This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

LIBRARIES
13929 7

PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

THE ANNUAL

American Catalogue

1890

Being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in the Publishers' Weekly, 1890, with author, title, and subject index, publishers' annual lists and directory of publishers

[*FIRST SUPPLEMENT TO THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE*, 1884-90.]

NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY
1891

Annual
*GJ

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
594301
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
R 1913 L

COPYRIGHT,
1891,
BY R. R. BOWKER.

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Directory of American Publishers issuing books in 1890, ...	vii
Annual American Catalogue of books recorded 1890, with full titles and descriptive notes, arranged alphabetically by authors, ...	1–184
Index to the Books of 1890, by author, title, and subject, ...	1–83
Publishers' Lists of the Books of 1890, ...	85–136

DIRECTORY OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS

Issuing books in 1890

DIRECTORY OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS

Issuing Books in 1890.

Acres, Blackmar & Co., (1) ..... Burlington, Ia.
Adams, W. F., Co., (1) ..... Springfield, Mass.
Albany Book Co., (3) ..... Albany, N. Y.
Albert & Scott, (2) ..... 106 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Alden, J. B., (14) ..... 393 Pearl St., New York.
Allen, Lane & Scott, (1) ..... 229–233 S. 5th St., Philadelphia.
Allyn & Bacon, (4) ..... 364 Washington St., Boston.
Altemus, Henry, (1) ..... 507–513 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
American Baptist Publication Soc., (15) ..... 1420 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
American Book Co., (7)
806 Broadway, New York; 137 Walnut St., Cincinnati; 258 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
American Economic Assoc., (1) ..... Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore.
American Humane Education Society, (1) ..... 19 Milk St., Boston.
American News Co., (5) ..... 39 Chambers St., New York.
American Public Health Assoc., (2) ..... P. O. Drawer 289, Rochester, N. Y.
American Publishers' Assoc., (2) ..... 269 Dearborn St., Chicago.
American Steel and Iron Assoc., (1) ..... 261 S. 4th St., Philadelphia.
American Street Railway Assoc., (1) ..... Atlantic and 3d Aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.
American Sunday-School Union, (5) ..... 1122 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
American Swedenborg Pr. and Pub. Soc., (1) ..... 20 Cooper Union, New York.
American Tract Soc., (23) ..... 150 Nassau St., New York.
American Unitarian Assoc., (1) ..... 25 Beacon St., Boston.
Ames, Mrs. Ellen M., (2) ..... 786 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Anderson, W. H., & Co., (3) ..... 223 Main St., Cincinnati.
Anderson Bros., (1) ..... Charlottesville, Va.
Appalachian Mountain Club, (1) ..... 9 Park St., Boston.
Appleton, D., & Co., (73) ..... 3 Bond St., New York.
Arakelyan, J. J., (1) ..... 148 Pearl St., Boston
Armstrong, A. C., & Son, (22) ..... 51 E. 10th St., New York.
Authors' Pub. Co., (2) ..... Springfield, Mass.
Ayer, Mrs. Amy G., (1) ..... 109 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Ayer, N. W., & Son, (1) ..... 800–804 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Babcock, Wm. H., (1) ..... Washington, D. C.
Babyhood Pub. Co., (5) ..... 5 Beekman St., New York.
Bachman, C. L., (1) ..... 15 Rutledge Ave., Charleston, S. C.
Baird, Henry Carey, & Co., (3) ..... 810 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Baker, C. C., State Pr., (1) ..... Topeka, Kan.
Baker & Taylor, (The) Co., (4) ..... 742 Broadway, New York.
Baker, Voorhis & Co., (13) ..... 66 Nassau St., New York.
Ballantyne, Wm., & Sons, (1) ..... 428 7th St., Washington, D. C.
Bancroft Co., (17) ..... 721 Market St., San Francisco.
Bancroft-Whitney Co., (23) ..... 613 Clay St., San Francisco.
Banks Bros, (42) ..... 144 Nassau St., New York, and Albany.
Baptist Book Concern, (4) ..... Louisville, Ky.
Bardeen, C. W., (16) ..... 419–425 So. Clinton St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Barnes, A. S., & Co., (4) ..... 751 Broadway, New York.
Baumeister, Theodore, (1) ..... 51 Wall St., New York.
Belford (The) Co., (30) ..... 22 E. 18th St., New York.
Belford-Clarke Co., (2) ..... 111 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Bender, M., (1) ..... 36 State St., Albany, N. Y.

NOTE.—The figures in parentheses immediately after the firm name, represent the number of books recorded under that firm's imprint during the year.

Benziger Bros., (21).....36 Barclay St., New York.
Bigelow & Main, (1).....76 E. 9th St., New York.
Bisel, Geo. T., & Co., (1).....730 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Blackstone Pub. Co., (2).....19 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.
Blakiston, P., Son, & Co., (4).....1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Bliss, John, & Co., (2).....235 Greenwich St., New York.
Blunt, Edmund, (1).....159 Front St., New York.
Boecklin, August, (1).....Staats-Zeitung B'ld'g. Chicago.
Boericke, F. E., (2).....1101 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Bonaventure, E. F., (1).....Broadway and 31st St., New York.
Bonner's, Robert, Sons, (22).....Cor. William and Spruce Sts., New York.
Booth, Walter S., (2).....Room 34, Tribune B'l'd'g, Minneapolis.
Boston Book Co., (formerly C. C. Soule), (2).....15½ Beacon St., Boston.
Boston School Supply Co., (3).....15 Bromfield St., Boston.
Bowen-Merrill Co., (6).....9 W. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Boyer, Jos. A., (1).....19 S. 3d St., Philadelphia.
Boyle, W. K., & Son, (2).....110 E. Balto. St., Baltimore, Md.
Bradley, Milton, Co., (3).....Springfield, Mass.
Bradley & Gilbert Co., (1).....Louisville, Ky.
Bradley & Woodruff (formerly Ira Bradley & Co.), (9).....234 Congress St., Boston.
Brentano's, (13),
5 Union Sq., New York; 204 Wabash Ave., Chicago; 1015 Penna. Ave., Washington, D. C.
Briggs, L. Vernon, (1).....82 Devonshire St., Boston.
Brinton, D. G., M.D., (1).....115 S. 7th St., Philadelphia.
Brodix Pub. Co., (3).....622 F St., N. W. Washington, D. C.
Bromfield & Co., (3).....658 Broadway, New York.
Brown, I. H. & Co., (1).....212 Pine St., St. Louis.
Brown & Gross, (2).....77 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.
Brown Pr. Co., St. Prs., (4).....9-15 Commerce St., Montgomery, Ala.
Bryan, Clark W., & Co., (1).....Springfield, Mass.
Bryant, W. C., & Co., (1).....24 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bryant Pub. Co., (1).....7 W. 14th St., New York.
Bubier Pub. Co., (3).....Lynn, Mass.
Buckbee, J. C., & Co., (1).....122 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Burnz & Co., (2).....24 Clinton Pl., New York.
Burrows Bros. Co., (4).....23 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Burt, A. L., (28).....56 Beekman St., New York.
Byrd, Chas. P., (1).....Atlanta, Ga.
Callaghan & Co., (30).....114 Monroe St., Chicago.
Campbell, W. J., St. Pr., (1).....Atlanta, Ga.
Campbell, Wm. J., (3).....740 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Carr, Geo. H., (1).....172 Thames St., Newport, R. I.
Carter, H. H., & Co., (2).....3 Beacon St., Boston.
Carter, Robert, & Bros., (7) (now out of business).....530 Broadway, New York.
Caspar, C. N., (23).....437 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Cassell Pub. Co., Limited, (45).....104 4th Ave., New York.
Catholic Publication Soc. Co., (25).....9 Barclay St., New York.
Central Law Journal Co., (1).....919 Olive St., St. Louis.
Century Co., (10).....33 E. 17th St., New York.
Chain & Hardy B'k, Stat'y and Art Co., (2).....Denver, Colo.
Chapman & Taylor, (2).....915 Pa. Ave., Washington, D. C.
Christian Literature Co., (1).....35 Bond St., New York.
Church Review Co., (1).....3 Union Sq., New York.
Clark, Edw. E., (1).....41 West St., Boston.
Clarke, J. B., Pub. Pr., (2).....Manchester, N. H.
Clarke, Robert, & Co., (24).....65 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.
Clarke, W. B., & Co. (formerly Clarke & Carruth), (2).....340 Washington St., Boston.
Cleveland Pr. and Pub. Co., (1).....176 St. Clair St., Cleveland, O.
Cobbey, J. E., (1).....Beatrice, Neb.
Collector Pub. Co., (1).....Detroit, Mich.

Collins Pr. House, (1).....Philadelphia.
Columbian Pub. Co., (12).....35 N. 10th St., Philadelphia.
Commonwealth Law Publishers, (1).....Chicago.
Condit, U. W., (1).....Easton, Pa.
Congregational, S. S. and Pub. Soc., (26).....Cong. House, Beacon St., Boston.
Copp, Henry N., (1).....706 8th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Cowperthwait & Co., (1).....628 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Cox, Samuel C., & Co. (now the Thomson Co.), (1).....72 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.
Crane, G. W., Co., (3).....Topeka, Kan.
Cranston & Stowe, (13).....190 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.
Crowell, T. Y., & Co., (21).....46 E. 14th St , New York.
Cumberland Presbyterian Pub. Ho., (1).....Nashville, Tenn.
Cupples, J. G., Co. (formerly Cupples & Hurd), (6).....94 Boylston St., Boston.
Cushing, Wm., (1).....19 Ware St., Cambridge, Mass.
Cutter, C. A., (1).....Librarian, Athenæum, Boston.
Dale, J. P., & Co., (1).....17 Boylston St., Boston.
Daly, James, (1).....155 Franklin St., Boston.
Damrell & Upham, (3).....283 Washington St., Boston.
Dance, A. A., (1).....P. O. Box 18, Marietta, Ga.
Daniels, Josephus, St. Pr., (1).....Raleigh, N. C.
Davis, F. A., (17).....1231 Filbert St., Philadelphia.
Democrat Pr. Co., (1).....Harrodsburg, Pa.
Democrat Pr. Co., (1).....Madison, Wis.
Denison, T. S., (1).....163 Randolph St., Chicago.
De Witt Pub. House (R. H. Russell & Son, prop.), (3).....33 Rose St., New York.
De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., (17).....361-365 Washington St., Boston.
Dibble, W. E., & Co., (now Dibble Pub. Co.), (2).....227 Main St., Cincinnati.
Dick & Fitzgerald, (12).....18 Ann St., New York.
Digest Pub. Co., (2).....320 Broadway, New York.
Dillingham, Chas. T., (1).....718 Broadway, New York.
Dillingham, G. W., (20).....33 W. 23d St., New York.
Diossy & Co., (4).....231 Broadway, New York.
Dodd, Mead & Co., (41).....755 Broadway, New York.
Donohue, Henneberry & Co., (5).....407 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Douglass Bros., (1).....Great Barrington, Mass.
Dowd, Prof. John E., (1).....186 Clark St., Chicago.
Downs, Jas. P., (2).....243 Broadway, New York.
Downing, R. F., & Co., (1).....20 Exchange Place, New York.
Doxey, Wm., (1).....631 Market St., San Francisco.
Dulany, W. J. C., Co., (1).....168 W. Balto. St., Baltimore.
Duprat & Co., (1).....349 5th Ave., New York.
Dutton, E. P., & Co., (35).....31 W. 23d St., New York.
Earle, J. H., (3).....178 Washington St., Boston.
Eastern Educational Bureau (now Educational Pub. Co.), (1).....50 Bromfield St., Boston.
Eaton, Seymour, (1).....50 Bromfield St., Boston.
Eckler, Peter, (1).....35 Fulton St., New York.
Educational Pub. Co., (1).....50 Bromfield St., Boston.
Egbert, Fidlar & Chambers, Prs., (1).....Davenport, Ia.
Eldridge & Bro., (2).....17 N. 7th St., Philadelphia.
Electrician Pub. Co., (1).....6 Lakeside B'l'd'g, Chicago.
Ellis, Geo. H., (6).....141 Franklin St., Boston.
Engineering and Building Record, (1).....277 Pearl St., New York.
Engineering News Pub. Co., (1).....154 Nassan St., New York.
Estes & Lauriat, (21).....301 Washington St., Boston.
Evangelical Pub. Co., (2).....189 La Salle St., Chicago.
Excelsior Pub. House, (10).....31 Beekman St., New York.
Farrar, C. S., & Co., (1).....Chicago.
Finerty, John F., (1).....79 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Fireman's Handbook Pub. Co., (1).....347-351 Dearborn St., Chicago.
First National Pub. Co., (1).....131 Devonshire St., Boston.

Flood, T. H., & Co., (1).....149 Monroe St., Chicago.
Flood, F. L., & G. E. Vincent, (2).....Meadville, Pa.
Fords, Howard & Hulbert, (3).....30 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Forest and Stream Pub. Co., (4).....318 Broadway, New York.
Forman, Allan, (The Journalist), (1).....117 Nassau St., New York.
Fowler & Wells Co., (6).....775 Broadwly, New York.
Fox, John G., (1).....Carson City, Nevada.
Francis, David G., (1).....12 E. 15th St., New York.
Franklin Pub. Co., (1).....9th and Main Sts., Richmond, Va.
Free Thought Pub. Co., (1).....28 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Freeman, E. L., & Son, St. Prs., (3).....3 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.
Freeman, N. L., (5).....Springfield, Ill.
Frothingham, Arthur F., (1).....805 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.
Frueauff, H. T., (1).....Easton, Pa.
Funk & Wagnalls, (23).....18 Astor Pl., New York.
Gallagher, D. J., & Co., Prs., (1).....420 Library St., Philadelphia.
Gebbie & Co., (4).....900 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Gibb Bros. & Moran, (1).....57 Rose St., New York.
Gibson, Henry (now Gibson, Miller & Richardson), (1).....Omaha, Neb.
Gilbert Book Co., (6).....205 N. 4th St., St. Louis.
Ginn & Co., (35).....13 Tremont Pl., Boston.
Goldthwaite, W. M., (2).....107 Nassau St., New York.
Goodrich, E. J., (1).....Oberlin, O.
Gospel Pub. Co., (1).....10 Arcade Ct., Chicago.
Gossip Printing Co., (5).....33 St. Michael St., Mobile, Ala.
Gottsberger, W. S., & Co., (5).....11 Murray St., New York.
Gould, W. R., (1).....Potter B'l'd'g., New York
Grannan Detective Bureau Co., (1).....Cincinnati, O.
Graphic Printing Co., (1).....Kirksville, Mo.
Greeley Tribune Pub. Co., (1).....Greeley, Colo.
Grégoire, Louis, & Co., (1).....6 Post St., San Francisco.
Griggs, S. C., & Co., (5).....87 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Griswold, Wm. M., (3).....25 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.
Grolier Club, (1).....29 E. 32d St., New York.
Gross & Delbridge, (1).....48 Madison St., Chicago.
Haferkorn, H. E., (formerly Heise & Haferkorn), (1).....367 4th Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Hageman, Miller, (cannot be found by P. O.), (1).....New York.
Hahnemann Pub. House, (2).....921 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Hall, A. O., (1).....Boston.
Hall & O'Donald Lith. Co., (1).....Topeka, Kan.
Halm, Geo. R., (1).....22 E. 17th St., New York.
Hamersly, L. R., & Co., (1).....1510 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Hansell, F. F., & Bro., (1).....94 Canal St., New Orleans.
Harper, F. P., (1).....17 E. 16th St., New York.
Harper & Bros., (70).....Franklin Sq., New York.
Harris Pub. Co., (1).....10 Warren St., New York.
Harrison, Jas. P., & Co., Prs., (3).....Atlanta, Ga.
Hastings, H. L., (1).....47 Cornhill, Boston.
Hawley, J. G., (2).....35 McGraw B'l'd'g, Detroit, Mich.
Heath, D. C., & Co., (36).....5 Somerset St., Boston.
Heise & Haferkorn, (now H. E. Haferkorn), (1).....Milwaukee, Wis.
Heller Pub. Co., (1).....32-34 Wesley Block, Columbus, O.
Henry, R. H., St. Pr., (1).....Jackson, Miss.
Herder, B., (3).....17 S. Broadway, St. Louis.
Hess, Selmar, (1).....93-97 Prince St., New York.
Hill, J. A., & Co., (1).....44 E. 14th St., New York.
Hill, J. L., Printing Co., (1).....Richmond, Va.
Himmel, Ernst Von, Pub. Co., (1).....Boston.
Historical Printing Club, (1).....97 Clark St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Historical Pub. Co., (1).....62 N. 6th St., Phila.; 409 N. 3d St., St. Louis.

History Co., (5).....721 Market St., San Francisco.
Hodges, N. D. C., (9).....47 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Hoffmann Bros., (4).....413 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Holbrook, M. L., & Co., (2).....25 Bond St., New York.
Holt, Henry, & Co., (31).....29 W. 23rd St., New York.
Holt Pub. Co., (1).....4313 Lake Ave., Chicago.
Homans Pub. Co., (2).....251 Broadway, New York.
Home Pub. Co., (2).....3 E. 14th St., New York.
Honeyman & Co., Pr., (1).....Somerville, N. J.
Horton, Geo. M. S., (1).....Tribune B'l'd'g, New York.
Hotel Red Book and Directory Co., (1).....Grand Union Hotel, New York.
Houghton, H. O., (1).....Cambridge, Mass.
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., (124).....4 Park St., Boston; 11 E. 17th St., New York.
Howard, E., Univ. of Neb., (1).....Lincoln, Neb.
Howe, G. L., & Co., (2).....218 La Salle St., Chicago.
Hoyt, F. T., (1).....San Francisco.
Hubbard Bros. (now out of business), (4).....723 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Hughes, Wm. H., (1).....Seattle, Washington.
Humboldt Pub. Co., (16).....28 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Humphrey, Geo. P., (1).....25 Exchange Pl., Rochester, N. Y.
Hunt & Eaton, (41).....5th Ave., & 20th St., New York.
Huse, S. W., & Co., (1).....Lowell, Mass.
Illiowizi, H., (1).....1845 N. 18th St., Philadelphia.
Illinois Printing and Binding Co., (1).....226–230 Lake St., Chicago.
Illustrated Medical Journal Co., (2).....Detroit, Mich.
Industrial Pub. Co., (1).....40 California St., San Francisco.
Insurance Journal, (1).....53 Trumbull St., Hartford, Ct.
International Book Co., (1).....53 Lafayette Pl., New York.
International News Co., (1).....83 Duane St., New York.
Investigator, The (1).....177 La Salle St., Chicago.
Jackson Jefferson Pub. Co., (1).....415 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Jellett, J. H., (1).....320 California St., San Francisco.
Jenkins, W. R., (7).....851 Sixth Ave., New York.
Jewish Pub. Soc. of America, (2).....Philadelphia.
Johns Hopkins University Publication Agency, (8).....Baltimore, Md.
Johnson, E. Polk, Pub. Pr., (1).....Frankfort, Ky.
Johnston, Mrs. R. R., (1).....Oakland, Cal.
Johnston, T. & J. W., & Co., (16).....535 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Johnston, W. J. Co., Limited, (1).....Times B'l'd'g., New York.
Jones, T. R., (1).....Times B'l'd'g., New York.
Journal Pub. Co., (1).....Helena, Mont.
Judd, Orange, Co., (1).....52 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Judge, W. Q., (1).....132 Nassau St., New York.
Kanawha Gazette Print., (1).....Charleston, W. Va.
Kansas Pub. House, (2).....108 8th Ave., Topeka, Kan.
Kay & Bro., (5).....724 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Kellogg, E. L., & Co., (2).....25 Clinton Pl., New York.
Kenedy, P. J., (1).....5 Barclay St., New York.
Kennedy, Frank S., (1).....Seventh Regt. Armory, New York.
Keppel, Frederick, & Co., (1).....23 E. 16th St., New York.
Kerr, Charles H., & Co., (6).....175 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Ketcham, Wilbur B., (18).....13 Cooper Union, New York.
Keystone Pub. Co., (2).....23 N. 10th St., Philadelphia.
Kilborn, C. H. (now out of business), (1).....3 Tremont Pl., Boston.
Kilner, H. L., & Co., (3).....103 S. 11th St., Philadelphia.
King, A. B., Pr., (1).....89 William St., New York.
Kline, Lewis E., (1).....1109 Olive St., St. Louis.
Kobbé, Gustav, (3).....251 Broadway, New York.
Kulp, Geo. B., (1).....Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Ladies' Art and Science Class, (1).....Milwaukee, Wis.

Laird & Lee, (12).....203 Jackson St., Chicago.
Law and Trade Printing Co., (1).....New York.
Lawrence, H. E., & Co., (1).....Chicago.
Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., (10).....Rochester, N. Y.
Lea Bros. & Co., (18).....706 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, (10)...34 Harrison Ave., Extension, Boston ; 16 Astor Pl., New York.
Lee & Shepard, (49).....10 Milk St., Boston.
Leslie, Mrs. Frank, (1).....110 5th Ave., New York.
Lexington Hist. Soc., (1).....Lexington, Mass.
Library Bureau, (1).....146 Franklin St., Boston.
Linn, F. D., & Co., (1).....240 Washington St., Jersey City, N. J.
Lippincott, J. B. Co., (79).....717 Market St., Philadelphia.
Little, W. C., & Co., (10).....Albany, N. Y.
Little, Brown & Co., (26).....254 Washington St., Boston.
Longmans, Green & Co., (84).....15 E. 16th St., New York.
Lord & Thomas, (1).....45-49 Randolph St., Chicago.
Loring, Short & Harmon, (1).....474 Congress St., Portland, Me.
Lothrop, D., Co., (43).....364 Washington St., Boston.
Lovell, A., & Co., (4).....3 E. 14th St., New York.
Lovell, Frank F., & Co. (now United States Book Co.), (50).....142 Worth St., New York.
Lovell, J. W., Co. (now United States Book Co.), (115).....150 Worth St., New York.
Lutheran Book Concern, (1).....Columbus, O.
Lutheran Publication Soc. (H. S. Bonar, Supt.), (4).....42 N. 9th St., Philadelphia.
Lyon, Jas. B., (6).....36 Beaver St., A bany, N. Y.
McCarty, L. P., (1).....814 California St., San Francisco.
McClurg, A. C., & Co., (26).....117 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
McCook, Henry C., (2).....3700 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
McDonald, Gill & Co., (3).....36 Bromfield St., Boston.
McGill, Thos., & Co., (1).....Washington, D. C.
McKay, David, (10).....23 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.
McLellan, Mosher & Co., (3).....Portland, Me.
Macmillan & Co., (340).....112 Fourth Ave., New York.
Madison, Andrew M., (1).....109 E. 59th St., New York.
Manual Pub. Co., (1).....153 Times Building, New York.
March Bros., (4).....Lebanon, O.
Marchand, Ernest, St. Pr., (1).....New Orleans.
Marshall & Bruce, Prs., (2).....Nashville, Tenn.
Martindale, J. B., (1).....142 La Salle St., Chicago.
Maybell, Stephen, (1).....265 Clara St., San Francisco.
Maynard, Effingham, & Co., (3).....771 Broadway, New York.
Melvin, G. T., St. Pr., (1).....Annapolis, Md.
Merriam, G. & C., & Co., (1).....Springfield, Mass.
Merrill, C. E., & Co., (5).....52 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Midland Pub. Co., (1).....Madison, Wis.
Minerva Pub. Co., (11).....10 W. 23d St., New York.
Mitchell & Bettis, (1).....Little Rock, Ark.
Morrison, W. H., (2).....1334 F St., Washington, D. C.
Morrow, T. J., (1).....16-20 N. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Morton, J. P., & Co., (3).....440 W. Main St., Louisville, Ky.
Moulton, Charles W. (formerly Moulton, Wenborne & Co.), (17).....Buffalo, N. Y.
Munn & Co., (1).....361 Broadway, New York.
Munro, George, (43).....17-27 Vandewater St., New York.
Munsell's, Joel, Sons, (7).....82 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Murphy, John, & Co., (8).....182 W. Balt. St., Baltimore.
Murphy's, W. F., Sons, Prs., (1).....509 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Murray, N., (1).....Baltimore, Md.
Myers, E. B., & Co., (6).....147 Monroe St., Chicago.
Myers, E. M., (1).....167 E. 74th St., New York.
Naar, Day & Naar, (1).....Trenton, N. J.
National Pub. and Printing Co. (now H. E. Haferkorn), (3).....Milwaukee, Wis.

National Temperance Soc. and Pub. House, (9).....58 Reade St., New York.
National Tribune, Office of, (1).....Washington, D. C.
Neely, F. T., (1) .....56 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Nelson, Thos., & Sons, (54).....33 E. 17th St., New York.
New Church B'd of Publication, (1).....20 Cooper Union, New York.
New York College for Training Teachers, (5).....9 University Pl., New York.
New York School-Book Clearing House, (10).....65 Duane St., New York.
New York World, Office of, (1).....61-67 Park Row, New York.
Nile Publishing Co., (1). .....346 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Nims & Knight, (5).....Troy, N. Y.
O'Bannon, J. H., Public Pr., (1).....Richmond, Va.
Occult Pub. Co., (1).....Boston.
Ogilvie, J. S., & Co., (22).....57 Rose St., New York.
Ohio Valley Co., (1).....Cincinnati, O.
Open Court Pub. Co., (6).....169-175 La Salle St., Chicago.
Our Race Pub. Co., (3).....P. O. Box 1333, New Haven, Ct.
Parry, Jos. H., (1).....28 S. Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Parsons, H. B., (3).....Albany, N. Y.
Path, The, (5).....132 Nassau St., New York.
Patterson, F. F., Pr., (1).....Camden, N. J.
Paul, Peter, & Bro., (2) .....Buffalo, N. Y.
Payot, Upham & Co., (1).....204 Sansome St., San Francisco.
Pelonbet, S. S., (2).....80 Nassau St., New York.
Penn Publishing Co. (C. C. Shoemaker, Man.), (6).....1124 Arch St., Philadelphia.
People's Pub. Co., (1).....Lakeside B'l'd'g, Chicago.
Peterson, T. B., & Bros., (12).....306 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Pillsbury, W. L., (1).....Urbana and Aurora, Ill.
Pilot Pub. Co., (1).....597 Washington St., Boston.
Pitman, Isaac, & Sons., (11).....3 E. 14th St., New York.
Place, Jas. M., (1).....227 Walnut St., Harrisburg, Pa.
Planet Book Houses, (1).....Philadelphia and St. Louis.
Poet-Lore Co., (1).....1602 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Poor, H. V. & H. W., (2) .....70 Wall St., New York.
Porter & Coates, (15).....900 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Pott, James, & Co., (13).....14 Astor Pl., New York.
Prang, L., & Co., (16).....286 Roxbury St., Boston; 16 Astor Pl., New York.
Presbyterian Committee of Publication, (2).....1001 Main St., Richmond, Va.
Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work, (22)..1334 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Prescott Courier Pr., (1) .....Prescott, Arizona.
Publication House of M. E. Church, South, (5).....Nashville, Tenn.
Publishers' Weekly, Office of, (2).....330 Pearl St., New York.
Puck, Office of.....Cor. Houston and Mulberry Sts., New York.
Pustet, Fr., & Co., (1).....52 Barclay St., New York.
Putnam's, G. P., Sons, (74).....29 W. 23d St., New York.
Ragsdale, G. H., (1).....Des Moines, Ia.
Rand, McNally & Co.,(44) .....166 Adams St., Chicago.
Randall, J. S., (1).....Georgetown, Colo.
Randolph, A. D. F., & Co., (21).....38 W. 23d St., New York.
Randolph, J. W., & English, (8).....1302 Main St., Richmond, Va.
Ravenel, Daniel, (1).....Charleston, S. C.
Raymer, C. D., & Co., (1).....Minneapolis, Minn.
Raynor & Taylor, Prs., (1).....Detroit, Mich.
Reading & Co., (1).....1019 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
Record Pub. Co., (1) .....Philadelphia.
Red Line Pub. Co., (1).....Canaseraga, N. Y.
Reed, G. B., (now out of business), (2).....4 Park St., Boston.
Reed-Martin Pr. Co., (1).....Topeka, Kan.
Reform Club, (2).....5th Ave. and 27th St., New York.
Reformed Church Pub. House, (1).....907 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Regand, W. C., (2) .....1160 Broadway, New York.

Register Pub. Co., (1) ..... Ann Arbor, Mich.
Revell, Fleming H., Company, (135) ..... 148 Madison St., Chicago; 12 Bible House, New York.
Richardson, M. T., (5) ..... 84 Reade St., New York.
Roberts Bros., (26) ..... 3 Somerset St., Boston.
Rohde, C. A., Co., (1) ..... 457 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Rohlfing, W., & Sons, (1) ..... Milwaukee, Wis.
Roorbach, Harold, (6) ..... 9 Murray St., New York.
Roth, Edward, (3) ..... 337 S. Broad St., Philadelphia.
Roth, S. W., Printing and Stationery Co., (1) ..... 171 Randolph St., Chicago.
Routledge, G., & Sons, Limited, (60) ..... 9 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Sabiston, C. J., (1) ..... 1271 Columbus Ave., New York.
Sabiston & Murray, (1) ..... 916 6th Ave., New York.
Sadlier, D. & J., & Co., (2) ..... 31 Barclay St. New York.
St. Joseph Steam Pr. Co., (1) ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
St. Louis News Co., (1) ..... 1008 Locust St., St. Louis.
Sanborn, J. B., (1) ..... Concord, N. H.
Sanfred & Co., (1) ..... Box 1796, New York.
Saunders, W. B., (5) ..... 913 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Sawyer, Mrs. S. H., (1) ..... Shelburne Falls, Mass.
Schick, L., (2) ..... 37 Clark St., Chicago.
Schirmer, G., (1) ..... 35 Union Sq., New York.
School Supply Co., (2) ..... Lebanon, O.
Schulte, F. J., & Co., (2) ..... 323 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Scientific Pub. Co., (5) ..... 27 Park Pl., New York.
Scott, Walter, (1) ..... Times B'l'd'g, New York.
Scranton, S. S., & Co., (2) ..... 281 Asylum St., Hartford, Ct.
Scribner & Welford (now Chas. Scribner's Sons), (79) ..... 743 Broadway, N. Y.
Scribner's, Chas., Sons, (73) ..... 743 Broadway, New York.
Seeger & Guernsey Co., (1) ..... 7 Bowling Green, New York.
Sergel, C. H., & Co., (10) ..... 79 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Sever, C. W., (1) ..... Cambridge, Mass.
Sharp, W. S., Printing Co., (1) ..... Trenton, N. J.
Sharp & Allcman, (1) ..... 37 S. 3d St., Philadelphia.
Sherwood, Geo., & Co., (2) ..... 307 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Shuey, W. J., United Brethren Pub. House, (1) ..... Dayton, Ohio.
Sickler, A. H., & Co., Prs., (1) ..... Philadelphia.
Silver, Burdett & Co., (3) ..... 6 Hancock Ave., Boston.
Slocum, Joshua, (1) ..... 69 Saratoga St., East Boston.
Society for Political Education, (4) ..... 330 Pearl St., New York.
Somerby, Chas. P., (1) ..... 28 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Spalding, A. G., & Bros., (3) ..... 108 Madison St., Chicago; 241 Broadway, New York.
Spon, E. & F. N., (22) ..... 12 Cortlandt St., New York.
Spooner, Geo. A., (2) ..... 425 Delaware St., Leavenworth, Kan.
Standard Publishing Co., (4) ..... 20 E. 9th St., Cincinnati.
Stanton, E. E., (1) ..... Ludington, Mich.
Starke, H. M., & Co., (1) ..... 909 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.
Stebbins, N. L., (1) ..... 521 Washington St., Boston.
Stechert, G. E., (2) ..... 828 Broadway, New York.
Steiger, E., & Co., (3) ..... 25 Park Pl., New York.
Stephens, E. W., (11) ..... Columbia, Mo.
Sterling Pub. Co., (1) ..... P. O. Box 338, Washington, D. C.
Stevens, Geo. E., Company, (1) ..... 39 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.
Stillings, E. B., & Co., (1) ..... Boston.
Stoddard, J. M., Co., (2) ..... 1018 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Stokes, Frederick A., Co., (43) ..... 182 Fifth Ave., New York.
Street & Smith, (88) ..... 31 Rose St., New York.
Strong, Theodore, Manhattan Pr. and Pub. Co. (1) ..... 12 Frankfort St., New York.
Strouse, L. K., & Co., (3) ..... 67 Nassau St., New York.
Sullivan, Wm. B., (1) ..... Chicago.
Summers, Jas. C., (1) ..... 120 Nassau St., New York.

Taintor Bros. Co., (1).....18 Astor Pl., New York.
Teachers' Pub. Co., (5).....6 Clinton Pl., New York.
Teackle, J. H., & Co., (1).....18 Broadway, New York.
Ten Eyck & Remington, (1).....271 Broadway, New York.
Texas [State of], (6).....Austin, Tex.
Thayer, A. M., & Co., (1).....79 Milk St., Boston.
Thomas, F. H., Law Book Co., (1).....9 S. 4th St., St. Louis.
Thompson, E., (17).....Northport, L. I.
Thompson, Brown & Co., (3).....23 Hawley St., Boston.
Thorp, D. D., St. Pr., (2).....Lansing, Mich.
Thrum, Thos. G., (1).....Honolulu, H. I.
Thurston, Brown Co., (2).....Portland, Me.
Tibbals Book Co., (1).....26 Warren St., New York.
Ticknor & Co., (1).....211 Tremont St., Boston.
Tobin, J. J., (1).....700 Congress Ave., Austin, Tex.
Treat, E. B., (1).....5 Cooper Union, New York.
Truth Seeker Co., (4).....28 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Tucker, Benj. R. (3).....Box 3366, Boston.
Tuttle Co., (2).....Rutland, Vt.
Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, Prs., (1).....New Haven, Ct.
Ulbrich, Otto, (1).....395 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Union Sq. Pub. Co., (1).....New York.
Unionist-Gazette, (1).....Somerville, N. J.
Unitarian S. S. Soc., (1).....25 Beacon St., Boston.
United Brethren Publishing House (W. J. Shuey, Agt.), (4).....Dayton, Ohio.
United States Book Co., (136).....143 Worth St., New York.
Universalist Publishing House, (4).....30 West St., Boston.
Upton, E. S., (1).....94 Camp St., New Orleans, La.
Vail, J. H., & Co., (5).....135 8th St., New York.
Van Arsdale, W. W., (1).....6 Arcade Ct., Chicago.
Vance, J. H., (1).....Ann Arbor, Mich.
Vance, S. G., (1).....Marshalltown, Ia.
Vanderpoole, Lew, Pub. Co., (3).....162 Times B'l'd'g., New York.
Van Nostrand, D., Company, (17).....23 Murray St., New York.
Van Rensselaer & Co., (1).....324 Pearl St., New York.
Vaughan, W. R., (1).....Omaha, Neb.
Viets, Carl J., (1).....New London, Ct.
Vincent, H. & L., (1).....Winfield, Kan.
Wage-Worker Pub. Co., (1).....Chicago.
Waldteufel, A., (2).....737 Market St., San Francisco.
Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co., (1).....3 Broad St., Charleston, S. C.
Ward, Marcus, & Co., Limited, (8).....734 Broadway, New York.
Ward & Drummond, (8).....711 Broadway, New York.
Ward, Locke & Co., (60).....35 Bond St., New York.
Warne, F., & Co., (35).....3 Cooper Union, New York.
Wattles, J. D., (2).....1031 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Waverly Co. (now Waverly Pub. Co.), (4).....1107 Locust St., St. Louis.; New York and Chicago.
Webster, C. L., & Co., (5).....3 E. 14th St., New York.
Weed, Parsons & Co., (8).....Albany, N. Y.
Welch-Fracker Co., (9).....37 Gt. Jones St., New York.
Wells, L. S. (1).....Delaware, O.
Welch, Rees & Co., (1).....19 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.
Wenbourne Sumner Co., (1).....Buffalo, N. Y.
Werner, Edgar S., (1).....28 W. 23d St., New York
Wernse, W. F., & Co., (1).....210 N. 3d St., St. Louis.
West, Jas. H., (16).....196 Summer St., Boston.
West, Johnston & Co., (1).....911 Main St., Richmond, Va.
West Publishing Co., (31).....52–58 W. 3d St., St. Paul, Minn.
West Virginia Pr. Co., (3).....Charleston, W. Va.
Westbote Co., St. Prs., (1).....Columbus, O.

Westermann, B., & Co., (2).....812 Broadway, New York.
Western Methodist Book Concern (Cranston & Stowe, Agts.), (1).....Cincinnati.
Wharton, Barron & Co., (9).....Baltimore, Md.
Wheelman Co., (1).....12 Pearl St., Boston.
Whidden, Bradlee, (1).....18 Arch St., Boston.
Whipple, A., (1).....217 N. 3d St., St. Louis.
White, Mrs. B. A., (1).....Bellingham, Mass.
White & Allen (now out of business), (2).....32 Gt. Jones St., New York.
Whiting, C. H. (now R. R. Beam), (1).....44 Madison St., Chicago.
Whitney, A. E., (1).....303 Opera House B'l'd'g, Chicago.
Whittaker, Thomas, (48).....2 Bible House, New York.
Whittet & Shepperson, (1).....Richmond, Va.
Wiley, John, & Sons, (28).....53 E. 10th St., New York.
Wilkinson, John, Co. (The), (1).....57 State St., Chicago.
Willey, H., (1).....New Bedford, Mass.
Williams, David, (2).....100 Reade St., New York.
Williams, John L., & Son, (1).....Richmond, Va.
Williamson Law Book Co., (4).....11 Exchange St., Rochester, N. Y.
Wilson, G. H. (1).....152 Tremont St., Boston.
Winchell, S. R., & Co., (2).....106 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Winston, J. C., & Co., (1).....1009 Arch St., Philadelphia, and Chicago.
Wood, W., & Co., (15).....56 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Wood Book Co., (1).....Hudson, Mich.
Woodman, C. H., (1).....Boston.
Woodrow, James & Co., (1).....Columbia, S. C.
Woods, John D., Pub. Pr., (1).....Frankfort, Ky.
Woodward, C. L., (1).....78 Nassau St., New York.
Woodward, R. H., & Co., (2).....10 E. Fayette St., Baltimore.
Woolfall, Clark & Zugalla, (3).....119 Nassau St., New York.
Worthington Co., (25).....747 Broadway, New York.
Writer Pub. Co., (1).....180–186 Washington St., Boston.
Yewsdale, J. H., & Sons, Prs., (1).....Milwaukee, Wis.
Yordy, E. B., (1).....Wilkesbarre, Pa.
York, S. A., Jr., (1).....New Haven, Ct.
Young, E. & J. B., & Co., (35).....Cooper Union, New York.
Young Churchman Co., (2).....412 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee.
Zahm, S. H., & Co., (1).....Lancaster, Pa.
Zickel, S., (2).....129 Duane St., New York.
Zurcher, G., (1).....Buffalo Plains, Erie Co., N. Y.

ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1891

Full Titles by Authors

NOTE.

In this list the titles generally are verbatim transcriptions (according to the rule of the American Library Association) from books received. Books not received are indicated by a prefixed asterisk, and this office cannot be held responsible for the correctness of their record.

The abbreviations are usually self-explanatory. A colon after initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederic; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Sizes are designated as follows: F. (folio: over 30 centimeters high); Q. (4to: under 30 cm.); O. (8vo: 25 cm.); D. (12mo: 20 cm.); S. (16mo: 17½ cm.); T. (24mo: 15 cm.); Tt. (32mo: 12½ cm.); Fe. (48mo: 10 cm.). Sq., obl., nar., designate square, oblong, narrow books of these heights.

THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1890,

Of Books recorded January 1 to December 31, 1890, with full titles and descriptive notes, arranged alphabetically by Authors.

Abbot, Willis J. Battlefields and camp-fires: a narrative of the principal military operations of the Civil war; from the removal of McClellan to the accession of Grant (1862–1863); il., by W. C. Jackson. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & C , [1890.] c. 9+349 p. il. O. cl., $3.

The chief battles of the period covered are graphically described and abundantly illustrated with full-p. pictures. Intended for young readers. Bound richly in blue, red and gold.

***Abbott, Austin.** A digest of New York statutes and reports, from July, 1882, to Jan. 1, 1890; comprising the adjudications of all the courts of the state [etc.], together with the statutes of general application contained in the laws from 1883 to 1889 incl., with notes and ref. [etc.], being the 2d suppl. (in 2 v.) to the rev. ed. of Abbott's N. Y. digest. V. 1 of 2d supp., v. 9 of the set. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1899. c. 3 1+1088 p. O. shp., *net*, $7.50.

***Abbott, Austin.** New cases selected chiefly from decisions of the courts of the State of New York, with notes; with an analytical index to all points of law and practice, and all code citations contained in the standard reports of New York issued during the period covered by this volume. V. 22. N. Y., Diossy & Co., 1889. c. 58+560 p. O. shp., $5.

***Abbott, Austin.** New cases selected chiefly from decisions of the courts of the State of New York, with notes; with an analytical index to all points of law and practice, and all code citations contained in the standard reports of New York, issued during the period covered by this volume. V. 23, [with index to notes in v. 1–23 incl.] N. Y., Diossy & Co., 1889. c. O. shp., $5.

***Abbott, Austin.** New cases selected chiefly from decisions of the courts of the state of New York, with notes; with an analytical index to all points of law and practice and all code citations contained in the standard reports of N.Y., issued during the period covered by this volume. V. 24 [incl.] semi-annual index-digest to all standard N. Y. reports and code citations. N. Y., Diossy & Co., 1890. c. 4+47+560 p. O. shp., $5.

Abbott, C: C., *M.D.* Outings at odd times. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 10+282 p. S. cl., $1.50.

Short essays on nature grouped as: In winter: in spring; in summer; in autumn.

Abbot, Francis Ellingwood. The way out of Agnosticism; or, the philosophy of free religion. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., [1890.] c. '89, '90. 10+83 p. D. cl., $1.

Papers addressed "to those who, though able and willing to think, have been distressed or dismayed by the seeming inability of theistic writers in this age to meet and defeat Agnosticism on its own professed ground —the ground of science and philosophy. By a wholly new line of reasoning, drawn exclusively from those sources, this book aims to show that in order to refute Agnosticism, and establish enlightened theism, nothing is now necessary but to philosophize that very scientific method which Agnosticism barbarously misunderstands and misuses."

Abbott, *Mrs.* Mary. The Beverleys: a story of Calcutta. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. c. 2–264 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A more extended and ambitious work than "Alexia," by the same author. It is a story of English and Irish people in India, and has a gracefully told story of love and marriage.

***Abel, *Sir* F: A.** Mining accidents and their prevention. N. Y., The Scientific Publishing Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $4.

Abel, *Mrs.* Mary Hinman. Practical sanitary and economic cooking; adapted to persons of moderate and small means. (The Lamb prize essay.) Rochester, N. Y., Essay Dep. American Pub. Health Assoc., P. O. Drawer 289, 1890. c. '89. 10+190 p. D. cl., 40 c.; pap., 35 c.: *Same*, German text, cl., 60 c.; pap., 50 c.

In 1888 Henry Lamb, of Rochester, offered through the American Public Health Association, two prizes, for the best essay on, Practical sanitary and economic cooking adapted to persons of moderate and small means. Mrs. Abel fulfilled the conditions, and to her was awarded the first prize. Her essay has now been issued in its present form by the Health Association.

Aoton, *Mrs.* Adams, [*formerly* Jennie Hering.] Rosebud; il., by M. E. Edwards. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1891 [1890.] 5+248 p. il. D. cl., 90 c.

"Rosebud" was the pet name for Rosalind Trelawney. The story tells why Rollo, Felicia and Rosalind were forced to leave their beautiful home in Devonshire,

and live in a little house on Norway Road, London, and how the children regarded the change Rosebud is the most interesting of the trio, and the most pleasing part of the book is that which tells how she won the love of her grandparents and returned with them to Fairyland.

***Abel**, W. Jenkinson. School hygiene; including directions respecting ventilation, eyesight, infectious diseases and first aid to the injured, for schools and families. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 8+54 p. 12°, cl., 30 c.

About, Edmond. L'homme a l'oreille cassée. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1891 [1890.] 3-273 p. D. (Romans choisis, no. 16.) pap., 60 c.

Adams, C: Francis. Richard Henry Dana: a biography. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 2 v., 4+378; 3+436 p. por. D. cl., $4.

Mr. Dana is best known to the world of readers as the author of "Two years before the mast." But he was also one of the foremost members of the Boston bar, an authority in international law, a prominent political leader, a citizen zealous for the good name of his country, and intimately acquainted with a host of the most distinguished men of his time in this nation and in Europe. Mr. Adams' authorship guarantees a work of unusual interest, aside from the intrinsic attractions of his subject. It gives views of many illustrious persons, sketches of many important events, political and other, and contains a large number of valuable letters

***Adams**, Douglas. Skating; with a chapter for ladies by Miss L. Cheetham. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. il. 12°, (Manuals of sports.) cl. $1.

***Adams**, G: Huntington. A handbook of the tariff on imports into the United States under the acts of 1890. and the bond and warehouse system now in force; with notes of decisions, [etc.] *2d rev ed.* N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1890. c. 8+321 p. O. cl., $3.

Adams, H: History of the United States of America, v. 5 and 6; the first administration of James Madison, v. 1 and 2. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 4+428; 4+488 p. D. cl., $4.

"The great value of these volumes consists in the new light which they throw upon the exciting years of Madison's administration, when the attempt was making to retrieve the blunders of Jefferson's terms of office and to adjust the relations of the young republic with the great powers then at war. . . . The gradual alienation from France, the efforts through Erskine to secure the repeal of the Orders in Council, the failure of the administration to secure relief from British oppression on the high seas, and from insolence and arrogance in the negotiations to that end, the war debates of the XIIth Congress, the declaration of war, with the invasion of Canada, and the victories of the United States vessels in the naval battles—these stirring events are pictured by Mr. Adams with simplicity and power."—*The Book Buyer.* A mass of important and significant material drawn from many sources—from the MS. archives of the State and War Departments at Washington, diplomatic correspondence, personal letters, etc., form the basis of the work.

Adams, H: History of the United States of America during the second administration of Thomas Jefferson. V. 3 and 4. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 4+471; 4+499 p. D. cl., $4.

The first two volumes of this work, covering the first administration of Jefferson, were published last year. *See* notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 26, '89, [926.] covering the scope of the whole work.

***Adams**, J: The doctrine of equity: a commentary on the law as administered by the court of chancery. *8th ed.*, by Robert Ralston. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1890. c. 839 p. O. shp., $6.50.

Adams, J: Coleman, *D.D.* Christian types of heroism: a study of the heroic spirit under Christianity. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1891 [1890.] c. 3-208 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The author points out "types" among the martyrs, the apologists, the hermits and monks, the prelates and knights, the reformers, the missionaries, the philanthropists and the statesmen who have lived in history. Among the greatest Christian statesmen he counts Abraham Lincoln and William E. Gladstone.

Adams, Oscar Fay. Dear old story-tellers. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. '89. 4-209 p. por. D. cl., $1.

A series of literary portraits, including blind Homer, Æsop; the shadowy inventors of the "Arabian nights entertainments;" Charles Perrault, to whom children are indebted for "Puss in boots" and "Little Red Riding-Hood;" La Fontaine "the Good;" the Brothers Grimm; Andersen, the story-teller of Copenhagen; the authors of "Paul and Virginia," "Undine," "Abdallah," "Robinson Crusoe;" and the world-famous Mother Goose.

Adams, Oscar Fay, *ed.* The poet's year: original and selected poems, embodying the spirit of the seasons; including poems by Longfellow, Tennyson, Whittier, and others. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. no paging, il. obl. O. cl., $6; full mor., $10.

The book is a combination of pictures and poems devoted to the twelve months of the passing year A wealth of illustrations accompanies the text. Each month is prefaced by a dainty and appropriate design, and full-page, half-page and small text-cuts are scattered through the book with almost prodigal profusion. The poetical selections show taste and judgment.

Adams, W. H. Davenport. The maid of Orleans, and the great war of the English in France. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 10+227 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A popularly written biography in which the best authorities have been consulted.

Adams, W: Davenport. Rambles in book-land: short essays on literary subjects. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1890.] 5+226 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: The treatment of books; Initials; Food for jest; Bards and the bottle; Charles, his friend; Dispecta membra poetæ; Popular history; Amenities of authors; The reign of romance; Cupid in comedy; Bards in the ball-room; Pocket-books, Personal satire; The stage handkerchief; Poetic eccentrics; Maxims; Shop; The realm of roses; A philosophical Crusoe; Poets at the play; Winter reading; The married muse; Faust in England; Science and sarcasm; Shakespeare in opera; Wit in quotation; Wit in allusion; Two old friends.

Adams, W: T., ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*] On the blockade. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891 [1890.] c. 5-355 p. il. D. (The blue and the gray ser., no. 3.) cl., $1.50.

"On the blockade" is marked by all the popular features of the preceding volumes of the series, and deals with many of the same characters. The young readers will be interested in following the career of Christie Pattford and his friends, whose varied experiences will be found as exciting as heretofore

Adams, W: T., ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*] Three millions; or, the way of the world. [*New ed.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891 [1890.] c. '66. 2-464 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

First published in 1866, under the title of "The way of the world."

Addison, Jos. Five select essays of Addison; with notes explanatory and critical. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1890. 30 p. S. cl., *net*, 15 c.

Addison, Jos., *and* Steele, *Sir* R: Sir Roger de Coverley papers from the *Spectator;* ed. by Alfred S. Roe. N.Y. and Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1890.] c. 5+198 p. D. (The students' ser. of English classics.) cl., 42 c.

Æsop. [Æsopus.] The favorite book of fables. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 5-128 p. il. D. bds., 50 c.

Æsop's fables, prettily illustrated and bound.

***Æschines.** In Ctesephonta [Gr.]; ed. with notes and indices by T. Gwatkin and Evelyn S. Shuckburgh. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 52+282 p. 16°, cl., $1.10.

Adsit, Byron D. A mystery of the fast mail. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 3-192 p. D. (Lovell's detective ser., no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

The robbery of one of the pouches of registered matter, in the fast mail train bound westward from New York, leads to a great deal of intricate detective business, and is the central motive of an interesting tale.

Æschines. Æschines against Ctesiphon (on the crown); ed., on the basis of Weidner's edition, by Rufus B. Richardson. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. tr. 4+279 p. D. (College ser. of Greek authors.) cl., $1.50.

Affery, C: Misled: a story of to-day. N. Y., The Minerva Pub. Co., [1890.] 163 p. D. (Minerva ser., no. 15.) pap., 25 c.

***Afterwards**; by the author of "Winning her way." [A story.] Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, 1890. 224 p. 16°, cl., $1.

***Agassiz**, Elizabeth C. Louis Agassiz, his life and correspondence. *New cheaper ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. por. and il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Agnew**, D. Hayes, *M.D.* The principles and practice of surgery: a treatise on surgical diseases and injuries. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 3 v., 8°, cl., *ea.*, $7.50; shp., $8.50; hf. rus., $9.

***Aguilar**, Grace. The mother's recompense. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 532 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Ainsworth**, W: H. The miser's daughter. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) pap., 20 c.

***Ainsworth**, W: H. Old St. Paul's. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) pap., 20 c.

***Ainsworth**, W: H. Rookwood. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) pap., 20 c.

***Ainsworth**, W: H. The tower of London. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) pap., 20 c.

***Ainsworth**, W: H. Windsor Castle. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) pap., 20 c.

***Alabama**. A compilation of the laws of Ala. (and other states having statutes similar to this) on administrators and executors, guardians and trustees, [etc.;] to which is added the jurisdiction of courts of probate and chancery in matters pertaining to the estates of decedents, [etc.:] by W. D. Atkinson. Montgomery, The Brown Printing Co., *st. prs.*, 1890. c. 682 p. O. shp., $5.

***Alabama**. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, Dec. term, 1887; by W. G. Hutcheson, ass't rep. V. 84. Montgomery, W. D. Brown & Co., st. prs., 1888. c. 8+691 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Alabama**. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, Dec. term, 1887-88; by J: W. Shepherd, st. rep. V. 85. Montgomery, Ala., Brown Pr. Co., st. prs., 1889. c. 8+720 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Alabama**. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, Dec. term, 1888-89; by J: W. Shepherd, st. rep. V. 86. Montgomery, Ala., Brown Pr. Co., st. prs., 1889. c. 12+716 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Alabama**, *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, Dec. term, 1888-89; J: W. Shepherd, st. rep. V. 87. Montgomery, Ala., Brown Pr. Co., st. prs., 1889. c. 8+854 p. O. shp., $3.75.

Alarcón, Pedro A. de. The strange friend of Tito Gil; from the Spanish, by Mrs. Francis J. A. Darr. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., [1890.] c. tr. 2-133 p. il. S. cl., $1.

The strange friend of Tito Gil is Death. Tito was a shoemaker by trade, adopted by a rich count and cast out by his countess. He loves a noble maiden, and when separated from her commits suicide. The history of six hundred years is compressed in the weird little story, which ends with the day of judgment, when the spirits of Tito and Elena enter the Promised Land.

Album writer's (The) assistant: being choice selections in poetry and prose for autograph albums, valentines, etc. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1890. (Street & Smith manual lib., no. 1.) pap., 10 c.

Alcaforado, Marianna. The love-letters of a Portuguese nun: being the letters written by Marianna Alcaforado to Noël Bouton de Chamilly, Count of St. Leger, (later Marquis of Chamilly,) in the year 1668; tr. by R. H. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1890.] c. 3+148 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Miss Josephine Lazarus furnishes a charming introduction to this pretty little volume of love-letters. It gives all the facts that are known regarding the nun who forgot her vows and loved a French officer.

Aldrich, Anne Reeve. The feet of love. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1890. c. 3-290 p. il. and por. D. (Worthington's international lib., no. 9.) cl., $1.25; pap., 75 c.

Gilead, a Long Island seaside summer resort, is the scene. The leading characters are a handsome young clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, who is courting an heiress, and a fair young girl, who is companion to the heiress. Between the companion and the clergyman there is a disgraceful secret connecting their past lives together. The characters are careful studies, and the conditions surrounding them are artistically worked up, leading naturally to the dramatic ending. An episode is introduced of a French priest and his crippled nephew that is very tenderly dealt with. The author wrote a volume of poems called "The rose of flame."

***Aldrich**, T: Bailey. Prudence Palfrey: a novel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. D. (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

Alexander, Archibald. A theory of conduct. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 3+111 p. S. cl., $1.

Discusses concisely some of the more important principles which are the foundation of all moral science; by setting aside much that is false, the author hopes to arrive at conclusions which are beyond doubt. The harmony of moral science and revealed religion is also noticed.

Alger, Horatio, *jr.* The odds against him; or, Carl Crawford's experience. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1890. c. 2-349 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A story for boys; the hero at sixteen is driven from home by a disagreeable stepmother, and goes into the world to seek his fortune.

Alger, Horatio, *jr.* Struggling upward; or, Luke Larkin's luck. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1890.] c. 333 p. il. D. (Way to success ser.) cl., $1.25.

The story of a young boy who lived in the village of Groveton; he was poor, but intelligent and honest. First he is shown with his companions at school; a skating trial is given, a watch being the prize; but Luke, though the real winner, through a trick played upon him by the boys, loses the watch. After some unusual experiences, such as being accused of robbing a bank, the boy goes out into the world, and by dint of perseverance and courage, struggles to a position of importance and honor.

***Allen**, C. Bracebridge. London medical specialists: a classified list of the names, addresses, etc., of all recognized authorities in the branches of medicine and surgery, with information as to special hospitals. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 60 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Allen, Elizabeth A. Gold nails to hang memories on: a rhyming review under their Christian names of old acquaintances in history, lit-

erature and friendship. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1890.] c. 6+324 p. O. cl., $2.50.

This is the most original autograph book ever published. It aims to give a history and record of the more or less familiar Christian names, and at the same time to commemorate the most familiar and famous men and women who have borne them. The book, therefore, has not only an interest of its own, but is distinctively educational. Spaces are left on each page for autographs.

Allan, Eliz. Preston. One little maid. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1890.] c. 2-367 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A missionary's daughter in Japan is sent to spend a year in America at a wealthy girls' boarding-school in Baltimore. With her comes Narika, a Japanese girl. The influence for good the girls exercise upon the school and the life in the school are well described.

Allen, F. M. The voyage of the ark. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., [1890.] 2-160 p. D. (Fireside ser., no. 113.) pap., 25 c.

The author of "Thorough green glasses" has made a farcical Irish story of the tradition of Noah. Irish peculiarities, ignorances, and prejudices are held up to ridicule in the family of Noah, who in Mr. Allen's fun becomes an Irishman, finally rescued by his friend Pat Sheehan, to whom he gives as a free gift of thanks "ould Ireland."

Allen, Graham. The taxidermist's manual: how to collect, prepare, mount and preserve all varieties of beasts, birds, insects, etc.: a manual for beginners and amateurs in the art of taxidermy. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 2-64 p. il. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 12.) pap., 10 c.

Allen, Grant. Falling in love; with other essays on more exact branches of science. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 4+356 p. D. cl., $1.25.

These are charming "fairy tales of science." Facts are made delightfully entertaining in a most attractive imaginative garb. The titles of the papers are: Falling in love; Right and left; Evolution; Strictly incog.; Seven-year sleepers; A fossil continent; A very old master; British and foreign; Thunderbolts; Honey-dew; The milk in the cocoa-nut; Food and feeding; De Banana; Go to the ant; Big animals; Fossil food; Ogbury Barrows; Fish out of water; The first potter; The recipe for genius; Desert sands.

Allen, Grant. Wednesday the tenth: a tale of the South Pacific. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 5-131 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

Everything of interest leads up to or resolves itself in the time specified on the title-page. While the *Albatross* was cruising in South Pacific waters, her captain rescued two lads from a horrible and certain death. One of the boys recovered sufficiently to say, "Steer for Makilolo . . . Island of Tanaki . . . Wednesday the tenth . . . natives will murder them." This clue is followed, and the result is an exciting story of land and sea.

Allen, J. Romilly. The monumental history of the early British Church. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1889. 14+255 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Having briefly sketched out the methods by which the archæologist arrives at his conclusions, the author proceeds to show how far the history of the early Christian Church in Great Britain can be elucidated by a careful examination of the vestiges it has left behind it, in the shape of ecclesiastical structures, sepulchral monuments and portable relics. The relative functions of the historian and the archæologist are clearly defined. The writer has also written "Early Christian symbolism in Great Britain and Ireland," a volume of Rhind lectures.

Allen, R: Miss Eaton's romance: a story of the New Jersey shore. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1890.] c. 300 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A summer boarding-house on the Atlantic coast is the scene. Miss Eaton, who is at the head of the house, is a white-haired lady of middle age with a general atmosphere of romance surrounding her. Her boarders are the chief characters, until a vessel is wrecked on the shore one night, bringing a mysterious person to her house, whose appearance shocks her deeply. Her past story and her future fate are evolved by the same processes by which the mysterious stranger's story is brought forth.

Allen, Willis Boyd. In the morning. [Poems.] N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1890. c. 158 p. S. cl., $1.

Allen, Willis Boyd. The lion city of Africa. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 2+352 p. il. O. cl., $2.25.

David Livingston Scott and his friend Ned Hastings make a journey through Africa, and their experiences furnish much valuable information. Mr. Allen's story antedates Stanley. It is kept as far as possible within the bounds of fact; and the author makes clear the demarcation between fact and fiction. Pains have been taken to make all descriptions of the known people, places, animals and plants of Africa thoroughly accurate. Dedicated to Horace Lunt.

Allen, W: F., *and* Myers, P. V. N. Ancient history for colleges, and high schools. Pt. 2. A short history of the Roman people, by W: F. Allen. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. 13+370 p. il. and map, D. cl., $1.10.

***Allies**, T. W. Peter's rock in Mohammed's flood. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1890. 530 p. 8°, (The formation of Christendom ser., no. 7.) cl., *net*, $2.80.

***Allinson**, Francis G. Greek prose composition; exercises for writing connected Greek prose; with introductory notes on syntax and idiom and rules for cases and accent. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1890. 204 p. 16°, cl., $1.20.

***Allsop**, F. C. Electric bell construction: a treatise on the construction of electric bells, indicators and similar apparatus. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1890. 131 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.25.

***Allsop**, Rob. Owen. The Turkish bath; its design and construction: with chapters on the adaptation of the bath to the private house, the institution and the training stable; il., with plans and sections. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1890. 152 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Altgeld**, J: P. Live questions, including our penal machinery and its victims. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., 407 Dearborn St., 1890. c. 320 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Amateur Athletic Union of the United States. Constitution, by-laws, general and athletic rules, Jan. 1, 1890. N. Y., A. G. Spalding & Bros., [1890.] c. 4+138 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Amateur** work illustrated: a practical magazine of constructive and decorative art and manual labor. V. 2. *New ser.* N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 576 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

***American** ancestry; giving the name and descent in the male line of Americans whose ancestors settled in the United States previous to the Declaration of Independence, 1776 Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890. V. 5, 239 p. 8°, cl., $5.

***American** boys' manual of practical mechanics. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1890. 169 p. 8°, pap., 50 c.

***American** digest, (Annual, 1889.) A digest of all the decisions of the U. S. supreme court, all the U. S. circuit and district courts, the courts of last resort of all the states and territories, and the intermediate courts of N. Y. state, as reported in the national reporter system and elsewhere during the year 1889; with a table of the cases digested. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 9+4364 columns O. (National reporter system digests, annual ser., v. 3.) shp., $8.

American Historical Assoc. Papers of the American Historical Assoc., v. 4, pt. 3. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1890.] c. 2-128 p. O. pap., $1.

Contents: The mutual obligation of the ethnologist and the historian, by Otis T. Mason; Historical survivals in Morocco, by Talcott Williams; The literature of witchcraft, by G. L. Burr; The development of international law as to newly discovered territory, by Walter B. Scaife; The spirit of historical research, by Ja. Schouler; A defence of Congressional government, by Freeman Snow.

American Intercollegiate Assoc. Foot-ball rules and referee's book; *rev.* by Walter Camp; authorized and adopted by the American Intercollegiate Association, 1890; for the season of 1890–91. [*Also,*] Constitution of the Association. N. Y., A. G. Spalding & Bros., [1890.] c. 24 p. S. (Spalding's lib. of athletic sports, no. 7.) pap., 10 c.

***American** Iron and Steel Assoc. Annual statistical report for 1889. Phil., American Iron and Steel Assoc., 261 S. 4th St., 1890. 76 p. 8°, pap., $2.

***American** rules for trap shooting, adopted by the National Gun Association, and revised game laws for western states and territories, April 1, 1890. Omaha, Neb., [Passenger dept. Union Pacific system, 1890.] c. 27 p. S. pap., *gratis.*

American state papers; cont. the cases of general value and authority, subsequent to those contained in the "Am. decisions" and the "Am. reports," decided in the courts of last resort of the several states; sel., rev. and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 14. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1890. c. 1011 p. O. shp., $4.

American state reports. A brief digest to v. 7–12 of "American state reports;" with an index to the notes, and a table of cases reported in v. 1–12. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1890. 1+174 p. D. cl., *n. p.*

American state reports, cont. the cases of general value and authority, subsequent to those contained in the "American decisions" and the "American reports," decided in the courts of last resort of the several states; selected, rep., and annot. by A. C. Freeman [and others.] V. 10. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1890. c. 980 p. O. shp., $4.

The original volume of reports in which the cases selected and re-reported in this volume may be found are: Indiana reports, v. 117, 118; Kansas, v. 40; Maine, v. 81; Missouri, v. 97; New Hampshire, v. 64; New York, v. 113; Pennsylvania, v. 123, 124; Tennessee, v. 87; Texas, v. 71; Virginia, v. 84.

American state reports, cont. the cases of general value and authority subsequent to those contained in the "American decisions" and the "American reports," decided in the courts of last resort of the several states, sel., rep., and annot. by A. C. Freeman and others. V. 11. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1890. c. 1018 p. O. shp., $4.

The original volumes of reports in which the cases re-reported in this volume are to be found are as follows: Alabama reports, v. 86; California, v. 77; Florida, v. 23; Georgia, v. 79; Illinois, v. 127; Michigan, v. 66, 67; New York, v. 114; North Carolina, v. 102; Oregon, v. 17; Pennsylvania, v. 125; Texas appeals reports, v. 27.

American state reports, cont. the cases of general value and authority subsequent to those contained in the "Am. decisions" and the "Am. reports," decided in the courts of last resort of several states, sel., rep., and annot. by A. C. Freeman [*et al.*] V. 12, [1888–89.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1890. c. 1002 p. O. shp., $4.

***American** state reports; cont. the cases of general value and authority, subsequent to those contained in the "American decisions" and the "American reports," decided in the courts of last resort of the several states; sel., rep. and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 13. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1890. c. 990 p. O. shp., $4.

American state reports; cont. the cases of general value and authority, subsequent to those contained in the "Am. Decisions" and the "Am. Reports," decided in the courts of last resort of the several states; sel., rep. and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 15. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1890. c. 7–1012 p. O. shp., $4.

***American** and English corporation cases: a collection of corporation cases, both private and municipal (excepting railway cases), decided in the courts of last resort in the United States, England, and Canada; J. C. Thomson, ed., W: M. McKinney, asst. ed. V. 26. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., [1890.] c. 5+704 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** and English corporation cases: a collection of corporation cases, both private and municipal (excepting railway cases), decided in the courts of last resort in the U. S., Eng., and Canada; J. C. Thomson, ed., W: M. McKinney, ass. ed. V. 27. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., [1890.] c. 3+714 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** and English corporation cases, a collection of corporation cases, both private and municipal (excepting railway cases), decided in the courts of last resort in the U. S., Eng. and Canada; J. C. Thomson, ed., W. M. McKinney, assoc. ed. V. 28. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., 1890. c. 8+702 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** and English corporation cases: a coll. of corporation cases, both private and municipal (excepting railway cases), decided in the courts of last resort in the U. S., Eng. and Canada; J. C. Thomson, ed. V. 29. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., [1890.] c. 8+699 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** and English corporation cases: a coll. of corporation cases, both private and municipal (excepting railway cases), decided in the courts of last resort in the U. S., Eng. and Canada; J. C. Thomson, ed.; W: M. McKinney, assoc. ed. V. 30. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., [1890.] c. 7+702 p. O. shp., $4.50.

American and English corporation cases. Digest of the American and English corporation cases and index to the notes therein, with table of cases, reported by Elmer G. Sammis and H. T. Rowland. V. 11–25. Northport, L. I., E: Thompson Co., [1890.] c. 726 p. O. shp., *net*, $4.

***American** and English encyclopædia of law, comp. under the editorial supervision of J: Houston Merrill. V. 12, [Jointure to lease.] Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., 1890. c. 7+1044 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***American** and English encyclopædia of law, comp. under the editorial supervision of J: Houston Merrill. V. 13, [Least to Mail.] Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., 1890. c. 8+1212 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***American** and English railroad cases: a collection of all the railroad cases in the courts of last resort in America and England; J. C. Thomson, ed. V. 38. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., [1890.] c. 6+745 p. O. shp., $4.50.

*American and English railroad cases: a collec- of all the railroad cases in the courts of last resort in America and England; J. C. Thomson, ed., W: M. McKinney, asst. ed. V. 39. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., [1890.] c. 6+740 p. O shp., $4.50.

*American and English railroad cases: a collection of all the railroad cases in the courts of last resort in America and England; J. C. Thomson, ed., W: M. McKinney, ass. ed. V. 40. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., [1890.] c. 6+734 p. O. shp., $4.50.

*American and English railroad cases: a collection of all the railroad cases in the courts of last resort in Am. and Eng.; J. C. Thomson, ed., W: M. McKinney, assoc. ed. V. 41. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., 1890. c. 8+737 p. O. shp., $4.50.

*American and English railroad cases; a coll. of all the railroad cases in the courts of last resort in Am. and Eng.; J. C. Thomson, ed.; W: M. McKinney, assoc. ed. V. 42. Northport, N.Y., E: Thompson Co., [1890.] c. 7+734 p. O. shp., $4.50.

*American and English railroad cases; a coll. of all the railroad cases in the courts of last resort in Am. and Eng.; J. C. Thomson, ed.; W: M. McKinney, assoc. ed. V. 43. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., [1890.] c. 7+740 p. O. shp., $5.

*American and English railroad cases. Digest of the cases reported in the American and English railroad cases, and index to the notes thereto, with tables of cases reported, v. 1-35 incl.; by W: M. McKinney. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., 1890. c. 1074 p. O. shp., $6.

*Amherst, *Rev.* W. J. Valentine Riant: a review of "Notes and recollections from 1860 to 1879," translated from the French by Lady Herbert. N. Y., Catholic Publication Soc. Co., 1890. 114 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

Amicis, Edmondo de. Holland and its people; from the Italian by Caroline Tilton. [*New rev. ed.*] *Vandyke ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. '80. 5+484 p. il. D. cl., $2.25.
See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 30, '80, [459.]
This new edition is printed from new plates.

*Analytical question ser., 3 v. Geography; U. S. history; Grammar. N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1890. *ea.*, 120 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

*Anderdon, *Rev.* W. H. Five minutes' sermons. Pt. 2. N. Y., Catholic Publication Soc. Co., 1890. 96 p. 12°, pap., *net*, 20 c.

*Anderson, E: L. Modern horsemanship. *4th ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. il. 8°, cl., $5.50.

Anderson, Winslow, *M.D.* Mineral springs and health resorts of California; with a complete chemical analysis of every important mineral water in the world. San Francisco, The Bancroft Co., 1890. c. 30+384 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.
The article containing the mineral springs proper was read before the Medical Society of California, April 20, 1889, and awarded the annual prize of the Society. Short articles on the ancient uses of mineral springs, their classification and theory of origin, with the therapeutics or medicinal uses of the different waters, have been added. Short sketches have been introduced on the fertility and natural productions of California; its historical account, climate, rainfall, etc.

*Andrews, Jane. Ten boys who lived on the road from Long Ago to Now. *School ed.* Bost., *Lee & Shepard*, 1890. 243 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

*Andrews, E. B., *D.D.*, *ed.* History, prophecy and gospel: a series of expositions of the International S. S. lessons for 1891. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1890. 500 p. sq. 8°, cl., $1.75.

Andrews, Jessie Agnes. Eteocles: a tale of Antioch. N. Y., Lew Vanderpoole Pub. Co., 162 Times Bldg., 1890. c. '89. 135 p. D. cl., $1.
This story of the early Christians was written by Miss Andrews last summer when only thirteen years old. It shows no evidence of crudity, but relates in a straightforward, easy style the story of a young Roman who becomes a Christian and afterwards suffers martyrdom.

*Anecdota Oxoniensia: lives of saints from the Book of Lismore; ed. with a translation, notes, and indices, by Whitley Stokes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 120+411 p. 4°, (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., $8.

Anecdotes nouvelles: lectures faciles et amusantes et récitations a l'usage des classes de Français. N. Y., C: E. Merrill & Co., [1890.] c. '85, '89. 3+71 p. D. bds., 40 c.

*Angel or devil; what the world thinks of woman. N. Y., Minerva Publishing Co., 1890. 12°, (Minerva ser., no. 19.) pap., 50 c.

Anglomaniacs (The). N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., [1890.] c. 3+296 p. S. cl., $1.
As a serial in the *Century*, this story excited unusual interest. As a satire upon the fashionable American's worship of all things English, it is keen and pointed. The characters are a Mrs. Floyd-Curtis, one of the new rich of New York society, her beautiful daughter Lily, a Mrs. Clay—a New York girl who, having married an Englishman and having lost her money and husband, becomes a sort of adventuress—an ill-bred Countess and her worthless son, and a poor but highly-educated English professor. Lily's mother wants to sell her to the English Lord, but Lily makes a strong fight for liberty and her honest love for the professor.

Annual American catalogue, 1889: being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in the *Publishers' Weekly*, 1889, with author, title, and subject index, publishers' annual lists, and directory of publishers. N. Y., Office of the Publishers' Weekly, 1890. 17+182+132 p. O. hf. leath., $3.50.

Anspach, *Rev.* J. M. Divine rod and staff in the valley of the shadow of death; or, consolatory thoughts for the dying and bereaved. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1890. c. 2-281 p. D. cl., $1.

*Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. Meditations; tr. by G: Long; with a biographical sketch and a view of the philosophy of Antoninus; also an essay on Marcus Aurelius, by Canon Farrar. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. por., D. (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

Aplin, O. V. The birds of Oxfordshire. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 7+217 p. map, 8°, cl., $2.75.

*Appeal (An) to Unitarians; being a record of religious experiences by a convert from Unitarianism. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 8+92 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Appel, Theodore, *D.D.* The life and work of John Williamson Nevin, D.D. Phil., Reformed Church Publication House, [1890.] 800 p. por. 8°, cl., $3; shp., $3.25; mor., $3.50.

Appleton, G. Webb. Frozen hearts: a romance. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 4+380 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 48.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.
At Paris in the year 1832 the story begins; it is one of love and intrigue throughout. There is a secret marriage through which Henri de Laferrière aims to ruin the life of

Mdlle. de Rauville, because he hates his brother the Marquis de Laferrière, and knows that the Marquis loves Mdlle. de Rauville. Believing Henri dead, Mdlle. de Rauville, to please her mother, marries the Marquis, and on her second marriage night, her first husband reappears. The heroine's career to the end is surrounded by mystery and intrigue. She is the victim of falsehood and deceit and unmerited hatred. Through the many divergences of the story, the reader obtains glimpses of the revolutions of the period, and street fights of the barricades, is taken to the most squalid quarters of Paris, and into lonely, deserted houses, and is treated to many exciting and novel episodes. By the author of "A terrible legacy."

*Appleton's annual cyclopædia of the year 1889, new ser., v. 14. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $5; shp., $6.

*Arblay, *Mme.* Frances B. d'. The early diary of Frances Burney, 1768-1778; with a selection from her correspondence and from the journals of her sisters Susan and Charlotte Burney; ed. by Annie Raine Ellis. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 2 v., 8°, cl., $12.

*Archer, W: William Charles Macready. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 9+224 p. 12°, (Eminent actors' ser.) hf. cl., $1.

Archibald, *Rev.* Andrew W. The Bible verified; with an introd. note by Ransom B. Welch, D.D. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1890.] c. 2-215 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Fifteen sermons on the authenticity and divine inspiration of the Scriptures.

Archibald, *Mrs.* G: The Summerville prize: a story for girls. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 4-206 p. D. cl., 50 c.

The prize was given in the village school for composition. Calista Peck is introduced at the age of twelve, "a slender gray-eyed little girl," whose love for books is almost a passion. Calista is hot-tempered and easily flattered, but she has an earnest friend in her teacher, Miss Campbell, who teaches all the boys and girls entrusted to her a high ideal of life and a patient striving after it.

Arden, Henley I. Aunt Bell, the good fairy of the family; with the story of her four-footed black guards. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 6-176 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

The story of two little boys, who, after a severe illness, go on a visit to their Aunt Bell, who has as pets a black collie, a black cat, a black horse, and a black Russian springer.

Arey, Albert L. Laboratory manual of experimental physics: a brief course of quantitative experiments intended for beginners. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1890. c. 2-200 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*, *now Mrs.* Hungerford.] April's lady. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] 1+327 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 90.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Joyce Kavanagh was like an April day, "half tears, half smiles." She was a charming Irish girl, as witty as she was pretty. Her love affairs are told at length, and with all the Duchess' usual brightness.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*, *now Mrs.* Hungerford.] April's lady. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2-327 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1363.) pap., 20 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Mary, ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] Her last throw: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 2-156 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

A woman who has led a wild life comes to a little English borough to settle quietly and live an innocent life. Her story has preceded her and the virtuous women of the neighborhood make peace impossible. The end is tragic.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*; *now Mrs.* Hungerford.] Her last throw: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [J: W. Lovell Co., 1890.] 2-156 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1453.) pap., 20 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] A life's remorse. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 1-278 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1249.) pap., 20 c.

*Aristophanes. The birds; with introd. and notes, by W. W. Merry. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16°, cl., 90 c.

*Arizona (Territory of). Revised statutes. Prescott, Prescott Courier pr., 1887. c. 905 p. O. shp., $14.

*Armatage, G: The horseowner and stableman's companion; or, hints on selection, purchase and general management of the horse. *3d ed., rev.* N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 8-120 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

*Armatage, G: How to feed the horse, avoid disease and save money. *3d ed., rev.* N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 8-132 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

*Armatage, G: The thermometer as an aid to diagnosis in veterinary medicine. *2d ed., rev.* N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 6-64 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

*Armstrong, Jessie. Not like other folks. N. Y., and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 158 p. il. 12°, cl., 60 c.

*Armstrong, Walter. Wrestling. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. il. 12°, (Manuals of sports.) cl., 50 c.

Arnold, A. B., *M.D.* Manual of nervous diseases. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* San Francisco, Cal., The Bancroft Co., 1890. c. 7+333 p. D. cl., $2.

A concise description of the essential facts in relation to the study and treatment of nervous diseases. Some additions have been made in this edition to the preliminary chapters on the anatomy of the nervous system and the general symptomatology and therapeutics of nervous diseases

Arnold, *Sir* Edwin. The light of Asia; or, the great renunciation (Mahabhinishkramana) being the life and teachings of Gautama, Prince of India and founder of Buddhism, as told in verse by an Indian Buddhist. [*New holiday ed.*] Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890. 14+236 p. por. D. cl., $1.50; $2.

A new illustrated ed. of this famous poem, with a new por. of the author by Damman, and illustrative cover design. The illustrations are taken, for the most part, from photographs of Buddhist sculptures and frescoes found in ancient ruins of India, averaging 2000 years old, many of them being identified by eminent archæological authorities, both in India and at home, as actually illustrating scenes in the life of Gautama Buddha, the founder of Buddhism, and the hero of Mr. Arnold's poem.

Arnold, *Sir* Edwin. The light of Asia: being the life and teaching of Gôtama, Prince of India and founder of Buddhism; with full and complete explanatory notes, by Mrs. I. L. Hauser. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. c. 2-309 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Arnold, Edwin Lester. The wonderful adventures of Phra the Phœnician. N. Y., Harper, 1890. 9+329 p. il. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 686.) pap., 50 c.

The time is before Rome's conquest of England. A period of a thousand years is covered in the transmigrations of the soul of a young Phœnician merchant, whose many transitions, varied conditions and deeds of valor occur amidst historic scenes, and picture the philosophy and progress of many people.

*Arnold, Matthew. Poetical works. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+510 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Arnold, Matthew. Sohrab and Rustum; ed. by Louise Manning Hodgkins. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1890.] c. ed. 4+69 p. S, (Students' ser. of English classics.) cl., 30 c.

The object is to familiarize the American student with a noble portion of one of the least known of the great epics, "Sohrab and Rustum."

***Arnold**, T: Dryden; an essay of dramatic poesy; edited with notes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16°, cl., 90 c.

Arthur, T. S. Death-dealing gold; or, the miser's fate. Phil., Columbian Pub. Co., 1890. c. 3-352 p. D. (Columbian lib., no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

Artists' gallery: forty-five fac-simile reproductions of famous paintings by Millet, Rosa Bonheur, Leighton, Bougereau, and Landseer; with pors. and biographical sketches. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. '86. no paging, sq. S. cl., $3; leath., $5.

The title fully covers this work. Its interesting contents and handsome exterior especially adapt it for a holiday gift-book.

Ashby, Evelyn. The illegal marriage; or, Cecy Morgan's trial. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-254 p. D. (Select ser., no. 61.) pap., 25 c.

Ashleigh, Rose. His other wife: a novel. N.Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 6-406 p. D. (Select ser., no. 70.) pap., 25 c.

Ashley, C. B. Luke Bennett's hide out: a story of the war. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] c. '89. 3-208 p. 1 il. S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 9.) pap., 25 c.

Ashmore, Annie. Beautiful Rienzi; or, the secret vendetta. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 5-280 p. D. (The select ser., no. 41.) pap., 25 c.

Ashmore, Annie. The smugglers' cave: or, who shall be the heir? N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] c. 3-215 p. 1 il. S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

***Ashton**, J: Curious creatures in zoölogy. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1890. il. 8°, cl., $3.50.

***Ashton**, J: Social England under the Regency (1811-1819). N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 2 v., il. 8°, cl, $7.50.

Astor, A. W. How to do business and succeed in it. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-58 p. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 8.) pap., 10 c.

A guide to success in life, embracing principles of business; choice of pursuit; buying and selling; general management; mechanical trades; manufacturing; bookkeeping; causes of success and failure; business maxims and forms; useful information, etc., etc.; with an appendix of business forms and a dictionary of commercial terms.

Atherton, Gertrude Franklin. Hermia Suydam. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. '89. 5-207 p. D. (American authors' ser., no. 13.) pap., 50 c.

Formerly published by the Current Literature Pub. Co. *See* Notice in "Weekly Record," P. W., January 26, '89, [887.]

Atherton, Gertrude Franklin. Los Cerritos: a romance of the modern time. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] c. 2-304 p. D. (American authors' ser., no. 12.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Los Cerritos is a tract of land, an abandoned ranch in southern California, upon which a number of poor white people and Mexican half-breeds have squatted, believing it to be government property. The crisis in the story comes when the owner, a wealthy Californian, endeavors to eject the squatters. Carmelita, the daughter of a bandit, is the heroine. She has been taught to read by the "padre," but is a child of nature absolutely ignorant of the world. She stirs up an intense hatred for the owner of the ranch, who comes among the people in disguise and wins Carmelita's heart before she finds out his true character. The story is idyllic in some parts, though exciting incidents are not wanting.

***Athletic** sports in England, America, and Australia; comprises the history, characteristics, organization, famous players, and great contests of base-ball, cricket, tennis, foot-ball, La Crosse, polo, rowing, and bicycling. Phil., Hubbard Bros., 1890. 660 p. il. 8, *subs.*, cl., $3.50; $4; leath., $4.50; hf. rus., $5.75.

At home: a book for registering "At home" days; designs by Alice Price. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] no paging, sq. S. il., pap., 60 c.

Atkins, F: A. Moral muscle, and how to use it: a brotherly chat with young men; with an introd. by Thain Davidson, D.D. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1890.] c. 3-82 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Talks with young men, entitled: A fierce fight; Perseverance wins; Purity is power; The redemption of the evening; Helpers in the fight; Things that hinder; Victory.

Atkinson, M. Adelaide. The poor little sweep: a story of olden times in Philadelphia. Phil., American S. S. Union, [1890.] c. 4-119 p. 1 il., S. pap., 30 c.

Tells of a little boy who was enticed away from his own door-step by a chimney sweep, and went through a terrible experience.

***Atlantic** reporter, v. 18, cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Me., N. H., Vt., R. I., Conn., and Pa.; court of errors and appeals, court of chancery, and supreme and prerogative courts of N. J.; court of errors and appeals and court of chancery of Del.; and court of appeals of Md. *Permanent ed.*, Aug. 7, 1889-Feb. 26, 1890; with tables of Atlantic cases pub. in v. 57, Conn. reports; 81, Me. reports; 70, Md. reports; 124-128, Pa. state reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 16+1214 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

***Atlantic** reporter, v. 19; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Me., N. H., Vt., R. I., Conn., and Pa.; court of errors and appeals, and of chancery of N. J. and Del., supreme and prerogative courts of N. J. and court of appeals of Md. *Permanent ed.*, Mar. 5-July 16, 1890; with tables of Atlantic cases pub. in v. 45, N. J. equity reports; 51, N. J. law reports; 129, 130, Pa. state reports; 61, Vt. reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 15+1198 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

***Auerbach**, B. Barfüssele. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 264 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

***Auerbach**, B. Edelweiss: eine erzahlung. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 412 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

***Auerbach**, Berthold. On the heights; from the German by F. E. Bunnett. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. por., 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

Aurand, C: Monroe. Rays of light; or, lectures on great subjects. Phil., Lutheran Pub. Soc., [1890.] c. 302 p. D. cl., $1.

The subjects are: The creation of man; The fall; The promise of a deliverer; The God-man; The God-man's mediatorial work; The church; Divine revelation; Sacrament of baptism; The sacrament of the altar; Prayer, Salvation; Glorification.

Austin, Alfred. English lyrics; ed. by W: Watson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 26+172 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The pieces are selected chiefly from "Soliloquies in song," "At the gate of the convent," and "Love's widowhood." Mr. Watson in an interesting introduction says: "A nobly filial love of country and a tenderly passionate love of the country appear to me the two dominant notes of this volume."

Austin, *Mrs.* Jane G. Dr. Le Baron and his daughters: a story of the Old Colony. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 7+460 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Mrs. Austin now adds a third historical novel to her two admirable stories, "A nameless nobleman" and "Standish of Standish." Like these, it relates to the old Plymouth Colony, and gives farther details of Standish of Standish's life in connection with that of his young friend Betty Alden.

***Austin,** Stella. Paul's friend: a story for children and the childlike. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1890. 250 p. il. 4°, cl., $2.

Aveline, Alfred D'. Menshikoff; or, the peasant prince. Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., 1890. c. 222 p. S. cl., *net*, 38 c.

The hero is a peasant boy, who saves the life of the Czar, Peter the Great. His rise to greatness and wealth through the kindness of the Czar, and his rapid loss of honesty and honor as his years and fame increase, is the theme of the story. Scene, Russia in the 17th century.

***Ayer,** *Mrs.* Amy G., *ed.* Facts for ladies: Dining, by Kinsley; Health for women and children, by R. A. Gunn, M.D.; Beauty and house decoration, ed. by Mrs. A. G. Ayer. Chic., Mrs. Amy G. Ayer, 109 and 111 Wabash Ave., 1890. il. and por. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $2.50; $3.25; hf. mor., $4.75.

***Ayer's** (N. W. & Son) American newspaper annual for 1889. Phil., N. W. Ayer & Son, 800-804 Chestnut St., 1889. 1100 p. 8°, cl., $5.

B., E. P. An American Don Juan, or, the story of a fashionable preacher. Phil., Columbian Pub. Co., 1890. c. 2-214 p. D. (Columbian lib., no. 8.) pap., 25 c.

B., H. B., *comp.* Gems from the east: a birthday-book of precepts and axioms; il. by F. W. N. Y., W. Q. Judge, 132 Nassau St., 1890. no paging, il. Tt. bds., *net*, 75 c.

***Baas,** Jos. Hermann, *M.D.* Outlines of the history of medicine and the medical profession; tr. and *rev. and enl.* by H. E. Handerson, M.D. N. Y., J. H. Vail & Co., 1890. 1175 p. 8°, cl., $6.

Babcock, W: H. Cypress Beach. Wash., D. C., W: H. Babcock, 1890. c. '84. 7+178 p. O. pap., 40 c.

Cypress Beach is supposed to be a lonely, romantic region in some Southern State, which at one time was a colonial possession of England, and during the reign of Charles the Second was the home of a mysterious woman who hid a ring and some papers behind a panel in the old manor house. The Civil War first, and the "labor riots" of 1877 are worked into the plot. The author wrote the complete novel, "An invention of the enemy," for *Lippincott's Magazine*, August, 1889. The story is dedicated to Dr. Holmes.

Babcock, W: H. The two lost centuries of Britain. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. 239 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A trustworthy account of the period intervening between the evacuation by the Romans and the commencement of authentic history of modern England. The author has earnestly and critically sought out the truth embodied in the various legends and traditions current concerning that time, and has woven them with the facts derived from various authoritative sources into an interesting narrative.

Babyland [1890]; ed. by the editors of "Wide Awake." Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 7-104 p. il. O. cl., $1; bds., 75 c.

Bachman, C. L. John Bachman, D.D., the pastor of St. John's Lutheran Church, Charleston, S. C. Charleston, S. C., Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co., [C. L. Bachman, 15 Rutledge Ave.], 1888 [1890.] 4+436 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

The Rev. Dr. John Bachman was one of the most remarkable figures of the Charleston of his time. He was one of the pioneers of American science, one of the most interesting chapters of this volume telling of his work on the "Birds of America" with Audubon. His biographer has let him tell the greater part of his own life through a selection from his letters.

***Bacon,** Francis, (*Lord.*) Essays; with an introd. by H: Morley. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. 418 p. por. 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

***Bacon,** Francis, (*Lord.*) Essays; ed. with a biographical and critical introd. and new notes by Melville B. Anderson. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. 16°, cl., $1; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $2.75.

***Bacon,** Francis (*Lord.*) The essays or counsels, civil and moral; ed. with introd. and illustrative notes by S: Harvey Reynolds. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 38+405 p. 8°, cl., $3.75.

***Bacon,** Francis. The essays or counsels, civil or moral, of Francis Bacon. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 23+327 p. 18°, cl., 75 c.

Bacon, *Rev.* J. H. A complete guide to the improvement of the memory; or, the science of memory simplified; with practical applications to languages, history, geography, music, prose, poetry. *2d ed., rev.* N. Y., I: Pitman & Sons, 1889. 3-136 p. S. bds., 30 c.

***Baconian** facts: an episode to the farce of "Bacon *vs.* Shakespeare." Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Bad breaks in good form: a few hints to society sinners; comp. and ed. by one of the four hundred. N. Y., Van Rensselaer & Co., 1889. [*care of* W: Green, 324 Pearl St.] 3-49 p. sq. S. pap., 25 c.

Short paragraphs calling attention to glaring breaches of etiquette.

Badlam, Anna B. A first reader. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1890. c. '89. 13+159 p. D. (Stepping-stones to reading.) bds., 35 c.

Prepared by the Principal of the Training-School in Lewiston, Maine. Is designed to follow "A primer," and is put together with care for the youngest minds. The author has a system of signs, dashes and different styles of type intended to appeal to the eye, by which certain sounds are associated with certain marks. The type is large and the pictures pleasing.

Badt, F. B., *and* Carhart, H. S. Derivation of practical electrical units. Chic., Electrician Publishing Co., 6 Lakeside Building, 1890. 5+56 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Contains portraits and biographies of Ohm, Watt, Faraday, Joule, Gauss, Weber, Sir William Siemens, Dr. Werner von Siemens, Volta, Ampere, Daniell, Von Jacobi, together with a carefully prepared table of the practical electrical units, with their relative values.

Bagnell, N. D. Poky Clark: a story of Virginia. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 232 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Poky Clarke had an ever-present desire to preach the Gospel, but a lack of education prevented. The story tells of the advent of the Overtons in the Clarke home, and how this was the indirect incentive for "Bill U" to acquire the book-lore that enabled him to realize the dearest hopes of his father.

***Bagwell,** R: Ireland under the Tudors, with a succinct account of the earlier history. In 3 v. V. 3. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 18+502 p. 8°, cl., $6.

***Bailey,** Gilbert S., *D.D.* The word and works of God. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1890. 255 p. 16°, pap., 30 c.

***Baily,** *Rev.* T. L. Nat, the coal-miner's boy. N. Y., National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1890. 451 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Bain, F: W. Dmitri: a romance of old Russia. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 3+279 p. S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 58.) pap., 50 c.

Demetrius or Dmitri, the base-born usurper of the Czar's throne in the early part of the seventeenth century, is an historical character. He was a wandering monk who learned soldiering from the Cossacks, and pretending to be a son of Ivan the Terrible, overthrew Boris and Feodor Godunoff and reigned for awhile in their stead. A Russo-Polish romance, surcharged with local color and Slavonic sentiment. Its barbaric and reckless savagery is well sustained Dmitri is also a daring, unprincipled lover.

Bainton, G:, *comp.* The art of authorship; literary reminiscences, methods of work, and advice to young beginners; personally contributed by leading authors of the day. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 6+355 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The opinions of a number of prominent authors are gathered together and grouped under the following titles: Good writing—is it a gift or an art? Methods—conscious and unconscious; The influence of reading on literary style; The strength of simplicity; A protest against obscurity; Truthfulness to one's self; Index to contributing authors.

***Baird,** W: Raimond. American college fraternities. *4th ed.* N. Y., Ja. P. Downs, 243 B'way, 1890. 12°, cl., $2.

Baker, Arthur L. Elliptic functions: an elementary text-book for students of mathematics. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890. c. 5+118 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The author is Professor of Mathematics in the Stevens School of the Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J., and was formerly professor in the Pardee Scientific Department, Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.

Baker, Beth. Mystery Evans. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., 1890. c. 256 p. D. cl., $1.

The usual love-tale: the scene changes from a New England town to Montana. The hero is a rich young English man owning a ranch, who advertises his desire to correspond with some educated American girls, in order to study their peculiarities. A letter reaches him signed "Mystery Evans." The girl who writes it is the heroine, both she and the hero going through many adventures before they meet.

***Baker,** F. A., (*Father.*) Holy wisdom; or, directions for the prayer of contemplation. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1890. 667 p. 12°, cl., $1.60.

***Baker,** M. N., *ed.* The manual of American water-works, comp. from special returns, 1889–90; cont. the history, details of construction, source and mode of water supply, pumping machinery, dams and reservoirs, filters, distribution, etc., of every water-works in the United States and Canada; also, directory of water-works officials, engineers and contractors. N. Y., Engineering News Pub. Co., *Tribune* Building, 1890. 840 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

Baker, *Sir* S: W. Wild beasts and their ways; reminiscences of Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+455 p. il. O. cl., $3.50.

In his descriptions of wild animals the author confines himself to those he has seen and studied and hunted. As he has been both a great traveller and a great hunter, his list includes all the larger and more famous wild beasts of the world. Adventures occurring in his hunting tours occupy a large portion of the volume. The details gathered from personal observation of the animals' habits are full of value.

Balch, F. H. The bridge of the gods: a romance of Indian Oregon. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. c. 2–280 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Opens in New England some two hundred years ago. The Rev. Cecil Grey, a young Calvinistic minister, full of religious fervor and a stern piety, determines, after losing his wife, to go out to the far western country, as a missionary to the Indians. His experience in the Oregon country forms a romantic setting to a truthful and realistic picture of the powerful and picturesque Indian tribes that inhabited the Oregon country two centuries ago. The book takes its name from an Indian legend, which describes a great natural bridge which once existed over the Columbia—a "Bridge of the gods."

Balch, Elizabeth. Glimpses of old English homes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 5+223 p. il. O. cl., $3.50.

Chapters on the following historic houses of England: Penshurst; Arundel Castle; Hinchingbrooke; Bridge Castle; Chiswick House; Berkeley Castle; Highclere Castle; Caterley Park. Illustrated with numerous views and historical portraits.

***Baloh,** G: T. Methods of teaching patriotism in the public schools. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1890. c. 154 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Baldwin, Ja. Harper's school speaker. Book 1. N. Y., Harper, 1890. c. 240 p. D. (Harper's educational ser.) cl., 60 c.

Divided into 2 parts. The first contains selected poems and prose extracts for Arbor Day, and an introduction on Arbor Day by G: W. Curtis; the second part embraces poems and prose selections suitable for Memorial Day, or Decoration Day.

Baldwin, Ja. Harper's sixth reader. N. Y., Harper & Bros., [American Book Co.,] 1890. c. 1+504 p. D. (Harper's educational ser. cl., 90 c.

The present volume, completing Harper's series of school readers, contains selections from the works of British authors only. The reading lessons being so nearly of the same grade as those of the Fifth Reader of the same series, this book may be used either alternately with that volume or as a sequel to it.

Ball, *Rev.* C. J. The prophecies of Jeremiah; with a sketch of his life and times. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1890. 3–424 p. D. (The expositor's Bible, 3d ser.) cl., $1.50.

Ball, *Sir* Rob. Stawell. Starland: talks with young people about the wonders of the heavens. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1889. 6+376 p. il. D. cl., $2.

Six lectures in simple language and with easily comprehended illustrations on the sun, the moon, the inner planets, the giant planets, comets and shooting stars, stars, and a concluding chapter showing how to name the stars.

***Ball,** W: Platt. Are the effects of use and disuse inherited? an examination of the view held by Spencer and Darwin. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+156 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Ballantyne, R. M. Charlie to the rescue; a tale of the sea and Rockies; il. by the author. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 6+423 p. D. cl., $1.50.

One of Ballantyne's characteristic stories of adventures for boys. A larger part of the scene is laid in the west.

***Ballantyne,** R. M. The crew of the *Water Wagtail;* a story of New Foundland. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 243 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Ballard, Julia P. Among the moths and butterflies; *a rev. and enl. ed.* of "Insect lives; or, born in prison." N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 31+237 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Ballard, *Mrs.* Julia P. The Jonas fund, and other stories. N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1890. c. '89. 3–161 p. il. S. cl., 60 c.

Thirty-three short stories, each with an evident moral, for very small children.

Ballou, Emma L. Lessons in right doing. V. 1, Stories and talks. N. Y., Teachers' Publishing Co., 6 Clinton Pl., 1890. c. 171 p. D. bds., 42 c.

The author has sought to present the principles which underlie all right actions in such a plain and simple form

as to be easily understood by young children. Most of the subjects are presented through incidents and stories which relate experiences that are familiar to boys and girls; and the lessons to be inculcated are blended in such a manner as to cause the pupils to understand the virtues portrayed, and how to overcome their own bad habits. Designed as a supplementary reader. Contains a suggestive introduction by N. A. Calkins.

Ballou, Maturin M. Aztec land. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 10+355 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Describes what the author saw in one of Raymond & Whitcomb's 10,000-mile excursions through Mexico. Mr. Ballou is an accomplished traveller, and on the alert for all that is novel. His views of the history of the country and his descriptions are extremely interesting. He found a great resemblance between Mexico and Egypt, and relates some plain truths about the exaggerations of the Spanish chronicles upon which Prescott so closely relied for his information, and shows how cruel, extortionate and debasing was the Spanish rule in Mexico for three hundred years. The book tells the story of Mexico from the Toltec period to the present day, exposing many popular fallacies relating to Cortes and his followers.

Ballou, W. H. The upper ten: a novel of the snobocracy; il. by H. Clay Coultaus. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] c. 7-225 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 54.) pap., 50 c.

Balzac, Honoré de. The Chouans; il. with engravings on wood, from drawings by Julien Le Blant; tr. by G: Saintsbury. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1890.] 12+418 p. Q. cl., $7.50.

One of the first romances Balzac wrote, and considered by Mr. Saintsbury, the scholarly critic who furnishes an introduction on Balzac's life and works, to be one of his best. It is a story of France at the end of the last century. Printed on paper with a wide margin, and profusely illustrated through the text.

Balzac, Honoré de. Fame and sorrow, and other stories; tr. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890. c. tr. 3+338 p. D. hf. rus., $1.50.

Gloire et Malheur was the title under which the story was first published in 1830. The name was changed in 1842 to *La Maison du Chat-qui-pelote*. The awkwardness of the title in English ("The House of the Cat-playing-ball") lead the translator to use the original name given by Balzac. In addition to this remarkable story the volume contains the following, viz.: "Colonel Chabert," "The atheist's mass," "La Grande Bretèche," "The purse," and "La Grenadière."

Balzac, Honoré de. Père Goriot; from the French by Mrs. F: M. Dey. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. c. tr. '86. 2-212 p. D. (The Rialto ser., no. 21.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c

Balzac, Honoré de. Sons of the soil; tr. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890. c. tr. 8+419 p. D. hf. rus., $1.50.

The title in French of this story is *Les Paysans*. It is a story of the land question in France, and appeals to that sense of the inequality of conditions as illustrated by the tenure of this sort of property, which is excited by writers of the same class of subjects in this country to-day. The motto of the first chapter aptly suggests the trend of this powerful story. "Whose land hath, contention hath."

Bamford, Mary E. A piece of Kitty Hunter's life. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 236 p. D cl., 85 c.

The young heroine, Kitty Hunter, confides her story to the pages of a journal. The events dilated upon are chiefly the death of a sister and father. Her efforts to earn a living are full of interest, as is also her development into a successful writer.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific States of North America. V. 19: California, v. 7, 1860-1890. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co., 1890. c. 12+826 p. O. cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus. or hf. mor., $8; rus., mor. or tree cf., $10.

Though nominally allotted to an account of the State of California between the years 1860-'90, this volume, in point of fact, covers a much longer period, tracing the development of agriculture from the first settlement of the Pacific coast, and of the commerce and courts of law from 1848. Among other topics discussed are the attitude of the Californians during the Civil War, the Indian troubles and the Chinese question, the extension of mining and stock gambling, the framing of a new constitution in 1878-'79, the railway system of California and the progress and prospects of San Francisco. An index of 66 pages to the seven volumes is given.

***Bancroft**, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific States of North America. V. 20: Nevada, Colorado, and Wyoming, 1540-1888. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co., 1890. c. '89. 37+828 p. O. cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or hf. mor., $8; rus., mor., or tree cf., $10.

In this volume the author has grouped together the history of what are commonly termed the silver and centennial states, including also the partially intervening territory of Wyoming, which, with Utah and southern Idaho, whose annals are given in other volumes, form the central division of our Pacific coast domain, extending eastward from California to the limits of the field occupied by this series. The region described is the most romantic thus far touched upon, being full of natural wonders, with a climate and configuration, a mountain, lake, and river system, a fauna and flora, a geology and mineralogy, all of them peculiar and distinct. The most interesting portion of the volume naturally is the account of the discovery and development of the mineral resources of this section, in particular the Comstock lode, the yield of which has reached fabulous figures. In preparing the material for this volume the author has consulted in addition to the printed books and periodicals and public documents, a large number of valuable manuscripts furnished by the actors in the scenes which they describe. As usual a full list of authorities consulted, and a good index is included.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific States of North America. V. 26: Washington, Idaho, and Montana, 1845-1889. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co., 1890. c. 26+836 p. maps, O. cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50; hf. cf., hf., rus., or hf. mor., $8; rus., mor., or tree cf., $10.

The history of these three important divisions follows directly the "History of Oregon" in this series, which in turn follows the "History of the Northwest Coast." First, the whole country, including British Columbia, was treated of under the last-named title. Then, after the fur companies retired, all the vast area between the 42d and 49th parallels was called the Oregon territory. Washington was then set off from Oregon, and Idaho and Montana were part of Washington, until finally Idaho was set off from Washington, and Montana from Idaho. So that this volume may properly be considered part of the three volumes that have preceded it. List of authorities consulted and full index.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific States of North America. V. 33, Essays and miscellany. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co., 1890. c. 5+764 p. O. cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus. or hf. mor., $8; rus., mor. or tree cf., $10.

Contents. The early American chroniclers; The new civilization; Root-diggers and gold-diggers; Our treatment of the native races; History writing; Criticism; Work; Battre le fer sur l'enclume; Social analysis; Nation-making; Two sides of a vexed question; The jury system; Mongolianism in America; Money and monopoly; Literature of Central America; Literature of Colonial Mexico; Literature of Mexico during the present century; Early California literature; Plato revised.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific States of North America. V. 34: Literary industries. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co., 1890. c. 7+808 por. O. cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50; hf. cf., rus., or mor., $8; rus., mor., or tree cf., $10.

The concluding volume of the series on which the author has been at work for over thirty years. It is chiefly autobiographical, though incidentally it gives much interesting bibliographical and biographical memoranda of the authorities drawn upon in building up this monumental historical work.

Bandelier, Adolf F. The delight makers. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1890.] c. 4+490 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A background entirely new in fiction is given to Prof. Bandelier's novel. The time is before the discovery of

the new world, and consequently no white person appears as a character in the story. Ambition is the demon that sways the breast of Tyope, one of the chief characters, and this is his ruin. We follow him through intrigue, war, and defeat, and the subsequent contempt of his tribe, which his schemes have nearly destroyed, to follow the primitive but none the less attractive wooing of his daughter Mitsha by her manly lover Okoya. The Indians in their cave dwellings, with their manners, dress, modes of life, etc., are most accurately described.

Banks, Mattie B. Dame Dimple's Christmas celebration. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 6+85 p. il. O. bds., 75 c.
Gives in charming story form the biographies of a number of dolls, together with their portraits.

Banks, Nancy Huston. Stairs of sand. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. 4-347 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 132.) pap., 25 c.

Baptist Church. Thirty-two articles of Christian faith and practice: Baptist confession of faith; with Scripture proofs; adopted by the ministers and messengers of the General Assembly which met in London in 1689; with preface by the Rev. C. H. Spurgeon. Balt., Md., Wharton, Barron & Co., [1890.] 2-44 p. S. pap., 10 c.

***Barber**, T: W. The engineer's sketch-book of mechanical movements, devices, appliances, contrivances, and details employed in the design and construction of machinery for every purpose; with descriptive note and memoranda. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1890. 243 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

***Barbour**, Oliver L. A treatise on the rights of persons and the rights of property, with the remedies for the protection and enforcement of those rights. In 2 v. V. 1. Rochester, N. Y., Williamson Law-Book Co., 1890. c. 8+578 p. O. shp., $12.

***Barbour**, Oliver L. A treatise on the rights of persons and the rights of property, with the remedies for the protection and enforcement of those rights. In 2 v. V. 2. Rochester, N. Y., Williamson Law-Book Co., 1890. c. 7+579-1107 p. O. shp., *per set*, $12.

***Baring-Gould**, S. Old-country life. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. il. 8°, cl., $3.

Barkan, L., *M.D.* How to preserve health. N. Y., American News Co., 1890. 2-344 p. D. cl., $1.
This useful book is not to take the place of a physician: it instructs readers what to do that they may preserve and enjoy health and avoid sickness; it is founded upon the most recent developments in medical knowledge.

Barker, G. F., *M.D.* An account of the progress in physics in the year 1886. From the Smithsonian Report for 1886-'87. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1889. 327-386 p. O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 701.) pap.

Barnard, Helen Pearson. The boys of North Parish. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1890.] c. 320 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
The diary of Carl Willard, the son of the minister in North Parish, furnishes much of the material for a story of the doings of the boys in a country town. They are a live set, each with a strong individuality. They get into scrapes, of course—as such boys always do—but they also learn from their experiences, and show how responsive boys are to wise efforts for their good.

Barnes, Annie Maria. Children of the Kalahari: a story of Africa. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1890.] c. 352 p. il. D. cl., $1.15.
A story of Africa: chiefly occupied with the narrative of the journeyings of the family of a martyred missionary through the Kalahari desert of Africa. A great deal of information is given concerning the country and people, and the missionary work in Africa.

***Barnett**, Edith A. The cookery instructor, [for teachers of cookery, mistresses of households and cooks.] *3d ed.* N. Y., Ward, Locke & Co., 1890. 192 p. 12°, flex. cl., 40 c.

Barnett, M. J. The five redeemers. Bost., H. H. Carter & Co., 3 Beacon St., 1890. c. 2-166 p. D. cl., $1.
The author believes that self-redemption is necessary, but thinks that conditions arise which demand another redeemer, and quotes, in illustration of this idea, the insufficiency of the Persians without Zoroaster; of the Chinese without Confucius; of the Asiatics without Buddha; of the Judeans without Jesus Christ. From a metaphysician's standpoint, mothers, teachers, employers, artists and priests are considered as redeemers; their relative positions to manhood are made clear, and a theory for the needs of each is proposed. By the application and transmission of these metaphysical teachings Mr. Barnett hopes to effect a more perfect humanity.

Barnum, Phineas T. Funny stories told by Phineas T. Barnum. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1890.] c. 17+376 p. D. pap., 50 c.
A collection of amusing anecdotes based upon actual occurrences in the life of P. T. Barnum, the great showman.

Barnum, P. T., Sullivan, J. L., Nye, Bill, *and others.* His fleeting ideal: a romance of baffled hypnotism. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1890.] c. 4-187 p. D. (Red cover ser., no. 87.) pap., 25 c.
The "great composite novel" which was one of the sensations of the New York *Evening World*, supposed to be the joint work of P. T. Barnum, John L. Sullivan, Bill Nye, Ella Wheeler Wilcox, Howe & Hummel, Inspector Byrnes, Pauline Hall and several others.

***Barr**, *Mrs.* Amelia E. A border shepherdess. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1890. 12°, pap., 50 c.

***Barr**, *Mrs.* Amelia E. Daughter of Fife. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1890. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Barr, Amelia E. Friend Olivia. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1890.] c. '89-90. 5+455 p. D. cl., $1.25.
This novel has been running through *The Century Magazine* during the past year. It is a tale of the days of Cromwell, and gives many vivid scenes from Quaker and Puritan home life; the persecution of the Quakers in England and in the colonies form a large part of the narrative. The hero is a Puritan who loves "Friend Olivia," a beautiful Quakeress.

Barr, Amelia E. The household of McNeil N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1890.] c. 5-327 p D. cl., $1.25.
The Highlands of Scotland bordering the stormy Sound of Jura is the scene. Here dwells McNeil, Laird of Edderlock and Otterdale. The Laird has two daughters. The younger marries in haste and repents at long leisure, and it is with her fortunes that the story principally concerns itself. The book is rich in pages descriptive of Scotch scenery.

Barracand, Leon. The viscountess; il. by Emile Bayard. Chic., C: H. Sergel & Co., 1890. c. tr. 4-247 p. D. (Sergel's international lib., v. 1, no. 3.) pap., 50 c.
The Viscountess Blanche de Cabrol, a married woman, is the central figure of the story. French scenes and characters and many incidents surround a plot which involves the love of Gilbert Manjean and Blanche de Cabrol. Upon Gilbert's action and a crisis that decides the fate of the lovers the novel depends. Although the theme might be questioned, it is so delicately handled that no exception can be taken to the moral tone of the book.

Barrett, Frank. Between life and death. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] 2+292 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 125.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.
The heroine's fate hangs "between life and death" throughout the whole story. If she lives to be twenty-one she inherits a fortune; but if she dies before that age it goes to her stepfather. The wicked stepfather and his equally wicked wife plan a succession of plots to murder the poor girl, all of which are frustrated.

Barrett, Frank. Between life and death. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2-292 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1611.) pap., 20 c.

Barrett, Frank. Fettered for life. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 2-313 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1245.) pap., 20 c.

Barrett, Frank. A smuggler's secret: a novel. [*Alb.*,] Ida; an adventure in Morocco: a novel, by Mabel Collins. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 1+118+2-77 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 74.) pap., 50 c.

Barrett, Frank. A smuggler's secret: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [J: W. Lovell Co., 1890.] 2-218 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1461.) pap., *no retail price.*

Barrett, *Rev.* Rob. S. Thought seed for holy seasons. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. c. 5-162 p. D. cl., $1.

Pious reflections for the special Sundays and holidays of the church year.

Barrows, Anna, *comp.* Eggs; facts and fancies about them. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 4-159 p. il. S. cl., $1.

A compilation of all sorts of facts and fancies about eggs. Chapters on: Name and shape; Superstitions; Mythology; Easter; Eggs in literature; Commercial statistics; Preservation of eggs; The chemistry of the egg; Eggs as food; Some egg recipes, etc.

***Barth**, H: Travels and discoveries in North and Central Africa; including accounts of Tripoli, the Sahara, etc. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 608 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.; hf. cf., $1.75.

***Bartholomew**, J: The library reference atlas of the world; with general index to 100,000 places. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 4°, full mor., $18.

***Bartholomew**, J: G: Atlas of commercial geography, illustrating the general facts of physical, political, economic, and statistical geography on which international commerce depends; with introductory notes by Hugh Rob. Mill. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 7+27 p. 4°, cl., $1.10.

***Bartholomew**, J. G. New hand-map of Central Africa, showing the route and discoveries of Stanley's Emin Relief Expedition. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 16 x 12 in., 15 c.

***Bartholomew**, J. G. Physical and political school atlas: a series of eighty maps with general index. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 39 p. 4°, cl., $3.

***Bartley**, Elias H., *M.D.* Text-book of medical chemistry. *2d ed.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1890. 423 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.50.

Barton, W. E. Life in the hills of Kentucky Oberlin, O., E. J. Goodrich, 1890. c '87. 3+295 p. il. O. cl., $1.

The three stories, "The wind-up of the big meetin' on No Bus'ness," "Old man Kline," and "The poet of Fodderstack Mountain," are photographic sketches of the religious life of people of the Cumberland Mountains. They are not distinctively religious stories, neither are they caricatures, but are often exceedingly amusing in their scenes and characters.

***Bashkirtseff**, Marie. Marie Bashkirtseff; the journal of a young artist; tr. by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1890. *Author's ed.*, por. and il. 8°, cl., *reduced to* $1.50. *Paper ed.* por. 12°, (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 42.) pap., 50 c.; por. and il. 12°, cl., $1.

Bashkirtseff, Marie. Journal of Marie Bashkirtseff; from the French by A. D. Hall and G. B. Heckel. *Complete English ed.* Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. c. tr. 3-825 p. por. O. cl., $2; hf. rus., $3.50.

A literal translation of this famous journal, with nothing suppressed.

Basmajian, K. H. Social and religious life in the Orient. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1890.] c. 4-247 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The writer was born in 1853, in Adrianople, European Turkey. When sixteen he was apprenticed to a shoemaker, but his health suffered at the work. When eighteen he heard a missionary sermon in the American Protestant Church, and when he announced his intention of becoming a Protestant his father bade him leave the house. The Congregationalist Church accepted his request to become a missionary, and in 1873 he went to Brousa, sixty miles from Constantinople, to study under the auspices of the American Board of Missions. This book contains his thoughts on the Orient and the work needed there.

Bass, *Rev.* E. C. The probationer's manual. Cin., Cranston & Stowe, [1890.] c. '75. 80 p. T. cl., *per doz.*, $1.50; pap., $1.

Bassett, *Rev.* Ja. Persia: Eastern mission: a narrative of the founding and fortunes of the Eastern Persia mission; with a sketch of the versions of the Bible and Christian literature in the Persian and Persian-Turkish languages. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1890.] c. 2-353 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

Bates, Arlo. Albrecht. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890. 4-265 p. D. cl., $1.

The Black Forest in the 9th century is the scene. Its imaginary inhabitants—the dwarfs and gnomes and kobolds—play a part. A "kobold"—that is, a human being in appearance but not possessed of a soul and so without any sense of right or wrong—is the hero. As the Baron Albrecht he comes in radiant guise to the Castle Rittenberg to woo the Countess Erna. The Baron has been taught that if he wins a pure and disinterested love, he will gain a soul. A charming love drama—not without its moral—is developed from these conditions.

Bates, Katherine Lee, *ed.* Ballad book. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1890.] c. 2-230 p. S. (The student's ser. of English classics.) cl., 42 c.

Bates, Katherine Lee. Hermit Island. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 5-345 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Life upon a desert island off the coast of Maine is the background to this tale for young people. Two sisters as like and as different as ever two sisters were are the central figures. Considerable analytic power is evinced by the author in tracing the play of motives in these little great souls, and in tracing their growth under the influence of the strange lives they came in contact with.

Batchelor, J: M. A strange people. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1890.] c. '88. 312 p. D. (Fireside ser., no. 60.) pap., 50 c.

***Baumeister**, Theodore. The law of New York as to the solemnization of marriages by clergymen. N. Y., pr. for the au. Theodore Baumeister, [1890.] c. 8 p. S. pap., 15 c.

***Baxley**, I: R. Songs of the spirit. Buffalo, N.Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1890. 96 p. 16°, cl., $1.

***Baylies**, Edwin. The rules of pleading under the code, and the practice relating to pleading, with an appendix of forms. Rochester, N. Y., Williamson Law-Book Co., 1890. c. 31+534 p. O. shp., $6.

Bayma, Jos. Elementary treatise on algebra for the use of beginners. *2d ed. rev.*, with an appendix. San Francisco, Cal., A. Waldteufel, 1890. c. '85. 118 p. D. hf. leath., $1.

Baynell, N. D. Carl and Violet. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 2-279 p. D. cl., $1.

Carl Sigurd was the betrothed lover of Cherry Harcourt, until her sister Violet's visit to their grandfather; after this Carl's sentiments changed. Upon Violet's action in this crisis, and later, her adoption of Carl the second, the story depends. A spirit of self-renunciation is beautifully exemplified in Violet.

Basán, Emilia Pardo. Russia, its people and its

literature; from the Spanish, by Fanny Hale Gardiner. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. c. 2-293 p. S. cl., $1.25.

The translator in her preface gives an account of Madame Bazán, a Spanish lady of well-known literary attainments as well as of wealth and position. The material of this book was first delivered in the form of lectures before the Spanish Athenæum at Madrid. It is here grouped in four parts: The evolution of Russia; Russian nihilism and its literature; Rise of the Russian novel; Modern Russian realism. Under the latter head the following Russian writers are considered: Turguenief, Goutcharof, Dostoïewsky, and Tolstoi.

*Beach, C: Fisk, *jr.* The American probate reports: cont. recent cases of general value decided in the courts of the several states on points of probate law; with notes and references. V. 6. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co, 1890. 25+631 p. O. shp., $5.50.

*Beach, C: F., *jr.* Annual digest of railway decisions and statutes, American and English, from Jan. 1, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1890; with notes upon striking or novel decisions, and citations of the principal legal text-books published during the year, embracing also an appendix cont. a list of railroad counsel in the U. S. and Canada. Jersey City, F: D. Linn & Co., 1890. c. 34+289 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Beach, C: Fisk. The modern law of railways as determined by the courts and statutes of England and the United States. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1890. c. 2 v. 45+738; 745+1544 p. T. shp., $6.

*Beach, E: S. Digest of the decisions of law and practice in the patent office from 1880 to 1890. Bost., G: B. Reed, 1890. c. 12+203 p. O. shp., $3.

*Beale, Anne. The miller's daughter: a story for girls. N. Y., Brentano's, 1890. il. 8°, (Young maiden ser.) cl., $1.50.

*Beale, Anne. The twin houses, and other tales of real life. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 208 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

*Beale, D: J., *D.D.* Through the Johnstown flood; by a survivor. Phil., Hubbard Bros., 1890. 422 p. 12°, cl., *subs.*, $2; $2.50; hf. rus., $3.

*Beard, Dan. C. American boy's handy book. [*New enl. ed.*] N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. il. sq. 8°, cl., $2.

*Beard, Lina *and* Adelia B. American girl's handy book. [*New cheaper ed.*] N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. il. sq. 8°, cl., $2.

*Beard, W: S. Longmans' junior school algebra. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 6+161+56 p. 12°, cl., with answers, 60 c.; 6+161 p. 12°, cl., without answers, 50 c.

*Beckett, W. H. The English reformation of the 16th century. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 308 p. il. 12°, (Church history ser., no. 7.) cl., $1.40.

*Beddoes, T: Lovell. Poetical works; ed. with a memoir by Edmund Gosse; with etchings by Herbert Railton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 2 v., 16°, cl., $4.

Beecher, H: Ward. The crown of life: from the writings of H: W. Beecher; ed. by Mary Storrs Haynes; with introd., by Rossiter W. Raymond. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1890. c. 15+346 p. D. (Spare minute ser.) cl., $1.

The selections cover a wide range, and illustrate all the salient qualities of the author's style, thought, and feeling. Rossiter W. Raymond's introduction tells how the great preacher's mind worked and tells it clearly.

Bebb, Jos. Agar. The credentials of the gospel: statement of the reason of the Christian hope. (Fernley lecture, delivered in Carver St. Chapel, Sheffield, Eng., August 5, 1889.) N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. 6+199 p. O. cl., $1.

An exposition of the contents of the Gospel, by which is shown "the bearing of its credentials upon Christian life, and especially upon personal assurance of salvation." Special prominence is given to a repetition of the scientific and agnostic opinions of Haeckel, who seems to the author "the best representative of theological opinions prevalent now in certain circles, and in their tendency exceedingly hurtful."

Behrends, A. J. F., *D.D.* The philosophy of preaching. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 7+234 p. D. cl., $1.

Consists of eight lectures delivered at Yale University last February. The volume aims to expound the spirit, rather than the mechanism of all effective pulpit discourse, and to set forth the qualities, personal, ethical, Biblical, spiritual, and practical, which give preaching its power and influence.

Belcher, T. W., *D.D.* Robert Brett (of Stoke, Newington); his life and work. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1890.] 23+414 p. por. D. cl., $2.

Dr. Brett, the far-famed "lay Pope of Stoke, Newington," was born at Luton, in Bedfordshire, in 1808; died Feb. 3, 1874. *The Churchman* says: "The life which has been written by Dr. Belcher is most interesting, showing as it does in bold relief the traits of a strong, consistent Christian life, governed by Tractarian principles, and devoted to the maintenance of what Robert Brett held to be Catholic practices."

Ball, Alex. Melville. Popular manual of vocal physiology and visible speech. N. Y., N. D. C. Hodges, 47 Lafayette Pl., [1889.] c. 59 p. S. bds., 50c.

*Bell, *Mrs.* Hugh. Chamber comedies and monologues for the drawing-room. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 330 p. 8°, cl., $2.

*Bell, *Mrs.* Hugh. Will o' the wisp. a story; il. by E. L. Shute. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 186 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Bell, Malcolm. Roanoke of Roanoke Hall: a romance. N. Y., Belford Co., [1890.] c. '89. 232 p. D. (Belford Amer. novel ser., no. 13.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

An English story of the 17th century during the time of the famous Monmouth rebellion; the events relate to an inheritance that is for some years diverted from the rightful owners.

Bellamy, Blanche Wilder, *and* Goodwin, Maud Wilder, *eds.* Open sesame: poetry and prose for school-days. V. 1. for children from four to twelve years old. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. '89. 2-316 p. il. D. cl., 90 c.

A collection of poetry and prose for school-days, prepared with the hope that it will encourage children, first, to learn by heart; secondly, to learn things worth learning; and, thirdly, to learn these things because they like them.

Bellamy, C: J. An experiment in marriage: a romance. Albany, N. Y., Albany Book Co., 1889. 286 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50c.

C. J. Bellamy is the brother of Edward Bellamy, who wrote "Looking backward;" he is also the author of "The Breton mills" and "A moment of madness." This is an audacious treatment of the subject of love and marriage. In the guise of a story a history is given of a socialistic experiment made in California. The place is called Grape Valley—the men and women only living together as husbands and wives as long as love lasts; the marriage is easily dissolved and another as quickly entered into. The children are cared for by the State.

Bellamy, C. J. A moment of madness. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-235 p. D. (The select ser., no. 46.) pap., 25 c.

Ora Castle and Joseph Darley are the principal characters. She is a struggling young actress. He is a pawnbroker by heritage from his father, but is a generous, manly young fellow, whom fate has relentlessly placed in

this uncongenial position. The actress from some mad impulse or other robs Darley one night by snatching one thousand dollars from his hand as he stood under a lamp-post counting his money. Ignorant that the actress is the thief Joseph falls in love with her and there are the usual scenes of remorse and regret and final confession.

Bellamy, C: J. Were they sinners? a novel. Springfield, Mass., Authors' Pub. Co., 1890. c. 219 p. D. (Authors' lib., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.
Luke Swift, a young lawyer, falls in love with Mrs. Lloyd, a married woman. The story deals with this love, and the incidents springing from it. By the author of "An experiment in marriage," "The Breton Mills," etc.

Bellamy, E: Six to one. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. '78. 169 p. D. pap., 35 c.

***Bellamy**, O. R. Songs by the wayside. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1890. 350 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Bellew, Frank P. W., ["Chip," *pseud.*] Health guyed. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. c. 3-41 p. il. obl. Tt. hf. cl., 50 c.
This amusing combination of funny pictures and funny text the author calls "a few hints in regard to the treatment of lunatics and other members of the family written in a clear and concise manner, avoiding all medical terms and profane language generally."

Bellows, J: Dictionary, French and English, English and French; with tables, rev. by Alexandre Beljamé. *2d ed.* N. Y., H: Holt & Co., [1890.] 14+600 p. D. roan, $3; mor., $3.65.
Masculine and feminine words shown by distinguishing types, conjugations of all the verbs, liaison marked in French part, and hints to aid pronunciation, together with tables and maps.

***Bellows**, J: French and English dictionary. *Larger print ed.* N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. *net*, $1.

Benet, S. Elgar. Summer thoughts for Yule tide; il. by L: K. Harlow. Bost., L. Prang & Co., [1890.] c. no paging, obl. Tt. bds., $1.
Verses and pictures in colors; a souvenir.

***Bennett**, Alfred W., *and* Murray, G: A handbook of cryptogamic botany. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. il. 12°, cl., $5.

Bennett, Lucy A. The briar and the rose: a parable from nature. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1890. no paging, S. (The Peniel ser.) pap., 10 c.
A souvenir, printed in colors.

Bennett, Lucy A. Good-night. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] no paging, il. Tt. pap., 25 c.
A souvenir, printed in colors.

Bennett, Lucy A. Some better things and other poems; il. by Alice Price. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] no paging, D. (The Peniel ser.) bds., 50 c.
Birds and flowers and verses, in colors and monotinte.

Bennett, Lucy A. To-day. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] no paging, il. S. pap., 10 c.
A souvenir.

Bennett, Mary E. Asaph's ten thousand. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1890.] c. 2-325 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
This story describes the condition of affairs in a manufacturing town, where one man is the owner and sole director of a large business which he has built up himself. He owns the village as well as the mills, and his family of educated sons and daughters form the aristocracy of the place, in striking contrast to the mill-hands. Outsiders finally manage to stir up the hands to strike. The struggle is disastrous to both sides. Neither wins a victory, but both sides learn a lesson for the future.

Benneville, G: de. Some remarkable passages in the life of Dr. George de Benneville, late of Germantown, Pa., who died March, 1793; from the French, with a preface, by Rev. Elhanan Winchester. Germantown, Pa., Converse Cleaves, [Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co.,] 1890. 2-55 p. D. cl., 50 c.
"Including what he saw and heard in a trance of forty-two hours' duration, both in the regions of happiness and misery; with a brief account of his cruel persecution in France for preaching the gospel."

Bentley, M. L. Practical hints on the art of wood-carving. Cin., S: C. Cox & Co., [1890.] c. 2-43 p. O. pap., $1.

Bepler, D: Bepler's handy manual of knowledge and useful information. San Francisco, Cal., The Bancroft Co., 1890. c. 5-300 p. D. cl., $1.50.
A collection of the most varied facts, for persons in all walks of life, and especially for those whose time is limited; arranged under proper headings, so as to be consulted easily.

Bergen, J. Y., *jr.*, *and* Fanny D. A primer of Darwinism and organic evolution. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890. c. '84, '90. 6+261 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.
The present title has been substituted for the former one, "The development theory," in the belief "that the incorporation of the term Darwinism in the name of the book will best indicate to the class of readers whom it is designed to reach, the nature of its subject-matter." Its general scope remains the same as in the first edition, but many changes have been made in its details.

***Berkeley**, (*pseud.*) Manuals of games, 5 v.; Dominoes, Bezique, Ecarte, Round games and Reversi. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. *ea.* 24°, bds., 50 c.

***Beringer**, J. J. *and* S. C. A text-book of assaying; for the use of students, mine managers, assayers, etc. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 400 p. diagrams, 12°, cl., $3.25.

Berry, E: Payson. Leah of Jerusalem: a story of the time of St. Paul. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1890.] c. 7+388 p. D. cl., $1.25.
The teachings and miracles of Jesus in Jerusalem color the opening chapters. His precepts make an indelible impression upon Leah, a young Jewish maiden, who loves Paul. She is the centre of a dramatic story. She is taken prisoner by a band of wandering Arabs and forced to become the wife of one of the chiefs; afterwards is sold as a slave to the Romans. Her gradual acceptance of Christianity, the horrors of the arena that she witnesses in Rome, her meeting again with Paul, are a few of the details of an excellent religious tale.

Bersier, *Rev.* Eugène. Saint Paul's vision; and other sermons; tr. by Marie Stewart. *New ed.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1890.] c. tr. '81. 9+283 p. S. cl., 75 c.

***Besant**, *Mrs.* Annie. Why I became a theosophist. N. Y., The *Path* Office, [1890.] 2-28 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Besant, Walter. All sorts and conditions of men: an impossible story. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Harper, 1890. 8+412 p. il D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 675.) pap., 50 c.

Besant, Walter. Armorel of Lyonesse: a romance of to-day. N. Y., Harper, 1890. 4+396 p. il. O. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 674.) pap., 50 c. *Same, Library ed.*, 4+396 p. D. cl., $1.25.
One of the Scilly Isles is the home of Armorel, a young girl of sixteen when the story opens. Her ancestors have been wreckers and smugglers, and have all met violent deaths, owing, it is supposed, to a curse which followed them after her great-great-grandfather had stolen the fortune—a bag of uncut rubies—from a shipwrecked man. Armorel lives alone with her great-great-grandmother and some ancient servitors. The island seems a land of enchantment, full of strange sights and wonderful bits of scenery. It is told how Armorel meets the hero, how she comes into the inheritance of her smuggler ancestors, finds the bag of rubies and hears the story concerning them, and then dedicates her life to finding the descendants of the wronged man.

Besant, Walter. The bells of St. Paul. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890] 4-352 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1240.) pap., 20 c.

***Besant, Walter.** Captain Cook. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 6+191 p. 12°, (English men of action.) cl., 60 c.; uncut, 75 c.

Besant, Walter. Children of Gibeon: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1890. 3-447 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 681.) pap., 50 c.

Besant, Walter. The demoniac. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] 3-347 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 134.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Besant, Walter. The demoniac. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 4-347 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1565.) pap., 20 c.

Besant, Walter. The lament of Dives. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 4-244 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1247.) pap., 20 c.

***Bettany, G. I.** The dark peoples of the land of sunshine: a popular account of the peoples and tribes of Africa; their physical characters, manners and customs. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 221 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

***Bettany, G. I.** The red, brown and black men of America and Australia and their white supplanters. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 289 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

A popularly written account of the inhabitants of America and Oceania. Profusely illustrated.

Bettany, Jeanie Gwynne. A laggard in love. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] 2-189 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 21.) pap., 25 c.

***Best, Susie M.** The fallen pillar saint, and other poems. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890. 12° cl., $1.25.

Best things from best authors. V. 6, comprising nos. 16, 17 and 18 of "Best selections." Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1890. c. 200 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Bhagavad-gita; the book of devotion: dialogue between Krishna, Lord of Devotion, and Arjuna, Prince of India. N. Y., Office of *The Path*, [1890.] 14+133 p. T. (Theosophical ser., no. 5.) flex. leath., $1.

Bible. The Bible abridged: being selections from the scriptures of the Old and New Testaments; forming a reasonably complete outline of the important events of sacred history in their proper sequence and in the closest connection practicable; for families and schools; arranged by the Rev. D: Greene Haskins. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1890. c. ed. 13+399 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Bible.** Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges. Malachi, with notes and introd. by the Rev. T. T. Perowne. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 39 p. 16°, pap., 30 c.

***Bible.** Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges: The epistle to the Galatians, with introd. and notes by the Rev. E. H. Perowne. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 28+91 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

***Bible.** The Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges: The Revelation of St. John the Divine; with notes and introd. by the Rev. W: H: Simcox. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 60+174 p. 16°, cl., 80 c.

***Bible.** The Gospel history of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, in a connected narrative in the words of the revised version; arranged by C. C. James. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 26+188 p. 12°, cl., $1.10.

***Bible.** The Greek Testament; with critical appendices by Lloyd and Sanday. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Bible.** A new companion to the Bible; an introduction to the study of the Sacred Scriptures for Bible-classes, Sunday-schools, and families. *New rev. ed.*, with maps. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 412 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Bible.** New Testament in the original Greek; the text rev. by Brooke Foss Westcott and Fenton J: Anthony Hort. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 618 p. 16°, full mor., $1.75.

Bible. New Testament. Interlinear Greek-English Gospel of Luke; with emphatic translation, copious notes, and references. Printed from the plates of the Emphatic Diaglot by B. Wilson. Chic., Albert & Scott, [1889.] c. '64. no paging, S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Bible. New Testament. The one gospel; or, the combination of the narratives of the four Evangelists in one complete record; ed. by Arthur T. Pierson. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., [1890.] c. '89. 2+203 p. D. cl., 75 c.; limp mor., $2.

Each Evangelist furnishes some matter, found, if at all, not so fully in the other records. It has been sought to blend all the various features of the four narratives into one, without losing whatever is distinctive in each. Where words or phrases are retained which seem almost equivalent, the risk of repetition has been preferred to that of losing even a slight shade of meaning needed to complete the inspired picture of the life, words, and works of the Son of God, and it has been sought to secure a full rather than a smooth rendering.

***Bible.** New Testament. The gospel according to St. Matthew; being the Greek text as revised by Drs. Westcott and Hort; with introd. and notes by Rev. Arthur Sloman. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16°, cl., 60 c.

***Bible.** New Testament. The gospel according to St. Mark; with map, introd., and notes by the Rev. G. F. Maclear. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 18°, cl., 30 c.

***Bible.** New Testament. Saint Paul's Epistle to the Galatians; a rev. text, with introd., notes and dissertations by J. B. Lightfoot, D.D. *10th ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 14+384 p. 8°, cl., $4.

***Bible.** New Testament. The epistle to the Hebrews: the Greek text, with notes and essays by Brooke Foss Westcott, D.D. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 84+504 p. 8°, cl., $4.

***Bible.** New Testament. The Epistle of Paul to the Hebrews; with notes by C. J. Vaughan. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 19+340 p. 12°, cl., $2.25.

***Bible.** Old Testament stories. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 46.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

***Bible.** The smaller Cambridge Bible for schools: The first book of Samuel, with map, introd., and notes by the Rev. A. F. Kirkpatrick, D.D. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 128 p. 16°, cl., 30 c.

***Bible.** The smaller Cambridge Bible for schools: The second book of Samuel; with map, introd., and notes by the Rev. A. F. Kirkpatrick. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 128 p. 16°, cl., 30 c.

***Bible.** The smaller Cambridge Bible for schools: The gospel according to St. Matthew; with map, introd., and notes by the Rev. A. Carr. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 128 p. 16°, cl., 30 c.

***Bible.** Smaller Cambridge Bible for schools. The gospel according to St. Luke; with introd. and notes by F: W: Farrar, D.D. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 160 p. map, 16°, cl., 30 c.

***Bible.** Smaller Cambridge Bible for schools: The acts of the apostles; with introd. and notes by J. Rawson Lumby. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 160 p. 16°, cl., 30 c.

Bickford, Luther H. Miss Marston. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] c. 214 p. D. (American authors' ser., no. 9.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Bigelow, J: William Cullen Bryant. Bost. Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 6+355 p. por. D. (American men of letters, no. 11.) cl., $1.25.

Mr. Bigelow was for many years associated with Bryant in the editorship of the New York *Evening Post*. It seemed peculiarly fitting that he should prepare this volume for the *American men of letters series*. In his long career as poet and journalist, Bryant won for himself an exceptional place in the esteem and admiration of his countrymen. Mr. Bigelow, who knew him intimately, writes enthusiastically of his subject, doing full justice to his character as a man, and to his literary fame.

***Bigelow,** Melville M. A treatise on the law of estoppel, and its application in practice. *5th ed.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. c. 59+791 p. O, shp., $6.

***Bigelow,** Melville, M. A treatise on the law of fraud on its civil side. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. 2 v., 8°, shp., $12.

Bigham, R. W. Joe: a boy in the war-times. Nashville, Tenn., Pub. House of the M. E. Church, South, 1890. c. '89. 2-226 p. S. cl., 60 c.

A story for boys, showing the Southern side of the late war. It opens in Tennessee in the year 1863.

***Billings,** J: S., *M.D.*, [*and others.*] The national medical dictionary: including English, French, German, Italian, and Latin technical terms used in medicine and the collateral sciences, and a series of useful data. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1890. 2 v., 1574 p. il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $12; leath., $14; hf. mor., $17.

***Billington,** C. E., *M.D.* Diphtheria, its nature and treatment; [*also,*] Intubation in croup, by Jos. O'Dwyer, M.D. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1890. 326 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Binet, Alfred. On double consciousness: experimental psychological studies; with an introd. essay on experimental psychology in France. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1890. 2-93 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***Bingham,** D. The marriages of the Bourbons. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 2 v. O. cl., $7.50.

***Bird,** C: An elementary manual of geology. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 256 p. il. and map, 8°, (Longmans' elementary science manuals.) cl., 80 c.

Birney, W: James G. Birney and his times; the genesis of the Republican party, with some account of abolition movements in the South before 1828. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. '89. 11+443 p. por. D. cl., $2.

"It was James G. Birney who first called abolitionists away from obsolete issues to the true one. In the summer of 1835 he abandoned his Southern home and removed to Ohio, declaring that the slavery of the blacks had ceased to be the question before the country, and that the liberties of all American citizens and the safety of the republic were in danger. During the following ten years he was recognized by the opponents of the slave-power as their leader."—*Preface.*

Bishop, Julia Truitt. Kathleen Douglas: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 5-532 p. por. D. (Primrose ed., no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

The scenes are Southern; they nearly all occur in New Orleans. The incidents are sensational, and cover almost everything in the gamut of crime. The characters are well delineated, and the interest depends upon the solving of a plot that involves the good name of Kathleen Douglas and the happiness of Paul Kingsley

***Bishop,** W: H: The golden justice: a novel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 12°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

Bismarck intime; the iron chancellor in private life, by a fellow-student; tr. by H: Hayward. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 5-236 p. por. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 60.) pap., 50 c.

Many graphic anecdotes illustrate Bismarck's career as a student, as a young man, etc.; other chapters are devoted to the marriage of Prince Bismarck, his home, his character, Bismarck in the Reichstag, Bismarck's popularity, Bismarck's witty sayings, etc.

Bissell, Mary Taylor, *M.D.* Household hygiene. N. Y., N. D. C. Hodges, 1890. 5+83 p. D. (Fact and theory pap., no. 7.) cl., 75 c.

Written chiefly for the women of the household; free from technical language. The subjects touched upon are: The site and the soil; Hygiene in architecture; The city house and plumbing; The country house; Ventilation and heating; Our water-supply; Kitchen and table hygiene; Sanitary furniture; The sick-room; Roof gardens.

***Bjorling,** Philip R. Pumps: historically, theoretically, and practically considered. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1890. c. 231 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Black, W: Prince Fortunatus: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 2+257 p. il. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 664.) pap., 50 c.

The career of a handsome young barytone, who takes the chief part in "The squire's daughter," an opera that was having a long run in London, is very interestingly set forth in "Prince Fortunatus." The young hero is so named, as fortune seems to smile on him throughout; but reverses come to him, and an unfortunate love affair and a heavy cold show him that he is like other mortals. The amateur literary and artistic efforts of the London fashionables are cleverly shown up.

Black, W: Prince Fortunatus: a novel. *Library ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1890. 3-432 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Black, W: Prince Fortunatus: a novel. N. Y. Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 2-421 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 283.) pap., 25 c.

Black, W: Prince Fortunatus: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 2-421 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1479.) pap., 20 c.

Black, W: Nanciebel: a tale of Stratford-on-Avon. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 4-118 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1259.) pap., 20 c.

Black, W: Stand fast, Craig-Royston: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1890. 3+439 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 683.) pap., 50 c.

Old Mr. Bethune imagines himself the descendant of an ancient Scotch family, whose motto for centuries has been "Stand fast, Craig-Royston." He is engaged in getting up a work on Scotch ballad poetry, and imagines he has squandered a fortune. He feels the world owes him a living, and, greatly to his granddaughter Maisie's mortification, he accepts favors from all sides. The plot enables Black to introduce quotations from Scotch literature with artistic effect. The romantic interest is slight but tender and pretty. The descriptions of Scotch scenery, manners and customs are elaborated with exquisite care.

Blackall, Clarence H. Builders' hardware: a manual for architects, builders, and house furnishers. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1890. c. '88, '89. 9+322 p. il. O. cl., $6.

Written primarily for the architect,—Mr. Blackall, who is himself an architect, believing that architects as a rule, are not very well posted upon the subject of the hardware used in the construction of a house. The work does not aim to be over-critical or exhaustive. It simply offers under various heads, such as nails, screws, bolts, etc., the very best that is in the market, and shows which are the most valuable for the uses of the architect.

***Blackall**, *Rev.* C. R. *and Mrs.* Emily L. Stories about Jesus, our Lord and Saviour: his wonderful words and works. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1890. 272 p. 4°, cl., $1.25.

Black-box (The) murder; by the man who discovered the murderer. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] 1+301 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 123.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Blackburn, C. H. The trial of Jesus from a lawyer's view. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1890. 2-68 p. O. pap., 50 c.

"My object in submitting this production to my fellow-men is that, by directing the attention of the reader to the violations of Hebrew and Roman law, in the arrest, trial, and crucifixion of Christ, that his divine character would become so manifest that some, at least, would be constrained to accept the atonement thus offered, and thereby insure their eternal welfare."—*Author's Preface.*

Blackmar, Frank W. The history of federal and state aid to higher education in the United States. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1890. 2-343 p. O. (Circular of information, no. 161. Contributions to American educational history, no. 9.) pap.

Blackmar, Frank W. Spanish colonization in the Southwest. Balt., Md., Publication Agency of the Johns Hopkins Univ., 1890. c. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 8th ser., no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

Blackmore, R: D. Kit and Kitty. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 2 pts., 4-213; 213-416 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1267.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

Blackmore, R: D. Kit and Kitty: a novel. *Library ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1890. 3+456 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Blackmore**, W: Lorna Doone. *Special limited ed.* Cleveland, O., The Burrows Bros. Co., 1890. 2 v., il. 4°, ¾ levant mor., *net*, $25.

***Blackmore**, R: D. Lorna Doone: a romance of Exmoor. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

Blackmore, R: D. Lorna Doone: a romance of Exmoor; with new preface written by the author for this ed. *Exmoor ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 3 v., 12+343; 6+361; 5+358 p. D. cl., $3.75.

Blackstone, *Sir* W: Commentaries on the laws of England. Book the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, *from the author's 8th ed.*, 1778; ed. for Am. lawyers by W: G. Hammond; with copious notes, and references to all comments on the text in the Am. reports, 1787-1890. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1890. c. 4 v., 31+847; 7+807; 5+618; 5+659 p. T. shp. $10.

***Blackstone**, *Sir* W: Commentaries on the laws of England; in four books; so abridged as to retain all portions of the original work which are of historical or practical value, with notes and references to Am. decisions; for the use of Am. students, by G: Chase. *3d ed.* N. Y., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 20+1148 p. O. (The *Am. student's* Blackstone.) shp., $6.50.

***Blaikie**, W: G., *D.D.* Summer suns in the far west: a holiday trip to the Pacific slope. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 160 p. 12°, cl., 80 c.

Blair, L: H. The prosperity of the South dependent upon the elevation of the negro. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1889. 8+147 p. D. cl., $1.

By the author of "Unwise laws." Besides urging the further education of the negro, the author discusses the absence of prosperity in the South, the policy of making the negro really equal in all things, not only in the South but in the North, the dangers threatened from the present condition of the negro, the duty of the North, etc., etc. He also severely arraigns the Republican party.

Blaisdell, Albert F. Stories of the civil war. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890. c. 244 p. il. S. cl., $1

Nearly fifty stories on events of the late war, compiled for the use of young readers at home and in school. They are rich in romance, and all recount noble deeds that are well worth imitating. They were written mostly by actors in the war, and are compiled from well-known works.

Blake, E. Vinton. The Dalzells of Daisydown. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1890. c. 3+411 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

An American story of home life, school and vacation life. The scene is laid at the old seaside village of Daisydown, in New York City, at Newport, and on the banks of the Hudson. There are many bright descriptions of fox-hunting, riding, rowing, fishing, sailing, etc.

Blake, Mary Elizabeth. A summer holiday in Europe. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891 [1890.] c. 14+203 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The writer's holiday was chiefly spent in Ireland and England, France and Switzerland. There are chapters on the opening of the Exposition in Paris and the Exposition itself, on the women of Paris, the ways of the French world, the Invalides and Père la Chaise, the Eiffel Tower, etc.; also descriptions of the cities of Orleans, Blois, Tours, Neuchâtel, Berne, Interlaken, Lucerne, Geneva, London, Dublin, etc.

Blake, Mary Elizabeth. Verses along the way. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 3-151+11 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Like the volume of "Poems" published by Mrs. Blake eight years ago, these "Verses" are distinguished by thoughtfulness, sympathy and a genuine lyrical quality.

Blanchard, Amy Ella. Wee tots: verses by Amy Ella Blanchard; il. by Ida Waugh. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1890. c. 48 p. Q. bds., $2.

Forty-eight original designs in colors, of little babies and children.

***Blanchard**, Evangeline B. The devil's dream: a temperance story, founded on facts. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1890. 140 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Blanford**, H: F. An elementary geography of India, Burmah and Ceylon. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+191 p. 16°, cl., 70 c.

***Blavatsky**, *Mme.* H. P. The voice of the silence, N. Y., *The Path*, 21 Park Row, 1889. 97 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Bloede, Gertrude, ["Stuart Sterne," *pseud.*] Piero Da Castiglione. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 2-121 p. S. cl., $1.

A story in verse, by the author of "Angelo," "Giorgio," etc. Its hero is a young Italian, who comes under the influence of Savonarola, sacrifices his love, and becomes a priest.

***Bloomingston**, J. S. The annual insurance digest for the court year, 1888-89. V. 1. Chic., The Investigator, 177 La Salle St., 1890. 250 p. 8°, shp., $4.

Blunt, Edmund, *comp.* Mercantile speller; containing the correct ways of spelling words used in correspondence and their prefixes and suffixes: for bankers, merchants, lawyers, authors, typewriters. N. Y., Edmund Blunt, 159 Front St., [1890.] c. '89. 3+444 p. O. cl., $2; leath., $2.50.

In the grouping of the words, the general plan has been followed of placing the subsidiary words, or those treated as such, a little to the right of the leading word, for the reader guidance of the eye. This system of grouping presents at once all the derived and related words in good use. No preference to any one authority has been shown, but the words have been compiled principally from the Stormonth, Webster, and Worcester. No definitions are given, excepting in the case where words are pronounced alike—these are gathered into an appendix.

***Blunt,** *Rev.* J: J. Undesigned coincidences in the writings of both the Old and New Testaments; introd. by T. Sanderson, D.D. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1890. 10+361 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Blunt,** W. S. A new pilgrimage, and other poems. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 12° cl., $2.

Bly, Nellie, (*pseud.*) Six months in Mexico. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. '88. 2-205 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 28.) pap., 25 c.

Bly, Nellie, (*pseud.*) Ten days in a mad-house. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. '87. 2-120 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 29.) pap., 25 c.

***Blyth,** A. Wynter. A manual of public health. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 23+653 p. 8°, cl., $5.25.

Bodley, J. E. C. Roman Catholicism in America; [*also,*] The Catholic democracy of America. Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1890. 1+77 p. O. pap., *net*, 25 c.

A reprint of two articles which recently appeared in the *Nineteenth Century* and in the *Edinburgh Review*. They offer together an interesting sketch of the rise and development and prosperity of the Catholic religion in the United States, together with the leading causes that have contributed to its extension.

Boecklin, August. Schwartz weiss, roth: humoristische erzählungen. Chic., [Aug. Boecklin, *Staats-Zeitung* Building,] 1890. c. 161 p. O. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Six humorous sketches of military life in Germany.

Boehmer, G: H. Report on Smithsonian exchanges for the year ending June 30, 1887. From the Smithsonian Report for 1886-'87. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1889. 29-52 p. O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 674.) pap.

***Böhm-Bawerk,** Eugen v. Capital and interest: a critical history of economical theory; tr. with a preface and analysis by W: Smart. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 45+431 p. 8°, cl., $4

***Boericke,** W:, *and* Dewey, W. A., *comp.* The twelve tissue remedies of Schüssler. *2d ed., enl.* Phil., F. E. Boericke, 1890. 325 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Boisgilbert, Edmund, *M.D.*, (*pseud.*) Cæsar's column: a story of the Twentieth century. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1890.] c. 367 p. O. cl., $1.25.

The events described take place in New York City, in the year 1988, the city containing at that time ten million inhabitants. The author paints a future full of terror. He seeks to show that civilization or human knowledge has been attended with a corresponding growth in human pride and in selfishness—that the world has grown brilliant, but heartless. The Brotherhood of Destruction, an oath-bound revolutionary organization with world-wide ramifications, and with a membership of over a hundred millions of discontended workingmen, plays a prominent part in the story, which culminates in a bloody battle in the streets of New York, and the death and burial of civilization.

***Boldrewood,** Rolf. The miner's right: a tale of the Australian gold-fields. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 389 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Boldrewood,** Rolf. The squatter's dream: a story of Australian life. *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 312 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Bolles,** Albert S. Bank officers: their authority, duty, and liability. N. Y., Homans Pub lishing Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $4; shp., $4.50.

***Bolles,** Albert S., *ed.* The banker's almanac and register, and legal directory for 1890. N. Y., Homans Pub Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $4.

Bolton, *Mrs.* Sarah K. Famous English authors of the nineteenth century. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1890.] c. 4-451 p. por., D. cl., $1.50.

During a recent visit abroad, Mrs. Bolton had the opportunity of visiting many of the scenes made memorable by the residence or writings of the best-known English authors, and the incidents which she was thus enabled to invest with a personal interest she has woven into sketches of the authors of whom she writes. These authors are Sir Walter Scott, Robert Burns, Lord Byron, Shelley, Thomas Carlyle, Tennyson, Dickens, Ruskin and Robert Browning.

Bolton, H. Carrington. An account of the progress in chemistry in the year 1886. From the Smithsonian Report for 1886-'87. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1889. 387-447 p. O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 702.) pap.

***Bombaugh,** C. C., *M.D.*, *comp.* Gleanings for the curious from the harvest-fields of literature: a melange of excerpta, collated by C. C. Bombaugh. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 12°, hf. mor., $3.50.

Bonar, Horatius, *D.D.* Horatius Bonar, D.D.: a memorial. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1889. 2-116 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Horatius Bonar, minister of the Church of Scotland, was b. Dec. 19, 1808; died July 31, '89. This volume contains several memorial sermons preached upon his death, several of Dr. Bonar's own sermons, one of his poems, etc. Also a list of Dr. Bonar's writings.

Bonham, J: M. Railway secrecy and trusts. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 3-138 p. D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 61.) cl., $1.25.

Contents: The transportation problem; Existing railway management; Public responsibility for existing evils; The government and the railways; The effects of state inaction.

Book (The) of knowledge, and guide to rapid wealth: 1000 facts worth remembering. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 2-103 p. (Handbook lib., no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

Booth, Maud B. Beneath two flags. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1889. c. 288 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Partly an explanation and partly a vindication of the "Salvation Army." The author is the wife of Marshal Booth, who is the son of General William Booth, founder and leader of the whole movement. The book is full of incidents and deeply interesting.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ["Rita," *pseud.*] The doctor's secret. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1890. 4-182 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 5.) pap., 25 c.

Damaris Weimar is a female Jekyl whose dual personality fascinates and mystifies at every point. Psychological powers aid her to produce startling effects and commit deeds as revolting as those of Edw. Hyde. She uses mesmeric force to subjugate Dr. Marchmont, and the result is "the doctor's secret." Damaris is a study in which Mrs. Booth attempts to solve the questions: Are we powerless to resist evil forces when we have warped natures? Are we responsible or irresponsible when we commit a crime under these circumstances? Does fatality ever overwhelm us?

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ["Rita," *pseud.*] The doctor's secret. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 6-182 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1491.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ["Rita," *pseud.*] The Ladye Nancye; or, the woman in black. N. Y., G:

Munro, [1890.] 4-274 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1253.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ["Rita," *pseud.*] The seventh dream. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 4-89 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1252.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ["Rita," *pseud.*] A vagabond lover. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 4-136 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1237.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, W: In darkest England, and the way out. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1890. 4+285 +31 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Gen. Booth, of the Salvation Army, offers here a scheme for relieving the vice, misery and suffering of England's poor. The first part answers the question "Why darkest England?" and describes "the submerged tenth," the homeless, the out-of-works, those on the verge of the abyss, the vicious, the criminal, the children of the lost, and asks, "Is there no help?" Gen. Booth's scheme for the redemption of these dwellers in darkness is comprised in the second part, "Deliverance." It is described in detail under the following chapters: To the rescue!—the city colony; To the country!—the farm colony; New Britain—the colony over sea; More crusades; Assistance in general; Can it be done, and how?

Booth, W: In darkest England, and the way out. Chic., C: H. Sergel & Co. [1890.] 352 +21 p. por. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Booth,** Walter S. The poundmaster's manual for the state of Minnesota: a complete guide for poundmasters in their duties under the general statutes and special herd laws of the state. *2d ed.* Minneapolis, Walter S. Booth, 1890. c. '89. 160 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

***Booth,** Walter S. The township manual for the state of Minnesota: a complete guide for township officers in their various duties under statutes. *10th ed.* Minneapolis, Walter S. Booth, 1890. c. '89. 174 p. 12°, pap., 75 c.

***Boothe,** C. O., *D.D.* Plain theology for plain people. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1890. 205 p. 12°, cloth, 90 c.

Boss, *Rev.* Nelson R. The prayer-book reason why: a text book of instruction on the history, doctrines, usages, and ritual of the church as suggested by the offices: for parochial and Sunday school uses. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. c. 4+145 p. S. pap., 20 c.

Boston homilies: short sermons on the International Sunday-school lessons for 1891; by members of the Alpha chapter of the convocation of Boston University. 1st series. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 6+408 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Bottone,** S. R. Electric bells and all about them; a practical book for practical men. N.Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1890. 200 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Bottone, S. R. Electro-motors; how made and how used: a handbook for amateurs and practical men. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1890. il. 12°, cl., $1.20.

Bourne, F. W., *comp.* The king's son; or, a memoir of Billy Bray; comp. chiefly from his own memoranda. *28th ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., W. B. Ketcham, [1890.] c. 2-159 p. D. cl., 75 c.

***Bouton-Boughton** genealogy (The). Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890. 700 p. por. and il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $5.

Bouvet, Marguerite. Sweet William; il. by Helen and Margaret Armstrong. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. c. 7-209 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A pretty tale of Normandy, many centuries ago, for young children. There is a wicked Duke who slays his brother through jealousy, and two pretty motherless children who have a strange, eventful career. One is for many years kept a prisoner in the tower, the other is the delight of the old Norman court. In the end it is seen that the wicked Duke, in seeking to put his brother's child out of his sight, has imprisoned his own son. With many pictures.

***Bowen,** Ja. L. Massachusetts in the war, 1861-1865; with an introd. by H: L. Dawes. Springfield, Mass., Clark W. Bryan & Co., 1890. 1050 p. por. 8°, cl., $4.50; hf. leath., $5; full leath., $6.

***Bowen,** *Sir* G: Ferguson. Thirty years of colonial government: a selection from the despatches and letters of the Rt. Hon. Sir G: Ferguson Bowen, Governor successively of Queensland, New Zealand, Victoria, Mauritius, and Hong Kong: ed. by Stanley Lane-Poole. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 2 v., 8+460; 8+467 p. 8°, cl., $10.50.

Bowlers' (The) handbook; containing the laws of bowling as adopted by the National Bowling Association; with instructions in scoring, curving, etc.; also the playing rules of shuffleboard. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, [1890.] c. '89. 2-74 p. il. T. pap., 25 c.

***Bowman,** Anne, [*and others.*] Acting charades and proverbs, arranged for representation in the drawing-room. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 328 p. 12°, bds., 75 c.

***Bowser,** E. A. The elements of plane and solid geometry. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Bowyer, Ja. T. The witch of Jamestown: a story of colonial Virginia. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1890. 151 p. D pap., 50 c.; bds., 75 c.; cl., $1.50.

Boy-Ed., *Frau* Ida. Nicht im geleise: roman. N. Y., G: Munro, 1890. c. 35 p. Q. (Deutsche library, no. 224.) pap., 20 c.

***Boyer,** Jos. A. Boyer's legal directory of the United States and Canadas; cont. a carefully prepared digest of collection laws of each state and territory, Ontario and Quebec, [etc.] Jan., 1890. Phil., Joseph A. Boyer, [1889.] c. 15+598+302-331 p. O. shp., *net*, $3.

Boyes, J: F., *comp.* The men of the time birthday-book. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1890.] 4+267 p. Tt. cl., $1.

Four prominent men or women's names are gathered, under the date on which they were born; on the opposite side are blanks for autographs.

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth. Against heavy odds: a tale of Norse heroism; il. by W. L. Taylor. N Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 5+177 p. D. cl., $1.

The hero is a Norwegian lad who fulfilled his promise of becoming great through the invention of a whaler's gun. The difficulties which Ingomar Yang encounters before restoring his father's fortune and making his own name famous, is the theme of the story; but much interest will be felt in the chapters that tell of his acquaintance with Sir Robert, and of the incidents that led him to unite his fate to Ragna Pribenun.

***Boyd,** D: A history of Greeley and the Union Colony of Colorado. Greeley, Colo., The Greeley Tribune Pub. Co., 1890. 448 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.

Boynton, H: The world's greatest conflict: review of France and America, 1788 to 1800, and history of America and Europe, 1800 to 1804. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 325 p. D. cl., $1.25.

In this work Mr. Boynton has epitomized the vital political events which for twenty-five years made French and American history. To exemplify his statement that

"the world's greatest conflict is the struggle for and against good government," he has taken that period which witnessed our country's earliest struggles for national life, from 1775 to 1800, and which also saw in France, in the bloody revolution of 1793, the downfall of kingly oppression and the dawn of popular freedom.

Brace, C. Loring. The unknown God; or, inspiration among pre Christian races. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1890. c. '89. 9+336 p. O. cl., $2.50.

The writer has taken for his special theme the words used by Saint Paul in his sermon on Mars Hill, "The unknown God"—words which the great apostle applied also to the spiritual Zeus of the ancient Greeks. The aim is to show the ancient belief of mankind in the unknown God, and that the great Father of all has granted his inspirations to many of very different countries and tribes and races. The volume is in some respects a search for the footprints of the Divine Being on the shifting sands of remote history.

Brackett, Jeffrey R: Notes on the progress of the colored people of Maryland since the war; a supplement to "The negro in Maryland;" a study of the institution of slavery. Balt., Md., Pub. Agency of Johns Hopkins Univ., 1890. c. 96 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 8th ser., nos. 7, 8, 9.) pap., $1.

Bradbury, *Mrs.* L. A. The light of the world: a Christmas service, arranged by Mrs. L. A. Bradbury. Bost., Unitarian S. S. Soc., 1889. c. 12 p. 1 il. O. pap., 5 c.

***Bradbury**, W: F. Algebra examination papers. Bost., Thompson, Brown & Co., 1890. 100 p. 12°, hf. leath., 50 c.

***Bradbury**, W: F., *and* Emery, Grenville C. Academic algebra. Bost., Thompson, Brown & Co., 1890. 414 p. 12°, hf. leath., $1.08.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Married in haste. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 251 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1319.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Whose was the hand? N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] 8–377 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 99.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Bradford**, E: H., *M.D.*, *and* Lovett, Rob. W., *M.D.* A treatise on orthopedic surgery. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1890. 790 p. il. 8°, cl., $6.

Bradford, Sarah. The dominie; or, reminiscences of a girl's life. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890 c. 265 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.

Edith Cameron was the daughter of an English officer who was killed in one of the revolts of the natives in India. This sad incident is the cause of her mother's death. Edith pictures the varying scenes of her childhood, tells of her uncle's kindness, her aunt's austerity, Evelyn Carr's coquettishness, and the dominie's romance.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A fiery ordeal. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 2–282 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 256) pap., 25 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] The gipsy's daughter. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4–229 p. il. D. (Select ser., no. 36.) pap., 25 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] In love's crucible. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4–263 p. 1 il. D. (The select ser., no. 37.) pap., 25 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Marjorie Deane. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4–286 p. D. (The select ser., no. 39.) pap., 25 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Weaker than a woman. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] 4–272 p. 1 il. D. (The select ser., no 45.) pap., 25 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A woman's temptation: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 6–396 p. D. (Primrose ser., no. 9.) pap., 50 c.

Bramston, M. Dangerous jewels. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1890.] 6+240 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The opening scenes are laid in Brittany, at the time of the great French revolution. The children of the Baron de Kergoët are sent to England in order to be out of danger, but on the road thither they are kidnapped by gypsies, for the sake of the family jewels which they are carrying with them. There are some vivid descriptions of rough life in a lonely hut on the moorlands of Devonshire.

Bramston, M. Wanted, a sphere; il. by J. Nash. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] 1+160 p. D. cl., 30 c.

Chrissie Dering thought she had lost her sphere when Dr. Dering commanded her to refuse the Burnet mistresship. Her action at this time, and the lot which she finally accepts as her own, make a charming story, which conveys a moral to those who are searching for their proper level.

Brandt, J: L. Turning-points; or, great questions for young men and women; with introd. by E. D. Power. Cin., O., Standard Pub. Co., [1890.] c. 11+235 p. D. cl., $1.

Chapters on: Privileges of the present, Business, Character, Associates, Language, Marriage, Purpose, Home, Heroes, Women, Fast young men, Godliness, Sin, etc.

***Brannt**, W: T., *ed.* The metal-worker's handy-book of receipts and processes. Phil., H: Carey Baird & Co., 1890. 538 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.50.

***Brassey**, *Lady* Annie. In the trades, the tropics and the roaring forties. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. il. and map, 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Brassey**, *Lady* Annie. Sunshine and storm. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. il. and map, 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Brawley**, E. M., *D.D.*, *ed.* The negro Baptist pulpit: a collection of sermons and papers on Baptist doctrine and missionary and educational work, by colored Baptist ministers. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1890. 300 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Bray**, *Rev.* H: Truro. The evolution of life; or, from the bondage of superstition to the freedom of reason. Chic., Holt Publishing Co., 4313 Lake Ave., 1890. 444 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Bray, S. Alice. The Baby's journal; designed and comp. by S. Alice Bray. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1890.] c. '85. 40 p. il. obl. T. cl., $1.50.

***Brayley**, Arthur W. History of the Boston Fire Department. Bost., J: P. Dale & Co., 17 Boylston St., 1890. 756 p. il. and por. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $5; hf. cf. or mor., $7; full cf. or mor., $8.50.

***Bremer**, Belle. [M. Swafford.] Wytch Elm. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1890. 128 p. por. 16°, cl., $1.

***Brennan**, *Rev.* M. Astronomy, new and old. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1890. il. 16°, cl., $1.

Brentford, Burke. Gold-dust Darrell; or, the wizard of the mines. N. Y., Street & Smith. [1890.] 4–230 p. 1 il. D. (The secret service ser., no. 30.) pap., 25 c.

Brentford, Burke. Rocky Mountain Sam. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4–228 p. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 21.) pap., 25 c.

A tale of wild adventure of which the scene is the upper Missouri of many years back. The complicated plot brings about five weddings.

Breton, Jules. The life of an artist: an autobiography; tr. by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 3+350 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

"With charming frankness and simplicity Jules Breton relates in this volume his memories of boyhood, the aspirations and struggles of youth, and the associations of those later years when Delacroix, Millet, Corot, Rousseau, Daubigny and others of that memorable company still lived to the glory of the national art which Breton himself represents so worthily. Of his own great success he speaks with becoming modesty."—*Introduction.*

Brewster, F. Carroll. Disraeli in outline: being a biography of the Right Honorable Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield; and an abridgment of all his novels; containing lists of principal characters, plots, remarkable passages, criticisms, etc., with full index. Phil., Allen, Lane & Scott, [Porter & Coates,] 1890. c. 1+394 p. O. cl., *net*, $2.

***Brewster,** F. Carroll. Molière in outline; tr. of all important parts of Molière's works, with introd. notes, etc. Phil., Porter & Coates, 1890. 8°, hf. mor., *net*, $2.

Bride (A) from the bush. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] 2-148 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 20.) pap., 25 c.

***Bridges,** J: A. Idyls of a lost village. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 3+258 p. 12°, cl., $2.

***Bridgett,** *Rev.* T. E., *and* Knox, *Rev.* T. F. The true story of the Catholic hierarchy deposed by Queen Elizabeth, with fuller memoirs of its last two survivors. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1890. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.

Briggs, C: A., *ed.* How shall we revise the Westminster confession of faith? A bundle of papers. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 5+214 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A bundle of papers by seven eminent divines of the Presbyterian Church, discussing the essential features of the revision movement. They are arranged in an organic method, so that there is unity of theme and development in the order of discussion.

***Briggs,** L. Vernon. History of ship-building on North River, Plymouth Co., Mass.; with genealogies of the ship-builders and accounts of the industries upon its tributaries, 1640–1872. Bost., L. Vernon Briggs, 1889. 420 p. 8°, cl., $3.50; hf. tky. mor., $5.

Brine, Mary D. Bonnie little Bonibel, and her day off: a story; il. by Miss A. G. Plympton. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1890. c. 6–63 p. O. hf. cl., 75 c.

A pretty story, prettily illustrated, of the adventures of a little child, who runs away from her nurse's charge with her dog Hero.

Brine, *Mrs.* Mary D. Memories of home: poems and pictures of life and nature; il. by Allan Barraud, W. H. J. Boot, E. F. Brewtnall and others. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1890] c. 3–80 p. Q. cl., $1.50.

Pictures and poems intertwined on every page.

Brine, Mary D. Sunny hours ser. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1890.] c. 4 v., il. O. bds., $1.20.

Contents: Nellie's dream, and other stories, 3-76 p.; Effie's birthday present, 3-61 p.; Shadow and sunshine, and Jerry, 3-63 p.; The story of Tom, 3-54 p.

Brinton, Dan. G., *M.D.* Essays of an Americanist. Phil., Porter & Coates, 1890. c. 5–489 p. O. cl., $3.

Many of these articles have never before been published, and others have been collected from many scattered sources and almost rewritten to bring them up to the latest reseaches in their special field. They are grouped as Pt. 1, Ethnologic and archæologic; Pt. 2, Mythology and folk-lore; Pt. 3, Graphic systems and literature; Pt. 4, Linguistic.

Brinton, Daniel G., *M.D.* Races and peoples: lectures on the science of ethnography. N. Y., N. D. C. Hodges, 1890. c. 313 p. D. cl., $1.75.

"The lectures which appear in this volume were delivered at the Academy of Natural Science, Philadelphia, in the early months of 1890. They have since been written out, and references added in the foot-notes to a number of works and articles, which will enable the student to pursue his readings on any point in which he may be interested. My endeavor has been to present the results of the latest and most accurate researches on the subjects treated."—*Preface.*

Brinton, Daniel G., *M.D.*, *and* Davidson. T: Giordano Bruno; philosopher and martyr: two addresses. Phil., D: McKay, 1890. 4–68 p. O. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

These addresses were read before the Contemporary Club of Philadelphia in January, 1890. They contain a brief sketch of Bruno's career, an analysis of the main features of his philosophy in its relation to modern thought, and a review of the sources from which it was derived.

***Bristowe,** J: Syer, *M.D.* A treatise on the science and practice of medicine. 7*th ed.* Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1890. 1325 p. 8°, cl., $6.50; leath., $7.50.

Britton, Wiley. The civil war on the border, 1861–62. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 15+465 p. por., map and battle plans, O. cl., $3.

A narrative of operations in Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, and the Indian Territory during the years 1861–2, based upon the official reports of the Federal commanders Lyon, Sigel, Sturgis, Frémont, Halleck, Curtis, Schofield, Blunt, Herron, and Totten, and of the Confederate commanders McCulloch, Price, Van Dorn, Hindman, Marmaduke, and Shelby.

***Britts,** Mattie Dyer. Hannah: [a story.] Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1890. c. 284 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Broadbent,** W. H., *M.D.* The pulse. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1890. 312 p. 12°, (Series of clinical manuals.) cl., $1.75.

Broadus, J: A. Jesus of Nazareth: three lectures before the Y. M. C. A. of Johns Hopkins University, in Levering Hall. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1890. c. 105 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The subjects of the lectures are: His personal character; His ethical teachings; and His supernatural works.

Broadus, J: A., *D.D.* Should women speak in mixed public assemblies? Louisville, Ky., Baptist Book Concern, 1890. 16 p. T. pap., 5 c.

***Brodie,** Emily. Mr. Farrer's big O's. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 160 p. il. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Bromfield, E: T., *D.D.*, *ed.* The land we live in; or, America illustrated; with vivid descriptions of the most picturesque scenery in the United States. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891 [1890.] c. 6+216 p. Q. cl., $2.50; bds., $1.50.

Continues the story of the wanderings of the Junior United Tourist Club. This journey takes them to the Yosemite Valley, San Francisco, Salt Lake City, Lake George, Adirondacks, White Mountains, Niagara Falls, Lake Superior, etc. Profusely illustrated.

***Brontë,** Charlotte, [*Mrs.* Nichols, *pseud.*, "Currer Bell."] Jane Eyre: an autobiography. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 412 p. 12°, hf. leath., 75 c.; hf. persian, $1.

***Brontë,** Charlotte, [*Mrs.* Nichols; *pseud.* "Currer Bell."] Jane Eyre. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) pap., 20 c.

Brontë, Charlotte, [*Mrs.* Nichols, *pseud.* "Currer Bell."] Jane Eyre. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1890.] c. 2 v., 9+347; 313 p.; il. O. cl., $5; hf. cf., $9; *édition de luxe*, (limited to 250 copies.) $10.
Carefully printed on fine paper, and embellished with 48 illustrations.

Brontë, Charlotte, [*Mrs.* Nichols, *pseud.* "Currer Bell."] Jane Eyre. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1890.] c. 2 v., 9+347; 313 p.; il. O. cl., $5; hf. cf., $9; *édition de luxe*, (limited to 250 copies.) $10.
Carefully printed on fine paper, and embellished with 48 illustrations.

Brooke, Stopford A. Dove Cottage: Wordsworth's home from 1800–1808. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 75 p. 12°, pap., 40 c.

Brookes, J. H., *D.D.* Mystery of suffering. Chic., Gospel Pub. Co., no. 10 Arcade Court, 1890. 2–167 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.
A number of consolatory chapters "written with a desire to help sick and suffering saints to a better understanding of God's purpose in the afflictions they are called to endure."

Brooks, E: The story of the Iliad; or, the siege of Troy: for boys and girls; 13 il., from Flaxman's designs. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1890. c. 346 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Brooks, Elbridge S., *ed.* Great cities of the world. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 3–176 p. il. F. cl., $3.50; *cheaper ed.*, $2.50.
All lands are considered in this handsome volume, and nearly 100 of the largest cities of the world are described and illustrated.

Brooks, Elbridge S. A son of Issachar: a romance of the days of Messias. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 7+293 p. D. cl., $1.25.
This story was first published in the Detroit *Free Press* as one of the three prize stories of the year 1889. The Son of Issachar is the son of the widow of Nain, who becomes a follower of the Rabbi Jeshua after he has been raised from the dead, and who after the crucifixion is also identified with the first martyr, St. Stephen. His life is described as that of "a brave yet uncertain, a desiring yet wavering soul." Herod's court, a fight with lions, and many customs of the East in the time of Christ are elaborately described. An element of romance enlivens the darker scenes. A plea is made for the motives of Judas Iscariot in his betrayal, founded upon his self-destruction, his sin and repentance being contrasted with the cowardice and after-commendation of Peter.

***Brooks**, Phillips, *D.D.* A Christmas sermon. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1890. 32 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Brooks, Phillips. The light of the world, and other sermons. *5th ser.* N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1890. c. 5+373 p. O. cl., $1.75.
Contents: The light of the world; The new and greater miracle; The priority of God; Identity and variety; The seriousness of life; The choice young man; Backgrounds and foregrounds; The silence of Christ; How to abound; How to be abased; The Christian church; The opening of the eyes, etc. The author is the well-known rector of Trinity Church, Boston.

Brooks, *Mrs.* Sarah Warner. English poetry and poets. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1890.] 3–506 p. O. cl., $2.
Lectures on: Ancient bards and minstrels; Earliest remains of Anglo-Saxon verse; Chaucer; Some predecessors of Spenser; Elizabethan age and Spenser; Minor Elizabethan poetry; Old English drama; Shakespeare; Poetry of the Commonwealth and the Restoration; Milton; Pope, and the minor poets of the artificial school; Young, Thomson, Goldsmith, Gray, minor poets, and Cowper; Scottish poetry and Robert Burns; Wordsworth and the Lake school; Coleridge, Scott, Byron and Moore, Keats, Shelley, etc.

Brooks, Walter R. God in nature and life: selections from the sermons and writings of Walter R. Brooks. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1890.] c. '89. 3–290 p. O. cl., $1.50.

***Brooksmith**, E. J., *ed.* Woolwich mathematical papers, for admission into the Royal Military Academy, for the years 1880–1888. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.75.

***Brooksmith**, J. *and* E. J. Arithmetic for beginners. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8+191 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Broughton, Rhoda. Alas! A novel. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] c. 387 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 132.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.
A story of England and the continent. It is both gay and pathetic, as the author of "Not wisely, but too well," knows how to write.

Broughton, Rhoda. Alas! A novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2–387 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1599.) pap., 20 c.

***Brown**, Alex., *comp. and ed.* The genesis of the United States; a narrative of the movement in England, 1605–1616, which resulted in the plantation of North America by Englishmen, disclosing the contest between England and Spain for the possession of the soil now occupied by the United States of America; the whole set forth through a series of historical manuscripts now first printed, together with a reissue of rare contemporaneous tracts, accompanied by bibliographical memoranda, notes, plans, maps and 108 por., and a bibliographical index. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 2 v., 8°, cl., *net*, $15.
Although this work was entered in the "Weekly Record" as published early in the year, it is only just published. The error arose from the publishers being disappointed in issuing it, after announcing it as ready.

***Brown**, Amelia M. Diary of a minister's wife. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1890. 2 pts., 276; 268 p. 12°, pap., *ea.*, 25 c.; or complete in 1 v., cl., $1.50.

***Brown**, Amelia M. Diary of a village gossip. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1890. 293 p. 12°, cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

***Brown**, *Mrs.* E. W. The whole world kin: a pioneer experience among remote tribes, and other labors of Nathan Brown. Phil., Hubbard Bros., 1890. 600 p. il. 12°, cl., *subs.*, $1.50.

Brown, Helen E. How to grow: a book for the youngest who love the Saviour. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1890.] c. '89. 2–68 p. T. cl., 30 c.
Thirteen chapters of spiritual advice for young people.

Brown, Horatio F. The Venetian printing press: an historical study based upon documents for the most part hitherto unpublished; with fac-similes of early printing. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891 [1890.] 16+463 p. il. Q. cl., $10. (Limited ed. of 250 copies.)
Consists of two parts: first, an historical study of the Venetian Printing Press from its origin down to the fall of the Republic, based in a large degree upon the documents which form the second part of the book. In this study the writer traces the history of the Venetian press from its introduction, through the 16th century—noting especially how press legislation grew up, preceded by custom and practice, and then formulated in law; how the government dealt with such questions as copyright, protection and censorship; how the Guild of Printers and Booksellers was founded and governed; how the book trade came under the influence of the Index and the Inquisitorial censorship, and how the Republic endeavored to protect the trade, thereby involving itself in a long struggle with the Church of Rome. The second part of the book contains the documents which served as a basis for the study. By far the larger part are published now for the first time.

***Brown,** I. H. Brown's popular speaker, no. 1. St. Louis, I. H. Brown & Co., 1890. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Brown, Jessie H. The iron-clad pledge: a story of Christian endeavor. Cin., O., Standard Pub. Co., 1890. c. 3+187 p. D. cl., $1.

The "iron-clad pledge" is the pledge of the Society of Christian Endeavor which two young men sign in early life and through many difficulties keep in the spirit as well as in the letter. Their love-stories make the light and shade of a helpful narrative.

Brown, J: Rab and his friends, and other dogs and men; with an outline sketch of the author, by E. T. McL. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1890.] 3-299 p. por. S. (Riverside classics.) cl., $1.

Contains, besides the memoir of Dr. Brown, "Rab and his friends," "Our dogs," "Marjorie Fleming," "Queen Mary's child garden," "Jeems the doorkeeper," and other papers.

Brown, J: *D.D.* Bunyan's home, by J: Brown, D.D., minister of the church at Bunyan meeting, Bedford; il. by Allan Barraud. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1890.] no paging, obl. S. cl., $3.

Elstow village, in Bedfordshire, England, where John Bunyan was born, is the scene described and illustrated by this beautiful book. Charming views in colors are given in full pages or gracefully let into the text. Printed by Nister, at Nuremberg.

Brown, J: Mason. The political beginnings of Kentucky: a narrative of public events bearing on the history of that State up to the time of its admission into the American Union. Louisville, Ky., J: P. Morton & Co., 1889. c. '80. 3-260 p. por. Q. (Filson Club publications, no. 6.) pap., $2.50.

This work of Colonel Brown will vary the commonly received political history in Kentucky in more than one important direction. The author has gone to the bottom of what were known as Spanish, French, and British intrigues in the West, and righted the wrongs inflicted upon some of our best and wisest pioneers. To accomplish this desirable end he not only appealed to original authorities (printed and MS.) in this country, but secured from foreign archives copies of the official despatches sent by agents to their governments touching these transactions. The despatches of Dorchester, Miro, and Gardoqui have been especially laid under contribution.

***Brown,** Marie A. The Icelandic discoverers of America. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1890. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Browne,** Irving. Elements of the law of domestic relations and of employer and employed. *2d ed., rev.* Bost., The Boston Book Co., 1890. c. 20+166 p. O. leatherette, $2.50.

Browne, Ja. Crichton, *M.D.* Hand-craft. N. Y., [N. Y. College for the training of teachers.] 9 University Pl., 1890. c. 151-182 p. O. (Educational monographs, v. 3, no. 5.) pap., 20 c.

An exposition of the physiological argument for manual training. This paper first appeared in the *National Review* for August, 1888.

***Browne,** Lennox. A practical guide to diseases of the throat and nose, including associated affections of the ear. *New (3d) enl. ed.* Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1890. 734 p. il. 8°, cl., $6.50.

Browne, Maggie. Wanted—a king; or, how Merle set the nursery rhymes to rights; il. by Harry Furniss. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1890. 3+183 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Merle is a little girl who falls asleep and wakes up in a sort of "wonderland" where all the characters of the old nursery rhymes live. She has a variety of odd adventures, which are capitally illustrated by Mr. Harry Furniss.

***Browne,** W: Hardcastle. A commentary on the law of divorce and alimony. Phil., Kay & Bro., 1890. c. 461 p. O. shp., $5.

Browne, Theo. Stephenson, [*pseud.* for *Miss* G. Hamlin.] In the riding-school; chats with Esmeralda. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 2-205 p. sq. S. cl., $1.

The book contains minute reports of the elementary instructions given by French, English and American masters, and prepares the reader for private lessons, class lessons, exercise rides and music rides, and warns her of some of the difficulties of road riding. It also gives advice as to gymnastic exercise useful to the equestrian; hints as to dress in the school, and the latest fashions in dress for the road, with estimates as to cost. It is written in a bright, chatty series of talks with a supposed girl pupil. It is an open secret that the author, whose pen-name only appears on the title-page, is Miss G. Hamlin, one of the bright newspaper women of Boston.

Browne, W: Hand. George Calvert and Cecilius, Barons Baltimore of Baltimore. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1890.] c. 10+181 p. por. D. (Makers of America ser., no. 2.) cl., 75 c.

George Calvert and his son Cecilius may claim to be founders of Maryland, 1605-1676. The author has been able to consult, in their originals, the ancient papers of the Calvert family, manuscripts unknown to previous historians, recently discovered in England among the litter and rubbish of an old conservatory, which have been acquired by the Maryland Historical Society. Both the Calverts had patience, humanity of disposition, moderation and steadiness of purpose. Index.

Browning, Eliz. Barrett. Sonnets from the Portuguese. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. 173 p. por., Tt. (Literary gems, 2d ser., no. 4.) full mor., 75 c.

Browning, Rob. The Browning reciter: poems for recitation, by Rob. Browning and other writers; ed. by Albert H. Miles. *10th thousand.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1890] 6+248 p. D. (Platform ser.) cl., 50 c.

***Browning,** Rob. Pocket volume of selections from the poetical works of Rob. Browning. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 7+319 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

Browning, Rob. Pocket volume of selections from the poetical works of Robert Browning. [N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890.] 5-319 p. T. hf. cl., 40 c.

Browning, Rob. Principal shorter poems. N.Y., Appleton, 1890. 4+308 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 47.) pap., 50 c.

Browning was so voluminous a writer that his complete works are practically inaccessible to many readers. The present collection includes everything by which he is best known, except the dramas and long poems.

Browning, Robert. Saul; with drawings by Frank O. Small. Bost., L: Prang & Co., [1890.] c. 4+44 p. F. cl., $10.

One of Browning's poems illustrated with 20 full-page designs, printed in monotint; also contains a large portrait of Browning. Printed only on one side of very thick paper.

Browning, Rob. Selections from Robert Browning, including some of his latest poems; selected and arranged by Mrs. Albert Nelson Bullens. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890. 2+175 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Bruce, H: Life of General Oglethorpe. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1890.] c. 15+297 p. por. D. (Makers of America ser., no. 1.) cl., 75 c.

The first volume appearing in the series *Makers of America*, for which twenty-two volumes are already under way. General Oglethorpe was born in 1689 and died in 1785. The author gives a remarkable picture of England and America during that important century. The great life-work of Oglethorpe was the colonization of Georgia. Chronological table and full index.

Brugière, Sara Van Buren. Good living: a practical cookery book for town and country. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1890.] c. 10+580 p. D. cl., $2.25.

The simplicity and exactness of the science of cookery is so carefully considered in "Good living," that the percentage of success must be materially increased by these

who use its recipes. Especial attention has been given to our conventional simple home-dishes, while an earnest endeavor has been made to collect a series of dishes to please all palates, the *gourmets* included. A time-table is given for meats, one for poultry and game, and one for vegetables. There is also a table of comparative weights and measures which will be found useful in the kitchen. There is a chapter on "Relishes for breakfast," one on "Stray notes," relating to various household subjects, and "Directions for the order of service of dinner."

***Brugmann,** Karl. Elements of a comparative grammar of the Indo-Germanic languages. V. 1, tr. by Jos. Wright. N. Y., B. Westermann & Co., [1890.] 8°, cl., *net*, $5. *Same*, V. 2, tr. by Dr. Conway. N. Y., B. Westermann & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., *net*, $4.40.

Brush, Christine Chaplin. One summer's lessons in practical perspective. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890. c. 3+71 p. il. D. cl., *net*, 75 c.

Intended for the use of beginners, in connection with object-drawing. The lessons are given in the form of conversations between a lady and a little girl, and are so plain and simple that the youngest pupils may understand them, and so interesting that older readers will absorb the whole book without an effort.

***Bryant,** Edwin E. Forms in civil actions and proceedings in the courts of record of Wisconsin. Madison, Wis., Democrat Printing Co., 1890. c. 361 p D. shp., $3.

Bryant, W: M. The world-energy and its self-conservation. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1890. c. 14+304 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"In short, what I have attempted to do is: To trace out, and thus render explicit, the speculative thread that is already present implicitly as the vital principle of the modern scientific movement. It will thus be manifest that my purpose has not been critical so much as interpretative. I have not been concerned to discover the momentary weaknesses of that movement, so much as to find its central, permanent elements of power."—*Preface.*

***Bryce,** Ja. The American commonwealth. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 2 v., 12°, cl., $6.

***Bryden,** H. A. Kloof and Karroo; sport legends and natural history in Cape Colony; with a notice of the game birds and of the present distribution of the antelopes and larger game. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 12+435 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.50. [*Corr. title.*]

Bryson, Louise Fiske. Every-day etiquette: a manual of good manners. N. Y., W. D. Kerr, 1890. c. 4-146 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The bibliography following the last chapter gives the many sources from which the information in this manual has been gathered, and is then supplemented from observation and personal experience. There are seven chapters, covering almost all the most necessary instruction in manners and minor morals.

Buchanan, Rob. The moment after. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 158 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

Maurizio Modena, a dealer in ship's stores in a rough neighborhood, is condemned to die after murdering his wife. Twice the rope breaks, and he is reprieved and the executioner severely censured. He describes his sensations to his physician, who in the cause of science wishes them written down. He feels that he was dead, and tries to tell what he felt "the moment after." An ingenious epilogue also pictures the after-consciousness of a dead man.

Buchanan, Rob. The moment after. N. Y., G: Munro, [J: W. Lovell Co., 1890.] 2-158 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1455.) pap., 20 c.

Buck, J. D. The nature and aim of theosophy: an essay. *2d enl. ed.* Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1889. c. 4-55 p. 1 il. sq. D. cl., 75 c.

This is not an elaborate treatise on this much-mooted subject, but a clear and comprehensive outline of the various phases of thought and philosophy known as theosophy, and which in the past few years have been brought to public attention through the agency of the Theosophical Society and the writings of Madame Blavatsky.

Buckley, Arabella B., [*Mrs.* Fisher.] Through magic glasses, and other lectures: a sequel to "The fairyland of science." N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 11+234 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Intended for those young people who have read and been interested in the "Fairyland of science." The volume travels over a wide field, pointing out a few of the marvellous facts which can be studied and enjoyed by the help of optical instruments.

***Buel,** J. W. Heroes of the dark continent. St. Louis and Phil., Historical Publishing Co., 1890. 576 p. il. and map, 8°, cl., $3.00.

***Buel,** S., *D.D.* A treatise of dogmatic theology. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 2 v., 1227 p. 8°, cl., $6.

Buffum, G: A. A driftwood fire; il. by F. Schuyler Mathews. Bost., L. Prang & Co., [1890.] c. no paging, sq. O. ribbon tied, bds., $1.

A poem with eight full-p. il. in colors, besides many vignettes.

Bullion, *Judge*, (*pseud.*) Victims of marriage. Columbus, O., The Heller Pub. Co., 32-34 Wesley Block, 1890. c. '89. 306 p. D. pap., 50 c.

In incident, character and plot the author aims to show that marriage impedes the progress of woman, and in the majority of cases debases her. Different phases of life are given, and the question is viewed in many lights. The closing chapter resolves itself into bold lines of argument, and denounces the institution of matrimony as it now exists.

Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] The last days of Pompeii. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1890.] 17+461 p. il. O. cl., $3.

With 35 full-page il. by Frank Kirchbach and others.

***Bulwer-Lytton,** *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] The ring of Amasis: a romance. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8+224 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Bulwer-Lytton,** E: Rob., [*Lord* Lytton; *pseud.* "Owen Meredith."] Lucile. *Family ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Bulwer-Lytton, E: Rob., [*Lord* Lytton; *pseud.* "Owen Meredith."] Poems; selected, with an introd., by M. Betham-Edwards. N. Y., [A. Lovell & Co., 1890.] 21+250 p. T. (Canterbury poets.) cl., 40 c.

***Bumstead,** S. J. The Riversons: a tale of Pennsylvania life. N. Y., Welch, Fracker Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

***Bunner,** H. C. Short sixes: stories to be read while the candle burns; il. by C. J. Taylor, F. Opper and S. B. Griffin. N. Y., Office of *Puck*, 1891 [1890.] 250 p. 16°, bds., $1; pap., 50 c.

Buntline, Ned., (*pseud.*) Buffalo Bill's best shot. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-188 p. 1 il., D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 23.) pap., 25 c.

Bunyan, J. The pilgrim's progress: with notes and a sketch of Bunyan's life, [by D. H. M.] Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. 6+119 p. D. (Classics for children.) bds., 35 c.

Carefully edited and abridged for use of schools. The second part of the "Pilgrim's progress" has been wholly omitted, as it is but "a feeble reverberation of the first."

Bunyan, J: The pilgrim's progress from this world to that which is to come; with a memoir of the author, condensed from his "Grace abounding," and the "Life of Bunyan," by Canon Edmunds Venables. N. Y., American Tract Soc., 1890. c. ed. 3-324 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

*Bunyan, J: The pilgrim's progress; il. by Fred. Barnard and others. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 447 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

*Bunyan, J: The pilgrim's progress from this world to that which is to come; il. by J. D. Watson. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 640 p. 12° (Routledge's popular lib.) cl., $1.50.

*Bunyan, J: The pilgrim's progress. *Peerless ed.;* il. by F: Barnard and others; an introd. notice of the author by Rev. W: Landels, D.D. Phil. and Chic., J: C. Winston & Co., 1890. 327 p. 8°, cl., $2.25.

*Bunyon, C: J: Memoirs of Francis Thomas McDougall, some time Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, and of Harriette, his wife. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 308 p. por. 8°, cl., $4.50.

Burch, Florence E. Farmer Bluff's dog Blazer; or, at the eleventh hour; il. by Gordon Browne. [N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890.] 5-188 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

Blazer is the hero in a story which pictures the strange characteristics of farmer Bluff and his canine, and tells how the Squire's bailiff was brought to see the error of his ways, and why Hal determined that Blazer should wear a silver collar

*Burckhardt, Jacob. The civilization of the Renaissance in Italy: *authorised tr.* by S. G. C. Middlemore. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16+559 p. 8°, cl., $4.

*Burdette, Amelia. Friendship's test. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1890. 198 p 12°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

Burge, Lorenzo. Origin and formation of the Hebrew Scriptures. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890. c. '89. 5-132 p. D. cl., $1.

By the author of "Pre-glacial man and the Aryan race" and "Aryas, Semites, and Jews." Under Hebrew Scriptures the author classes all the books of the Old Testament except the Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Song of Solomon, and endeavors to prove that they are all the work of Nehemiah, the Persian nobleman and historian appointed Governor of Palestine, B.C. 445. An appendix gives the fulfilment of prophecies, radical views of the Bible, scientific criticism, etc. The author's standpoint is Christian.

Burgess, Neil. The county fair; from the play of the same name, by C: Barnard. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] 4-228 p. D (The select ser., no. 33.) pap., 25 c

Burgess, O. F., *and* Vail. Roger. The Vail-Burgess debate, a religio-educational discussion between O. F. Burgess, minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church and Roger Vail, Vice-President of the Catholic Truth Soc.; with a preface by Ja. McGoldrick, *D.D.* Minneapolis, Minn., Raymer's old bookstore, [1890.] 51 p. O. pap., 10 c.

*Burke, Edmund. Burke's reflections on the revolution in France; ed. with introd. and notes, by F. G. Selby. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 81+484 p 12°, cl., $1

*Burn, *Rev.* Rob. Roman literature in relation to Roman art. N Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 10+315 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.25.

Burnand, F. C., Broughton, F. C., Campbell, *Sir* Gilbert, [*and others.*] Short plays for drawing-room performances; il. by R: André, Matt Stretch, [*and others.*] N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 4+308 p. D. cl., $1

The twelve plays in this volume are all admirably adapted for amateur and drawing room performance They are: A crumpled roseleaf, by F C Broughton, Ninette's birthday, by R. André: A trip to Dublin, by Sir G. Campbell; The Grand Duchess of Gerolstein; Mr *Bootle's* predicament, by C. J. Hamilton; Sir Dagobert and the dragon, by F. C. Burnand; The four-leaved shamrock, by C. J. Hamilton; The child of circumstances, by J. Tillotson; Food for powder, by R. André; The mystery of a handsome cap, by R. André; Beautiful Helen, by F. C. Burnand; To be let, furnished, by C. J. Hamilton.

Burnett, Emma L. A missionary twig. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1890.] c. 199 p. il. D. cl., 90 c.

The story of a little girl who wanted to become a missionary

Burnett, *Mrs.* Frances Hodgson. Little Saint Elizabeth, and other stories; il. by Reginald B. Birch. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 10-146 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Young readers will be charmed with this modern version of the old legend of St. Elizabeth. The little heroine has been educated in France by an elderly aunt, who has become very religious in her old age. She dies when Elizabeth is ten years old, and the little girl is brought to New York, to reside with a rich worldly uncle. Her brief story is very touching. The other tales, "The story of Prince Fairyfoot," "The proud little grain of wheat," and "Behind the white brick," are fairy tales.

Burnham, Clara Louise. The mistress of Beech Knoll: a novel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 4+413 p. D. cl., $1.25.

This is a love-tale, without any disguise. The scene is laid in a small town near Boston. By the author of "Next door" and other novels.

*Burns, Rob. Poetical works. 6 v. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. 48°, (Miniature ser.) cl., $3.50

Burnz, Eliza Boardman. Help for young reporters: giving directions for reporting in all its branches, also containing an explanation of the proposed revision of English spelling. N. Y., Burnz & Co., 1890. 2-47 p. S. cl., $1.

Burnz, Eliza B. Shorthand for everybody: Pitman's phonography improved and the art of shorthand brought to rule and reason. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 7-57 p. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 11.) pap., 10 c.

Burton, *Rev.* H: The gospel according to St. Luke. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1890.] 4+415 p. D. (Expositor's Bible.) cl., $1.50.

The Expositor's Bible ser. was first noticed in "Weekly Record," P. W., Feb. 25, '88. [839,] under Maclaren, Alex. It is published at the rate of six volumes a year, the present work belonging to the 3d ser.

Burt, H. P., *comp.* The peerless reciter. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 2-60 p. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 14.) pap., 10 c.

Butler, Annie R. The promised king; or, the story of the children's saviour. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1890.] 320 p. il. D. (Stepping-stones to Bible history.) cl., $1.

Tells in simple language, suitable equally for reading to, or being read by, a child, the earthly life of Jesus Christ.

Butler, J. Glenworth, *D.D.* The fourfold gospel. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1890. c. 210 p. map. D. cl., 75 c.

The four gospels consolidated without alteration in a continuous narrative, presenting the life of Christ in the order of its events. The text arranged in sections, taken from Butler's "Bible work," vol. 1, New Testament.

*Butler, Maude M. Adele. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, 1890. 325 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Butler, W: Allen. Nothing to wear. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. 85 p. 1 il. Tt. (Literary gems, 2d ser., no. 6.) full mor., 75 c.

*Butler, *Sir* W: F. Sir Charles Napier. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 6+216 p. 12°, (English men of action) cl., 60 c.

Butterfield, Consul Willshire. History of the Girtys. Cin., O., Rob Clarke & Co., 1890. c. 13+426 p. O. cl., $3.50.

Being a concise account of the Girty brothers—Thomas, Simon, James, George—and of their half-brother, John

Turner, also of the part taken by them in Lord Dunmore's War, in the Western Border War of the Revolution, and in the Indian War of 1790–1795. With a recital of the principal events in the West during the wars. Drawn from authentic sources, largely original.

*Butters, Mary E. Harp of Hesper; songs and poems. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1890. por. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. The log schoolhouse on the Columbia: a tale of the pioneers of the great Northwest; il. by J. Carter Beard E. F. Austen. [*and others.*] N. Y., Appleton. 1890. 250 p. 12°, (Fiction ser. for young readers, no. 3.) cl., $1.50.

Pictures of pioneer life, adventures with the Indians, mingle with a realistic story for young people.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. The story of the tunes, for home reading, praise meetings, and lectures on sacred music; illustrated wit' anecdotes. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1890.] c. 257 p. pors. D. cl., $1.75.

The volume to which this is intended to be a companion was published in 1875, under the title of "The story of the hymns." The tunes selected for notice are generally familiar to Protestant congregations or in use in the choirs of most evangelical churches. The historic facts concerning many of them are such as tend to add to the estimate in which they are held and to prove spiritually helpful to the singers of them.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in the great Northwest; or, a trip to the American Switzerland. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1890.] c. 6–319 p. il. O. cl., $2.25; bds., $1.75.

This twelfth volume of the Zigzag books was written after a journey over the Canadian Pacific Railroad to Vancouver, the cities of the Puget Sound, and Columbia River. It gives in a picturesque way a view of the scenery, industrial opportunities, and romances of the great Northwest. There is a portrait and biographical sketch of Mr. Butterworth, which adds to the interest of the volume.

Bynner, Edwin Lassetter. The Begum's daughter; il. by F. T. Merrill. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. c. '89, '90. 5+473 p. D. cl., $1.50.

This novel has been running the past year in the *Atlantic Monthly*. It is in a large measure historical, dealing with a most interesting and picturesque epoch—the old Knickerbocker life in New York, when the present great metropolis was a little Dutch town, surrounded by palisades. Names well known in New York history appear, and a vivid presentation is made of the political conflicts of the period. The Begum is an East Indian married to a prominent New Yorker of the time. She and her daughter a.. strong factors in the story.

C., E. W. At Edgeware. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1890.] c. 352 p. il. S. cl., $1.15.

A story of every-day, commonplace people, who through struggles and failures and trials advance to a higher plane of living. Much of it has to do with school life and with the associations of pupils in their school-days.

C., P. H. Aimée's marriage. Phil., American S. S. Union, 1890. c. 5–534 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The story of a young Protestant girl who married a Catholic. The author pictures her as being persistently persecuted by her husband's family, in their efforts to convert her.

Cable, G: W. The negro question. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 6+173 p. D. cl., 75 c.

These papers constitute a continuous development of a single subject. The opening paper, "The negro question," is a reply to a speech of the late Henry W. Grady. The main topic is further considered under the following heads: National aid to Southern schools; What shall the negro do? A simpler Southern question; What makes the color line? The Southern struggle for pure government.

Cable, G: W. Old Creole days; with an etching, by Percy Moran. [*Cameo ed.*] N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 79–90; 2+330 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Cady, Annie Cole, *ed.* Worthington's history of the United States. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1890. c. 3–176 p. por. il. Q. bds., $1.25.

Illustrated profusely. In large type and simple language.

Cady, Annie Cole. Worthington's history of the United States. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1890. c. 3–389 p. por. and il. D. (Our boys' lib., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

*Cæsar, Caius Jul. De bello gallico; commentariorum 6; ed. with notes and vocabulary for the use of schools by C. Colbeck. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 34+91 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

Caine, Hall. The bondman: a new saga. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] c. 2+357 p. S. (Lovell's international ser., no. 51.) pap., 30 c.

A tale of Iceland and the Isle of Man at the beginning of this century. By the author of "The Deemster."

Caine, Hall. The bondman: a new saga. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 1+357 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 280.) pap., 25 c.

Caine, Hall. The bondman: a new saga. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1889. 1+357 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1462.) pap., 20 c.

Caine, Hall. The bondman: a new saga. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 1+357 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1255.) pap., 20 c.

Caine, Hall. The deemster: a romance. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 343 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1234.) pap., 20 c.

Caine, W. S. Picturesque India: a handbook for European travellers; il. by J: Pedder, H. Sheppard Dale and H. H. Stanton. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 37+612 p. O. cl., $3.50.

Descriptions, generously illustrated, of what may be seen by an ordinary traveller in the most accessible portions of British India. The pictures are of buildings, scenery, types of nationality and incidents of the bazaar, etc.

Cajori, Florian. The teaching and history of mathematics in the United States. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1890. 400 p. O. (Bureau of education, Circular of information, no. 3, 1890.) pap.

*Caldecott, Randolph: Randolph Caldecott's *Graphic* pictures. *Complete ed.*; printed in colors by Edmund Evans. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 84 p. obl. 4°, cl., $10.

*Calderwood, H: Science and religion. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1890. c. '81. 13–323 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

*Caldwell, *Rev.* S: Lunt. Cities of our faith, and other discourses; with biog. sketch by Oakman S. Stearns. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 6+422 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Calhoun, Alfred R. Maud Morton. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1890.] c. '87, '89. 2–289 p. 1 il. D. (The Ledger lib., no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

California. Legislation in Cal. concerning intoxicants; compiled for the Cal. W. C. T. U. by R. E. Bush. Oakland, Cal., Carruth & Carruth, *prs.*, [Mrs. R. R. Johnston, W. C. T. U.] 1890. c. 43 p. T. pap., 20 c.

*California. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; C.

P. Pomeroy, rep. V. 79. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1889. c. 32+779 p. 8°, shp., $4.

*California. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; C. P. Pomeroy, rep. V. 80. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1889. c. 32+717 p. O. shp., $4.

*California. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; C. P. Pomeroy, rep. V. 81, [1889.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1890. c. 32+713 p. O. shp., $4.

*California. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; C. P. Pomeroy, rep. V. 82, [1889-90.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1890. c. 32+736 p. O. shp., $4.

*California. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; C. P. Pomeroy, rep. V. 83, [1890.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1890. c. 32+725 p. O. shp., $4.

*California. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; C. P. Pomeroy, rep. V. 84, [1890.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1890. c. 32+730 p. O. shp., $4.

Callahan, G: W. George Callahan's easy method of ventriloquism. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] 4-28 p. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 16.) pap., 10 c.

***Callisthenes,** [The false.] The history of Alexander the Great; being the Syriac version of the pseudo-Callisthenes, ed. from five mss. with an English tr. and notes by Ernest A. Wallis Budge. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 111+200+204 p. 8°, cl., $7.50.

Callwell, F. M. Timothy Tatters: a story for the young. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 6-192 p. 2 il. D. cl., 60 c.

A family of Irish children, who are about to be afflicted with a step-father, determine to get rid of him if possible. Their mother, Mrs. Moore, is a wealthy, cultured woman. Captain Hammond, her husband in perspective, is an Englishman of some position. Before the wedding, he pays a visit to Ireland, and the children put in operation their scheme of frightening him from the country by writing him letters as if coming from the Land Leaguers, etc.

Calloway, Frances Bennett. The wit on the staircase. Buffalo, N. Y., P. Paul & Bro., 1890. no paging, obl. Tt. pap., 40 c.

Clever sayings from many sources grouped under: What is a bore? The charm of listening; The liar; The simple truth; They say; Sub rosa; The social flatiron; Nonsense etc.

Calm, Marie. Bella's blue-book, the story of an ugly woman; from the German by Mrs. J. W. Davis. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1890. 2-301 p. il. D. hf. rox., $1; $1.25; pap., 75 c.

The book professes to be the contents of a diary kept by a young lady. The plot is based upon a betrothal, supposed to have been made, on the husband's side, on account of a wager. This fact, brought to the knowledge of the young wife by a rejected suitor, causes, of course, great sorrow and indignation.

Calvo, Joaquin Bernardo. The Republic of Costa Rica; from the Spanish, ed. by L. de-T., with introd., and additions. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. c. '89. 3-292 p. por., il. and maps, D. cl., $2.

A full account of everything relating to this Central American republic. Statistics and details are given of its agriculture, army, banking houses, exports, products, importations, minerals, mining interests, national debt; an account of its birds, flowers, fruits, its history from the time of the Spanish rule; its constitution, presidents, generals, etc. It is also shown how to go to Costa Rica, what to wear there, how to live and where, etc.

Cambridge, Ada. A marked man: some episodes in his life. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] c. 355 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 113.) cl., $1; pap. 50 c.

Cambridge, Ada. A marked man: some episodes in his life. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2-355 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1583.) pap., 20 c.

Camden Mountains (The); the Norway of America: a handbook of mountain, ocean, and lake scenery on the coast of Maine; il. by W: Goodrich Beal. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890. c. 48 p. il. obl. T. pap., 25 c.

Camera, Cara, (*pseud.*) Sifting matrimony: a novel. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1890.] c. 17-313 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. Lovett. Her father's daughter. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 4-256 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1236.) pap., 20 c.

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. Lovett. Jack's secret: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 3+300 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels no. 115.) pap., 50 c.

A couplet which had been handed down through generations of Durhams foretold the fortunes of the house in the following words:

"When Fairmead's maids shall rule successive three,
Then Fairmead's lands shall peace and plenty see."

This prophesy the elder Miss Durham is determined to see realized. She fulfils her part stoically, and insists on her niece doing her part; but Madge of the third generation refuses to sacrifice her fate at the altar of the old prediction. Her action makes a very romantic story that involves a mystery in the life of Jack Ludlow.

Cameron, *Mrs.* H: Lovett. Wild George's daughter. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 4-176 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1261.) pap., 20 c.

Campbell, Douglas Houghton. Elements of structural and systematic botany for high schools and elementary college courses. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. 8+253 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Campbell, *Sir* Gilbert. Dark stories from the sunny south; or, legends from the Mediterranean. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 175 p. 12°, pap., 40 c.

***Campbell,** *Sir* Gilbert. Mysteries of the unseen; or, supernatural stories of English life. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 143 p. 12°, pap., 40 c.

***Campbell,** *Sir* Gilbert. Wild and weird; or, remarkable stories of Russian life. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 162 p. 12°, pap., 40 c.

Campbell, Rob. Allen. Our flag; or, the evolution of the stars and stripes; including the reason to be of the design, the colors and their position, mystic interpretation; with selections, eloquent, patriotic and poetical. Chic., H. E. Lawrence & Co., 96 State St., [1890.] c. 2-128 p. il. D. cl., $1.

***Campbell,** T: F. Genesis of power and the media through which it acts. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1890. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Campbell,** W: J. W: J. Campbell's chronological list of the practising members of the Philadelphia bar, *2d ed.*, April 15, 1890. With an appendix cont. the bar of Camden, N. J. [Phil.,] D. J. Gallagher & Co., *pr.*, [1890.] c. 48 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Campbell, *Rev.* W: M. Foot-prints of Christ. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1889. c. 375 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Beginning with the boyhood of Jesus, his characteris-

tics, labors, lessons, methods, and the striking scenes that made up his busy life, are so depicted as to awaken fresh interest. The book contains sixty chapters, treating as many distinct topics. We select the following as samples: Christ dealing with an inquirer; Honoring God's word; Behavior in a panic; Ignoring social distinction; Absence of envy; Jesus as reprover; Steadiness amid popularity; Moral courage; Silence of Jesus; Self-revelation; Not a stickler; Answering hypocritical questions; Attention to children; Treatment of idle curiosity; Affected by human sympathy; Submission to the divine will

*Capp, W: M., *M.D.* The daughter: her health, education, and wedlock. Phil., F: A. Davis, 1890. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Heriot's choice: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 6+453 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 114.) pap., 50 c.

Most of the action takes place in a vicarage in the English North country, where Mildred Lambert has been called to perform the part of foster-mother to the vicar's children. These latter add much to the story through the medium of distinctive characteristics and individuality. But the heroine is Mildred, by virtue of the trying part she sustains, and the hero, Dr. John Heriot, whose choice of a wife is the crowning and naming incident of the novel.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Lover or friend? N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] 2+487 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 128.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The scene is laid in England. Audrey Ross suddenly promises to marry Cyril Blake one of the masters in her father's school. At this juncture an unforeseen event places Cyril at a social disadvantage; upon Audrey's action during a crisis much depends, finally the question of "Lover or friend?" is answered in a most interesting and unexpected way.

Carlyle, T: The Nibelungen lied: an essay. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. 1+150 p. 1 il. Tt. (Literary gems, 2d ser., no. 1.) full mor, 75 c.

*Carlyle, T: Past and present; with an introd. note by Rob. Thorne. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. por., 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

*Carmarthen, Katherine. A lover of the beautiful: a study. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 251 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

*Carpenter, *Rev.* W. Boyd, [*Bsp.*] The permanent elements of religion. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8°, (The Bampton lectures for 1887.) cl., $2.

*Carr, W: G. Scriptural outlines by books and themes. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 162 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

*Carr, W: Wilkins. The suggestion of insanity in criminal cases and the trial of the collateral issue. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1890. c. 16+135 p. O. shp., $2.

Carrie's letters to her Emil. San Francisco, Cal., Published for the author by The Bancroft Co., 1890. c. 2+128 p. S. pap., 50 c.

A number of silly letters apparently written by a young girl to a man who afterward becomes her husband.

*Carrington, H: B. Absaraka; or, Wyoming opened. *6th ed.* Phil., J: B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 380 p. il. and maps, 12°, cl., $1.50.

Carswell, E: Pen and pencil; or, pictures, puzzles and short stories for boys and girls. N. Y., National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1890. c. 80 p. il. O. pap., 25 c.; bds., 50 c.

*Carstensen, A. R. Two summers in Greenland: an artist's adventures among ice and islands in fjords and mountains. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Carus, Paul. The ethical problem. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co. 1890. c. 13+90 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Three lectures, delivered at the invitation of the Board of Trustees before the Society of Ethical Culture of Chicago, in June, 1890, namely, 1, Ethics, a science; 2, The data of ethics; 3, The theories of ethics.

*Case, T: Physical realism; being an analytical philosophy from the physical data of sense. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $5.

*Cassell's pocket guide to Europe; planned by E. C. Stedman; comp. by E: King; rev. by M. F. Sweetzer; *ed. for* 1890. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1890. 24°, leath., $1.50.

Castlemon, Harry, [*pseud.* for C: A. Fosdick.] Rodney the partisan; il. by G: G. White, Phil., Porter & Coates, [1890.] c. 2-424 p. D. (Castlemon's war ser.) cl., $1.25.

Rodney Gray was one of the boys of the Barrington Military Academy. The story opens with his return to his southern home, just before Sumter is fired upon. He joins the Southern army and has many adventures.

Catherwood, *Mrs.* Mary Hartwell. The story of Tonty. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. c. '89. 3-227 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

"The story of Tonty" is eminently a Western story, beginning at Montreal, tarrying at Fort Frontenac, and ending at the old fort at Starved Rock, on the Illinois River. It weaves the adventures of the two great explorers, the intrepid La Salle and his faithful lieutenant, Tonty, into a tale as thrilling and romantic as "The Romance of Dollard" by the same author.

*Catholic Congress of 1889. The souvenir volume of the centennial celebration and Catholic Congress of 1889. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1890. 140 p. 4°, cl., $2.50.

*Catholic family annual for 1891. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1890. 156 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

*Catholic home almanac for 1891. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1890. 16°, pap., 25 c.

*Cavanagh, *Father* Pius. Life of St. Thomas Aquinas. N. Y., Catholic Publication Soc. Co., 1890. 254 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.20.

Cawein, Julius Madison. Lyrics and idyls. *Limited ed.* Louisville, Ky., J: P. Morton & Co., 1890. c. 3-194 p. D. cl., $1.

*Caylor, O. P. A fated promise: a story. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Century dictionary (The): an encyclopedic lexicon of the English language; prepared under the superintendence of W: Dwight Whitney. In 6 v. V. 2. N. Y., The Century Co., [1890.] c. 4+1201-2422 p. il. Q. full shp., *subs.*, $15.

Century dictionary (The): an encyclopedic lexicon of the English language; prepared under the superintendence of W: Dwight Whitney. In 6 v. V. 3. N. Y., The Century Co., [1890.] c. 4+2423-3556 p. il. Q. full shp., *subs.*, $15.

Century dictionary (The): an encyclopedic lexicon of the English language; prepared under the superintendence of W: Dwight Whitney. In 6 v. V. 4. N. Y., The Century Co., [1890.] c. 4+3557-4880 p. il. Q. full shp., *subs.*, $15.

The present volume, containing the letters M to P inclusive, is the largest of the series yet published, and the richest in material. It illustrates in a striking manner, also, the technical and scientific character of the dictionary. With each successive instalment of the dictionary it has become more and more clear that the original estimates were too small both as regards the total of pages in the completed book and the wealth of words and other lexicographical material which it would contain. The number 6500 which was announced as the limit for the pages must be increased, the publishers say, to at least

7000, and the number of words defined will be considerably in excess of the 200,000 at first promised. For the words contained in the first four volumes now published (two-thirds of the work, 4880 pages) are in round numbers 152,000; and if we may suppose that the same fulness will characterize the letters remaining to be treated, the total cannot fall far short of 225,000.

*Cesaresco, Evelyn Martinengo, [*Countess.*] Italian characters in the epoch of unification. N.Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 8°, cl., $3.75.

Chadwick, G. A., *D.D.* The Book of Exodus. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1890.] 17+442 p. D. (Expositor's Bible, 3d ser.) cl., $1.50.

"No task is more difficult than to exhibit the Old Testament in the light of the New, discovering the permanent in the evanescent, and the spiritual in the form and type which it inhabited and illuminated. This book is at least the result of a firm belief that such a connection between the two Testaments does exist, and of a patient endeavor to receive the edification offered by each Scripture, rather than to force into it, and then to extort from it, what the expositor desires to find."—*Preface.*

Chadwick, J: W. Evolution and social reform. 1. The theological method. Bost., Ja. H. West, 1890. 255-274 p. D. (Modern science essayist, sociological ser., no. 12.) pap., 10 c.

*Chalmers, Ja. R. The probate law and practice in the courts of Miss. and Tenn.; including a compilation of the statutes of Miss. and Tenn. touching the jurisdiction of their courts in these matters, and of the statutes on the subjects of wills, descent and distribution, etc. An appendix contains a complete set of forms and precedents. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co., 1890. c. 4+630 p. O. shp., $7.50.

Chamberlain, N. H. What's the matter? or, our tariff and its taxes. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., [1890.] 4-268 p. D. pap., 50 c.; cl., $1.

The scene is a grocery-store in a busy little New England town. A number of workingmen have assembled here, and are congratulating each other upon the late Republican victory and the election of Harrison. While talking, one of their friends comes in and tells them there has been a lockout at the "big foundry." They apply to the squire, who is passing, for an explanation of this, whereupon ensue many conversations upon the tariff, taxes, protection and free trade, wages and the tariff, etc. The "squire" is a Democrat, and he argues from the standpoint of "a tariff for revenue only."

*Chambers, G: F. Handbook of descriptive and practical astronomy. Pt. 2, Instruments and practical astronomy. *4th ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 19+558 p. 8°, cl., $5.25.

*Chambers, G: F. Handbook of descriptive and practical astronomy. V. 3: The starry heavens. *4th ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16+384 p. 8°, cl., $3.50.

*Chambers, W: *and* Rob. Chambers's encyclopædia: a dictionary of universal knowledge. *New rev. ed.* In 10 v. V. 5. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. Amer. articles c. il. and map. Q. cl., $3; shp., $4; hf. leath., $4.50.

*Chambers, W: *and* Rob. Chambers's encyclopædia: a dictionary of universal knowledge. *New rev. ed.* In 10 v. V. 6. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. Amer. articles c. il. and map. Q. cl., $3; shp., $4; hf. leath., $4.50.

Chamisso, L: C: Adelaide de. Peter Schlemihl's wundersame geschichte; with introd. and notes by Sylvester Primer. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. 11+85 p. D. (Heath's German ser.) pap., 25 c.

Formerly published by C. H. Kilborn. *See* "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 29, '88, [883.]

*Champlin, J: Denison, *jr.*, *and* Apthorp, W: F., *eds.* Cyclopedia of music and musicians. In 3 v., V. 3. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. *il. and por. Q. cl., net,* $25.

Champlin, J: D., *jr.*, *and* Bostwick, Arthur E. The young folks' cyclopædia of games and sports. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. c. 4+831 p. il. D. cl., $2.50.

This book, forming a third volume of the well-known "Young folks' cyclopædia" series, is intended to be a compendium of all kinds of recreations, including indoor and outdoor games, athletic sports, simple chemical and mechanical amusements, and every similar thing that can interest a wide-awake boy or girl. Where standard rules are accessible, they have been given word for word, thus making the book valuable as a work of reference for adults in case of dispute. Other features are the introduction of a brief historical sketch at the end of each article, the description of some foreign varieties of many of the games, and the attempt at a thorough system of etymology and derivation of all technical terms, as in the preceding volumes of the series.

Champney, Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls in Switzerland; il. by "Champ," and others. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1890.] c. 5-239 p. O cl., $2; bds., $1.50.

With bits of Swiss life, descriptions of Swiss scenery, historic incidents and accounts of happenings at Geneva, Lucerne and the great St. Bernard, is interwoven a very interesting story, in which the Vassar girls figure again.

*Chapin, F: H. Mountaineering in Colorado: the Peaks about Estes Park. Bost., Appalachian Mountain Club, No. 9 Park St., 1889. 168 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Chapin, H: Dwight, *M.D.* Diphtheria. N. Y., Babyhood Pub. Co., [1890.] c. 20 p. Tt. (Nursery health tracts, no. 3.) pap., 5 c.

Chaplin, Heman White. Five hundred dollars, and other stories of New England life. *3d ed.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. c. 87. 5-305 p. D. pap., 50 c.

*Chasseresse, Diane. Sporting sketches. N.Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8+205 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Chatterbox [1890]; ed. by J. Erskine Clarke. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1890.] c. '79-'90. 4+411 p. il. O. cl., $1.75; $2.25; bds., $1.25.

Checkley, Edwin. A natural method of physical training: being a practical description of the Checkley system of physiculture; il. from photographs taken especially for this treatise. Brooklyn, N. Y., W: C. Bryant & Co., 1890. c. 152 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The author of this book believes that there is more "straining" than "training" in a good many popular systems practised in and out of the college gymnasium. The method he himself advocates departs radically from familiar systems. It is outlined in a series of chapters entitled "The bugbear of training," "How to carry the body," "How to breathe," "Muscles and what they do," "The joints and their development," "Exercises for muscles and joints," "The treatment of obesity," "Training for women," "A word about children," etc. The system is not dependent upon any appliances whatever, and seems natural and sensible.

Cheever, *Mrs.* Harriet A. Little Miss Boston: a Christmas story. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1890.] c. 3-301 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A Christmas story for the little girls. It tells of a little girl who lived in a poor district of Boston with two coarse, brutal women who had taken her at her mother's death. She finally escaped from them, hiding for awhile in a church, and passing through one experience after another until her adoption into the home of a wealthy family.

Chellis, Mary Dwineli. The attic tenant. N.Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1890. c. '89. 306 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Several young people who have been very poor inherit an uncle's large property. In coming to investigate his business and his past life they find that while he was both honest and just, he was not a church-member or a believer in the Bible. The "attic tenant" is a stoker who has long worked for their uncle and been influenced by him. The young people, being good church-members, aim to convert all around them to their way of thinking.

Cheney, *Mrs.* Ednah D. Nora's return: a sequel to the "Doll's house," of Henry Ibsen. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890. c. 2-64 p. S. pap., 50 c.

Mrs. Cheney continues Nora's story, and shows how a reconciliation is possible between her and her husband. The aim of the little sketch is to illustrate the fact "that in service for others we secure our own development and happiness."

*__Cheney,__ Ednah D. Stories of the olden time. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890. 48 p. il. sq 8°, cl., $1.25.

Chester, E. Girls and women. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 3-228 p. S. (The Riverside lib. for young people, no. 8.) cl., 75 c.

Helpful words for girls and women. Papers on: An aim in life; Health; A practical education; Self-support—shall girls support themselves? Self-support—how shall girls support themselves? Occupation for the rich; Culture; The essentials of a lady; The problem of charity; The essentials of a home; Hospitality; Bric-à-brac; Emotional women; A question of society; Narrow lives.

*__Chesterfield,__ *Lord,* [Philip Dormer Stanhope.] The best letters of Lord Chesterfield; ed. with an introd. by E: Gilpin Johnson. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. 16°, (Laurel-crowned letters.) cl., $1; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $2.75.

*__Chesterfield,__ *Lord,* [Philip Dormer Stanhope.] Letters to his godson and successor: now first edited from the originals, with a memoir of Lord Chesterfield, by the Earl of Carnarvon. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 91+320 p. por. and il., 4°, cl., $14.

*__Chesterfield,__ *Lord,* [Philip Dormer Stanhope.] Letters to his godson and successor; ed. from the originals with a memoir of Lord Chesterfield, by the Earl of Carnarvon. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 91+320 p. por. and il. 8°, cl., $4.50.

Chesterman, W. D. Guide to Richmond and the battlefields. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, [1890.] c. 77 p il. S. pap., 25 c.

*__Chicago,__ Ill. Laws and ordinances governing the city, as in force April 2, 1890; compared and revised by Jonas Hutchinson and M. W. Robinson, with explanatory annotations digesting the decisions of the supreme and appellate courts to date; by H: Binmore. Chic., E. B. Myers & Co., 1890. c. 9+1395 p. O. shp., $16.

Chidlaw, B. W., *D.D.* The story of my life; with an introd. note, by Edwin W. Rice, D.D. Phil., American S. S Union, 1890. c. 5-382 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

A few of the interesting subjects in this life of Dr. Chidlaw, for many years a missionary in this country and Great Britain are: Child life in Wales; Fifty-four years missionary of the American Sunday-School Union; Visits to Wales; Chaplain in the U. S. Army; Delegate of the U. S. Sanitary and Christian Commission; Trustee of Miami University; Commissioner of the Ohio Reform School for boys, with labors in prisons, infirmaries and homes for pauper children; Member of Board of Visitors to West Point.

*__Child,__ Francis J., *ed.* English and Scottish popular ballads. *Edition de luxe.* In 8 pts. Pt. 7. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 4°, pap., *subs., net,* $5.

*__Child,__ Gilbert W. Church and state under the Tudors. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $5.

Child, Theodore. Delicate feasting. N. Y., Harper, 1890. 5-214 p. D. cl., $1.25.

This dainty volume is a sort of higher handbook of the kitchen and the dining-room, based upon truly scientific and artistic principles, and upon careful observation in the centres of civilization. It is not a compilation of recipes. Although it gives many practical hints and directions, its chief value lies in showing how intelligence can be applied to cooking, eating, and table-service, and its chief charm in suggesting how to elevate every dinner to the dignity of a delicate feast. In brief, it tells what good eating is and how to get it.

Childs, G: W. Recollections. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. 3-404 p. por. D. cl., $1.

The first four papers were originally published in *Lippincott's Magazine* during 1889. They contain details of Mr. Childs' life, of his building up of the Phila. *Public Ledger,* of which he is the proprietor, and his recollections of public men, among which are some interesting anecdotes of General Grant. To the text of the original papers have been added the story of the memorial to Shakespeare at Stratford-on-Avon; an account of the window in Westminster Abbey to the poets Herbert and Cowper; the window to Milton in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster; and of the reredos erected in St. Thomas' Church Winchester, England.

Childs, G: W. Recollections of General Grant; with an account of the presentation of the portraits of Generals Grant, Sherman, and Sheridan at the Military Academy, West Point. Phil., Collins Pr. House, 1890. 3-104 p. T. pap., 25 c.

*__Chiltern,__ Faith. Sarah, a princess. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 127 p. il. 12°, cl., 40 c.

*__Chipman,__ W: P. Budd Boyd's triumph; or, the boy firm of Fox Island. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1.

*__Chisholm,__ G: G. A smaller commercial geography. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 216 p. 8°, cl., 90 c.

Chisholm, G: C., *and* Leete, C. H. Longmans' school geography for North America. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. c. 2+384 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Aims to present those facts of geography that are really foundational. All countries and regions are not treated on a uniform plan, but the most characteristic features are presented in due relief, prominence being given to the relation of cause and effect. This is specially developed in paragraphs on towns in which are shown the reasons of town-growth in particular places. The book is calculated to awaken the thinking and reasoning powers of students by a bright, attractive method.

*__Chiswell,__ (*Archdeacon.*) The slave prince: a tale for boys. N. Y., Brentano's, 1890. il. 8°, (Young hopeful ser.) cl., $1.50.

*__Chittenden,__ *Rev.* E. P. The pleroma: a poem of the Christ, in two books of seven cantos each, written in semi-dramatic form. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. 347 p. 12°, cl., $2.50.

*__Choruses__ (The) of the Ober-Ammergau Passion play; tr. by Mary Frances Drew. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1890. 45 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Christmas chimes. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1890. no paging. il. sq. S. (The Peniel ser.) bds., 25 c.

Colored pictures and verses.

Christmas stories and March violets; from the German, by Elizabeth P. Cordner. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1890. 3-91 p. D. bds., $1.

Contents: The little angel among the broken wings, by Frida Schauz: The Christ-child, by Marie Herbert; The three fir trees, by August H. Plinke; The discontented stars, by Liddy Richter; and March violets, by Elise Polko.

Christopher Columbus gift-book: a book to instruct and amuse young readers. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1890. c. 3-216 p. pors. il. Q. bds., $1.25.

Pictures and easy reading matter.

*__Chrystal,__ G. Algebra: an elementary textbook for the higher classes of secondary schools, and for colleges. Pt. 2. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 23+588 p. 8°, cl., $4.

*Chrystal, G. Algebra: an elementary text-book for the higher classes of secondary schools and for colleges. Pt. 1. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 24+559 p. 8°, cl., $3.75.

*Church, A. H. The chemistry of paints and painting. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16+310 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Church, *Rev.* Alfred J. A young Macedonian in the army of Alexander the Great. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891 [1890.] 6+325 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A vivid description of the Olympian games ushers in the story and introduces the heroes, a young Greek and a Macedonian, who have been contesting the prize in the boys' foot-race. The Macedonian gains the prize, but his adversary challenging his right to it as a "barbarian" he is obliged to yield it. When, some years after, the Macedonian at the destruction of Thebes, had his opportunity for revenge, he spares the Theban. The two young men become ardent friends and follow Alexander through his long series of conquests in Persia, Egypt and Palestine. The narrative abounds in local color, and the character of Alexander, in both its strength and weakness, is admirably portrayed.

Church, *Rev.* Alfred J., *and* Seeley, Richmond. The hammer: a story of the Maccabean times; il. by J: Jellicoe. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. 7+372 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

"The joint authors have given a vivid and interesting picture of Jewish life in the second century B.C. The opening chapters show to what an extent the Jews had fallen away from the old faith, and were endeavoring to disown their ancestry by assuming Greek dress, Greek manners, and even Greek names. Then follows a stirring account of the persecution of the faithful under Antiochus and of the rise of the Maccabees, with the aged Mattathias at their head. The remainder of the volume is devoted to the struggles of Judas, 'the Hammer,' and his intrepid band of followers against the Greeks, until his death in the famous battle of Eleasa, 'the Jewish Thermopylæ.'"—*London Athenæum.*

Church, Ella Rodman. Water animals. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1890.] c. 4-352 p. il. D. cl., $1.15.

The present volume of the Elmridge books reports talks about water animals—seals, sea lions, sea bears, walruses, otters, hippopotami and others. The young people will be greatly profited by reading the book.

Church, W: Conant. The life of John Ericsson. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 2 v., 12+303; 11+357 p. por. and il. O. cl., $6.

It was the declared wish of John Ericsson that Col. Church, the editor of *The Army and Navy Journal*, should tell the story of his life. He has told it in a way that will please all, and made excellent use of the letters and papers placed by Ericsson's executors in his hands. The biography is careful and exhaustive, reviewing, as only an intimate and life-long friend like Col. Church could review, the personal traits and habits of Mr. Ericsson. Ericsson's life began almost with the century. He was born in Vermland, a territory of mid-Sweden, on July 31, 1803. After his 21st year he removed to London, where he completed his first fire-engine in 1828. With this his life as an inventor may be said to have fairly opened. During his next ten years in England he patented no less than thirty inventions. He crossed the ocean in his new propeller in 1839, which the English people had scoffed at, and remained here till his death. As the inventor of the *Monitor*, and of many useful and important improvements in our navy, he is famous throughout the world.

Church (The) in the British Isles: sketches of its continuous history from the earliest times to the Restoration; lectures delivered in 1889 under the auspices of the Church Club of New York. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1890. 10+258 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The Church Club was organized soon after the General Convention of 1886, in which the Bishops decided to invite all Christians to return to the unity of the Catholic Church on the basis of the Scriptures, the Creeds, the Sacraments, and the Historic Episcopate. The subjects and lectures are as follows: The Celtic Church, by Bishop Doane, of Albany; The Anglo-Saxon Church, by Rev. Dr. Samuel Hart, of Hartford; The Norman Period, by Rev. Dr. W. G. Allen, of Cambridge; The Reformation Period, by the Rt. Rev. H: T. Kingdon, Ass't Bishop of Fredericton, New Brunswick; and the Puritan Reaction, by Rev. Thomas F. Gailor, of the University of the South.

*Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Cicero pro Roscio; with introd. and notes by St. George Stock. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16°, cl., 90 c.

*Cicero, M. Tullius. Selected letters; with introd. and notes by A. P. Montagne. Phil., Eldredge & Bro., 1890. 12°, (Chase and Stuart's classical ser.) cl., $1.10.

Claflin, *Mrs.* Mary B. Brampton sketches: old-time New England life. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1890.] c. 4-158 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

These sketches stand out as a truthful record of a peculiarly interesting provincial town, said to be Hopkinton, where Mrs. Claflin's grandparents lived. The quaint ways of the natives and their picturesque dialect are admirably reproduced.

Claflin, *Mrs.* Mary B. Real happenings. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1890.] c. 2-46 p. D. hf. cl., 30 c.

Five simple, unaffected stories from actual life; they are pleasantly told, and filled with a warm feeling of love and humanity.

*Clare, Austin. Crooked St: a tale for girls. N. Y., Brentano's, 1890. il. 8°; (Young maiden ser.) cl., $1.50.

*Clark, E: E. Clark's Boston blue-book, 1890. Bost., Edward E. Clark, 41 West St., 1890. 371 p. 8°, cl., $3.

*Clark, Emmons. History of the Seventh Regiment of New York, 1806-1889; by Col. Emmons Clark. V. 1 and 2. N. Y., published by the Seventh Regiment. [For sale by Librarian Frank S. Kennedy, Seventh Regiment Armory, N. Y.] 1890. 8°, cl., *ea.*, $5.

Clark, F: Thickstun. In the valley of Havilah. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] c. '90. 282 p. D. (American author's ser., no. 27.) pap., 50 c.

Havilah is used by the author to designate a part of the hilly country of California, where gold is found. The characters of his story are mostly illiterate people, but each with some redeeming trait. The hero is a diamond in the rough.

*Clark, J: E., *M.D., ed.* Physical diagnosis and practical urinalysis: an epitome of the physical signs of the heart, lung, kidney and spleen in health and disease. Detroit, Mich., The Illustrated Medical Journal Co., 1890. 200 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

*Clark, J: W., *and* Hughes, T: McK. Life and letters of Adam Sedgwick. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 2 v. 8°, cl., $12.

Clark, Kate Elizabeth. The dominant seventh: a musical story. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 2-164 p. D. hf. cl., 50 c.

The hero is an Italian and a great violinist. He makes the acquaintance of the McChesney family—wealthy, cultured people, passionately fond of music—through the accidental illness of the first violin, who is to take part in a quartet that is expected to be the gem of a concert the McChesneys are giving for charitable purposes. Signor Ferranti and Flora McChesney play together, the Italian exercising a weird power over the young girl—their duet being brought to a sudden and tragical ending. There is a love-story in which the Italian's true story is brought out; there are also many discussions of music, and an appreciation and knowledge of the best music shown by the author. The scene and characters are American.

Clark, *Mrs.* S. R. Graham. Go's goings. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 1+368 p. il. D. (Yensie Walton books.) cl., $1.50.

The charming heroine whose "goings" wrought such happy changes in her own life and others, furnishes the text for some very strong teachings on religion and temperance, which will make the book valuable for Sunday-school libraries.

Clark, Simeon Tucker. Halcyon hours; il. by

Lena J. Ringueberg and F. Schuyler Mathews. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., [1890.] c. '87. no paging, obl. O. cl., $3.50.

Originally published under the title of "My Garden," by S. E. Cassino, 1887. A poem; with 22 plates of flowers and verses.

Clark, Susie C. A look upward. Bost, Lee & Shepard. 1891 [1890.] c. 3-215 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The doctrine of "Spiritual science" is here explained in a series of chapters called: Glad tidings; The law of progress; Diverse receptivity; God and the soul; Spirit *versus* matter; Good and evil; The bondage of fear; The healing power; Suggestions for treatment; What constitutes a healer; Gifts of healing; Spiritual growth, etc.

Clark, Susie C. The round trip from the Hub to the Golden Gate. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890. 2-193 p. D. cl., $1.

The route was through Canada to Chicago, across the plains to Santa Fé, and "over the desert to Paradise," which means in prose Pasadena. A chapter is devoted to Pasadena and its environs, to Los Angeles, Santa Monica, Santa Barbara, Riverside, San Diego, San Francisco, Santa Cruz, Monterey, Salt Lake City, etc.

Clark, W: Savonarola, his life and times. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. c. 2-352 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author, who is Professor of Philosophy in Trinity College, Toronto, gives in his preface the titles of the best-known biographies of Savonarola, briefly epitomizing their special characteristics. He acknowledges himself most indebted to Villari's "Life of Savonarola," first published in 1861 and reissued with several changes in 1888. Professor Clark has also depended upon painstaking original research for the facts he has presented with literary skill.

Clark, Willis G. History of education in Alabama 1702-1889. Wash., D. C., Government Pr. Office, 1889. 2-281 p. O. (Circular of information, no. 3. 1889.) pap.

***Clarke,** *Sir* E: Sir Edward Clarke (Her Majesty's Solicitor-General), public speeches, 1880-1890. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 256 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Clarke, Ja. Freeman. Deacon Herbert's Bible-class. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1890. c. 4-138 p. T. cl., 50 c.

First written as a series of papers printed in the *Christian Inquirer* several years ago. Deacon Herbert overhears several parishioners criticising their minister at the village post-office. He tells them how they can do their share by meeting regularly and telling their special needs to make the pastor preach more effectual and interesting sermons. For this object a Monday night Bible-class is formed in which all the village soon take an active part. The discussions of several meetings make this little volume. Intended specially for Sunday-school teachers.

Clarke, Hugh A. The Scratch Club. Phil., The Poet-Lore Co., 223 S. 38th St., [1890.] c. '89. 2-140 p. S. pap., 75 c.

Under the title of "The Scratch Club," the author has given a lively record of the meetings of an imaginary group of musicians, who discuss music and kindred subjects, and tell stories, some grave, some gay. Musical taste in America, Handel's "Messiah," Beethoven's "Aurora" sonata, music in the public schools and in the churches, international copyright and bad music, are some of the subjects touched upon.

***Clarke,** R: F. University education in Ireland: a retrospect and a prospect. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 8+70 p. 8°, pap., 35 c.

Clarke, R: F. Veni sancte spiritus: short meditations from the Ascension to the Octave of Corpus Christi. N. Y., Benziger Bros., [1890.] 2-33 p. T. bds., 15 c.

***Classic gems of English literature.** V. 1, Selections from Milton, Addison, and Goldsmith. V. 2, Cowper, Scott and Macaulay. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. *ea.*, 18°, cl., 50 c.

Cleland, E. Davenport. The white kangaroo: a tale of colonial life founded on fact. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., [1890.] 2+177 p. D. cl., $1.

In the Australian colonies the black natives believe that the "white kangaroo" has a charmed life. The Everdales lived at Willaroo, a sheep station many miles distant from Adelaide. One day Ralph and Ernest sighted an animal of this species and pursued the game. Their adventures are graphically pictured.

Clemens, S: L., ["Mark Twain," *pseud.*] A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1890. c. '89. 4-465 p. il. O. cl., $3.

A keen and powerful satire on English nobility and royalty.

***Clendenin,** *Rev.* F. M. Idols by the sea: sermons. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1890. 16°, cl., $1.50.

Clerfayt, Paul. Almanach Californien à l'usage des Français, 1890. San Francisco, Cal., Louis Grégoire & Co., [1890.] 131 p. D pap., 35 c.

***Clerke,** Agnes M. The system of the stars. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 444 p. 8°, with photographic chart, cl., $7.

Cleveland, Cynthia E. His honor; or, fate's mysteries: a realistic story of the United States Army. N. Y., American News Co., 1889. 2+258 p. il. D. cl., $1.50; pap., 50 c.

The characters are officers of the U. S. Army; the tale is one of love and marriage, with the usual misunderstanding before the happy ending.

***Clevenger,** S. V., *M.D.* Spinal concussion. Phil., F: A. Davis, 1890. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

Clifford, Ella. Beside still waters; or, leaves from a journal. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1890.] c. 258 p. il. D. cl., $1.10.

The story of a young girl who is thrown on her own resources when she is eighteen. She begins teaching music and languages, and afterwards develops into an authoress; her married life comes finally, with its joys and sorrows.

***Clutterbuck,** W. J. The skipper in the Arctic seas. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 8+270 p. il. and map, 12°, cl., $2.25.

Clokey, Jos. Waddell, *D.D.* Dying at the top; or, the moral and spiritual condition of the young men of America. *New ed., rev. and enl.* Chic., W. W: Van Arsdale, 1890. 3-124 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

The author's argument is, that through the vices of our young men, American society is dying at the top. He offers some startling facts and figures regarding intemperance and the social evil.

Cobb, Sylvanus, *jr.* The golden eagle; or, the privateer of 1776: a tale of the Revolution. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] 4-186 p. D. (The sea and shore ser., no. 15.) pap., 25 c.

Cobb, Sylvanus, *jr.* The Yankee champion; or, the tory and his league: a revolutionary story of land and sea. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-193 p. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 18.) pap., 25 c.

Cobban, J. MacLaren. Julius Courtney; or, master of his fate. Reprinted from *Blackwood's magazine.* N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 4-183 p. D. (The Gainsborough ser.) pap., 25 c.

A strange weird story, with a hero who seems to live upon the vital powers he draws from others. Some strange phases of hypnotism are described.

Cobban, J. Maclaren. Master of his fate. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] c. 3-193 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 62.) pap., 30 c.

Published by D. Appleton & Co. under the title of "Julius Courtney; or, master of his fate." *See* "Weekly Record," P. W., Feb., '90, [940.]

***Cobban,** J. M. The missing partner. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) pap., 20 c.

Cobban, J. Maclaren. A reverend gentleman. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 10-320 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1511.) pap., 20 c.

Cobban, J. Maclaren. A reverend gentleman. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. 3-320 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 107.) pap., 50 c.

The Rev. William Merrydew began life as a scholar and a gentleman. When the story opens his downward career has almost ended He is the vicar of a poor Welsh parish, which he finally loses by reading for a bet a portion of "Tristram Shandy" in the pulpit. He has two daughters, Kate and Ethel, who suffer bitterly through his selfishness and recklessness. Ethel makes an imprudent marriage and Kate goes on the stage. The "reverend gentleman" ekes out an existence through many unprincipled acts, of which the daughters are the chief victims.

***Cobbett**, Martin. Swimming. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. il. 12°, (Manuals of sports.) cl., 50 c.

***Cobbey**, J. E. A practical treatise on the law of replevin as administered by the courts of the United States; arr. in three parts to facilitate ready reference. Beatrice, Neb., J. E. Cobbey, [1890.] c. 50+933 p. O. shp., $6.

***Cockton**, Harry. The sisters. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) pap., 20 c.

Coffin, C: Carleton. Freedom triumphant: the fourth period of the war of the rebellion, from September, 1864, to its close. N. Y., Harper, 1891 [1890.] c. 11+506 p. O. cl., $3.

The volume treats of the military movements of the closing period of the late war—of Sheridan in the Shenandoah; the march of the Army of the West from Atlanta to the sea, and through the Carolinas; the struggle of the Army of the Potomac around Petersburg and Richmond; the breaking up of the Rebellion; the author's personal observations in the chief cities of the Confederacy—Savannah, Charleston and Richmond; the entrance of Abraham Lincoln to the capital of the Confederacy; the last great tragedy—his assassination.

***Coffin**, E: P. Supplemental Maine digest; being a digest of the decisions of the supreme judicial court of Maine, reported in Me. reports, v. 69-81, incl. Portland, McLellan, Mosher & Co. 1890. c. 8+543 p O. shp., $4.50.

Cogswell, Francis. Lessons in number. Bost., Thompson, Brown & Co., [1890.] c. 16+140 p. il. D. (Eaton and Bradbury's mathematical ser.) bds., 25 c.

For the use of the pupil after he has learned the facts of numbers by means of objects and can read easy sentences.

Cohen, A. J., ["Alan Dale," *pseud.*] Familiar chats with the queens of the stage. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890. c. 3-399 p. por. O. cl., *subs.*, $5.

In this handsome volume are recorded some chats with nearly thirty actresses, most of them young and pretty and all of them popular. The author gives some information which the many admirers of the ladies named will value, but the bulk of the work consists of the subjects' talk about themselves, and most of this is spirited and readable. The portraits which accompany the sketches are finely executed. The sketches are of Lillian Russell, Mrs. James Brown Potter, Rose Coghlan, Fanny Davenport, Lotta, Modjeska, Isabelle Urquhart, Sadie Martinot, Georgia Cayvan, Mrs. Langtry, Mary Anderson, Agnes Booth, Minnie Palmer, Emma Juch, Marie Jansen, Marie Wainwright, Louise Beaudet, Pauline Hall, Marion Manola, Effie Ellsler, Mrs. Bowers, Ada Rehan, Georgie Drew Barrymore, Gertie Homan, Lily Post, Ellen Terry, Clara Morris, Rosina Vokes and Nellie McHenry.

***Cohen**, Alfred J., ["Alan Dale," *pseud.*] An old maid kindled: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890. 345 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Coignet, Jean Roch. The narrative of Captain Coignet (soldier of the Empire) 1776-1850; ed. from the original ms. by Lorédon Larchey; from the French, by Mrs. M. Carey; [il. by J. Le Blant.] N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1890.] c. tr. 8+318 p. O. hf. cf., $5; hf. leath., $2 50.

The record of the daily doings of a private soldier, who fought in many great campaigns under Napoleon. The style is marked by a quaint frankness and honest boastfulness that is very amusing; the writer is also shrewd and clever, his graphic portraitures making the Napoleonic days live again. Captain Coignet begins with his earliest youth, tells of his unhappy home, how in desperation he runs away, his love for horses and his skill in managing them, etc., etc.

Cole, Cyrus. The auroraphone: a romance. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1890. c. 4-249 p. D. cl., $1.

Three young men, inexperienced, inoffensive sightseers with their fire-arms, an English Literature, a Bible and Spencer's First Principles, start upon a pleasure trip among the mountains of Colorado. On a high peak they come upon a professor who has just completed an auroraphone, which, during a storm, is connected by electricity with the planet Saturn. By this means the young men are taught a new system of existence under which all mankind become happy. The author has imagination, and many of his theories show careful criticism of the many new discoveries in science and political economy.

***Cole**, W. H. Notes on permanent way material, plate-laying, and points and crossings. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1890. 90 p. 8°; cl., $2.25.

Coleridge, Christabel R. The Green girls of Greythorpe. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1890.] 5-250 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The Green School of Greythorpe is an old endowed institution that has come under the notice of the Charity Commissioners, who decide that a reorganization and extension of the school is necessary, and that the education it affords must be brought into harmony with modern requirements. While the necessary building alterations are being carried out, a number of the girls are taken to a quiet spot in Cumberland for a holiday, and Miss Coleridge's story is largely taken up with the adventures that befall them in the mountains near Screeside.

Coleridge, S: T. The rime of the ancient mariner; ed. by H. N. Hudson. Bost., Ginn & Co., [1890.] 1+21 p. D. (Annotated English classics.) pap., 5 c.

Collier, T: Stephens. Song spray. [Poems.] New London, Conn., Carl J. Viets, 1889. c. 7+173 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Collingwood, H: Pirate Island: a story of the Southern Pacific. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] c. '87. 3-188 p. il. S. (Leatherclad tales, no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

Collins, *Mrs.* E. Burke. A debt of vengeance. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-220 p. 1 il. D. (The select ser., no. 42.) pap., 25 c.

Collins, Mabel. Ida: an adventure in Morocco: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [J: W. Lovell Co., 1890.] 2-77 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1463.) pap., *no retail price.*

Collins, Mabel. The confessions of a woman. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890]. 262 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 111.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

These are autobiographical confessions of a very beautiful painter whose experience of three short years of married life and of the shallowness of men and women leads her to a hopeless pessimistic estimate of life. Very morbid in tone, and undoubtedly originating in an undigested reading of "The journal of Marie Bashkirtseff."

Collins, Wilkie. Blind love: a novel; with a preface by Walter Besant. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 6+312 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 44.) pap., 50 c.

"Blind love" is the novel Wilkie Collins was writing for the *Illustrated London News* at the time of his death. Although left unfinished, there were numerous notes by the author, and the plot written out in full, enabling another to finish the work. This task was intrusted to Walter Besant, who has followed Wilkie Collins' notes to the letter. The tale is of Ireland and the Irish Invincibles. There is also a love affair, which has many episodes.

Collins, Wilkie. Blind love. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 1+312 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 204.) pap., 25 c.

Collins, Wilkie. Blind love. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 4-313 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1260.) pap., 20 c.

Collins, Wilkie. Blind love. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 1+312 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1482.) pap., 20 c.

Collins, Wilkie. A rogue's life. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co.,] [1890.] 1+188 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1347.) pap., 20 c.

Collis, Septima M. A woman's trip to Alaska; being an account of a voyage through the inland seas of the Sitkan Archipelago in 1890. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., 1890. 12+194 p. il. D. cl., $2.50.

The author makes no pretence of writing a scientific or historical work. All this she thinks has been done better than she can do it. Her sole object is to put on paper, for the benefit of others, the impressions made upon her by the voyage, and to explain how this delightful excursion can be enjoyed without fatigue or discomfort, and at trifling expense. She hopes to induce her countrywomen to postpone Paris, London, Rome, Vienna, the Rhine and the Alps until they have seen some of the marvellous beauties of their own land. The book is beautifully printed, and many of the illustrations are colored. She is the wife of Gen. C. H. T. Collis.

Collwell, F. M. Dorothy Arden: a story of England and France two hundred years ago. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 7-349 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A story of the dragonnades in France in the time of Louis XIV.; also of the persecutions in England under James II., the Monmouth rebellion, the Bloody Assize, and the Revolution. The interest of the narrative is well sustained throughout, and graphic pictures are given of life in France and England during those troubled times. While a stanch Protestant, the author shows great fairness in recognizing and judging the action of both parties.

Color in the school room: a manual for teachers Springfield, Mass., Milton Bradley Co., [1890.] c. 2+99 p. D. cl., $1.

The object of the book is to harmonize the two different methods of color education and to present apparatus and material for primary color teaching also furnishing the primary teacher who may not have been favored with an art education with sufficient information to begin the use of the material at hand in a systematic way and to inspire a desire for further information in this line of investigation.

***Colorado.** Statutory citations and constructions, incl. all statutes cited or construed by the supreme and federal courts of the state as reported in 1 to 13 Colo., (incl. the 23d Pacific reporter,) federal decisions to the 40th federal reporter, and all Colo. cases in the U. S. supreme court, incl. 132d U. S.; by Cæsar A. Roberts. Georgetown, Colo., J. S. Randall, [1890.] c. 40 p. O. pap., $1.

***Colorado.** Code of procedure, including the amendments of 1889; annot. with a digest of the judicial decisions on pleading, practice and evidence in the courts of last resort in every state in the Union, adapted to actions and special proceedings under the code practice of the western states, and the rules of court, a table of cases, and an index, by Frank S. Rice. Denver, The Chain & Hardy Book, Stat'y and Art Co., 1890. c. 90+839 p. O. shp., $7.50.

***Colorado.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; cont. a part of the cases determined at the special Oct. term, 1888, the Dec. term, 1888, and a part of the April term, 1889; by W: E. Beck. V. 12. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 26+723 p. O. shp., $5.

***Colorado.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; cont. a part of the cases determined at the April term, 1889, and all of Sept. term, 1889; by W: E. Beck. V. 13. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 23+703 p. O. shp., $5.

Colquhoun, M. J. Every inch a soldier. N. Y., G: Munro, [J: W. Lovell Co., 1890.] 286 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1469.) pap., 20 c.

Colton, *Rev.* A. M. The old meeting-house and vacation papers, humorous and other, by the Rev. A. M. Colton; collected by his brother G. Q. Colton. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1890. 298 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Comfort, Lucy Randall. Cecile's marriage; or, the heiress of Earnscliff. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] 4-247 p. 1 il. D. (Select ser., no. 35.) pap., 25 c.

Comfort, Lucy Randall. Vendetta; or, the southern heiress. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] c. '82. 268 p. D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 17.) pap., 25 c.

Comins, Lizbeth B. A Christmas song. Bost., L: Prang & Co., [1890.] c. no paging, il. sq. D. pap., 75 c.

A little illustrated Christmas poem for the sorrowing.

Comins, Lizbeth B. Mary's vision. Bost., L: Prang & Co., [1890.] c. no paging, il. sq. D. pap., 75 c.

An illustrated Christmas poem.

Comins, Lizbeth B. Why? il. by the author. Bost., L: Prang & Co., [1890.] c. no paging, sq. D. pap., 75 c.

A little Christmas souvenir for a child; verses and pictures.

***Commercial** travellers' chart of the United States law association for the year 1890. N. Y., Ten Eyck & Remington, [1890.] c. 79 p. T. pap., 30 c.

Compayré, Gabriel. The elements of psychology, tr. by W: H. Payne. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890. c. 6+315 p. D. cl., $1.

Contains only the essentials of psychology; written in terms readily intelligible to the ordinary reader; its tone and treatment are in accord with the Christian spirit, hence it is specially adapted for the use of teachers of youth.

***Complete** digest; a digest of all the reported Am. cases and selected Eng. cases, with synopses of statutes of general interest, references to articles and essays in current law periodicals, and to text-books (etc.), 1888. Supp. being also a supp. to v. 19, U. S. digest, new ser. (annual digest for 1888). Eds. E. A. Jacob, J. A. Mallory, P: Kemper, F. B. Walrath. N. Y., Digest Pub. Co., 1890. c. 62 p.+1842 columns, O. shp., $6.

***Complete** digest. A digest of all the reported American cases, and selected English cases, with synopsis of statutes of general interest, reference to articles and essays in current law periodicals, and to text-books and other matters of value to the profession contained in the official reports and various other law publications from July, 1889, to Jan., 1890; eds. E. A. Jacob (and others), 1889. Pt. 2. N. Y., Digest Pub. Co., 1890. c. 27 p.+2308 columns, O. shp., $6.

Comstock, G: C. An elementary treatise upon the method of least squares, with numerical examples of its applications. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. 7+68 p. O. cl., $1.05.

This elementary treatment of the method of least squares has grown out of Prof. Comstock's attempts to so

present the subject to students of physics, astronomy, and engineering, that a working knowledge based upon an appreciation of its principles might be acquired with a moderate expenditure of time and labor. The author is professor of astronomy in the University of Wisconsin.

Conant, Chara B. Winnie Lorimer's visit. N.Y., American Tract Soc., 1890. c. 277 p. il. D. cl., $1.20.
The happy influence of a sincere and consistent Christian girl in a skeptical family.

*Conant, E:, *ed.* Conant's Vermont: geography, history and civil government and constitution. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle Co., 1890. 288 p. il. and map, 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Conard, Howard L: Uncle Dick Wootton; fifty-three years a hunter, trapper, trader, Indian fighter, and government scout; with an introd. by Jos. Kirkland. Chic., W. E. Dibble & Co., 134 Van Buren St., 1890. 473 p. il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $3; hf. mor., $4.50; full mor., $6.

Conder, C. R. Palestine. N. Y. Dodd, Mead & Co., [1890.] 6+270 p. il. and maps, D. (The world's great explorers and explorations ser., ed. by J. Scott Keltie, no. 1.) cl., $1.25.
This volume relates briefly the story of the Palestine exploration, and especially the expeditions of which Major Conder was the leader.

*Condit, *Rev.* U. W. History of Eastern Pa., from Revolutionary times to the present. Easton, Pa., U. W. Condit, 1890. 500 p. il. roy. 8°, cl., $12.

Cone, Helen Gray. Baby sweethearts; new il. in colors and outline by Maud Humphrey; new verses by Helen Gray Cone. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. c. no paging, F. bds., $3; portfolio, ribbon tied, $4.
12 fac-similes of very large sketches in colors of children in picturesque groups or scenes. Each one of these pages is accompanied by a separate page, with original verses printed in connection with novel outline sketches of children, flowers, etc.

*Cone, Helen Gray. Bonnie little people; il. by Maud Humphrey. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. f°, bds., $1.75.

*Cone, Helen Gray. Tiny toddlers; il. by Maud Humphrey. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. f°, bds., $1.75.

Conger, Janet C., [*Mrs.* W. Cox Allen.] A daughter of St. Peter's. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. '89. 1+196 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 19.) pap., 25 c.

*Conkling, Alfred R. Life and letters of Roscoe Conkling, orator, statesman, advocate. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1890. 709 p. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $3; shp., $4; seal rus., $5; hf. mor., $5.50.

Conklin, *Mrs* Nathl., [Jennie M. Drinkwater.] Other folk. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1890. c. 3-431 p. D. cl., $1.50.
The story deals with the life of Olive Vanema, who in the first chapter has just finished her seventeenth year and who complains that "some people seem to have a choice in their lives," but that she has none. All her life till nearly forty she works for others, finally getting to love her work and wishing for nothing more. Then her health breaks down, and she goes away for a vacation and her love-story begins.

*Connecticut. *Supreme ct. of errors.* Reports of cases, v. 57; by J: Hooker. N. Y., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. '89. 8+643 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Connecticut. *Supreme ct. of errors.* Reports of cases, v. 58; by J: Hooker. N. Y., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 8+643 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Connelly, J. H. Nella Sen and my casual death. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] c. 3-545 p. D. (Lovell's occult ser., no. 8.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

*Consolidated index of subjects treated upon in the law text-book series; 36 v., alphabetically arranged, and referring the practitioner to all the works composing the series in which each subject is particularly noticed and commented upon. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1890. c. 583 p. half blank for ms. notes, O. (Ex. ed., text-book ser., v. 3, no. 36.) leatherette, $1.50; shp., $2.

*Constitutional and governmental rights of the Mormons, as defined by Congress and the supreme court of the U. S.; cont. the full text of the declaration of independence, the constitution of the U. S., Washington's farewell address, the organic act of Utah territory, the anti-polygamy law of 1862, the Poland law of 1874, the Edmunds law of 1882, the Edmunds-Tucker law of 1887, the U. S. statute of limitations, the poor convict release act, and the Idaho test oath law. To which is appended a digest of decisions, [etc.] Salt Lake City, Jos. Hyrum Parry, 1890. c. 116 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Converse, Frank H. That treasure; or, adventures of frontier life. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] c. 3-218 p. S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 11.) pap., 25 c.

*Conway, *Rev.* J: Rational religion. Milwaukee, Wis., Hoffmann Bros., 1890. 176 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Conway, *Rev.* Ja. The respective rights and duties of family, state, and church in regard to education. *2d ed.* N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1890. 16°, pap., 25 c.

*Cook, A. M. Macmillan's Latin course. Pt. 2. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 7+176 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

*Cook, Clarence. Art and artists of our time. In 60 pts. Pts. 1-20. N. Y., Selmer Hess, 1890. *ea.* il. 4°, pap., 25 c.

*Cook, Nellie Leigh, *comp.* Gems of poetry from various authors. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1890. 12°, cl., 50 c.

*Cooke, Josiah Parsons. Credentials of science. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham. c. '88. 14-324 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

*Cooley, T: M. A treatise on the constitutional limitations which rest upon the legislative power of the states of the American Union. *6th ed.*, with large additions, giving the results of the recent cases, by Alexis C. Angell. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. c. 98+885 p. O. shp., $6.

*Cooper, Ja. Fenimore. Complete works. 32 v., *new ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 16°, cl., *per set*, $32.

Cooper, S: Think and thank: a tale. Phil., The Jewish Pub. Soc. of America, 1890. c. 4+120 p. por., il. D. cl., 75 c.
The incidents in the youth of Moses Montefiore are turned into an excellent story for young readers. The title "Think and thank" is taken from the motto of the Montefiore family. Nicely illustrated with several full-p. pictures.

Cope, Rufus. The distribution of wealth; or, the economic laws by which wages and profits are determined. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. 364 p. O. cl., $2.

An examination of the extent and sources of our wealth and its distribution in the different branches of industry and trade. The author discusses in a popular manner the limitations on wealth, the correlation of wealth and poverty, interest, taxation, monopolies, protection and free trade.

Copeland, T. Campbell. The ladder of journalism, how to climb it. N. Y., Allan Foreman, 117 Nassau St., 1889. c. 138 p. T. pap., 50 c.
An excellent little book of practical information, for the beginners in journalism. It is the work of a practical newspaper man, and is the result of many years of observation, labor, and experience. Sets forth the duties of the city editor, the telegraph editor, the editorial writer, the exchange editor, the proof-reader, etc.; has chapters on: assignments and special duties; district work; musical and dramatic criticisms; newspaper illustrations, etc.

Coppée, François. The days of my youth; from the French. N. Y., Belford Co., [1890.] c. 297 p. D. (The Belford American novel ser., v. 2, no. 3.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.
Although the hero Amédée Violette is an imaginary person, Coppée admits that he has put some of his own life in his adventures; he "experienced life," he says, "as I experienced it, when I was a child and a young man." The scene is laid in Paris some thirty years ago. The hero loses his mother at an early age through consumption. While his subsequent life is full of ups and downs, it has as much brightness as shade in it. Literary and dramatic life are well introduced.

Coppée, François. Disillusion; or, the story of Amédée's youth; tr. by E. P. Robins; il. by Emilé Bayard. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1890.] c. tr. 3+363 p. D. pap., $1.50.
A translation, profusely illustrated, of Coppée's *Toute une jeunesse*, already published under the title of "Days of my youth." *See* notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., June 21, '89, [960.]

Coppée, François. Ten tales from the French, by Walter Learned; with 50 pen-and-ink drawings by Albert E. Sterner, and an introd. by Brander Matthews. N. Y., Harper, 1891 [1890.] c. tr. 10+219 p. por. S. (The odd number ser.) cl., $1.25.
Contents: The captain's vices; Two clowns; A voluntary death; A dramatic funeral; The substitute; At table; An accident; The sabots of Little Wolff; The foster sister; My friend Mentrier. A portrait of Coppée forms the frontispiece. The little drawings scattered through the text are full of life and character. Coppée offers untold difficulties to the translator, but the English of this version gives an excellent idea of the peculiarities of the author's crisp idiomatic style.

Corelli, Marie. Wormwood: a drama of Paris. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 10+421 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1663.) pap., 20 c.

Corneille, Pierre Horace: tragédie en cinq actes [Fr.]; with grammatical and explanatory notes, by F: C. Sumichrast. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1890. c. 898+102 p. D. (Classiques Français, no. 5.) pap., 25 c.

Coryell, J: R. A woman's hand; or, detective wit against lawyer's wiles. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1890. c. 4-220 p. 1 il. D. (Secret service ser., no. 37.) pap., 25 c.

Cosmic law (The) of thermal repulsion: an essay suggested by the projection of a comet's tail. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. c. 3+60 p. D. cl., 75 c.

***Cotterill**, Ja. H. The steam-engine considered as a thermodynamic machine: a treatise on the thermodynamic efficiency of steam-engines; il. by diagrams, tables and examples from practice. *2d ed. rev. and enl.* N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1890. 426 p. 8°, cl., $6.

***Cotton**, Louise. Palmistry and its practical uses; to which are added chapters on astral influences and the use of the divining-rod; with 12 pl. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 16°, cl., $1.

***Courtier**, H: Biblical atlas and scriptural gazetteer. *Rev. and enl.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 100 p. 4°, cl., $2.

Country breezes; sketches, by E. C. Lewis. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, [1890.] no paging, col. il. obl. T. pap., ribbon tied, 50 c.
Poetical selections, il. in monotints.

***Coulston**, W. A. Flowers from a Persian garden, and other papers. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Courtship (The) and marriage of Cock Robin and Jenny Wren; il. in col. by Jessie Watkins. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1890.] no paging, obl. D. bds., $2.
Monochrome landscapes, and quaintly pictured little figures in colored costumes illustrate this famous old rhyme.

***Cowley**, E., *D.D.* The writers of Genesis and related topics illustrating divine revelation. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 184 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Cowley, J. E., *and* Bennette, Wilson T. Crawford's claim; or, Nugget Nell, the pet of Poker flat: a drama in prologue and three acts. N. Y., Harold Roorbach, [1890.] c. 46 p. D. (Roorbach's American ed. of acting plays, no. 51.) pap., 15 c.

Cox, Annie F. Baby's kingdom; wherein may be chronicled, as memories for grown-up days the mother's story of the progress of the baby. [*New ed.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891 [1890.] c. no paging, il., obl. D. cl., $3.75; tky. mor., $9.

Cox, Annie F. The guest-book, in which may be recorded the coming and the going of guests, with pages for autographs, incidents and sketches pertaining to pleasant visits, social calls and other gatherings. [*New ed.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891 [1890.] c. '84. no paging, obl. D. cl., $3.75; cf. or tky. mor., $9.

Cox, C: F. Protoplasm and life: two biological essays. N. Y., N. D. C. Hodges, 1890. 67 p. D. (Fact and theory papers.) flex. cl., 75 c.
The author was for some years President of the New York Microscopical Society, and in this volume sets forth his views on the spontaneous generation theory and its relation to the general theory of evolution, and on protoplasm and the cell doctrine.

Cox, Palmer. Another brownie book. N. Y., The Century Co. [1890.] c. 6+144 p. il. O. bds., $1.50.
Uniform in appearance and contents with the first Brownie book. The Brownies' snow-man; the Brownies in the academy; the Brownies in the orchard; the Brownies' yacht-race; the Brownies at archery; the Brownies fishing; the Brownies at Niagara Falls, etc., are a few of the subjects upon which Mr. Cox has exercised his pen and pencil. The Brownies are again of all nationalities, and the verses are as amusing as the pictures

Coy, E: G. Greek for beginners: a companion book to the Hadley-Allen "Greek grammar;" an introd. to either Coy's "First Greek reader" or the Anabasis of Xenophon. N. Y., American Book Co., [1890.] 16+152 p. D. cl., $1.

Cozzens, S: Woodworth. The ancient Cibola: the marvellous country; or, three years in Arizona and New Mexico. [*New ed.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891 [1890.] c. '76. 3-547 p. il. O. cl., $2.
An authentic history of this wonderful country and its ancient civilization, with a full description of its immense mineral wealth, its remarkable urban antiquities and magnificent mountain scenery, with a full and complete history of the Apache tribe of Indians; the whole interspersed with strange events and startling adventures. First pub. in '76, under the title "The Marvellous Country."

*Crafts, *Rev.* Wilbur F. Addresses on the civil Sabbath. N. Y., Authors' Publishing Co., 1890. 128 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

*Crafts, Wilbur F., *and* Fisk, H. F. Rhetoric made racy; or, aids to good English. Chic., G: Sherwood & Co., [1890.] 283 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Cragin, Belle S. Elsie Gray: a story of every day. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1890.] c. '89. 2-384 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.
A story for young people. It deals with real life, showing how its incidents and lessons improve the character.

*Cragin, Edwin B., *M.D.* Essentials of gynæcology, arranged in the form of questions and answers, prepared especially for students of medicine. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1890. 192 p. il. 8°, cl., $1; interleaved, $1.25.

Craig, Hugh. Grand army picture-book, from April 12, 1861, to April 26, 1865. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1890.] no paging, il. obl. O. bds., $1.25.
Twenty-four full page pictures—the half of them being printed in colors—and numerous portraits, illustrate this succinct sketch of the chief events of the Civil War. It is not written down to young readers, though the language is simple enough for their comprehension.

Craig, Hugh. Great African travellers from Mungo Park (1795) to the rescuing of Emin Pacha, by H: M. Stanley (1889). N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1890.] c. 9+146 p. il. O. bds., 75 c.
For young readers; profusely illustrated.

*Craig, Ja. A. Hebrew word manual, etymologically arranged. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1890. 120 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

*Craik, Dinah Maria, [*formerly Miss* Mulock.] John Halifax, gentleman: a novel. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

Craik, Dinah Maria, [*formerly* Miss Mulock.] John Halifax, gentleman. [*Library ed.*] N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2+643 p. il. O. cl., $1.50; hf. cf., $4.50.
See notice under Thackeray, Vanity Fair.

Cranch, Christopher Pearse. The bird and the bell; with other poems. [*New issue.*] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. '75. 9+317+8 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Crandall, C: H., *ed.* Representative sonnets by American poets; with an essay on the sonnet, its nature and history, including many notable sonnets of other literature; also biographical notes, indexes, etc. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 28+361 p. D. cl., $1.50.
"The design of this work is to group as many of the best sonnets in American literature as can be included in a volume of convenient size, and to make the selection as widely representative as possible, while giving to the most eminent sonnet writers a proper prominence by more numerous examples of their work. The editor has endeavored to apply to every sonnet the test of merit; first, for genuine poetic thought; for melodious expression, and a reasonable regard for the accepted forms."—*Prefatory Note.* Over 200 poets are represented.

*Crane, H: R. Our own songs. Balt., Md., Wharton, Barron & Co., 1890. 16°, pap., 10 c.

*Craven, *Mrs.* Dacre. A guide to district nurses. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 20+137 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

*Crawford, Cora Hayward. The land of the Montezumas. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1890. il. 12°, cl., $1.

*Crawford, F. Marion. The Roman singer. *Bost.*, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 16°, *(Riverside pap. ser.)* pap., 50 c.

Crawford, F. Marion. A cigarette-maker's romance. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. c. 2+265 p. D. cl., $1.25.
A cigarette manufactory in Munich, with its odd collection of working people, is the scene. A Russian, self-styled a Count, who has made cigarettes for nearly twenty years, and who is always looking forward to returning to Russia and to his true position, is the hero. Whether his story is real, or the creation of a disordered brain, is a matter of every-day conjecture with his fellow-workmen. He awakens a strong interest in Vjera, a Polish girl, who also makes cigarettes, and becomes the hero of her romance.

Crawfurd, Oswald. Sylvia Arden: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 2-198 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 270.) pap., 25 c.

Crawfurd, Oswald. Sylvia Arden: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 2-198 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1452.) pap., 20 c.

Crawfurd, Oswald. Sylvia Arden: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 198 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 39.) pap., 30 c.

Crawley, Edwin S. Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. 2-159 p. D. cl., $1.
Presents to the student in a clear, concise form that portion of the subject of trigonometry which is generally given in a college course. The first part of the subject is presented in much detail, each point being emphasized as far as possible by means of numerous examples and illustrations.

*Creasy, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world, from Marathon to Waterloo; with introd. note by Frank Parsons. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. 386 p. 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

*Cremona, Luigi. Graphical statics; two treatises on the graphical calculus and reciprocal figures in graphical statics; tr by T: Hudson Beare. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $2.25.

*Crocker, J: G. The duties of sheriffs, coroners and constables, with practical forms. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* by Ja. M. Kerr. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 27+834 p. O. shp., $6.

*Crocker, Lucretia. Crocker's method of teaching geography: notes of lessons. Bost., Boston School Supply Co., 1890. 16°, cl., 55 c.

Croker, B. M. Two masters: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 3+300 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 113.) pap., 50 c.
The heroine makes her début into society, conscious of some disgraceful secret clinging to her name, which no one has the courage to explain to her. She lives with a worldly old grandmother in London, who forces her to accept a wealthy man old enough to be her father. On the wedding-day, she runs away to her mother's people in Ireland. Here she meets her father, who she has believed dead, as a ticket-of-leave man. He has served twenty-two years in the colonies for a murder of which he claims to be innocent. His daughter spends her life in finding the real criminal and bringing him to justice.

Croker, B. M. Two masters: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 4-298 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1607. pap., 20 c.

Crooker, Jos. H: Different New Testament views of Jesus. Ann Arbor, Mich., Register Pub. Co., 1890. c. 2-70 p. Tt. pap., 10 c.

Crooks, G: R., *D.D.* The life of Bishop Matthew Simpson, of the Methodist Episcopal Church. N. Y., Harper, 1890. c. 13+512 p. por. and il. O. cl., *subs.*, $3.75.
The subject of this memoir is considered one of the greatest of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church. His career is inseparable from the progress of Method-

ism. As a preacher and as a promoter of many notable enterprises which have developed and extended Methodism, he stands foremost among the divines of his church. His early life is described by himself. Dr. Crooks, who was a life-long friend of Bishop Simpson, takes up the story where the Bishop leaves off, and tells of his successes with true literary and dramatic skill.

Crosby, Howard. The good and evil of Calvinism. Reprinted from the *Cumberland Presbyterian Review*. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1890.] 2-23 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Crosby, Howard. The seven churches of Asia; or, worldliness in the church. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1890. c. 2-168 p. S. cl., 75 c.

After pointing out the excellences and defects of the seven churches separately, the author closes with a special application of the subject, showing that worldliness is the ever-present and all-destroying sin—permeating society, trade, and politics.

Crosby, Howard. Will and providence. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1890.] c. 16 p. S. pap., 10 c.

A sermon.

***Cross, Anna** *and* Atkinson, Blanche. Rosalinda and other fairy tales: written for the children who are not too wise to believe in fairies. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

***Crowest,** F. J. Cherubini. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 12°, (The great musicians ser.) cl., $1.

Crowest, F: J. Musical groundwork: being a first manual of musical form and history for students and readers. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 7-260 p. D. cl., $1.

Chapters on: Ancient music, notation; Scales, clefs and bars; Signs and abbreviations; Time and accent; Melody; Harmony; Vocal music; Instruments and instrumentation; Musical form; Schools of music; Chronological and biographical.

***Crowley,** Mary Catherine. Happy-go-lucky, and other stories. N. Y., D. & J. Sadlier & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.

Crowley, *Mrs.* R: Echoes from Niagara; historical, political, personal. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1890. c. 9+413 p. D. cl., $2.

Begins with a sentimental reminiscence of Niagara. This is followed by a desultory account of the political career of Richard Crowley, during which, from his start as lawyer in Lockport, New York, to his advance to the United States House of Representatives, he met almost all the well-known people of his day. His wife's head seems to have been a little turned by the greatness thrust upon her, and many of her descriptions are almost spasmodic in their enthusiasm.

Cumming, G. A. W., *comp.* Caissa's ghost: a choice selection of one hundred chess problems, by the best composers, to which is added a short treatise on the royal game. Kirksville, Mo., Graphic Printing Co., 1890. c. 8+80 p. il. T. pap., 35 c.

***Cunningham,** *Sir* H: Stewart. The Heriots: a novel. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 9+307 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Cunningham,** *Sir* H: Stewart. Wheat and tares: a modern story. *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 7+280 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Cunningham,** W: The growth of English industry and commerce during the early and middle ages. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $5.

Current discussions in theology, by the professors of Chicago Theological Seminary, v. 7. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1890. c. 11+410 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The usual careful summary of the theological literature of a year, divided under the headings of exegetical, historic, systematic, and practical theology. All works of note issued during the past twelve months are reviewed with fairness and good judgment. The book is a valuable report of the progress of a year in religious thought. Full index.

Currier, C: Warren. Carmel in America: a centennial history of the Discalceated Carmelites in the United States. Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1890. c. 15+435 p. il. O. cl., *net*, $3.50.

The principal portion of the work is devoted to a history of the Carmelite monastery in Baltimore. But the history would not be complete without a knowledge of the other monasteries from which the Baltimore community derived its origin. Hence the writer has found it necessary to go back to the very cradle of the order and follow it down to its reformation by St. Teresa.

Curtin, Jeremiah. Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. c. '89. 345 p. il. D. cl., $2.

It is believed that this volume is one of the most valuable contributions which has ever been made to Irish folk-lore. The myth tales it includes were collected personally by the author, during 1887, in the west of Ireland, in Kerry, Galway, and Donegal, and taken down from the mouths of men, who, with one or two exceptions, spoke only Gaelic, or but little English, and that imperfectly. To this is due the fact that the stories are so well preserved, and not blurred and rendered indistinct as is the case in places where the ancient Gaelic language, in which they were originally told, has perished.

Curtin, Jeremiah. Myths and folk tales of the Russians, Western Slavs and Magyars. Bost., Little, Brown & Co, 1890. c. 27+555 p. D. cl., $2.

At the present time the work of understanding and explaining the brotherhood and blood-bond of Aryan nations and their relation to the Semitic race, as well as of setting forth the meaning of that which in mental work, historic strivings and spiritual ideals ties the historic nations to one another has been measurably well done. The new work to be done is to demonstrate that there is a higher and a mightier bond—the relationship of created things with one another and their inseperable connection with that which some men reverence as God, but which other men call the Unknowable and Unseen. This will be achieved when the science of mythology is established. This volume endeavors to make clear some of the uses of mythology. Polish myth-tales could not be included, but will probably follow in another book. "The myths and folk-lore of Iceland" formed the first volume of the new science.

Curtis, D. E., *ed.* Orders of worship for the Sunday-school. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1890. 45 p. sq. D. pap., 15 c.

Curtiss, F: H. *The Berkshire News* comic cook-book and dyspeptic's guide to the trade. Great Barrington, Mass., Douglass Bros., 1890. c. 6-70 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Cusack,** *Miss* M. Francis Clare, ["The nun of Kenmare," *pseud.*] Life inside the church of Rome. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1890. 432 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Cushing, W: Amateur's manual of photography: handbook of practical instructions in the art of dry plate photography. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1890. c. 2-50 p. il. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 6.) pap., 10 c.

The author claims no young person can be said to be fully accomplished who cannot use a camera with skill and precision. He aims to bring both theory and practice well within the comprehension of young people.

Cushing, W: Anonyms: a dictionary of revealed authorship. Pt. 4. Sav-Index. Cambridge, Mass., W: Cushing, 19 Ware St., 1889. c. 590-892 p. Q. pap., $5.

Custer, *Mrs.* Elizabeth B. Following the guidon. N. Y., Harper, 1890. 16+341 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The greater part of this volume of reminiscences of army life on the frontier has the scene laid in Kansas when that part of the country was considered the far West. The stories naturally cluster around General Custer, and embody details of his campaigns. Sometimes he

is the speaker—a graphic letter from his pen supplying a bit of description of some event of which he was an eye witness. Mrs. Custer has a racy, dashing style of narration. Her reminiscences include many amusing adventures, bright pictures of the army in camp and on the march, descriptions of buffalo hunting, droll tales told by the soldiers, and phases of frontier life now fast disappearing.

Cutler, Julia Perkins. Life and times of Ephraim Cutler, prepared from his journals and correspondence, by his daughter, Julia Perkins Cutler; with biographical sketches of Jervis Cutler and W: Parker Cutler. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1899. c. 5+353 p. pors. O. cl., $2.50.

Ephraim Cutler was the eldest son of the Rev. Manasseh Cutler, whose life was also issued by this firm. His life supplements the latter work, and is also historical from beginning to end. It deals largely with the early history of Ohio. Ephraim Cutler was a member of the second Territorial Legislature and of the convention which formed the first constitution of Ohio. It was to his influence that the clause prohibiting slavery was introduced into the constitution, and others relating to religion and education. Many interesting sketches are given of men prominent in the early days of the Territory and State.

Cutler, Mary C. Philip; or, what may have been: a story of the first century N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1890.] c. 3-237 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The Rev. Selah Merrill says in an introductory note of this story: "The style is excellent, the purely topographical, archæological, and historical details are correct. The language is everywhere well chosen, and is both clear and forcible. New Testament scenes are introduced with unusual skill and in such a way as to make a vivid impression upon the reader's mind. The book will delight the young, and I am confident that persons of more mature years will find it both entertaining and instructive in its portrayal of Christian life in the times immediately following the death of our Lord."

Cuyler, Theo. L., *D.D.* How to be a pastor. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., [1890.] c. 3-151 p. S. cl., 75 c.

A terse expression of invaluable lessons learned in the experiences of a pastorate of more than forty years. Dr. Cuyler speaks of the importance of pastoral labor and pastoral visits; gives suggestions as to the visitation of the sick; the treatment of the troubled; how to have a working church; training converts; prayer-meetings; revivals, etc., etc.

***D.,** E. A. B. Adopted: an old soldier's embarrassments. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 223 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

***D.,** E. A. B. A marked man. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 223 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Dabney, Rob. L., *D.D.* Discussions, by Robert L. Dabney, D.D.; ed. by C. R. Vaughan. In 4 v. V. 1, Theological and evangelical. Richmond, Va., Presb. Committee of Pub., 1890. c. 10+728 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Prof. Dabney was b. in Virginia, on the 5th of March, 1820. He has been, in turn, teacher, farmer, mechanic, author, soldier, financier, theologian and preacher of the gospel. He is at present Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Texas, and was for many years Professor of Theology in Union Theological Seminary in Virginia. His writings range over a variety of subjects—political economy, theology, philosophy, etc.

Dale, H: Adventures and exploits of the Younger brothers, Missouri's most daring outlaws, and companions of the James boys. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] 4-191 p. D. (Secret service ser., no. 32.) pap., 25 c.

***Dahn,** Felix Gellmer. Historischer roman aus der völkerwanderung. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 630 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Dale, Horace C. Strife: an original comedy-drama in four acts, N. Y., Harold Roorbach, [1890] c. 72 p. D. (Roorbach's American ed. of acting plays, no. 49.) pap., 15 c.

***Dale,** J: T. Success and how to reach it; or, finger-posts on the highway of life; introd. by J: V. Farwell. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 416 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Dale, R. W. The living Christ and the four gospels. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1890. 7+299 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Fourteen lectures delivered during the present year. They were intended for a congregation in the heart of a great manufacturing community where there were few Masters of Arts, but many men and women with active, vigorous and speculative intellects, keen interest in public affairs and in current theological controversies. The author says there are large numbers of people who cannot understand how it is possible in these days for intelligent, open-minded, educated men to believe in the Lord Jesus Christ. To strengthen faith in the historical trustworthiness of the story of his earthly ministry contained in the four gospels is the object of these lectures.

Dallas, Mary Kyle. The devil's anvil. N. Y., Belford Co., [1890.] c. '89. 2-184 p. D. (The Belford American novel ser., no. 26.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A rich young Englishman while intoxicated marries a vulgar woman some years his senior. The story of his life in America, where he seeks to desert her is told here.

Dana, E: S. An account of the progress in mineralogy in the year 1886. From the Smithsonian Report for 1886-'87. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1889. 449-476 p. O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 703.) pap.

Dana, Ja. D. Biographical memoir of Prof. Arnold Guyot. From the Smithsonian Report for 1886-'87. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1889. 693-722 p. O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 707.) pap.

Dana, Ja. D. Characteristics of volcanoes; with contributions of facts and principles from the Hawaiian Islands. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1890. c. 14+399 p. il. and map, O. cl., $5.

The purpose of the work is the illustration of volcanic action and principles by special reference to the facts supplied by the open craters of Hawaii, and by comparing and contrasting these with the corresponding features and phenomena of Vesuvius. It begins with an elementary treatise on volcanoes and volcanic action. After these general explanations, the workings of the fires in the two active craters of Hawaii are successively set forth by means of descriptions and illustrations. Pt. 3 contains an account of the topography of the Pacific basin, with a map of deep-sea Pacific and Atlantic soundings, and a discussion of the influence upon the depth of the oceans of volcanic actions. Pt. 4 treats of denudation, or valley-making, on volcanic islands.

***Dana,** Ja. D. Corals and coral islands. *New ed. enl.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1890. il. 8°. cl., $5.

Dance, A. A. Dance's veterinary tablet: being a synopsis of the diseases of horses, cattle and dogs; with their cause, symptoms, and cure. Marietta, Ga., A. A. Dance, P. O. Box 18, 1890. c. folded map, S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Gives in map form tabulated, diseases, with cause, symptoms in horses, in cattle and in dogs, with cure in each case; the cure referring by number to the prescriptions at the bottom of the map.

Dane, Daniel. Vengeance is mine. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., [1890.] 4+367 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A novel. The hero, Arnold North, is a scientific man of high standing in London, who, notwithstanding his

devotion to science, finds time to fall in love, and that, too, with another man's wife. The book abounds in startling incidents, and the characters are cleverly drawn.

Dandridge, Danske. Rose brake: poems. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 4+110 p. T. cl., 75 c.

Daniel, *Rev.* J. W. The girl in checks; or, the mystery of the mountain cabin. Nashville, Tenn., Pub. House of the M. E. Church, South, 1890. c. 3-208 p. D. cl., 75 c.

A travelling minister tells this story, which is laid among the "cracker" element of the South, some ten years back.

Daniel, J: W. Oration on the life, services, and character of Jefferson Davis; delivered under the auspices of the General Assembly of Virginia, at Mozart Academy of Music, Jan. 25, 1890. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1890. 3-51 p. O. pap., *net*, 25 c.

***Daniell**, M. G. Exercises in Latin prose composition. Pt. 2. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, 1890. 16°, cl., 60 c.

***Dante**, Alighieri. La commedia: (in Italian.) N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 500 p. 16°, cl., $2.

Danvers jewels (The), and Sir Charles Danvers. N. Y., Harper, 1890. 5-310 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 669.) pap., 40 c.

A novel and its sequel are included in this volume. "The Danvers jewels" is a thrilling detective story, the leading character being an English officer, who carries a bag of precious stones from India to a young man in England, to whom they had been bequeathed. He is pursued by a thief, and has many adventures. The sequel, "Sir Charles Danvers," continues the story and unravels a pretty love-tale.

Danvers jewels (The). N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. 4-257 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 121.) pap., 25 c.

Darling, Annie D. Christ is risen; il. by Lucy Comins. Bost., L: Prang & Co., [1890.] c. '89. no paging, obl. Tt. pap., 75 c.

An Easter souvenir, with emblematic cover in violet.

Darnell, H. Faulkner. The craze of Christian Engelhart. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 3-264 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 50.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Christian Engelhart's "craze" is a belief that he—or rather the intelligence which gives him his individuality—has previously upon this earth animated another human being. His theory is based upon the many remarkable visions which have occurred to him at different periods of his life. He seeks sympathy and advise from a broad-minded scientist, Prof. Wilderhaft, who has for years sought to penetrate the secrets of the unknown world. He listens to Christian's story, and makes no attempt to deter the young man from making a test of his last intuition which has foreshadowed to him that death lies in wait for him in a new enterprise he has on hand. Prof. Wilderhaft's character is an elaborate study.

Darton, Nelson H. An account of the progress in North American geology in the year 1886-'87. From the Smithsonian Report for 1886-'87. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1889. 189-229 p. O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 607.) pap.

Darwin, C: Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage round the world of H.M.S. *Beagle*, under the command of Capt. Fitz Roy, R. N. *New ed.*, with il. by R. T. Pritchett. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 14+551 p. O. cl., $5.

Mr. Pritchett, who illustrates this edition, made his sketches on the spot, with Mr. Darwin's book by his side. The il. add much to the work, aiding the author's descriptions by actual representations of the most interesting places and objects of natural history referred to

***Darwin**, C: Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. *Beagle* round the world, under the command of Capt. Fitz Roy, R. N. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 615 p. 8°, cl., $2.

***Darwin**, C: The origin of species, by means of natural selection; or, the preservation of a favored race in the struggle for life. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. por., 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

Daudet, Alphonse. Kings in exile; il. by Bieler, Conconi and Myrbach; *authorized tr.*, by Laura Ensor, and E. Bartow. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 5+502 p. il. D. pap., $1.50; hf. leath., $2.25.

A new ed. profusely illustrated in the text in the same manner as "Disillusion" and "Sister Philomène."

***Daudet**, Alphonse. Numa Roumestan; from the French by Virginia Champlin; il. by Emile Bayard. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. 8+337 S. (Rialto ser., v. 1, no. 24.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Published in 1888 by Lee & Shepard. Now first illustrated. See "Weekly Record," P. W., Feb. 4, '88, [525.]

Daudet, Alphonse. Port Tarascon: the last adventures of the illustrious Tartarin; tr. by H. James; il. by Rossi, Myrbach, Montegut, and Moutenard. N. Y., Harper, 1891 [1890.] c. tr. '90. 2+359 p. O. cl., $2.50.

The book is the result of a remarkable combination of talent and skill, being written by one of the greatest of French novelists, translated by one of the greatest of American authors, illustrated by distinguished French artists, who have created an original style in the art of illustration, and published with the accessories of handsome type and dainty binding. The admirers of Daudet's peculiar humor will find in this "largely, hugely laughable" story of the last adventures of Tartarin no abatement of the French novelist's power. And all who are attracted by the higher forms of modern fiction will be pleased with the artistic management of the tale, its alternations of comedy and tragedy, and its varying succession of interesting and amusing situations. "Its only defect," says Henry James, "is that it leaves no more to come; it exhausts the possibilities."

***Davenport**, F. H., *M.D.* Diseases of women. a manual of non surgical gynæcology, Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1889. 317 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Davids**, T. W. Rhys, *ed.* The sacred books of the East, v. 35, The questions of King Milanda; tr. from the Pali, by T. W. Rhys Davids. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 49+320 p. 8°, cl., $2.75.

Davidson, J. Thain, *D.D.* A good start: a book for young men. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1890. 4+283 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Talks to young men on: Something better than riches; The lover of pleasure; £50,000 sacrificed for pleasure; The city's wilderness; Men of pluck; Betting and gambling; The brave man of Ophrah; The northern iron; The brass-founder of Tyre; A lawyer seeking the light; The true test of religion, etc.

***Davies**, G. Christopher, *and* Broughall, *Mrs.* Our home in Aveyron; with studies of peasant life and customs in Aveyron and the lot. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°, cl., $6.

Davis, Eben H., *ed.* The second reading-book. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1890.] c. '89. 208 p. il. D. (Lippincott's new ser.,) cl., 40 c.

This series of readers presents a graded course of excellent reading-matter selected from the writings of some of the most popular authors of juvenile literature. The books are attractive in appearance, have many pictures, and are printed in large, clear type.

Davis, Eben H., *ed.* The third reading book. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1890.] c. 330 p. il. D. (Lippincott's new ser.) cl., 50 c.

Davis, Eben H. The fourth reading book. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1890.] c. 3-448 p. il. D. (Lippincott's new ser.) cl., 80 c.

See notice of series under Davis, Second reading-book, P. W., "Weekly Record," Feb. 22, 1890, [943.]

*Davis, Ellen Louisa. His young neighbors. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 256 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.20.

Davis, Ellery W. An introduction to the logic of algebra; with illustrative exercises. N.Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890. c. 14+119 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The author is Professor of Mathematics in the University of South Carolina, and a graduate of Johns Hopkins University. The book is the outgrowth of the conviction that the *logic* of algebra is a much neglected study. The student of this volume is supposed to have a knowledge of geometry and elementary algebra. In part second some knowledge of trigonometry and analytical geometry will be a help.

Davis, Harriet Riddle. Gilbert Elgar's son. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 4+450 p. S. cl., $1.25.

A novel of Maryland many years back. Gilbert Elgar is a Quaker farmer. When he dies, leaving his family a legacy of debts and other troubles, his little daughter Robin assumes the work and responsibilities of a man. She has her love-story; and there is a very attractive young lover.

*Davis, H. C., *and* Bridgman, J. C. Brief declamations. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., *net*, 80 c.

*Davis, Jefferson. A short history of the Confederate States of America. N. Y., Belford Co., 1890. 4°, *subs.*, cl., $2.50; shp., $3.50; hf. mor., $4; full mor., $5.50.

*Davis, *Mrs.* Jefferson. Jefferson Davis, Ex-President of the Confederate States: a memoir, by his wife. N. Y., Belford Co., 1890. il. 8°, *subs.*, cl., $5; $6.50; hf. mor., $7.50.

*Dawson, *Sir* J. W: Modern ideas and evolution as related to revelation and science. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 240 p. 12°, cl., $2.

*Dawson, J. W. Nature and the Bible. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham. c. '75. 258 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Lawson, W. J. The makers of modern English: a popular handbook to the greater poets of the century. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 5+375 p. D. cl., $1.75.

The aim is to provide within small compass a handy guide to the chief poetry of the century, such as the student of literature may find serviceable for the direction of thought and the acquisition of knowledge. Many names which deserve mention have of necessity been passed over, and no purely prose writers are included, because for them a separate volume is needed.

Day, Alfred. Complete shorthand manual for self-instruction, and for use in schools and colleges. Cleveland, O., The Burrows Bros. Co., 1889. c. '89. 179 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.50.

Presents the Graham system greatly simplified. Every principle from the alphabet to reporting style is taken in fifteen lessons. Prof. Day is a teacher of shorthand, of many years' experience, and prepared several years ago an "Aid in the acquisition of Graham's shorthand." The favor with which that book was received induced him to endeavor to simplify the whole subject of phonography, the present volume being the result.

*De Quincey, T: The collected writings. *New enl. ed.* by D: Masson, v. 2. Autobiography and literary reminiscences. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 6+454 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*De Quincey, T: The collected writings. *New enl. ed.* by D: Masson, v. 3. London reminiscences and confessions of an opium-eater. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 6+472 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

*De Quincey, T: The collected writings. *New enl. ed.*, by D: Masson. V. 4, Biographies and biographic sketches. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 439 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*De Quincey, T: The collected writings. *New enl. ed.*, by D: Masson. V. 5, Biographies and biographic sketches. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 416 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*De Quincey, T: The collected writings. *New enl. ed.*, by D: Masson. V. 6, Historical essays and researches. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 447 p. 12°, cl., $1.25

*De Quincey, T: Complete works. *New enl. ed.*, ed. by D: Masson. In 14 v. V. 7, Historical essays and researches. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*De Quincey, T: Complete works. *New enl. ed.*, ed. by D: Masson. In 14 v. V. 8: Speculative and theological essays. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 451 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*De Quincey, T: Complete works. *New enl. ed.*, ed. by D: Masson. In 14 v. V. 9, Political economy and politics. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 7+444 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*De Quincey, T: Collected writings. *New enl ed.*, by D: Masson. V. 10 and 11. Literary theory and criticism. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8+455 p.; 6+474 p. 12°, cl., *ea.*, $1.25.

*De Quincey, T: Collected writings. *New enl. ed.* by D: Masson. V. 12. Tales and romances. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 467 p 12°, cl., $1.25.

*De Quincey, T: The collected writings. *New enl. ed.*, ed. by D: Masson. V. 13, Tales and prose phantasies. N. Y., Macmillan & Co. 1890. 6+448 p. 12°, cl., $1.25

*De Quincey, T: Confessions of an English opium-eater and selected essays; ed., with notes by D: Masson. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. por. 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl. $1; hf. cf., $2.

*De Quincey, T: The uncollected writings; with a preface and annotations by Ja. Hogg. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 2 v., 12°, cl., $3.50.

*De Quincey, T: Works. *New popular ed.* 12 v. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., *per set*, $12.

*De Vere, Aubrey. Essays; chiefly on poetry. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 2 v., 16°, cl., $2.25.

Dead man's (A) diary; written after his decease with a preface, by G. T. Bettany. N. Y. Ward. Lock & Co., 1890. 4-218 p. D. cl., $1.

The anonymous writer is said to be well known by his essays and stories on both sides of the Atlantic. During a period when he was supposed to be dead his soul was alive to many experiences which gave him a sight of heaven and hell, and convinced him that there is no place by which sin can be forgiven and the pangs of remorse deadened but by faith in a personal Saviour. The book is poetically written and has a serious moral purpose.

*Dean, F: Alva. Looking behind. N. Y., J. S Ogilvie, 1890. 12°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

*Dean, *Rev.* G. W. Lectures on the evidences of revealed religion; with a memoir by Rev. W. C. Doane. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1890. 661 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.50.

Deane, D: J. John Wicliffe, the morning star of the Reformation. [*Also,*] Martin Luther, the reformer. *3d ed.* N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, [1890.] c. 6-208 p. por. and il. D. cl., 75 c.

The facts in the lives of these two reformers; popularly written for young readers.

*Dear uncle: a comedy in four acts; adapted from the French of *L'heritage de M. Plumet;* by Horace W. Fuller. N. Y., De Witt Publishing House, 1890. 44 p. 16°, (De Witt's acting plays, no. 353.) pap., 15 c.

Debans, Camille. Catherine's coquetries: a tale of French country life; tr. by Leon Mead. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1890. c. tr. 174 p. il. D. cl., $1; pap., 75 c.

Catherine is a handsome, educated girl, married to a gamekeeper; the gamekeeper is a noble fellow, however—intelligent and brave. The couple misunderstand each other—she thinks her husband indifferent, and he believes his wife to be a coquette—and grow farther and farther apart. Catherine's recklessness ends in a tragedy which closes the book. The scene is in France, the characters being chiefly French peasants.

*De Costa, B. F., *D.D.* Pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen. *New rev. enl. ed.* Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1889. 8°, cl., $3.

Deems, C: F., *D.D.* Chips and chunks for every fireside; wit, wisdom and pathos; with an introd. by Chauncey M. Depew. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. '89. 640 p. por. O. cl., *subs.*, $3; hf. mor., $4; mor., $5.

This collection of helpful reading from the writings and speeches of the venerable pastor of the Church of the Strangers, New York City, is divided into five general headings: The house altar, the library, the family hearthstone, the boudoir and the pastor's study. Almost every subject that comes up in church or home-life has been discussed from the pulpit by Dr. Deems, and his friends have almost forced him to put his favorite thoughts into one large book, that may become a household treasure in many families.

Deems, C: F., *D.D.* Weights and wings: a book for the family; with an introduction by Bishop J: F. Hurst. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1890.] c. '89. 17+272 p. por. O. cl., *subs.*, $2; $2.75; hf. rus., $3.75.

Contains some of the best utterances in prose and poetry of the author.

Degmann, *Rev.* Clementinus. A novena in honor of St. Francis Assisi, which may also be used on the five Sundays preceding the feast of the sacred stigmata. San Francisco, Cal., A. Waldteufel, 1890. c. 2-22 p. T. pap., 10 c.

De Graff, E. V. The school room guide to methods of teaching and school management. *70th ed.*, rewritten. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1890. c. '77, '84, '90. 342 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Deland, Margaret. Sidney. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 3+429 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The heroine has been taught from childhood that love is the maddest folly in a world where death is, and the development and effect of this teaching are admirably described. The characters are various and distinctly defined. The story abounds in dramatic incidents, and the style is clear and picturesque. By the author of "John Ward, Preacher."

***De Leon,** T. C. Four years in rebel capitals: inside view of social life in the Southern Confederacy, from birth to death. Mobile, Ala., The Gossip Printing Co., 1890. c. 380 p. 8°, cl., $1.25.

De Leon, T. C. Juny; or, only one girl's story: a romance of the society crust—upper and under. Mobile. Ala., The Gossip Printing Co., 33 St. Michael St., 1890. c. '89. 2-271 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Opening in a moonshiner's camp, in the wildest mountains of North Carolina, the story shifts to New York, showing various phases of the great city, in the *salon*, the clubs, and the slums. A beautiful octoroon is a prominent actor in these scenes—her story being sad and tragical. "Juny" is a waif found in the moonshiner's camp. The mystery of her birth remains a mystery through many chapters.

De Leon, T. C. Our Creole carnivals; their origin, history, progess, and results; with sketches of outside carnivals. Mobile, Ala., The Gossip Printing Co., 1890. 5-39 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Delpit, Albert. As 'tis in life: from the French by E. P. Robins. N. Y., Welch, Fracker Co., 1890. c. 8-437 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

The struggles of a young brother and sister—who are reduced from wealth to extreme poverty—to gain a living are realistically depicted. The brother succumbs to circumstances, his misery driving him from one crime to another. The scenes and characters are French.

Delpit, Albert. The struggle for existence; or, as 'tis in life (*Comme dans la vie*); from the French by Remington Bramwell; il. by Emile Bayard. N. Y. and St. Louis, The Waverly Co., 1890. c. tr. 155 p. O. (The world lib., no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

Also published by the Welch, Fracker Co., under the title of "As 'tis in life." *See* notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., June 7, '90, [958.]

***Demarquay,** J. N., *M.D.* Essay on medical pneumatology and aerotherapy: oxygen and other gases in medicine and surgery; tr. by S. S. Wallian, M.D. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1890. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $2; hf rus., *net*, $3.

***Dembitz,** L: N. Kentucky jurisprudence in 4 books: 1. Constitutional and political law; 2, The law of real estate; 3, Other rights of property; 4, Persons and their obligations; with an introduction on the sources of Ky. law. Louisville, J: P. Morton & Co., 1890. c. 32+714 p. O. shp., *net*, $6.

De Mille, Ja. Helena's household: a tale of Rome in the first century. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Ward & Drummond, [1890.] c. '67-'90. 4+422 p. D. cl., $1.50.

First published by Robert Carter & Bros., 1867.

***Demosthenes.** Orations; with introd., and notes by Evelyn Abbott and P. E. Matheson. V. 2. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16°, cl., $1.10.

***Demosthenes.** The speech of Demosthenes against the law od Leptines; a revised text with an introd., critical and explanatory notes, and an autotype fac-simile from the Paris ms., by J: Edwin Sandys. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 98+121 p. 8°, (Cambridge University Press.) cl., $2.75.

***Denbenham,** Mary H. A little candle. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 268 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Denison, Mary A. The daughter of the regiment: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-301 p. D. (Select ser., no. 56.) pap., 25 c.

Denominational schools: a discussion at the National Assoc., July, 1889, with papers, by Cardinal Gibbons, Bishop Kane, Edwin D. Mead, and Hon. J: Jay. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1889. 71 p. O. (Papers on school issues of the day, no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

Depew, Chauncey M. Orations and after-dinner speeches. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1890.] c. 1+537 p. por. D. cl., $2.50; *édition de luxe*, hf. leath., $6.

The volume includes all the more important speeches and addresses delivered by Mr. Depew during the past twenty years. The range of topics is very great, covering politics, history, literature, education, law, medicine, railroading, etc. Notable among the contents of the volume is the recent Washington Centennial oration and the orations delivered at the unveiling of the Bartholdi Statue of Liberty in 1886 and before the Union League Club of Chicago in 1880. One of the briefest—and one of the best—of the speeches is that in which Mr. Depew withdrew from the Presidential race. Compiled and edited by Mr. Joseph B. Gilder, editor of the *Critic* and revised by Mr. Depew.

Desart, *Earl of,* [W: Ulick O'Connor Cuffe.] The little chatelaine. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 2+476 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 69.) pap., 50 c.

An English novel. The hero is an English officer, with two little girls; their mother has long been dead, and they lead an unconventional life in lodgings; horse-racing, dives, debts, a marriage for money, and a pretty love-tale are among the incidents.

Desart, *Earl of,* [W: Ulick O'Connor Cuffe.] Lord and Lady Piccadilly. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 1+413 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1427.) pap., 20 c.

***Desmond,** C: Electricity for engineers. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1890. 255 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Detleff, Carl. A Russian country house; from the German, by Mrs. J. W. Davis. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1890. c. 311 p. D. (The rose lib., no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

A picture of life in Russia at the beginning of the present century, when the women of a house were the veritable bond-slaves of half-barbarous fathers and brothers. A young girl is here separated from her lover in the very hour before her marriage and forced into a more "desirable" alliance, the first bridegroom being murdered to more effectually secure his silence. It is a frightful exhibition of unbridled license, but drawn with power and skill.

***De Wolf,** Austin. The town meeting: a manual of Massachusetts law. Bost., G: B. Reed, 1890. c. 16+9-198 p. D. cl., $2.

Dey, Marmaduke. Muertalma; or, the poisoned pin: a detective story. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-212 p. 1 il. D. (Secret service ser., no. 35.) pap., 25 c.

Diana: a psycho-fyziological essay on sexual relations, for married men and women. *4th ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Burnz & Co., 1890. c. '82. 55 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Dick,** H. B. Dick's book of alphabets, plain and ornamental; for use of architects, decorators, etc. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1890. 4°, cl., $1.50.

***Dick,** H, B. Dick's little dialogues for little people. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1890. 90 p. 16°, pap., 15 c.

***Dick,** H. B. Dick's Little speeches for little speakers. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1890. 90 p. 16°, pap., 15 c.

Dickinson, Mary Lowe. One little life. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 1+272 p. il. S. cl., 75 c.

The little life is lived by the oldest daughter of a selfish, irritable minister, whose wife has exhausted her health in saving him from trouble and care. One Sunday morning she is cheered by the sight of a young girl's face in church, forms a friendship with her and her family and learns daily from her new friend to see the bright side of everything and to be a blessing in her home.

***Dick,** W: B., *ed.* Dick's art of bowling. N.Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1890. 48 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

***Dick,** W: B., *ed.* Dick's home-made candies: how to make candy in the kitchen. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1890. 60 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Dickens, C: The Christmas carol: a fac-simile reproduction of the author's original ms.; with an introd. by F. G. Kitton. N. Y., Brentanos, 1890. no paging, Q. hf. vellum, $5. [Edition limited to 250 copies.]

Dickinson, *Mrs.* Ellen E. The King's daughters. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] c. '88. 5+275 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The beautiful young heroine of this story is a rich society girl who is unhappy because she had no aim in life. By chance she is brought into the society of "The King's daughters" and becomes an active member. With the account of the many good deeds she performs is the history of her own love-story.

Dickinson, Emily. Poems; ed. by two of her friends, Mabel Loomis Todd and T. W. Higginson. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890. c. 2+152 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Miss Dickinson was born in Amherst, Mass., Dec 10, 1830, and died there May 15, 1886. Her father, Hon. Edward Dickinson, was the leading lawyer of Amherst, and treasurer of the well-known college there situated. Miss D. was a recluse by temperament and habit. Her poems were all written without thought of publication. Only two or three of them were printed during her lifetime. Mr. Thomas Wentworth Higginson, who furnishes an introduction, says of the collection here offered: "It is believed that the thoughtful reader will find in these pages a quality more suggestive of the poetry of William Blake than of anything to be elsewhere found—flashes of wholly original and profound insight into nature and life; words and phrases exhibiting an extraordinary vividness of descriptive and imaginative power, yet often set in a seemingly whimsical or even rugged frame." Bound in grey and white, with ornamental design in silver.

***Dickson,** Rob., *and* Edmond, J: Philip. Annals of Scottish printing, from the introduction of the art in 1507 to the beginning of the 17th century. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 4°, cl., $13.

Diehl, *Mrs.* Anna Randall. A practical Delsarte primer. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1890. c. 66 p. S. (School bulletin pubs.) cl., 50 c.

The author is a teacher of elocution. This treatise was prepared to meet the wants of pupils, and has been successfully used in manuscript for four years. It is a practical exposition and application of the Delsartean principles of expression. It may be studied alone or in connection with any treatise on elocution

***Dieulafoy,** *Mme.* Jane. At Susa, the ancient capital of the kings of Persia: narrative of travel through Western Persia and excavations made at the site of the Lost City of Lilies, 1884-1886; from the French by F. L. White. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1890. il. 4°, cl., $5.

***Dilke,** *Sir* C: Wentworth. Problems of Greater Britain. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 2 v., maps, 8°, cl., $12.

Dilke, *Sir* C: Wentworth. Problems of Greater Britain. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8+738 p. maps, O. cl., $4.

This is not a revision of the author's "Greater Britain," published over twenty years ago, but an entirely new book. It is a careful and exhaustive study of England and her many colonies and dependencies, regarding each as part of the political whole. Sir Charles believes there are many obstacles in the way of the plan of federation cherished by many Englishmen, the chief being the impossibility of a customs system which would be equally acceptable to all the colonies. He also shows how slight is the tie which binds the colonies to the mother country. If Canada desired annexation to the United States, the home government would not, in his opinion, oppose it with force. His greatest apprehension is for India, which does not love its conqueror. Much space is devoted to a Russian invasion of India. Other problems, also equally interesting, affecting the future of England, are discussed at length.

***Dillon,** J: F. Commentaries on the law of municipal corporations. *4th ed., rev. and enl.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. 2 v., 1698 p. 8°, shp., *net,* $12.

Dinners, ceremonious and unceremonious, and the modern methods of serving them. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., [1890.] c. 3+80 p. S. (Good form ser.) cl., 75 c.

Contents: Formal dinners and diners; Informal dinners and diners; Dates of invitations; Forms of ceremonious invitations; Invitations to informal dinners; Addresses upon envelopes enclosing invitations; Replies to formal invitations; Dinner toilettes; Proper time for arriving at dinners; Guests of honor; After-dinner courtesies; Table observances; Arranging a menu,

Dixie, *Lady* Florence. The young castaways; or, the child hunters of Patagonia. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1890.] 4-383 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Harry and Margaret Vane, twin children of Admiral Vane, of the English navy, start on the *Chilian Monarch* to join their father in South America. The ship is wrecked and the children are cast away, the result being a long series of adventures in Patagonia, giving a very thorough account of the country, its scenery, people, etc. For boys and girls.

Dixon, A. C., *ed.* The person and ministry of the Holy Spirit. Balt., Wharton, Barron & Co., 10 E. Fayette St., [1890.] c. 7+187 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Twelve sermons, by as many different speakers, on the subject set forth in the title.

Dixon, A. C. The true and the false. Baltimore, Md., Wharton, Barron & Co., [1890.] 2+173 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The author describes this pamphlet as giving "the truth as it is in Jesus" and "a view of Roman Catholicism in the light of the Bible."

***Dixon,** *Rev.* T:, *jr.* Living problems in religion and social science. N. Y., C: T. Dillingham, 1889. 253 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Doane, T. W. Bible myths and their parallels in other religions: a comparison of the Old and New Testament myths and miracles with those of heathen nations of antiquity, considering also their origin and meaning. *4th ed., enl.* N. Y., The Truth Seeker Co., [1890.] c. '82. 23-589 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

First published by J. W. Bouton in 1882. The author, whose name appears with this edition, endeavors to prove that Christianity introduced no new or original doctrines, sacraments, or ceremonies, and that the Bible itself is a conglomeration of myths, rites, and ceremonies parallel in records of people with other beliefs centuries older than these Hebrew and Christian writings. A vast amount of out-of-the-way information is brought together in the book and rendered accessible by a full index, a valuable list of authorities quoted is also given.

Dobson, Austin. Four Frenchwomen. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1890.] 8+207 p. por. D. (Giunta ser.) cl., $1.25.

With appreciated insight and practiced pen are briefly brought together the peculiar combination of circumstances which made famous the names of Charlotte Corday, Madame Roland, Madame Genlis and the Princess de Lamballe. The latter was by birth an Italian, but "by marriage, by the more important part of her life and by her tragic death, she belongs to the country of her adoption." An etched portrait of Charlotte Corday by Thomas Johnson forms the frontispiece. These essays have been carefully revised since first issued in magazines. They are dedicated to Brander Matthews. The first volume of the *Giunta* series.

***Dobson,** Austin. A memoir of Horace Walpole. *Limited ed. de luxe;* il. with 11 etchings by Percy Moran. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $15.

Dobson, Austin. The sun dial: a poem; with drawings and decorations by G: Wharton Edwards. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1890. no paging, Q. cl., $7.50; *Edition de luxe,* $20.

Austin Dobson's charming little poem of "The Sun Dial" is illustrated with a number of full-page photogravures in tints and many pen and ink sketches. The verses all begin with illuminated initials in red. The whole work is printed only on one side of stiff card board.

Dobrée, Louisa Emily. Stories of the seven sacraments. Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1890. 2+168 p. D. cl., *net,* 40 c.

Seven stories for Catholic children, viz.: Blanche's baptism; The mark that was never rubbed out; Brian Daly; Ted's medal; Sylvia's lesson; The two wishes; Regained.

Dock, Lavinia L., *comp.* Text-book of materia medica for nurses. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 5+201 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Materia medica is made, to some extent, a part of the course in all our training schools for nurses; but, so far, no text-book has been prepared along the special lines followed in class recitations. It is in the hope of filling this want that this text-book has been compiled, and the attempt made to collect from all available sources the scattered points which concern a nurse, and to give them simply and directly. The outlines followed are those of the classes in materia medica as taught in Bellevue Training School for Nurses, and include: Something of the source and composition of drugs; their physiological actions; signs indicating their favorable or unfavorable results; the symptoms of poisons, with their antidotes, and practical points on administration.

Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. Alexander: a history of the origin and growth of the art of war from the earliest times to the battle of Ipsus, B.C. 301, with a detailed account of the campaigns of the great Macedonian. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 25+693 p., map, plans, il. por. O. (Great captains ser.) cl., $5.

The first volume of a series in which Col. Dodge proposes to treat the art of war in successive eras, as illustrated by the great military chieftains of the world. The basis of this history is the Anabasis of Alexander by Arrian of Nicomedea, who lived in the second century. The early chapters, about the military art preceding Philip, come mainly from Herodotus, Thucydides, and Xenophon. To these authors and many modern ones who have written lives of Alexander embracing excellent military criticism Col. Dodge acknowledges his indebtedness. In his preface he remarks, "It is hard to say anything about Alexander that some one may not already have said. But a good deal contained in this volume in the way of comment is new, and the author does not know of a life of Alexander, which, by the use of such charts and maps as abound in the histories of our own Civil War, makes the perusal of his great conquests an easy task."

***Dodgson,** C. L., ["Lewis Carroll," *pseud.*] The hunting of the snark—an agony in eight fits; il. by H: Holiday. *19th thousand.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 11+85 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Dodgson, C: L., ["Lewis Carrol," *pseud.*] The nursery "Alice:" containing twenty colored enlargements from Tenniel's illustrations to "Alice's adventures in Wonderland," with text adapted to nursery readers; the cover designed and colored by E. Gertrude Thomson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. no paging, Q. bds., $1.50.

It has been the desire of "Lewis Carroll" in preparing this edition of his famous story to have it read "by children aged from nought to five." The beautifully colored plates and the delightful text in brown ink place it among the choice holiday books of the coming season.

Dodgson, C: L., ["Lewis Carroll," *pseud.*] Sylvie and Bruno; il. by Harry Furniss. N. Y., Macmillan, 1890. 19+400 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Somewhat similar to "Alice's adventures in Wonderland." The author, however, takes a new departure in this story, by introducing, along with what will prove to be acceptable nonsence for children, some of the graver thoughts of human life. The same queer characterizations, quaint puns, and funny imaginings of Lewis Carroll's other books will be found here.

Dolly's home. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co. [1890.] no paging, il. F. pap., 40 c.

Cut in the shape of a doll's house; full-page colored pictures of dolls dancing, playing, etc.

Dolly's story-book: her travels in Doll-land all over the world, told by herself, and il. with eng. and col. plates. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889. 5-44 p. O. bds., $1.25.

A story for very young children in large type, with colored plates of dolls in the dresses of all nationalities.

Dom, A. Das Geiger Evchen: roman. N. Y., G: Munro, 1889. c. 37 p. Q. (Deutsche Library, bd. 12, no. 221.) pap., 20 c.

Doran, J: Annals of the English stage, from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean; with a memoir of Dr. Doran, and an introd. and conclusion, by R: H. Stoddard. [*New issue.*] Phil., D: McKay, 1890. 2 v. 11+424; 3-432 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Doran, J: Habits and men; with remnants of record touching the makers of both. [*New issue.*] Phil., D: McKay, 1890. 3-402 p. O. cl., $1.25.

Doran, J: Knights and their days. [*New issue.*] Phil., D: McKay, 1890. 5-479 p. O. cl., $1.25.

Doran, J: Lives of the queens of England of the House of Hanover; with a preface by R. H. Stoddard. [*New issue.*] Phil., D: McKay, 1890. 2 v. 3+420; 2-377 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Doran, J: Monarchs retired from business. [*New issue.*] Phil., D: McKay, 1890. 2 v. 9+353; 1+366 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Doran, J: Table traits, with something on them. [*New issue.*] Phil., D: McKay, 1890. 4-489 p. O. cl., $1.25.

Dorchester, Daniel, *D. D.* Concessions of "Liberalists" to orthodoxy. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1890.] c. 4-343 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Originally published by D. Lothrop Co. in 1878.

***Dos Passos**, B: F. The law of collateral inheritance, legacy, and succession taxes, embracing the Am. and many Eng. decisions, with forms for N. Y. state, and an appendix giving the statutes of N. Y., Pa., Md. and Ct. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., [1890.] c. 22+328 p. O. sl.p., $3.

Doudney, Sarah. Old Anthony's secret. [N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890.] 5-96 p. il. D. cl., $1.
An old house in Sea Castle, which rumor said was haunted, was bequeathed to Anthony Foyle. The story tells of the unpleasant consequences that pursued Anthony and his niece, Lettice, because of the ignorant superstition of the villagers, and how Anthony's talked-of safeguard revealed itself in the words "The secret of the Lord is with them that fear him."

Douglas, Alice May. Gems without polish: a story of the country week. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. '89. 5-423 p. D. cl., $1.25.
The "Lady's Delights" is the name of a group of ten young girls who form a Harry Wadsworth Club. Their doings are recorded in this story; they are interested in many schemes for showing kindness to the poor and neglected, chief among which is the sending of poor children to the country for a short summer vacation. The excellent influence this vacation has, both upon the children and the charitable people who take them in, is well described.

Douglas, Amanda M. In trust; or, Dr. Bertrand's household. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891 [1890.] c. '66. 2-383 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

Douglas, Amanda M. The midnight marriage: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1890. 4-28 p. D. (The select ser., no. 48.) pap., 25 c.

Douglas, Hester. The land where Jesus Christ lived. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 6-303 p. il. D. cl., $1.
In a series of conversations between a little boy and his aunt descriptions are given of the general appearance of Palestine, of its climate, trees, places of interest with their historical and religious associations, etc., etc. For children.

Douglas, Mark. Can love sin? [*New cheaper ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1890.] c. '89. 20-468 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Douglass, *Mrs.* R. Dun. A romance at the antipodes. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 2+201 p. S. cl., $1.
This romance begins on an English steamer, bound for Australia, and ends in Australia. The narrator is an American lady.

***Dowd**, Alice M. Vacation verses. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1890. 50 p. 8°, cl., 75 c.

***Dowd**, J: E. Health and strength in physical culture. Chic., Prof. J: E. Dowd, 186 Clark St., 1890. 145 p. 16°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Doyle**, A. Conan. The captain of the *Polestar*, and other tales. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Doyle, A. Conan. A study in scarlet. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 4-214 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 107.) pap., 50 c.
By the author of "Micah Clarke." A mysterious murder committed in an empty house in London, and apparently for revenge, is the basis of the story. The detective work is well done, and there is a capital character study of an amateur detective.

Dragon-flies *vs.* mosquitoes: can the mosquito pest be mitigated? Studies in the life history of irritating insects, their natural enemies and artificial checks, by working entomologists; with an introd. by Rob. H. Lamborn. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 2+202 p. 9 pl. O. cl., $1.50.
In the early summer of 1889, a circular letter was issued to "The working entomologists of the country," offering prizes for essays containing original investigations regarding methods of destroying the mosquito and the house-fly. The essays obtaining the prizes were so full of valuable scientific and popular information, that it was determined to make a book of them. They are: The dipterous enemies of man, by Mrs. C. B. Aaron; Utility of dragon-flies as destroyers of mosquitoes, by Archibald C. Weeks; and The destruction of the mosquito, by W: Beutenmuller. Capt. C. N. B. Macauley, U. S. N., furnishes an interesting chapter on dragon-flies as mosquito hawks on the Western plains, and an article is reproduced from the *North American Review*, by Dr. H: C. McCook, entitled "Can the mosquito be exterminated?"

Drake, S: Adams. The pine-tree coast. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1891 [1890.] c. 7-393 p. il. O. cl., $3; hf. roxburgh, $3.50.
Describes and illustrates the scenery, quaint outdoor life and romantic story of the more than 5000 miles of Maine seaboard. By the author of "Nooks and corners of the New England coast."

Drake, S: Adams. The taking of Louisburg, 1745. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891 [1890.] c. 6-136 p. por. il. S. (Decisive events in American history.) cl., 50 c.

Drayton, H. S., *M.D.* Human magnetism, its nature, physiology and psychology; its uses as a remedial agent in moral and intellectual improvement, etc. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., 1889. c. 2-168 p. D. cl., 75 c.
A summary of principles and facts bearing upon the subject of magnetism.

Drey, Sylvan. The moral and religious aspects of Herbert Spencer's philosophy. *New rev. ed.* Bost., Ja. H. West, 196 Summer St., 1889. 21 p. D. (Modern science essayist, no. 17.) pap., 10 c.

***Driver**, *Rev.* S. R. Notes on the Hebrew text of the books of Samuel; with an introd. on Hebrew palæography, and the ancient versions and fac-similes of inscriptions. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $3.50.

***Drummond**, H: The greatest thing in the world. *Holiday ed.* N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1890. il. 12°, cl., $1; leatherette, 35 c.

***Drummond**, H: Love, the supreme gift: the greatest thing in the world. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 32 p. 16°, pap., 20 c.

Drummond, H: The perfected life: the greatest need of the world. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell & Co., [1890.] c. '87, '90. 1+25 p. S. pap., 20 c.
The author specifies many complicated and useless ways by which men and women seek to perfect their lives, and then gives as the one simple and effectual

method the 18th verse of 2d Corinthians. Every man is a reflector, shows the environment in which he lives, therefore by making Christ a constant companion man will grow more and more like the perfect man. The greatest need is to keep your ideal perfect.

*Drury, A. H. In the enemy's country: a story for boys. N. Y., Brentano's, 1890. il. 8°, (Young hopeful ser.) cl., $1.50.

Drury, Rob. Madagascar; or, Robert Drury's journal, during fifteen years' captivity on that island, and a further description of Madagascar by the Abbé Alexis Rochon; ed., with an introd. and notes, by S. Pasfield Oliver. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 398 p. il. and map. O. (Adventure ser.) cl., $1.50.

"Robert Drury's journal" was first published about 1760. This edition gives an introduction by Captain S. Pasfield Oliver, who thinks that either Defoe or one of his disciples must have done much editorial work on the sailor-boy's manuscript. Drury is supposed to have been a captive for fifteen years on the island of Madagascar, during which he studied its geography and history and natural characteristics. All later writers on Madagascar acknowledge themselves indebted to this journal.

*Drysdale, A. H. Early Bible songs; by-paths of Bible knowledge, v. 15. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 192 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Drysdale, J., *and* Hayward, J. W. Health and comfort in house-building; or, ventilation with warm air by self-acting suction power; with review of the mode of calculating the draught in hot-air flues, etc. *3d ed., rev.* N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1890. 154 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Drysdale, W: The Princess of Montserrat: a strange narrative of adventure and peril on land and sea. N. Y., Albany Book Co., 1890. c. 2+238 p. D. (Hudson River ser., no. 2.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A love-story, with the scene laid upon a desert isle in the tropics. The hero is an American and a young newspaper man, who finds himself, through a trick played upon him by a rival, stranded in London with but a few dollars in his pocket. Chance places in his way an opportunity to go out to one of the West India Islands in the employ of an English company. From here his love-story and perilous adventures begin.

Du Bois, Constance Goddard. Martha Corey: a tale of Salem witchcraft. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. c. 3-314 p D. cl., $1.25.

The story begins in Thomas Beverley's stately London mansion in 1691. In the form of fiction the reasons are given for the emigration of the chief actors to America. Some of the horrors of the tortures of the supposed witches are softened. But enough details are given to paint a vivid picture of those troublous times. Romance is skilfully introduced, and Cupid has his hands full at many points of the tale. Martha Corey is a most lovable character, who proves a blessing to her friends.

Du Chaillu, Paul. Adventures in the great forest of Equatorial Africa and the country of the dwarfs. *Abridged and popular ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1890. c. '71, '90. 15+476 p. map and il. D. cl., $1.75.

Du Croquet, C: P. First course in French conversation: recitation and reading. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1891 [1890.] c. 2+154 p. D. cl., $1.

*Dufferin, (*Lady.*) Our vice-regal life in India; selections from my journal, 1884-1888, by the Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 2 v. 8°, cl., $9.

Duffy, E: History of the 159th Regiment N. Y. S. V., comp. from the diary of Lieut. E: Duffy. N. Y., [F. P. Harper, 17 E. 16th St.,] 1890. 48 p. O. pap., $1.50.

Dumas, Alex. The Corsican brothers. *New cheaper ed.* Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1890.] c. 18-146 p. S. pap., 25 c.

*Dumas, Alex. The Count of Beuzeval: [a novel.] N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1890. 247 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

*Dumas, Alex. Marguerite de Valois. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) pap., 20 c.

*Dumas, Alex. The Marie Antoinette romances: Memoirs of a physician, 3 v.; Queen's necklace, 2 v.; Ange Pitou, 2 v.; Comtesse De Charny, 4 v.; Chevalier de Maison-Rouge, 1 v. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. 12 v., il. and por., 12°, cl., $18; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $36.

*Dumas, Alex. Swiss travel; being chapters from Dumas' *Impressions de voyage*; ed. by C. H. Parry. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 8+254 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 80 c.

Dumas, Alex. (*fils*). The Clemenceau case; from the French by J. F. Alvord. Chic., C. H. Sergel & Co., [1890.] 288 p. D. (Sergel's Columbian lib., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

*Dunbar, Newell. The elixir of life: Dr. Brown Séquard's own account, etc. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1880. sq. 16°, cl., $1.

Dunboyne, *Lady*. Heather and roses: a tale; il. by W. J. Morgan. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] 1+223 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

A sad event at Loch Levon forced the daughter of a Scotch artist to make her home with English cousins. Although all the Middletons have a part in the story, Pearl is the one most associated with Jeanie Fraser. A romance in the life of each causes a change of abode; Jeanie stays in England and Pearl goes to Scotland. Then it is that the girls are poetically alluded to as the Scotch heather and the English rose.

Dunboyne, *Lady*. The young squire: a story for children; il. by J. Nash. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] 157 p. D. cl., 60 c.

By a special clause in his will, Frank Rivers ordained that his son should never be submitted to the tyrannies of a preparatory school, and that he should not enter the army. Mr. Rivers made provisions for Leo to assume the duties of Squire after his course at Eaton was finished. The theme of the story is Leo Rivers' visit to London.

Dunoan, Sara Jeannette. A social departure: how Orthodocia and I went round the world by ourselves; il. by F. H. Townsend. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 7+417 p. il. D. cl., $1.75.

A humorous description of the adventures of an enterprising English girl of twenty-two and her Canadian chaperone. Incidentally much information is given of many sights throughout the world. The writer has great command of language and a quick eye for national and individual peculiarities. Some scathing truths are brought out under cover of imperturbable good humor. Profusely and sympathetically illustrated.

*Dunn, H. A. Colmore. Fencing. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. il. 12°, (Manuals of sports.) cl., 50 c.

Dunton, Larkin, *ed.* The world and its people. Books 1 and 2 Bost., Silver, Burdette & Co., 1889. c. 2-160; 2-159 p. il. D. (The young folks' lib., v. 5 and 6.) bds., *ea.*, 36 c.

Supplementary readers in geography, designed to be used with any ordinary school reading-books

*Dupré, J. V. Quarter sectional atlas of the city of Milwaukee; drawn and compiled from the records of Milwaukee Co. *3d rev. ed.*, 1889. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 69 p. 4°, hf. roan, *net*, $20.

*Dupree, Frank. Married by proxy. N. Y., The Minerva Publishing Co., 1890. 12°, pap., 25 c.

*Dürer, Albrecht. Literary remains of Albrecht Dürer; by W: Martin Conway, with transcripts from the British Museum manuscripts and notes upon them, by Lina Eckenstein. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 10+288 p. 8°, cl., $6.25.

*Durham, W: Evolution, antiquity of man, bacteria, etc. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 127 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

*Durham, W: Science in plain language: astronomy, sun, moon, stars, etc. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 133 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

*Dutton's holiday annual for 1890: a volume of pictures and stories for little folk; ed. by Rob. E. Mack. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1890. il. 4°, cl., $2; bds., $1.25.

*Dymook, Ja. The great sacrifice of the new law expounded by the figures of the old; 8th ed., 1687. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1890. 131 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

Eales, S: J. St. Bernard, abbot of Clairvaux, A.D. 1091-1153. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1890. 3+258 p. S. (The fathers for English readers.) cl., 80 c.

Gives a picture of Western Europe when Bernard was born in Burgundy, France, in 1091. Before his birth his mother dedicated him to the church, she having herself desired to be a nun in her girlhood. He was studious, and his austere education was softened by his mother's thoughtful tact. His manly and courageous character was combined with great tenderness of disposition, and from his earliest youth he rendered kindly service to all about him. His life in the church is made interesting by the author's style. Ten years after death he was canonized. Gives list of authorities from which the facts of the biography are drawn.

*Earl, A. G. The elements of laboratory work. a course of natural science; with 57 diagrams and numerous exercises and questions. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 12+179 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.40.

Earle, Anne Richardson. Her great ambition. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890. c. 3-307 p. D. cl., $1.

Sophy Verrick's great ambition was to become an artist. Her one absorbing thought makes her selfish and careless of others. She longs for an independent life, and moves into a studio of her own, to pursue her studies uninterruptedly. The author's moral seems to be pointed against this kind of a life, as she shows how Sophy injures her health at times by over-application, and again fails to accomplish her object through a lack of sustained industry. After many disagreeable things occur to give her a distaste for her life she finds consolation in marriage.

Earling, P. R. Whom to trust: a practical treatise on mercantile credits. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. c. '89. 5-304 p. D. cl., $2.

The treatise is divided into about fifty chapters, written in a clear, concise, business-correspondence style. A few of the topics discussed are: Importance of a knowledge of credits, Losses by failures, Character and habits, Ability, Experience, Honesty, Economy, Capital, Assets, Liabilities, Punctuality, Partnerships, Limit of credit, Past-due accounts, etc., etc.

Eastward; or, a Buddhist lover: a novel. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., [1890.] c. 6+267 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Faith Whitney in earliest childhood heard voices and saw visions and was pronounced by some to be possessed of the devil. She becomes a teacher in a university town on New England soil, and there meets Kyn-Dhwen, a Sinhalese student. He convinces her that she is under astral influence. Long conversations upon the sameness and the difference of Christianity and Buddhism from the interesting portions of the story. The love does not run smooth, but the end is in accordance with the truths taught.

Eaton, Arthur Wentworth. Acadian legends and lyrics. N. Y., White & Allen, 1889. 6-148 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The subjects of a few of the Acadian legends are "The naming of the Gaspereau," "L'Ordre de Bon Temps," "The legend of Glooscan," "Resettlement of Acadia," "L'Ile Sainte Croix," "Marguerite and the Isle of Demons," "De Soto's last dream." The remainder of the book is filled with lyrics and sonnets showing some deep feeling and delicate grace of expression.

Eaton, Arthur Wentworth. Letter-writing, its ethics and etiquette; with remarks on the proper use of monograms, crests and seals. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. c. 2-78 p. S. (Good form ser.) cl., 75 c.

Chapters on: Construction of sentences; choice of words; Spelling, abbreviations, underlining; Neatness; Paper, ink, pen; Size and shape of paper; Address and date, etc.

Eaton, *Rev.* Arthur Wentworth. Manners, good and bad, at home and in society; with remarks upon the value of tact, courtesy, and conventionality. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. c. 2-62 p. S. (Good form ser.) cl., 75 c.

Eaton, C: B. Riddles and their answers: a collection of amusing and entertaining riddles, enigmas, charades and puzzles, original and selected. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 3-60 p. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 13.) pap., 10 c.

Eaton, Frances. Dollikins and the miser; il. by W: L. Taylor. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 6-235 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Quaint, original, impetuous, and full of noble impulses, Dollikins is one of the most charming creations of child fiction. Her generous nature not only changes the old miser but also influences all. The other characters are also strongly drawn With many full-p. pictures, by the author of "A queer little Princess."

Eaton, Seymour, *ed.* The new arithmetic. *15th ed.*, with preface, by Truman H: Safford. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1880. 4+230 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The preface is for the use of teachers; it gives some hints as to the methods which should be employed in teaching arithmetic with the book's help.

Eben, Carl Theodor. Eben's sprachmeister: handbuch der Englischen sprache für den schul- und selbstunterricht. In 18 pts. Pt. 1. N.Y., S. Zickel, 1890. c. 24 p. D. pap., 10 c.

*Eben, C: Theo. Eben's sprachmeister: handbuch der englischen sprache für dur Schul und selbstunterrecht. N. Y., S. Zickel, 1890. 432 p. 8°, hf. roan, $1.75.

Ebers, G: The elixir, and other tales; from the German, by Mrs. E: Hamilton Bell. N. Y., W. S. Gottsberger & Co., 1890. c. 3+261 p. S. pap., 50 c.

Contents: The elixir; The greylock, a fairy tale; The nuts, a Christmas story.

Ebers, G: Joshua: a story of Biblical times; from the German by Mary J. Safford. N. Y., W. S. Gottsberger, 1890. 7+371 p. S. cl., 75 c.; pap., 40 c.

Ebers, G: Joshua: a biblical picture. *Authorized ed.* N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1889. 267 p. D. (Lovell's ser. of foreign literature, ed. by Edmund Gosse, no. 1.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

"The present series," the editor announces, "is intended to be a guide to the inner geography of Europe." The books of which it will be made up will be selected because they present with freshness and variety the different aspects of continental feeling, and because they are both amusing and wholesome. This is a realistic story of the Exodus, in which the scenery through which it moves is minutely described. The author's Egyptian studies and researches throw new light on the Biblical narrative.

Ebers, G: Joshua: a Biblical picture. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 1+267 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1266.) pap., 20 c.

*Ebers, G: Uarda: a romance of ancient Egypt; from the German by Clara Bell. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

Eccles, Rob. G., *M.D.* Evolution of medical science. Bost., Ja. H. West, 1890. c. 131–156 p. D. (Modern science essayist, sociological ser., no. 7.) pap., 10 c.

***Echoes from the Oxford magazines; being reprints of seven years.** *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8–180 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

Eollaw, Ary. Her royal lover: a novel; tr. by Mrs. N. T. Laycock. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] 345 p. D. (Primrose ed.) pap., 50 c.

The action is supposed to take place at the little court of Thessaly. The king of Thessaly, who is a widower, loses his heart to Madame de Mineleko, the wife of the ambassador from Caucasus. The lady repulses his suit, but her husband believes her guilty, and publicly horsewhips her. After this she obtains a divorce and becomes the morganatic wife of the king, who for state reasons deserts her almost at the altar. A murder and other sensational incidents add to the interest.

***Ecker**, Alex. The anatomy of the frog; tr. with annotations and additions by G. Haslam, M.D. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16+449 p. il. and col. pl. 8°, cl., $5.25.

Eckerson, Margaret H. By a strange path. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1890.] c. 229 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A story of life in a German village. Two boys figure as the chief actors, and their experiences are quite worth telling. The climax of the story displays much power. It teaches an impressive lesson in regard to the cruel effect of gossip and suspicion among a simple and superstitiously inclined people.

***Eckstein**, E. Die Numidierin: novelle aus dem altrömischen Afrika. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 165 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Eckstein, Ernst. Der Referendar: novelle. N. Y., G. Munro, 1889. c. 16 p. Q. (Deutsche Library, bd. 11, no. 220.) pap., 10 c.

Eden, Janet. Peter's sister. [N. Y., and Chic., Fleming H. Revell,] 1890 5–255 p. il. D. cl., $1.20.

The sacrifice of Mary Kenward for her little crippled brother makes a very pretty theme in a story which pictures a few of the scenes and some of the trials that the working-woman of London is subjected to. Florence's story conveys a wholesome lesson to girls of her type.

Edersheim, Alfred. Jesus the Messiah: *abridged author's ed.* of "The life and times of Jesus the Messiah." N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1890.] 13+645 p. D. cl., $2.

***Edersheim**, Alfred, *D.D.* Jesus the Messiah. *Illustrated ed.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1890. 14+645 p. 8°, cl., $7.50.

***Edgeworth**, Maria. Waste not, want not. [*Also*] Barring out. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 44.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

Edgren, A. Hjalmar. A compendious French grammar in two independent parts, (introductory and advanced.) Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1890. c. '89. 78+293 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) hf. leath., $1.20.

"This grammar is prepared with special reference to the needs of our American schools and colleges. Its limits—for it purposely disclaims all claims to completeness—are determined by the average time devoted to French in such institutions; and its method by practical as well as critical aims."—*Preface.*

***Edinger**, Ludwig. Twelve lectures on the structure of the central nervous system; for physicians and students. *2d ed.*, tr. by Willis Hall Vittum. M.D., ed. by C. Eugene Riggs, M.D. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1890. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.75.

***Edmonds**, *Mrs.* Rhigas Pheraios: the protomartyr of Greek independence: a biographical sketch. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 12+116 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Edmonds**, C., *ed.* The poetry of the anti-Jacobin; comprising the celebrated political and satirical poems, parodies, and jeux d'esprit of Canning, Frere, Wellesley, Ellis, Gifford, Pitt, and others; with explanatory notes, biographical and historical notices, complete list of the authors, and an index. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Edwardes, Annie. Pearl-powder; a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 3+414 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels.) pap., 50 c.

The time of the story is the early part of the nineteenth century. One of the principal characters, Lady Joan Carr, was born in the eighteenth century, and calls the time of her youth the "pearl-powder" age; the scenes are English. After Philippa Harkness is the promised wife of Oliver Arden, she falls in love with Henri Germaine, *alias* Liston. Aided and abetted by Lady Joan Carr, she does battle with opposition, and her actions decide her fate. Philippa's quaint winsomeness and Lady Joan's peculiar temper are well brought out.

Edwards, Ernest. Niagara: photogravures from originals. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1890.] no paging, obl. O. pap., $1 50; hand-painted covers, $2.

12 photogravure plates, giving a series of views of Niagara Falls and vicinity, from original photographs.

Edwards, Julia. Beautiful, but poor. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4–211 p. 1 il. D. (The select ser., no. 38.) pap., 25 c.

Edwards, Julia. Laura Brayton; or, a struggle to rise. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4–208 p. 1 il. D. (Select ser., no. 65.) pap., 25 c.

Edwards, Julia. The little widow; or, the fortune-hunter's doom. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c 4–210 p. 1 il. D. (The select ser., no. 34.) pap., 25 c.

Edwards, Julia. Sadia the rosebud. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4–240 p. D. (The select ser., no. 47.) pap., 25 c.

Edwards, M. Betham. For one and the world. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 7–340 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 115.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A young Russian physician is called to attend a delicate boy in the south of France. She is afterwards hired to attend him and educate him in his English home. She stumbles upon a family secret which brings the boy under proper guardianship. His one interest is Euclid, and in course of time he goes to college and graduates with honor. Nadine, the doctor, is full of plans and work for all who need her. Her motto is, "For one and the world." She works for the world by always doing the task that is nearest. The descriptions of the servants of a rich establishment enliven the sometimes rather sombre narrative.

Edwards, M. Betham. For one and the world. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 8–340 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1543.) pap., 20 c.

Edwards, M. Betham. The parting of the ways: a novel. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] c. 2+390 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 86.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

An old merchant who has made a colossal fortune in Africa returns to England and settles down with his twenty-year old daughter on a property an agent buys for him. His servants, his dinners, his entertainments are all planned by Allchere & Co., and all his domestic arrangements work automatically. He announces at once that he will give nothing in charity. His daughter tries to help a woman who has invented a machine which makes it possible to carry any weight without feeling it, and some fine descriptions of character are the outcome. At an election meeting it is discovered how Mr. Rapham made his money, and then follows the "parting of the ways."

Edwards, *Miss* M. Betham. A romance of the wire. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2–192 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1627.) pap., 20 c.

Edwards, *Mrs.* Matilda Betham. A romance of the wire. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 192 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 11.) pap., 25 c.

The pet plan of Ludovic Lanier was to establish a telegraph station in his native town. This had scarcely been done when he foresaw the possibility of its removal. Mr. Lanier strove to prevent this by using the wire on every pretext. The result was both complicated and amusing, and finally he was indebted to his hobby for a red ribbon, a seat in the Chamber and for his wife.

Edwards, *Rev.* Rob. A. From Joppa to Mount Hermon: a series of narrative discourses on the Holy Land, delivered in the Church of St. Matthias, Phil., during the autumn and winter of 1889–1890. Phil., Porter & Coates, 1890. c. 2–256 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

In February, 1889, Rev. Mr. Edwards sailed from New York and completed his tour through the Holy Land before the end of April. He told his congregation what he saw in twenty-three lectures which are now printed by request. They are illustrated from photographic views taken by Hon. David C. Bell, of Minneapolis, who was one of the party.

***Edwards,** W. H. The butterflies of North America. 3d ser., pt. 9. *Contents:* Argynnis V.—Nevadensis; Halcyone; Aphrodite. Satyrus I.—Pegala. Erebia III.—Epipsodea. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. il. 4° cl., *net*, $2.25.

***Edwards,** W. H. The butterflies of North America: 3d. ser., pt. 10, with 3 col. pl. and descriptive text: cont. Argynnis alcestis; Argynnis adiante; Argynnis atossa; Satyrodes canthus. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. Q. cl., *net*, $2.25.

***Eggs** all the year round at 4d. per dozen, and chickens at 4d. per pound; cont. full and complete information for the successful and profitable keeping of poultry. *5th ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 95 p. 16°, pap., 50 c.

***Egleston,** T: Metallurgy of silver, gold and mercury in U. S. V. 2. Gold and mercury. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890. 900 p. 8°, cl., $7.50.

***Eimer,** G. H. Theodor. Organic evolution as the result of the inheritance of acquired characters according to the laws of organic growth; tr. by J. T. Cunningham. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 28+435 p. 8°, cl., $3.25.

***Elderton,** W: A. Maps and map drawing. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8+129 p. 16°, cl., 35 c.

Electricity in daily life: a popular account of the applications of electricity to every-day uses, by Cyrus F. Brackett, Franklin Leonard Pope, Jos. Wetzler [*and others.*] N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 13+288 p. il. and por., O. cl., $3.

A work similar in scope, form and importance to the "American railway," published last year. The papers are as follows: Electricity in the service of man, by C. F. Brackett; The electric motor and its applications, by F. L. Pope; The electric railway of to-day, by Jos. Wetzler; Electricity in lighting, by H: Morton; The telegraph of to-day, by C: L. Buckingham; The making and laying of a cable, by H. Laws Webb; Electricity in naval warfare, by Walter S. Hughes; Electricity in land warfare, by J: Millis; Electricity in the household, by A. E. Kennelly; Electricity in relation to the human body, by M. Allen Starr, M.D. Profusely illustrated.

Eliot, George, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* J. W. Cross.] Romola. *Florentine ed.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1890.] c. 2 v., 5+315; 4+299 p. il. O. slip covers, cl., $6. *Edition de luxe*, 2 v., sq. O. vellum, $15.

Illustrated with sixty photogravures taken from photographs of celebrated buildings and views in Florence, the characters mentioned in the novel, etc.

Eliot, George, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* J. W. Cross.] Romola. *Florentine ed.* Phil., Porter & Coates, 1890. 2 v. 3–475; 3–478 p. por., il. O. slip covers, cl., $6; hf. crushed levant, $12.

Printed from new plates and illustrated with sixty photogravures of views in Florence, sculpture, paintings, etc., with a portrait of George Eliot.

***Eliot,** George, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* J. W. Cross.] Romola. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. por., 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

***Elliott,** Byron K. *and* W: F. The law of roads and streets. Indianapolis, Ind., The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1890. 8°, *net*, $6.

***Elliott,** Eug. S. Charter of the city of Milwaukee; being chapter 184, laws of 1874, as amended by subsequent acts of the legislature to and including the acts of 1889. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 248 p. O. shp., $3.

Elliott, Humphrey. Adam Kent's choice: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890] c. 4–302 p. D. (Select ser., no 66.) pap., 25 c.

Elliott, J. R. American farms; their condition and future. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 6+262 p. D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 62.) cl., $1.25.

An inquiry into the cause of the present lack of prosperity in our agricultural districts. Divided into seven books: 1, Importance and possibilities of agriculture. 2, A far-reaching disorder upon the interest of husbandry. 3, Agriculture's struggle. 4, Impotence of the remedies proposed, and the erroneous reasons ascribed for the difficulties now overtaking the farmers of America. 5, Taxation. 6, Politics. 7, The physical, mental, social, and moral considerations involved. Conclusion, in which the remedy is found.

Ellis, E: S. The cabin in the clearing: a tale of the frontier. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1890.] c. 438 p. il. D. (Wyoming ser., no. 3.) cl., $1.25.

Thrilling adventures with the Indians, episodes of travel in the pioneer days of the west, with some love making, compose an interesting story for boys.

***Ellis,** Havelock. The criminal. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°, (Contemporary sci. ser.) cl., $1.25.

***Ellis,** Havelock. The new spirit: essays biographical and critical. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 8°, cl., $2.75.

***Ellis,** *Rev.* Jas. J. John Williams, the martyr missionary of Polynesia. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 160 p. 12°, (Missionary biography ser.) cl., 75 c.

Ellwanger, G: H. The story of my house; with frontispiece etched by Sidney L. Smith. N.Y., Appleton, 1891 [1890.] c. 2–286 p. S. cl., $1.50.

The author of "The garden's story" discourses gracefully and sympathetically of things inside and outside of his house. "The perfect house" refers to the architecture of the house and to its general needs; "Old Oriental masters" relates to rugs and hangings; "The ideal haven" locates the library; "Decorative decorations" criticises a too liberal use of *bric-a-brac*, and gives an account of the author's art treasures; "Signs in the sky," "When leaves grow sere," "My study windows," "Footsteps of spring," etc., are poetical studies of nature; "Magicians of the shelves" and "Authors and readers" are rich in suggestions about books.

***Elphinstone,** Howard Warburton, Norton, Robert F., *and* Clark, James W: Rules for the interpretation of deeds; with a glossary; with notes and references to Am. cases by H. F. Stitzell. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1889. c. 621 p. (Text-book ser., v. 3, no. 36.) 8°, pap., *subs.*, $19 per year.

***Ely,** Talfourd. Manual of archæology. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. il. 8°, cl., $2.

*Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Essays, 1st and 2d ser. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. por., 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

*Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Nature; lectures, and addresses: [*also*,] Representative men. *Popular ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $1.

*Empire (The): royal English reader a complete history from Roman times to the present day. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 560 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Encyclopædia Britannica: a dictionary of art, sciences, and general literature. *9th ed.* (American reprint.) V. 25, General analytical and topical Index; ed. by D. O. Kellogg. Phil., J. M. Stoddard Co., 1890. c. 991 p. map and. il. Q. *subs.*, cl., $5; shp., $6.

*Engel, L: From Handel to Hallé: biographical sketches. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 8°, cl., $4.50.

*England's battles by sea and land: a complete record of the naval and military conflicts of the British nation. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 2 v., 1403 p. 8°, cl., $6.

English poems; il. with etchings by M. M. Taylor. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891 [1890.] c. 2-48 p. obl. D. leatherette, $2.50; leath., $3.50.

Seventeen English poems, by Cowper, Wordsworth, Scott, Thomson and others; il. with seven full-p. etchings.

*Epictetus. The discourses; with the Encheiridion and fragments; tr. with notes, a life, and view of his philosophy, by G: Long. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. por. 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

*Epictetus. The discourses, enchiridion, and fragments of Epictetus, tr. by T: Wentworth Higginson. *New rev. ed.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. 2 v., 12°, cl., $2.50; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $5.50.

*Erckmann, Emile, *and* Chatrian, Alex. Novels, 19 v. *New ed.* N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 12°, hf. persian, *ea.*, $1.

*Eschstruth, Nataly von, (*Baroness.*) Polish blood: a romance; tr. by Cora Louise Turner. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1890. 12°, cl., $1.

Etheridge, Mary Lee. Mrs. Muff and her friends. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., [1890.] c. 9-153 p. O. cl., $1.

Eight stories about animals, for very small children, with full-p. il.

*Euclid. Elements of geometry; ed. for the syndics of the press by H. M. Taylor. Books 1 and 2. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+166 p. 16°, (Pitt Press mathematical ser.) cl., 50 c.

*Euclid, [Euclidies.] Elements of geometry; Books 1 and 2; ed. by H. M. Taylor. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+166 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

*Euclid. The eleventh book of Euclid's Elements, propositions 1-21; ed. by F. H. Stevens. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 6+383-430 p. 16°, cl., 30 c.

*Euripides. The Alcestis; with introduction, notes, appendices, and a complete vocabulary by M. A. Bayfield. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+116 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

*Euripides. Iphigenia at Aulis; with introd. and notes by Clinton E. S. Headlam. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 28+139 p. 16°, cl., 65 c.

*Euripides. Ion; with a tr. into English verse, and an introd. and notes by A. W. Verrall. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 62+131 p. 8°, cl., $2.40.

*Eustace, *Rev.* J. M. Notes on trigonometry and logarithms N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 311 p. 12°, cl., $1.35.

Evans, A. Eubule. A message from the sea; il. by W. H. Overend. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] 160 p. D. cl., 60 c.

The tide at Sandborough cast up a bottle which had a letter in it for Tom King, a village fisherman. The effect of this incident upon King and the description of Master Frank Fenton's doings at the seashore make a very good story.

Everett, C: Carroll, *D.D.* The science of thought; *new rev. ed.* Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., [1890.] c. 10+430 p. D. cl., $1.50.

In the successive imprints of this book that have appeared since it was first published in 1869, no changes have been made except the correction of typographical and similar errors. In the present edition several alterations have been made, both in the way of addition and omission.

Everett, W: Thine, not mine; a sequel to "Changing base." Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891 [1890.] c. 1+297 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

"Changing base," published twenty years ago by Lee & Shepard, told what Edward Rice learned at school. The present story tells what his lovable son Joe learned at school, at home and at play, and introduces a sweet old grandmother, who teaches the constant lesson of unselfishness summed up in the title. Mr. Everett's long experience as a teacher enables him to make every-day school events full of life and often of amusement. The author wishes to combat the idea that indulgence and absence of restraint promote a boy's happiness.

*Every man his own mechanic: a complete and comprehensive guide to every description of constructive and decorative work that may be done by the amateur artisan at home. *New ed.* N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 924 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

*Evolution (The) of a life. Chic., Holt Publishing Co., 4313 Lake Ave., 1890. 436 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Evolution: popular lectures and discussions before the Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Bost., Ja. H. West, 1889. c. 400 p. D. cl., $2.

Contents: Herbert Spencer, his life, writings, and philosophy, by Daniel Greenleaf Thompson; Charles Robert Darwin, his life, works, and influence, by Rev. John W. Chadwick; Solar and planetary evolution, by Garrett P. Serviss; Evolution of the earth, by Dr. Lewis G. Janes; Evolution of vegetal life, by William Potts; Evolution of animal life, by Rossiter W. Raymond; The descent of man, by E. D. Cope; Evolution of mind, by Dr. Robert G. Eccles, Evolution of society, by James A. Skilton; Evolution of theology, by Z. Sidney Sampson; Evolution of morals, by Dr. Lewis G. Janes; Proofs of evolution, by Nelson C. Parshall; Evolution as related to religious thought, by Rev. John W. Chadwick; The philosophy of evolution, by Starr H. Nichols; The effects of evolution on the coming civilization, by Rev. Minot J. Savage. These essays were first published separately in the *Modern science essayist series.*

*Exell, *Rev.* Jos. S. The Biblical illustrator; or, anecdotes, similes, emblems, illustrations, expository, scientific, geographical, historical, and homiletic; gathered from a wide range of home and foreign literature in the verses of the Bible. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1890. V. 2. 798 p. 8°, cl., $2.

*Exell, *Rev.* Jos. S. The Biblical illustrator; or, anecdotes, similes, emblems, illustrations, expository, scientific, geographical, historical, and homiletic; gathered from a wide range of home and foreign literature in the verses of the Bible. In 3 v. V. 3. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $2.

Expatriation: a novel; by the author of "Aristocracy." N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 2-307 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 56.) pap., 50 c.

Another clever satire, from the pen that gave us "Aristocracy," upon the American weakness for all things English. The characters are two American families—one refined and well educated and living within the charmed circle of the "400," the other rich and vulgar, and seeking in vain to get within it. They both come to England animated by the same hope—to renew the acquaintance of Lord Piccadilly, the eldest son of the Earl of Mayfair, who had once made a flying visit to "the States." Lord Piccadilly has no desire to know them in England, perpetrates a cruel joke at their expense, and otherwise treats them rudely. The English and American characters are all capitally drawn, and there is an abundance of witty dialogue.

Eytinge, Rose, *and* Fisher, S. Ada. It happened this way. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] c. 2-358 p. D. (American authors ser., no. 27.) pap., 50 c.

*Fables, anecdotes and stories for teaching composition. Bost., Boston School Supply Co., 1890. 16°, cl., 60 c.

*Fagan, W. L., *comp.* Southern war songs: camp-fire, patriotic and sentimental. N. Y., M. T. Richardson & Co., 84-86 Reade St., 1890. 389 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.50; full tky. mor., $6.

Fairfield, Abbie H., *ed.* Starting-points: how to make a good beginning. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 3-205 p. sq. S. cl., $1; $1.25.

A diary of quotations from well-known American and European authors, intended especially for boys just growing into manhood.

Farjeon, B. L. Basil and Annette. N. Y., United States Book Company, [1890.] 2-440 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 133.) pap., 50 c.

The scene is laid in Australia, where Anthony Bidaud, conscious that he is stricken with death, confides to Basil Whittingham the guardianship of his daughter. Before his plans are executed, Gilbert Bidaud plots for the fortune. His plans cover many sensational scenes and incidents, but the most interesting part of the novel is that which involves the happiness of "Basil and Annette."

Farjeon, B. L. The mystery of M. Felix. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] 392 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 96.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A startling story of crime; scene laid in London.

Farjeon, B. L. A very young couple. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] 3-234 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 18.) pap., 25 c.

Farley's reference directory of the booksellers, stationers and printers in the United States and Canada: supplement for 1889-90. N. Y., G: M. S. Horton, Tribune Bldg., [1890.] 4-25 p. O. pap. [Price for whole work, $15.]

A classified directory of the book, stationery, printing, publishing and kindred trades, with the addresses of the leading manufacturers of the materials, machinery, etc., used in these trades.

*Farmer, J: S., *comp. and ed.* Slang and its analogues, past and present: a dictionary of the heterodox speech of all classes of society for more than 300 years. In 3 v. V. 1. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 4°, hf. cf., *per set, net*, $45.

Farrar, C: A. J. Camp life in the wilderness: a tale of the Richardson Lakes; il. by Reed and Poole. [*New issue.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890. c. 3-224 p. D. (Lake and forest series.) cl., $1.

Farrar, C: A. J. From lake to lake: or, a trip across country: a narrative of the wilds of Maine; il. by Reder, Garrett, Reed, [*and others.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890. c. '87. 8-224 p. D. (Lake and forest ser.) cl., $1.

Farrar, C: S. Art topics in the history of sculpture, painting and architecture; with specific references to most of the English standard works of art. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* Chic., C: S. Farrar & Co., 1890. c. '81. 6+196 p. D. cl., $1.25.

First published by Townsend MacCoun, Chicago. *See* P. W., "Weekly Record," October 1, 1881 [307.] The portion on sculpture has been rewritten for this edition, and the references carefully made to authorities down to date on many important topics have almost doubled the size of the volume.

*Farrar, F: W:, *D.D.* Eric; or, little by little: a tale of Roslyn school. *New il. ed.*, with original designs by Gordon Browne. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. 368 p. 12°, cl., $2.

*Farrar, F: W: The life of Christ; with an American appendix giving over 500 translations of non-English matter; an introd. by Tayler Lewis. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, 1890. 744 p. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Farrar, F: W:, *D.D.* The minor prophets. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1890.] 7+245 p. D. (Men of the Bible ser.) cl., $1.

Offers information about the lives and prophesies of Amos, Hosea, Joel, Micah, Nahum, Zephaniah, Habakkuk, Obadiah, Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi, and Jonah; with chapters on general characteristics of Hebrew prophecy and the writings of the prophets.

Farrar, F: W: The Passion play at Ober-Ammergau. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United Book Co., 1890.] 1+99 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 13.) pap., 25 c.

Not only a descriptive and critical account of the Passion play, but also a summary of the feelings evoked in Canon Farrar by the play, and his opinions as to the advisability of continuing the performance in future years.

*Farrar, F: W:, *D.D.* Truths to live by: a companion to "Every-day Christian life." N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 372 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Farrington, Margaret Vere. Fra Lippo Lippi: a romance. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 9+225 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

A romance of Florence in the 15th century. The hero is the Carmelite monk Lippo Lippi, who is famous in the history of Italian art as a great fresco artist. His model for one of the madonnas he painted in the chapel of the convent of Santa Margharita was a young novice of noble birth. In spite of the Abbess' presence at the sittings, the artist and the nun find means to show they love each other. The love-tale has many episodes, and is gracefully and poetically related. The book is illustrated with 14 full-page photogravures of old paintings—mostly those of Fra Lippi.

*Fasnacht, G. Eugene. Macmillan's course of German composition. First course. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16+244 p. 16°, cl., 65 c.

Fatal dower (A); by the author of "His wedded wife." N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 1+260 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1430.) pap., 20 c.

Faunce, D. W., *D.D.* Prayer as a theory and fact. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1890.] c. 2-250 p. D. cl., $1.

This treatise received the Dartmouth premium for 1889, and presents the whole *rationale* of prayer, with many helpful suggestions for thoughtful minds.

*Favorite nursery album. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. il. 4°, cl., $2.50.

*Fawcett, Edgar. A daughter of silence: a novel. N. Y., Belford Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Fawcett, Edgar. A daughter of silence: a novel. N. Y., Belford Co., [1890.] c. 3-255 p. D. (The Belford American novel ser., no. 25.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The scene is mostly laid in New York City and Hoboken. It is the story of a sullied life, ending in a tragedy.

Fawcett, Edgar. The evil that men do: a novel. N. Y., Belford Co., [1890.] c. '89. 4-339 p. D. (Belford Amer. novel ser., no. 7.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

With the sickening, repulsive realism of Zola, Mr. Fawcett depicts the life of Cora Strang, a poor and friendless sewing-girl, whose home is in one of the meanest tenements of New York City. Her degraded associates and her squalid surroundings and the temptations which assail her on all sides are powerfully depicted. Her miserable career, ending in her ruin and subsequent death by violence in the streets, carries its own moral.

Fawcett, Edgar. Fabian Dimitry; a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. c. 2-296 p. D. (The Rialto ser., v. 1, no. 25.) pap., 50 c.

Fabian Dimitry, a young successful playwright, falls in love with a young English girl, but learning that insanity is hereditary in her family he does not ask her to marry him. His intimate friend, after first trying to combat Dimitry's scruples, marries the girl himself. After several months circumstances bring Dimitry to live with his former friend, a practising physician in New York City. He there discovers that the hereditary curse has taken the form of kleptomania in his friend's wife. He once more sacrifices himself to shield his former love, and the measures he takes furnish a highly dramatic ending.

Fawcett, Edgar. How a husband forgave: a novel; [il. by Télemaqu Eksergian.] N. Y., Belford Co., [1890.] c. 3-228 p. D. (Belford American novel ser., v. 2, no. 10.) pap., 50 c.

A story of fashionable New York City life. The text is taken from John Stuart Mill and reads: "The moral regeneration of mankind will only recommence when the most fundamental of the social relations is placed under the rule of equal justice."

Fedora; founded on the play of the same name by Victorien Sardou. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] 4-211 p. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 17.) pap., 25 c.

Felts, W. W. Principles of science: a scientific treatise on the absoluteness of circular motion and the evolution of force, as applied to all phenomena. San Francisco, The Bancroft Co., 1890. c. 2-98 p. il. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

"Embracing a description of world-building by condensation of organic elements, from which is unfolded the true principle of terrestrial magnetism (gravity); of the evolution of change, based on the principle of planetary motion; the true theory of relative motion as distinguished from absolute motion. Disproving the theory that the earth was once a molten mass; that the straight line is the natural path of motion of planetary attraction, etc. Designed as an elementary lesson in science to scientists, and all who love the light of truth."

***Fenn**, G: Manville. Cutlass and cudgel: a tale of the old south coast of England. N. Y., Brentano's, 1890. il. 8°, (Young hopeful ser.) cl., $1.50.

Fenn, G: Manville. Eli's children: the chronicles of an unhappy family. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] 12+478 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 88.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Lawford, an out-of-the way village in Lincolnshire, is the scene. The story dates back some forty years. The incidents relate to the rector's family, the members of which all come to an unhappy ending. The rector is a pleasure-loving man, a type of clergyman now almost passed away.

Fenn, G: Manville. A fluttered dovecote: a novel; il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 4+284 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 64.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The heroine of this amusing story is a young lady of seventeen, sent by her parents, much against her will, to a finishing school. Her experience and misdeeds here are most amusingly related. She draws the portraits of her teachers with a graphic pen and relates her romance and elopement with the French teacher in a most entertaining manner.

Fenn, G: M. The golden magnet; or, the treasure cave of the Incas. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] c. '89. 3-223 p. il. S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 8.) pap., 25 c.

Fenn, G: Manville. Lady Maude's mania: a tragedy in high life. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] 2-277 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 136.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Fenn, G: Manville. Mass' George; or, a boy's adventures in the old Savannahs; il. by W. T. Smith. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] 554 p. D. cl., $2.

The scene is Savannah, just after the settlement of Georgia by Oglethorpe. The hero is supposed to be one of the small band of followers that cast their lot with the General who founded the colony. Adventures in the life of "Mass' George" are interwoven with facts and fiction of the days of King George II.

Fenn, G: Manville. The Mynns' mystery: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 2-205 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 49.) pap., 30 c.

Ferguson, E. C. An aid to Greek at sight; consisting of classified lists of the chief classic Greek words, with their most important meanings; with discriminations of similar words. Chic., J: C. Buckbee & Co., 1890. c. '89. 9+357 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Contains the cream of the lexicon; designed to aid students in acquiring a vocabulary as speedily as possible by showing them what words, and what meanings are the most important. In the arrangement of the groups of words the leading word is first given, with the chief related simple nouns, and adjectives, followed by the verbs compounded with a single preposition arranged alphabetically. The main purpose is to show at a glance the number, meaning, and use of the compounds of each verb with a single preposition.

Fernald, James C. The economics of prohibition. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1890. c. 10+515 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The study of years in one readable, handy volume, treating the question of Prohibition from the economic side, as no other book has done, so that it is practically alone in its field. Statistics that are not dry, but bright, clear and interesting. It is full of stories from real life and striking illustrations, each of which is an argument. Learned and technical terms are avoided, and the whole argument stated in simple, clear and popular language.

Fernow, Berthold. The Ohio valley in colonial days. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890. 4-299 p. O. (Munsell's historical ser., no. 17.) bds., $5.

The author goes into the history of the discovery of the Ohio; a hitherto unknown ms. which he offers makes a claim of discovery by Connecticut parties in 1659; the chapter on the cartography of the Ohio speaks, probably, of all maps which give even the slightest indication of the river; the history of the Indians, who hunted in the valley, is as exhaustive as it could be in a work not treating specially of the aborigines. The chapters about the troubles and wars between the English and French can give nothing new, except in letters and papers hitherto not known. Among these the documentary history of the Ohio Company, organized by Washington's brothers, is specially to be mentioned. A concise account is given of what the colonies on the seaboard did in the conquest of the Ohio Valley from the French and Indians.

***Festetits**, Kate Neely. The old academy: how the church was rebuilt. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1890. 228 p. 12°, cloth, $1.25.

Feuillet, Octave. An artist's honor. tr.; by E. P. Robins. N.Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1890.] c. 3+254 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 51.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

A French story, in which the hero is seeking a wealthy bride to please his aunt; but he loves his aunt's poor companion, Beatrice, and asks for her hand. To save him from being disinherited the girl refuses him and marries his friend Fabrice, a famous artist; and Lucibero, Pierre,

the Marquis de Pierrepont, finds his wealthy bride. The dramatic part of the story comes after these two marriages, when Pierre and Beatrice again meet, and confess they still love each other.

Ficklin, Bessie Alexander. Catterel and ratterel: doggerel; il. by Bessie Alexander Ficklin. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. '89. 39 p. obl. S. bds., 75 c.

Tells how a learned rat eschews the works of Josh Billings and Mark Twain, adopts the Darwin and Spencer theories, and arrives at a scheme to free his race from its enemy, the cat. When his scheme is tested the theory explodes, and points an excellent satire at the impracticability of those who institute many reforms. The il. are full-page and very amusing.

Field, D: Dudley. Some reprehensible practices of American government: an address before the Reform Club of N. Y., Jan. 10, 1890. N. Y., The Reform Club, 1890. 1+35 p. D. (Reform Club ser., no. 8.) pap., 10 c.

***Field,** D: Dudley. Speeches, arguments and miscellaneous papers, ed. by Titus Munson Coan, M.D. In 3 v., v. 3. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 463 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Field, Eugene. A little book of profitable tales. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. '89. 5+286 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Quite a number of these tales have a Christmas motive; young people will appreciate them as much as old. There are besides some of the author's best humorous tales, as "Bill, the lokil editor," "The little yaller baby," "Dock Stebbins" and "The cyclopeedy," etc. The volume is beautifully printed, and bound in cadet blue and gold, uniform with "A little book of western verse."

Field, Eugene. A little book of western verse. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. '89. 8+202 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A collection of verses both mirthful and pathetic, in a dainty cover of cadet blue. Many are dialect verses of the west in Bret Harte's style, others have a New England flavor, and there are translations from Béranger and Horace. The New York *Tribune* says: "We never catch Mr. Field in a lame measure or in an awkward turn. He evidently composes with freedom, and there is thought as well as delicate fancy in his lullabies and pretty minor poems."

***Field,** G: W. Field's justice's manual, town officer's guide and clerk's assistant; cont. all the laws relating to justices of the peace, constables, coroners, town clerks, [etc.], with explanatory notes and forms. Rochester, N. Y., Williamson Law Book Co., 1890. c. 22+719 p. O. shp., $4.

Field, H: M., *D.D.* Bright skies and dark shadows. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 316 p. map, O. cl., $1.50.

A visit of a few months made to Florida in search of health, was the occasion of the writing of this book. The journey down and the surroundings of St. Augustine furnish several chapters, but the bulk of the book is taken up with a discussion of the negro question. Mr. Field writes from what he saw, and writes dispassionately, presenting both sides with equal fairness. There are chapters also on the battle of Franklin, the Hermitage—the home and burial-place of Andrew Jackson, Stonewall Jackson and the valley campaign, and the last days of General Lee.

***Filippini,** Alessandro. The table; how to buy food, how to cook it, and how to serve it N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1890. 8°, oil-cl., *subs.*, $2.50; full seal rus., $4.50

Finck, H: T. The Pacific coast scenic tour: from Southern California to Alaska, the Canadian Pacific railway, Yellowstone Park and the Grand Cañon. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 12+309 p. il. and map, O. cl., $2.50.

Climate and scenery, in the opinion of the enthusiastic author of "Romantic and personal beauty," make up fully one-half of human happiness. He describes the climate and scenery of the whole Pacific coast from San Diego to Sitka, dwelling particularly upon the beauty of *Oregon and* Washington. The country described "includes the grandest water-falls, the largest lakes, the finest river scenery and geysers, the most stupendous glaciers, and some of the most superb snow-peaks and ranges in the whole world; while the Yosemite and the Grand Cañon are absolutely unique and without rivals anywhere." The preface is dated from Tôkio, Japan. Mr. Finck is certainly an experienced traveller.

Finding (The) of the gnosis; or, apotheosis of an ideal: an interior life drama. Bost., Occult Pub. Co., 1890. c. 2-74 p. sq. S. cl., 50 c.

A poem "wherein is brought to light the inmost secret of all veritable religion, the mystery of the divine self." It is divided into five parts, the evocation, the seeking, the finding, the epitome, and the apostrophe. Written by an earnest student of occult science whose name is withheld.

***Finding** (The) of Wineland the Good; the history of the Icelandic discovery of America; ed. and tr. from the earliest records by Arthur Middleton Reeves, with phototype pl. of the vellum mss. of the Sagas. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 0+208 p. 4°, cl., $11.

***Finerty,** J: F. War-path and bivouac; or, the conquest of the Sioux. Chic., J: F. Finerty, 79 Dearborn St., 1890. 450 p. por., il. and map, 8°, cl., $2; hf. mor., $3.50; full mor., $5.

Finley, Martha F., [*formerly* "Martha Farquharson."] Elsie yachting with the Raymonds. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1890.] c. 1+280 p. il. D. (The Elsie books.) cl., $1.25.

Captain Raymond, Max and Lulu first make a trip by the cars to Saratoga. After visiting Mount McGregor, where General Grant died, and many other places noted as the scenes of battles and historic incidents during the revolutionary war, they go to West Point, to Albany and on to Newport. Here Capt. Raymond has a new yacht upon which the whole party embark with "Grandma Elsie" for a pleasure voyage. Boston, Concord and other historical towns are visited as they stop along the New England coast. Much information is offered regarding American history.

***Finnly,** *Rev.* C: G. Lectures on revivals of religion. *New ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 445 p. 12°, cl., *reduced to* $1.50.

***Firth,** J. C. Nation making: a story of New Zealand; savagism *vs.* civilization. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 8+402 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Fish, Eldridge Eugene. The blessed birds; or, highways and byways. Buffalo, N. Y., Otto Ulbrich, 395 Main St., [1890.] 253 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Papers on birds and related subjects by one of the best authorities on birds in western New York. They are entitled; Spring arrival of the birds; A day's outing in search of the arbutus; Ventriloquial and imitative power of birds; Wrens; Trees and trees; Intelligence in birds; A day in an old orchard; Autumn visitors; Nesting habits of birds; Maple sugar making; Danger on an early extinction of song birds; A search for a Whippoorwill's nest; A summer drive in the Lake country; Ornithological nomenclature

Fisher, G: Park, *D.D.* The nature and method of revelation. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 13+291 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: Revelation and the Bible; The genuineness of revelation; The differentiating of Christianity from Judaism; Revelation and faith; Remarks on the authorship and date of the gospels; Illustrations of the character of the gospel histories; The New Testament writings on the time of the second advent; The theological ideas of Matthew Arnold; Professor Huxley's comment on the gospel narratives. The author is professor of ecclesiastical history in Yale University.

Fiske, Amos K. Midnight talks at the club. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1890. c. 6+297 p. S. cl., $1.

These conversations take place between four typical characters who meet Saturday nights in a quiet corner of the Asphodel Club. Opposite views are presented of various topics. The party discourse on temperance and prohibition; they find the churchly shepherds neglecting their true sheep; they talk about Sunday observance, and then at large about religion. They branch off to political immorality, to superstition and worship, with objections

to making a fetich of the Sacred Scriptures, and then take up the question of the Irish-Americans and their divers elements of good and evil as citizens, etc., etc.

Fiske, J: Civil government in the United States considered with some reference to its origins. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 28+360 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

Mr. Fiske aims to set forth the principles and methods of civil government as exemplified in the United States and in the several States. The book is primarily designed for school use, and its object is to give pupils a clear idea of the form and character of the government under which they live, its historical development, its mode of operation, and its political significance; and to inspire them with the intelligent loyalty and the sense of personal responsibility which will make them good citizens.

Fitch, J. G. Notes on American schools and training colleges; reprinted from the report of the English education department for 1888–89, with the permission of the Controller of H. M. Stationery Office. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 133 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Mr. Fitch is one of Queen Victoria's chief inspectors of training colleges. He came to this country in the winter of 1888–89 to examine some of our leading schools and colleges. The matter in this volume represents the greater part of his official report, and is most interesting and instructive.

Fitts, Ja. Franklin. The struggle for Maverick: a dramatic story in three parts. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4–221 p. 1 il. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 22.) pap., 25 c.

***Fitzsimons**, *Rev.* S. A refutation of agnosticism. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1890. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Five, ten, and fifteen, by the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., [1890.] 2+178 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A baptism in the Carminster cathedral is the opening incident. The infantile hero and heroine were born on the same day, but in every other point of history they are very dissimilar, one being a Dean's granddaughter, the other a dissolute gypsy's son. All the events occur on the fifth, tenth and fifteenth birthdays of the children. The way Rosie and Pete sustain their part on these occasions makes an interesting and pathetic tale.

***Flagg**, E: Octavus, *D.D.* Poems. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 161 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Flammarion, Camille. Uranie; from the French by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1890. c. tr. 4+252 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 46.) pap., 50 c.

In a series of highly imaginative episodes mostly of a supernatural character, the author seeks to give definite form to his philosophy regarding the future life. There are a pair of lovers, who after death upon earth are found living in other forms u on the planet Mars. Astronomy plays a large part in the work. To the knowledge science has given us concerning the planets, the author has added his brilliant imagination, peopling space and the other spheres with strange sights and beings. Progress, he believes, is the law of nature, and he has aimed in his book to show the soul's development after leaving earth.

***Flammarion**, Camille. Urania: an astronomical romance; il. from drawings by De Bieler, Gambard and Myrbach. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1890. 8°, cl., $3.50; hf. roxb., $4.50.

Flannery, Jerome, *comp.* The American cricket annual for 1890. N. Y., C. J. Sabiston, 1271 Ninth Ave., 1890. 3–116 p. S. pap., 50 c.

***Fleetwood**, J. J. Quicksands; or, his double life. N. Y., Minerva Publishing Co., 1890. 12°, (Minerva ser., no. 12.) pap., 50 c.

Fleming, Geraldine. Countess Isabel; or, for honor's sake. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] c. '85. 2+169 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 44.) pap., 25 c.

***Fleming**, *Mrs.* May Agnes. The secret sorrow. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1890. 341 p. 12°, cl., $1.25; pap., 25 c.

Fleming, Geraldine. Slaves of the ring: a story of circus life. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. '85. 2+233 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

Fleming, Geraldine. Wild Margaret. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. 285 p. D. (American novelist ser., no. 43.) pap., 25 c.

Wild Margaret goes on a visit to her grandmother, who is housekeeper on an old English estate. She is studying art in London and wanders about looking at pictures in the art gallery, and conversing with her "betters." She meets her fate in the upper world, and after a stormy time with people who have claims upon the man she wishes to marry, all ends happily.

Fletcher, Coyne. Me and Chummy. Wash., D. C., Sterling Pub. Co., P. O. Box 338, 1890. c. 3–267 p. D. pap., 25 c.

A young girl and her dog give the title to the story. The scene is laid in the South.

Fletcher, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of Protestantism. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. 15+316 p. por. map, and il. D. (Heroes of the nations, no. 2.) cl., $1.50.

This work was undertaken and material partly gathered before the author, late Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, was aware that it would be used for one of this series of biographies. The difficulty of accommodating the proportions to this object has been very great, as Gustavus Adolphus has been attacked and defended in innumerable books and pamphlets for two hundred and fifty-eight years. He was born 1611 and died 1632. The thirty years' war in Germany and the great struggle of Protestantism against Romanism are made clear and interesting to young minds, and the telling part played by Sweden boldly brought out. Maps, illustrations and good index.

***Flint**, Austin, *M.D.* A manual of auscultation and percussion; of the physical diagnosis of diseases of the lungs and heart, and of thoracic aneurism. *New (5th) ed.*, ed. by Ja. C. Wilson, M.D. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1890. 274 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.75.

***Flint**, *Rev.* J. F. In Potiphar's house; or, the young man in peculiar peril; with introd. by H. S. Pomeroy, M.D. N. Y., J. B. Alden, 1890. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Flint, Ja. H. The law of trusts and trustees, as determined by the decisions of the principal English and American courts. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1890. c. 19+572 p. T. (Practitioners' ser.) shp., $3.

"The object of this volume has been to present the law upon a broad and difficult subject in a clear and concise form; and, at the same time, to bring it so conveniently to hand that it will meet the urgent and immediate wants of the busy practitioner. It is intended neither as a text-book nor a digest, but rather as a series of compact statements of the law, substantiated by very numerous citations of the important English and American decisions relating thereto."

***Flint**, Rob., *D.D.* Theism; being the Baird lecture for 1876. *New ed.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 8°, cl., $3.

Floyd, Isobel Henderson. Stolen America. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1890.] c. 3+342 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 47.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Stolen America is the island of Bermuda, which the author describes with artistic pen, pointing out the defenceless condition of much of the eastern sea-coast of the United States. Two pairs of lovers, a French villain of polished manners, and numberless interesting people work out a plot of some complication. Any one contemplating a visit to Bermuda will find this a rare guide to its beauties.

***Flügel**, Felix. A universal English-German and German-English dictionary. *4th rev. ed.* In 12 pts. Pt. 1. N. Y., B. Westermann & Co., [1890.] Q. pap., $1.

Fogerty, J. Countess Irene: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 3+398 p. il. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 46.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

The Countess Irene, gifted with a magnificent voice

and great dramatic talent, is forbidden by her father to go on the stage. She takes under her protection Olga Lavinsky, whom she meets by accident in the Prater during a Vienna festival. One short year is covered in this novel, which introduces incidents of life among the various social circles of Vienna, and gives a telling picture of artistic hopes, fears, triumphs, and disappointments.

*Foley, *Rev.* G: C. An outline harmony of the four gospels, with brief notes. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 44 p. 16°, pap., 10 c.

*Folsom, M. M. Scraps of song and southern scenes: descriptive of plantation life in the backwoods of Georgia. Atlanta, Ga., C: P. Byrd, 1889. 200 p. 8°, cl., 75 c.

Fontaine, C. Historiettes modernes recueillies et annotées. V. 2. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1890. c. ed. 5+158 p. D. cl., 65 c.

*Forbes, Archibald. Havelock. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 223 p. 12°, (English men of action.) cl., 75 c.; cl. limp, 60 c.

*Forbes, Archibald. Souvenirs of some continents. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 332 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Forbes, Harriette Merrifield. The hundredth town: glimpses of life in Westborough, 1717–1817. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1889. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Ford, Laura C. Enemies born. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. '84. 2+158 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

*Forney, M. N. The new catechism of the locomotive. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1890. il. 8°, cl., $3.50.

*Forster, J: The life and times of Oliver Goldsmith; il. by C. Stanfield, Maclise, and others; and a biographical sketch of the author. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., [1890.] 472 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.; hf. cf., $1.75.

*Forster, Jos. Four great teachers: Ruskin, Carlyle, Emerson and Browning. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 12°, cl., $1.

*Forsyth, Andrew Russell. Theory of differential equations. Pt. 1. Exact equations and Pfaff's Problem. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 13+340 p. 8°, cl., $3.75.

Forsyth, *Miss.* An awakening. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] c. 230 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 27.) pap., 25 c.
The story of an unhappy marriage.

Fortier, Alcée. Sept grands auteurs du dix-neuvième siècle; Lamartine, Victor Hugo, Alfred de Vigny, Alfred de Musset, Theophile Gautier, Prosper Mérimée, François Coppee: an introduction to nineteenth century literature. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. 5+196 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 60 c.
Lectures delivered in French at the Tulane University of Louisiana, New Orleans. They are careful studies of the seven great authors given in the title, with extracts from their works.

Forward: selections from various authors. [N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890.] no paging, col. il. sq. S. bds., 50 c.

*Foster, Frank B., *M.D.* An illustrated encyclopædic medical dictionary; being a dictionary of the technical terms used by writers on medicine and the collateral sciences in the Latin, English, French, and German languages. In 4 v. V. 1, 2. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 8°. *subs., ea.* leath., $10; hf. mor., $11.

*Foster, *Rev.* J. M. Reformation principles stated, and stated and applied. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 448 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

*Foster, Ja., *comp.* Treatise on the evaporation of saccharine, chemical, and other liquids by the multiple system in vacuum and open air; also the construction and working of the different systems. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1890. 760 p. il. and pl. 8°, cl., $7.50.

Foster, J: Decision of character, and other essays, in a series of letters. [*New issue.*] N. Y., W. B. Ketcham, [1890.] 2–352 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Originally pub. by Rob. Carter & Bros.

*Foster, M. A text-book of physiology. *5th ed, rev.* Pt. 3, The central nervous system. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16+849 p. 8°, cl., $1.90.

Foster, Randolph S. Philosophy of Christian experience; eight lectures delivered before the Ohio Wesleyan University on the Merrick foundation. 3d ser. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 1+188 p. O. cl., $1.

*Foster, Roger. A treatise on pleading and practice in equity in the courts of the United States; with chapters on jurisdiction of the federal courts, practice at common law, removal of causes from state to federal courts, and writs of error and appeals, with special reference to patent causes and the foreclosure of railway mortgages., Bost., The Boston Book Co., 1890. c. 80+822 p. O. shp., *net*, $6.

*Foster, R. V., *D.D.* Old Testament studies: an outline of Old Testament theology. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 370 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Foster, W: E. References to the constitution of the United States; with an appendix. N. Y., Society for Political Education, [1890.] c. 2+50 p. D. (Economic tracts, no. 29.) pap., 25 c.
This is a model piece of bibliography. It refers to the sources of the Constitution, in Teutonic, British, and Colonial institutions; gives the amplest references to every step in the formal drafting and adoption of the Constitution; and by volume and page indicates not only every book and public document, but also every important magazine article or review elucidating constitutional provisions, commenting upon them, or comparing them with the fundamental law of foreign countries. An appendix briefly sets forth the decisions of the United States Supreme Court on constitutional questions since 1865.

Fothergill, Jessie. A march in the ranks. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. 2+508 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no 230.) cl., $1; pap., 30 c.

Fothergill, Jessie. A march in the ranks. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 399 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 50.) pap., 30 c.
Middle class life in an English country town is the subject; the characters and events are every-day ones.

Fothergill, J. Milner, *M.D.* The town dweller, his needs and his wants; with an introd., by B. W. Richardson, M.D. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 8+118 p. D. cl., $1.
The reasons why of the physical degeneracy of the dweller in towns is sought for in a succession of chapters entitled: The town immigrant; His dwelling; His surroundings; The air he breathes; The water he drinks; The food he eats; His beverages; His work; His amusements; His mind and body; His progeny.

*Fouard, Constant (*Abbé.*) The Christ, the Son of God: a life of Jesus Christ; tr. from the 5th ed. by G: F. X. Griffith; with introd. by Cardinal Manning. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 2 v., map, 8°, cl., $4.

Foulke, W: Dudley. Civil service reform; its later aspects. N. Y., The Soc. for Political Educ., 1890. 2–13 p. D. (Economic tracts, no. 31.) pap., 10 c.

*Four thousand scripture questions with answers. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 48 p. 16°. cl., 50 c.

*Fox, H. F., *and* Bromley, T. M. Models and exercises in unseen translation. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 423 p. 16°, cl., $1.40.

Fox, Luther A., *D.D.* Evidence of a future life from reason and revelation. Phil., Lutheran Pub. Soc., 1890. c. 378 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author is Professor of Philosophy in Roanoke College. From personal association with educated young men he knows how to sympathize with honest doubt. He has tried to state honestly and fully every objection that fell under the line of his discussion, to minimize no difficulty and magnify no proof.

France, Anatole. Abeille; ed. by C: P. Lebon, Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1890. c. 3+90 p. D. pap., 30 c.

Abeille, a little girl, and her little companion, Georges, wander away from home and into the kingdom of the dwarfs. Anatole France is a poet, in whom is combined the humorist, the historian and the philosopher, and with the exception of Victor Hugo, no writer has described children more delightfully. The little book is full of adventure and bright conversations. By the author of "The Crime of Sylvester Bonnard," and edited by the junior master of the English High School in Boston.

France, Anatole. The crime of Sylvestre Bonnard, (Member of the Institute); the tr. and introd. by Lafcadio Hearn. N. Y., Harper, 1890. c. tr. 8+281 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 665.) pap., 50 c.

The story is told autobiographically. The stages of an academician's life are pictured in a quaint philosophical style that is in itself a charm. From early childhood to the time of romance the transit is rapid. A peculiar incident shatters this dream, and the hero passes to a soberer age, in which he has renounced all but his beloved books. At this time he attempts to help a young girl. The consequences of this involve him in what is called "The crime of Sylvestre Bonnard."

*France, L. B. Mr. Dide: his vacation in Colorado, and other sketches. N. Y., Bromfield & Co., 658 Broadway, 1890. c. 259 p. 8°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Frances, (*pseud.*) Friday's child. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1890. c. 170 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

"Friday's child is full of woe," says an old superstition. This rhyme is verified in the history of the quaint little hero of the story. His short life is a succession of fatalities; finally one more overwhelming than its predecessors ends a very charming child's book. Although the story is at times very pathetic, a delightful humor is embodied in the little lad's oddities, and his relations with his companions, Zachary and Crusoe.

*Francillon, R. E. Romances of the law. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1889. 340 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Francis, Laurence H., *ed.* Through thick and thin; or, school-days at St. Egbert's. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1890.] c. 3-224 p. il. O. bds., $1.25.

An interesting account of English school life, giving the trials and tribulations of a new boy at school. Fully illustrated.

Franklin, B: The sayings of poor Richard; the prefaces, proverbs, and poems of Benjamin Franklin: originally printed in Poor Richard's almanacs for 1733-1758; collected and ed. by Paul Leicester Ford. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. 6+288 p. por. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 27.) pap., $1.

Franzos, Karl Emil. The chief justice. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] c. 2+272 p. D. (Lovell's ser. of foreign literature, no. 5.) pap., 50 c.

By the author of "For the right," "The Jews of Barnow," etc. A high ethical purpose pervades all this writer's novels. He is the son of a Polish Jew, of Galicia, and was b. in 1848. "The chief justice" of this story finds himself called upon to preside in a case of child-murder. In learning the details of the case he discovers to his horror that the woman to be tried is his own daughter, the offspring of an illicit love affair of his youth. As he had ruined and deserted the mother, another had ruined and deserted his child, who to hide her shame had strangled her infant. The moral is that one cannot escape even in this world the punishment for one's sins. A powerful picture is drawn of the judge's remorse and atonement. The scene is laid in Vienna about forty years ago.

Fraser, *Mrs.* Alex. She came between: a love-story. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 1+204 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1351.) pap., 20 c.

*Fraser, Alex. Campbell. Locke. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 8+230 p. por. S. (Philosophical classics.) cl., $1.25.

Besides an account of Locke's life, an exposition is given of his philosophy. An appendix gives his works in chronological order of publication.

Fraser, Douglas. Log of the *Maryland*; or, adventures at sea. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891 [1890.] c. 9+386 p il. D. cl., $1.50.

The *Maryland* was a modest rather old-fashioned bark, sound and strong in every timber, and of about 260 tons burden. Its captain, a young sailor of twenty-one, starts in her on an East India voyage, the interests of which make up a good old story of adventure.

*Frazer, J. G. The golden bough: a study in comparative religion. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 2 v., 8°, cl., $6.50.

Frederic, Harold. In the valley; il. by Howard Pyle. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 10+427 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Mr. Frederic takes for a background the beautiful Mohawk Valley of Central New York, and revives the romantic traditions of the French and Indian and Revolutionary wars. The tale is not an historical novel, but a love romance in an historical setting. The interest in Douw and Daisy as characters who appeal to one's sympathies is the chief element of its force. The strong man and gracious woman live in stirring times, and reflect the conditions which developed a vigorous national feeling from people of diverse characteristics. Mr. Pyle's illustrations are faithful reproductions of the colonial period.

Frederic, Harold. The Lawton girl. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 9+472 p. D. cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

The story of a young girl, who, flying from a squalid, wretched home, falls into evil ways. Some years afterwards she repents her life, and resolves to return to her birthplace, to earn her living honestly, and live down her past. Her experience is very pathetic, and is well told. The scene is Thessaly, a small New York town, and there are some realistic descriptions of the people, both high and low, of a strike, and of local politics and politicians.

Frédéricq, Paul. The study of history in Germany and France; from the French by Henrietta Leonard. Balt., Pub. Agency of the Johns Hopkins Univ., 1890. 2-33 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 8th ser., nos. 5-6.) pap., $1.

Frédéricq, Paul. The study of history in Holland and Belgium; from the French, by Henrietta Leonard. Balt., Md., Pub. Agency of Johns Hopkins Univ., 1890. c. 3-15 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 8th ser., no. 10.) pap., 50 c.

*Freeman, R. M. The heir of Langridge Towers; or, the strange adventures of Charlie Percival; il. by W. S Stacey. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 386 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Freethought, is it destructive or constructive? a symposium, by R. G. Ingersoll, H. O. Pentecost, and others. N. Y., The Truth Seeker Co., [1890.] c. 82 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Frémont, Jessie Benton. Far-west sketches. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 8-206 p. D. cl., $1.

Story sketches of a Christmas Day in Southern California, of the troublous times when Frémont was a leader and a power in New California, of the Sierras and the "big trees," of a ball on the border, of camp life in California and Arizona, and of many other times and places all told in the direct and taking way that makes

Mrs. Frémont a peculiarly acceptable delineator of American frontier life.

French, H: W. Out of the night. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] c. 1+264 p. D. (American authors' ser., no. 16.) $1; pap., 50 c.
A story of Italy and art, by the author of "Our boys in China," etc.

***Freshfield**, Douglas W., *and* Wharton, W. J. L., *eds.* Hints to travellers; scientific and general; ed. for the Council of the Royal Geographical Soc. *6th ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+430 p. 4°, cl., $1.75.

Freytag, Gustav. Aus dem staat Friedrichs des Grossen; ed., with notes, by Herman Hager. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. 7+114 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 25 c.

Freytag, Gustav. Der Kronprinz und die deutsche Kaiserkrone: errinerungsblätter. N. Y., G: Munro, 1890. c. 17 p. Q. (Deutsche Library, bd. 12, no. 222.) pap., 10 c.

***Freytag**, Gustav. Soll und haben. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 2 v. 577; 410 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Friese, Philip C. Semitic philosophy: showing the ultimate social and scientific outcome of original Christianity in its conflict with surviving ancient heathenism. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1890. c. 16+247 p. D. cl., $1.
In this volume many interesting subjects are discussed. Beginning with instinctive thought, its eth. realization by means of language, the author treats of the social contract between God and man, the meaning of the formula "Kingdom of God" as promulgated in the days of the Patriarchs, applying its principles to the subject of a general social reformation. He touches upon such questions as the relation of church and state and church and school, the purification of politics, the labor question, and the various phases of the race problem.

Frith, H: How to read character in handwriting; or, the grammar of graphology described and illustrated; with numerous autographs and explanatory diagrams of handwriting selected from various sources. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 3-138 p. D cl., 40 c.

Frog's (The) wooing; il. by E. Caldwell. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1890.] nó paging, S. pap., 25 c.

***Froude**, Ja. A. Lord Beaconsfield. N. Y., Harper, 1890. 10+267 p. 8°, (The Queen's prime ministers, no. 1.) cl., $1.

Froude, Ja. Anthony. The science of history. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. 75 p. por. Tt. (Literary gems, 2d ser., no. 3.) full mor., 75 c.

Frothingham, Ephraim L. *and* Arthur L. Christian philosophy; pt. 2. Balt., Md., Arthur L. Frothingham, 805 Cathedral St., 1890. c. 70-131 p. O. cl., $1.

Frothingham, Octavius Brooks. Boston Unitarianism 1820-1850; a study of the life and work of Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham: a sketch. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 4+272 p. D. cl., $1.75.
The events of Dr. Frothingham's life were so few that his son has woven into his reminiscences of him a sketch of his time. The topics touched upon are found in the titles of the chapters, namely: Three types of Unitarianism; The first church; The dogmatical position; Literature and religion; The Unitarian Lyman; The old world; The freedom of friendship; The Boston Association of Congregational ministers.

***Frothingham**, Washington, *and* Tower, Charlemagne. Our book: an exhaustive store of [illegible]miniscences and literary lore. N. Y., G: W. [illegible]*ngham*, 1890. 646 p. il. and por., 12°, hf. [illegible]2.

Fuller, Mabel Louise. In poppy land; il. by Elizabeth S. Tucker. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., 1890. c. 5-214 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.
Seven delightful fairy-tales, each with a full page picture; by the author of the successful novel of last year, "Aspen shade."

Fullerton, W. Y. God's jewels, their dignity and destiny. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1890.] 123 p. il. S. cl., 60 c.
Facts concerning the principal known gems, finely applied to Christian character and life.

***Funny** stories. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1890. 192 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Furlong, J. R. Tried and true: a drama in three acts. N. Y., Harold Roorbach, [1890.] c. 43 p. D. (Roorbach's American ed. of acting plays, no. 50.) pap., 15 c.

Fyffe, C. A. A history of modern Europe. In 3 v. V. 3, from 1848 to 1878. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. 5+572 p. O. cl., $2.50.
"Mr. Fyffe now deals with the Revolution of 1848, the establishment of the Second Empire in France, the Crimean War, the creation of the Italian kingdom, the rise of Prussia to ascendency in Germany, the war between France and Germany, the war between Russia and Turkey, and the Treaty of Berlin. The most interesting portion of the present volume is, in our opinion, that which relates to the origin, and the circumstances which surrounded the outbreak, of the war of 1870."—*London Athenæum.*

G., C. J. Rhoda Armorer. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1890.] c. 302 p. D. cl., $1.
The story is in the form of a journal. Rhoda Armorer records her impressions upon her home and surroundings at Shinnerwasse, and tells of the unexecuted Syrian project which is the indirect cause of her mother's death and much wavering on her own part, and finally of a sacrifice, and she ends her diary in the mission fields of Syria.

G., S. Dickie Winton; or, between gate and front door: a story for the young. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 6-144 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.
Tells of a little boy, who, after a happy day's holiday at school, runs away to London to see his mother.

***Gaius.** Institutionum juris civilis commentarii quattuor; or, elements of Roman law; with a translation and commentary by Edward Poste. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 18+685 p. 8°, cl., $4.50.

***Gale**, Demus R. The requisites of a good law school text-book, being the Johnson prize essay for the Yale University law school for the year 1886. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1890. c. 10 p. O. (The law student's monthly, v. 1, no. 4, p. 239-248.) pap. *sub.*, $5 *per year.*

Gallagher, G: W. One man's struggle. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1890. c. 3-169 p. D. cl., $1.
A temperance story, said to be founded on facts; tells of a crusade made by a brave and zealous young minister upon the saloons of a New England manufacturing city.

Gallagher, *Rev.* Mason. The true historic episcopate as seen in the original constitution of the church of Alexandria; introd. by J: McDowell Leavitt, D.D. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1890. c. 36+342 p. D. cl., $1.
The chief obstacle to church union among Protestants at the present time is the dogma of the historic episcopate held by the Protestant Episcopal Church. The author, formerly a High Church Episcopalian, now in the Reformed Episcopal Church, endeavors to present abundant evidence that the view that the laying on of hands of a third order in the ministry is essential to a valid ordination was unknown in the Primitive Church, and is repudiated by the better writers even of the Protestant Episcopal Church, many of which he freely quotes.

Gallavardin, *Dr.* The homœopathic treatment of alcoholism; from the French, by Irenæus D. Foulon, M.D. Phil., Hahnemann Pub. House, 1890. c. 2-138 p. D. cl., $1.

A translation of the practical and therapeutic portions of Dr. Gallavardin's work, which is supposed to be the first ever written from a homœopathic standpoint on the subject of which it treats. Experiment is all he asks for his system. He follows the two precepts of his master Hahnemann: 1st. In the choice of remedies, note the intellectual and moral symptoms presented by the patient and produced by the drug proved upon the healthy subject. 2d. In chronic diseases, give in one dose the remedy selected, and let it act for weeks and months. The remedies are administered without knowledge of the patients. The author claims he has cured half of his cases.

***Gant**, F: James. The student's surgery. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1890. 848 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.75.

Garden (The) as considered in literature by certain polite writers; with a critical essay by Walter Howe. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1890.] c. 4+309 p. por. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) hf. cl., $1.

Essays and selections from the writings of some of the masters of ancient and modern letters on the subject of gardens and gardening. The two Plinys, Lord Bacon, Sir William Temple, Pope, Addison, Oliver Goldsmith, Horace Walpole, and others are represented.

***Garden**, (The): its preparation and management, showing how gardens are laid out, the tools wanted, [etc.] N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 642 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Gardener, Helen H. A thoughtless yes. N. Y., Belford Co., 1890. c. 4-231 p. D. (The Belford American novel ser., no. 29.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Short Stories: A splendid judge of a woman; The lady of the club; Under protest; For the prosecution; A rusty link in the chain; The Boler House mystery; The time-lock of our ancestors; Florence Campbell's fate; My patient's story.

***Gardiner**, Curtiss C., *ed.* Lion Gardiner, and his descendants, 1599-1890; ed. with notes, critical and illustrative. St. Louis, A. Whipple, 217 N. 3d St., 1890. 210 p. il. 8°, cl., $5. [Limited ed. of 200 copies.]

Gardiner, F: Aids to scripture study. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 10+284 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author was professor in the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Ct. His work is intended primarily for theological students. It is divided into two parts. Pt. 1, called "The preparation of the interpreter," contains chapters on General knowledge of the Scriptures, Geography and physical geography of Bible lands, General history of Scripture times, Archæology and antiquities, Knowledge of natural science, The religious preparation of the interpreter, Knowledge of the original languages, Apparatus for textual criticism of the Old and New Testaments, Personal qualifications of the interpreter: Willingness to take trouble and judicial habit of mind, Common sense and sagacity, Reverence. Pt. 2, "The art of interpreting," contains The use of the general knowledge of the Bible, Knowledge of particular books, Geography, History, general and particular, Archæology and antiquities, National science, The original languages and their immediate connection, Textual criticism, The interpreter at work.

***Gardiner**, S: Rawson, *ed.* The constitutional documents of the Puritan revolution, 1628-1660. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 66+376 p. 12°, cl., $2.25.

***Gardner**, Celia E. Seraph—or mortal? [A romance.] N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890. 430 p. 12°, cl., $1.50; pap., 50 c.

***Garratt**, W: Loreto, the new Nazareth; or, the history of the Holy House. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1890. 135 p. il. 24°, cl., *net*, 50 c.

***Garrison**, W. P. Good-night poetry. *New issue* of "Bedside poetry." Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Gaspe, Phillipe Aubert de. The Canadians of old; tr. by C: G. D. Roberts. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 287 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 62.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

"It is a story that reproduces the life of a past era with a picturesque accuracy that is fairly fascinating; and the descriptions of Quebec in the olden days, and of wild hunting adventures, as well as of scenes in the French and English war and in the revolution, together with the reproduction of wonderful legends, are full of novel interest for those who have never read the Canadian classic in the original. Not the least interesting portions of the volume are those devoted to the songs of *voyageurs* and *habitans*. The novel is steadily entertaining, and is not without practical value to the student of history."—*Boston Gazette.*

Gautier, Leon. Chivalry; tr. by H: Frith. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1891 [1890.] 10+499 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Devoted to an account of chivalry and to the life of the knights of the commandments. It is enshrined in a chronological frame of the history and private life of the times which seldom goes farther back than the times of Philip Augustus. The glories of old France during this golden epoch are illustrated with many thrilling stories of bravery, knight errantry, and daring. Il. with many pictures.

Gautier, Théophile. Fortunio: [a romance.] Chic., Nile Pub. Co., [1890.] c. 2-199 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Gautier, Théophile. Juancho: the bull-fighter; from the French, by Mrs. B: Lewis. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1890.] c. tr. 3+208 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no 49.) pap., 50 c.

A brilliant description of a bull-fight at Madrid opens the story. The characters all meet here—the young bull-fighter who loves a beautiful Spanish girl, the Spanish girl and her duenna, and a rich, educated young Spaniard who sees the Spanish girl for the first time and becomes the rival of the bull-fighter. The story is full of incident and rich in color.

Gautier, Theophile. Mademoiselle de Maupin: a romance of love and passion; il. from designs by Toudouze. Chic., C: H. Sergel & Co., [1890.] 416 p. D. (Sergel's international lib., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

Gay, J: The fables of John Gay; with biographical and critical introd. and bibliographical appendix; ed. by W. H. Kearley Wright. *New ed.*, il. by W: Harvey. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889. 2-313 p. D. cl., 75; roxburgh, $1.

***Gaylord**, R. E. The life and labors of Rev. Reuben Gaylord; by his wife. Omaha, Neb., R. E. Gaylord, 1506 Farnam St., [Bost. Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc.], 1890. 12°, cl., $2.

Geddes, Patrick, *and* Thomson, J. Arthur. The evolution of sex. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1890.] 2 pts., 10+146; 147-295 p. il. O. (Humboldt lib., nos. 132, 133.) pap., *ea.*, 30 c.

***Geddes**, Patrick, *and* Thomson, J. Arthur. The evolution of sex. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°, (Contemporary sci. ser.) cl., $1.25.

***Geikie**, Archibald. Class-book of geology. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 20+405 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.10.

Gelbach, Wilhelm, *ed.* Das dritte buch für schule und haus. N. Y., E. Steiger & Co., [1890.] c. 5+168 p. O. hf. leath., 70 c.

Gems of American art: twelve photogravures. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1896.] no paging, F. pap., ribbon tied, $3.

Photogravures from original paintings by American artists.

***General** digest of the decisions of the principal courts in the United States, (year ending Sept., 1889.) Annual, being v. 4. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co., 1889. c. [5]+2243 p. O. shp., $6.

Genevieve; or, the children of Port Royal: a story of old France, by the author of "The Spanish brothers." N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 4-202 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1243.) pap., 25 c.

George Washington gift book. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1890. 3-216 p. pors. and il. O. bds., $1.25.
Pictures and easy reading-matter.

George Wayland, the little medicine carrier, by the author of "Basil." [N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890.] 2-79 p. il. S. (Ninepenny ser.) cl., 30 c.

***Georgia.** Acts and resolutions of the general assembly, 1888-9. V. 2, comp. and pub. by authority. Atlanta, W. J. Campbell, *st. pr.*, 1889. no c. 1449+44 p. O. hf. shp., $2.25.

***Georgia.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases in law and equity. Parts of Oct. term, 1888, and March term, 1889. V. 82. Peeples and Stevens, reps. Atlanta, Ga., Ja. P. Harrison & Co., prs., 1890. c. 17+882 p. O. shp., $5.

***Georgia.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases at the Mar. and Oct. terms, 1889. V. 83. Peeples and Stevens, reps. Atlanta, Ja. P. Harrison & Co., *prs.*, 1890. c. 15+881 p. O. shp., $5.

Gerard, Dorothea. Lady Baby: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1890. 3-378 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 667.) pap., 45 c.
A railroad accident makes Laurence Carbury the unexpected inmate of Kippendale House, the home of Lord Kippendale, a Scotch Earl, and his family, and fate connects him with the fortunes of the family. "Lady Baby" is the youngest member of the family, and is a pretty, bright young creature, just fresh from her governess. Her love-tale is the central motive. Its course is interfered with for a short time by a scheming London girl in search of a husband. Scenes from the hunting field, and outdoor country life of the Scotch border abound.

***Gerond**, *Rev.* M. M. Manuale sacerdotum ad altare. Milwaukee, Wis., Hoffmann Bros., 1889 [1890.] 84 p. 12°, cl., 25 c.

Gerhard, W: Paul. The disposal of household wastes. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1890. c. 195 p. T. (Van Nostrand's science ser., no. 97.) bds., 50 c.
A discussion of the best methods of treatment of the sewage of farm-houses, isolated country houses, suburban dwellings, houses in villages and smaller towns, and of larger institutions, such as hospitals, asylums, hotels, prisons, colleges, etc., and of the modes of removal and disposal of garbage, ashes, and other solid house refuse.

Germany. The federal constitution of Germany, with an historical introduction; tr. by Edmund J. James. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson, 1890. 2-43 p. O. (Publications of the Univ. of Pa., no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

***Germs** (The) and developments of the laws of England, embracing the Anglo-Saxon laws extant from the sixth century to A.D. 1066, as translated into English under the royal commission of William IV., with the introduction of the common law by Norman judges after the conquest, and its earliest proferts in Magna Charta; with notes and comments by J: M. Stearns. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 370 p. D. cl., *net*, $2.

Gerome, P. The shadow of the millionaire; or, the new ideal: a novel. N. Y., Belford Co., 1890. c. 2-228 p. D. (Belford American novel ser., no 13.) cl., $1.25; pap., 75 c.
The story of a young New Englander born in a college town, full of ideals and inspirations. The millionaire Gay visits the place, and after awhile Julian drifts to New York and plunges into society. After a time he *returns disgusted to Exmoor*, but soon again leaves behind him the ideals of his boyhood and determines "to plough to success and achieve the only American distinction, millionairedom."

***Gethsemane**, Jerusalem, and Golgotha: meditations and prayers for Lent; from the German by Rev. A. Geyer. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1890. 32°, cl., 35 c.

Gibb, M. Gibb's route and reference book of the United States and Canada; for the use of commercial travellers, merchants, and others. N. Y., Gibb Bros. & Moran, 57 Rose St., 1890. c. '89. 3-251 p. maps, O. flex. leath., $5.
Contains the names and population of the principal towns, with the most direct routes for reaching same, where connections can be made, distances between town and town, railroad fares, hotels, etc., also, alphabetical tables, containing the leading businesses, and the number of firms engaged in same in each town. Fifty maps are embraced in the volume.

Gibbon, C: Was ever woman in this humor wooed? N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 193 p D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 48.) pap., 30 c.
Lady Bevan and her six-year-old boy learn in the first chapter of the death of Sir Hubert Bevan, the husband and father, who had always had a passion for African exploration. The news is brought by his friend and companion, Colonel Quinton, who loses but little time in the wooing of the widow. Several strange events create a suspicion of foul play in the death of Sir Hubert, and an exciting, dramatic story is revealed step by step, in which Col. Quinton is deeply implicated.

***Gibbon**, E: Memoirs of E: Gibbon, written by himself; and a selection from his letters; with occasional notes and narrative by John, Lord Sheffield; ed. by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 12°, (Carisbrooke lib., no. 12.) cl., $1; hf. roxb., $1.25.

Gibbs, Annie A. The forced marriage; or, the Longwood inheritance. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] c. 2+168 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 47.) pap., 25 c.

Gibbs, Anna A. The waif of the storm; or, Juana's revenge. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] c. '85. 2+178 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 49.) pap., 25 c.

***Gibbs**, E: J. England and South Africa. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 14+151 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

***Gibbs**, Sarah M. Life's perfected steps; or, the king's pathway to peace and happiness: a panorama of life. Chic., Illinois Printing and Binding Co., 1890. il. 12°, $1.

Giberne, Agnes. Nigel Browning. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 5+435 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Nigel Browning's father expended the fortune of his ward in speculation. While hoping for successful returns to repay Fulvia Rolfe, he finds his schemes have failed. A relative of Miss Rolfe interferes on her behalf, and Mrs. Browning proposes that Nigel avert disgrace by marrying Fulvia. If Nigel complies he must resign happiness and Ethel Elvery. His decision is rendered more difficult by Fulvia's actions. Affairs finally adjust themselves in an unexpected way, and so ends a good story for young people.

Giberne, Agnes. The ocean of air: meteorology for beginners; with a preface by the Rev. C. Pritchard, D.D. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1890.] 4-398 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
Divided into seven parts treating separately of the uses of the air-ocean, and of the gases, vapors, movements, disturbances, forces, and life in the air-ocean.

***Giberne**, Agnes. The old house in the city. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 224 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Gibson, J: Monro. The Gospel of St. Matthew. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1890.] 5+450 p. D. (Expositor's Bible.) cl., $1.50.
Series was first noticed in P. W., "Weekly Record," Feb. 25, '88, [839.] under Maclaren, Alexander. It is pub-

lished at the rate of six volumes a year. Almost all the volumes are absolutely new. John Monro Gibson is author of "The ages before Moses," "The Mosaic era," etc.

*Gibson, R. J. Harvey. A text-book of elementary biology. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. il. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Gibson, W. Hamilton. Strolls by starlight and sunshine; il. by the author. N. Y., Harper, 1891 [1890.] c. 194 p. O. cl., $3.50.

The "strolls" are entitled "A midnight ramble," "Night witchery," "Bird notes," "Bird cradles," "Prehistoric botanists" and "The wild garden." They are all rich in appreciation of the beauties of the various aspects of nature, and of the trees, flowers and living inhabitants of the fields and forests. The illustrations adorn almost every page, and consist of graceful sprays of flowers, beautiful landscapes, birds, etc., etc.

Giddings, *Rev.* E: J., *comp.* American Christian rulers; or, religion and men of government. N. Y., Bromfield & Co., [1890.] c. '89-'90. 20+590 p. por. and il. O. cl., $3.

Comprising sketches in American history of men of Christian faith and experience who have had connection with the national and state governments and the judicial department; embracing colonial, revolutionary and later periods; alphabetically arranged, with chronological index of early State governors.

*Gilbert, B: A narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Benjamin Gilbert and his family, who were surprised by the Indians and taken from their farm on Mahoning Creek, in Penn Township, Northampton Co., in the spring of 1780. Lancaster, Pa., S. H. Zahm & Co., 1890. 38 p. 8°, pap., 60 c.

Gilbert, W. S. Songs of a Savoyard; il. by the author. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1890.] 7+142 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Seventy of the most popular songs from the operas H. M. S Pinafore, Ruddigore, Patience, Gondoliers, Princess Ida, Yeoman of the Guard, Pirates of Penzance, Mikado, Iolanthe, Sorcerer, Trial by Jury, and two or three omitted in representation. Amusingly illustrated by the author and appropriately dedicated to Sir Arthur Sullivan, who has supplied all the familiar tunes recalled by the well-known words.

Gilchrist, R. Murray. Passion the plaything: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 4+207 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 9.) p p., 25 c.

There is no scenic effect. The interest centres in the dramatic incident that leads the worldly Anne Mompes son to make a plaything of her passion for Gabriel Colver.

*Gildersleeve, Basil L. Essays and studies. Balt., Md., N. Murray, 1890. 520 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.50.

Gill, *Rev.* Joshua. The human heart: a Bible reading. Bost., McDonald, Gill & Co., 1890. c. 4-112 p. 1 il. S. cl., 50 c.

Gill, Theodore. An account of the progress in zoölogy in the year 1886. From the Smithsonian Report for 1886-87. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1889. 477-522 p. O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 704.) pap.

Gillette, L. Fidelia Woolley. Editorials and other waifs. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., 1889. c. 2-59 p. T. pap., 20 c.

Gillette, W: A legal wreck. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. 2+288 p. il. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 18.) pap., 25 c.

Gilliam, E. W., *M.D.* 1791: a tale of San Domingo. Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1890. c. 6+308 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

San Domingo was in the last century one of the colonies of France. The story turns upon the granting to the negroes of the island by France equal civil rights with the whites. A bloody battle was the result, the whites and mulattoes resisting the negroes' claims. A charming white family are the central characters. There are some animated discussions upon the rights and peculiarities of the negro.

Gilman, Wenona, (*pseud.*) Stella the star; or, a drama off the stage. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] c. 2+211 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 42.) pap., 25 c.

Gilmore, Ja. R., ["Edmund Kirke," *pseud.*] A mountain-white heroine. N. Y., Belford Co., 1889. c. '89. 240 p. D. (The Belford American novel ser., no. 8.) pap., 30 c.

At the opening of the late war in the secluded region among the mountains of western North Carolina, there was a large class of hardy whites who were non-slaveholders, and who were opposed to the institution of slavery. Though poor and ignorant, they were brave and loyal citizens. The Southern Confederacy tried fair means and then force to enlist them in the rebel army. The mountaineers took refuge in their strongholds and fought to the bitter end for their liberty. Many made their way over to the Northern lines and enlisted in the Federal army. This is the theme of this story, the heroine being a lady of education whose lot had been cast among the mountains, and who becomes the leader and counsellor to all around her.

Ginisty, —. A prankish pair [*Un petit ménage*]: a fantasy; [from the French, by R. B. Davenport.] N. Y., Belford Co., [1890.] c. tr. 4-208 p. il. O. (Belford American novel ser., no. 31.) pap., 75 c.; cl., $1.50; hf. mor., $2.25.

Not recommended for sale

Givens, Rob. C. The rich man's fool: a novel; il. by Bretsnyder and others. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1890. c. 3-431 p. por. and il. D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 10.) pap., 50 c.

Harold Warwick, the son of a merchant prince and the embodiment of physical manhood, lacked mental force. He was on the verge of dangerous lunacy when his father consulted with a noted physician. Dr. Starr proposes to relieve Harold by the transfusion of a healthy brain into the lunatic's skull. Upon this scientific experiment and its results the story depends.

*Gladden, *Rev.* Washington. Burning questions: a collection of sermons. N. Y., Century Co., 1890. 248 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Gladden, Washington. Santa Claus on a lark; and other Christmas stories. N. Y., The Century Co., 1890. c. 3+178 p. il. O. cl., $1.25.

A collection of Christmas stories, some of which have been published in *St. Nicholas* in past years. The type is large and the pictures very pretty.

Gladstone, W: E. The impregnable rock of Holy Scripture; *rev. and enl.* from the *Sunday-School Times.* Phil., J: D. Wattles, 1891 [1890.] c. 8+358 p. por. D. cl., $1.

The articles on the Bible which appeared in *The Sunday-School Times.* Mr. Gladstone's advocacy of the orthodox view challenges the position taken by Mr. Huxley and the agnostic or so-called scientific school. The story of the Creation, the sketch of the Old Testament, the meaning of the Psalms and the chief points of the Mosaic legislation are set forth. Mr. Gladstone does not think the Bible can be dethroned from the position it has so long held in the estimation of Christendom.

*Gladstone, W. E. Landmarks of Homeric study; together with an essay on the points of contact between the Assyrian tablets and the Homeric text. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 160 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Gladstone, W: E. On books and the housing of them. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1890. 45 p. T. pap., 50 c.

Glover, Elizabeth. Family manners. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1890.] c. 37 p. D. hf. cl., 30 c.

In this dainty little brochure we meet again with that piquant and sensible little dressmaker, Miss Fitts. She talks in her earnest, practical and at the same time witty style about the savage that seems still to lurk in the nature of people claiming to be thoroughly civilized and leads husbands to be rude to their wives, brothers and sisters rude to each other in a thoughtless way that they themselves would not tolerate in strangers.

God in his world: an interpretation. N. Y., Harper, 1890. c. 42+270 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The publishers say this "is not a theological work" nor

in any way controversial. It is a consideration of nature and humanity as an unfolding of the divine life, without reference to any outward authority—a view of the truth of life as unfolded from the life itself—a view in which Christ takes the central place, not only in the gospel revelation, but also in all true explication of nature and society."

*Goddard, Julia. The golden weather-cock. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 8°, cl., $1.

Godwin, H. C. Railroad engineers' field-book and explorers' guide: especially adapted to the use of railroad engineers on location and construction, and to the needs of the explorer in making exploratory surveys. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890. c. 13+358 p. il. S. mor. flaps, $2.50.

"I am publishing the following notes because I think they may possibly supply the want of a field-book—a want which I have often felt myself, and have often heard expressed—which, while avoiding as much as possible the intricacies of mathematics, would be of more general application than any of the books of this class which I have as yet come across."—*Author's Preface*

*Goesbriand, L: de, *D.D.* Christ on the altar: instructions for Sundays and festivals of the ecclesiastical year. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1890. il. 4°, cl., $5.

Goethe, J: W. v. The boyhood and youth of Goethe: being books 1 to 11 of the Autobiography; from the German by J: Oxenford. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1890.] 2 v. 4+401; 4+401 p. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) cl., $2

*Goethe, J: W. v. Faust; tr. by Anna Swanwick. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. por. 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

Goethe, J: W. v. Faust; from the German, by J: Anster. *Vignette ed.*, il. by F: J. Boston. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. c. 4-360 p. D. hf. cl., $1.50; hf. cf., $3.

Profusely illustrated by new half-tone engravings after original designs made especially for the work. Many are full-page, and the remainder are of various sizes and odd shapes, and are set in the text in the French style.

Goethe, J: W. v. Sesenheim: from Goethe's "Dichtung und Wahrheit;" ed. with an introd. and notes by H. C. O. Huss. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. 83 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 25 c.

*Goethe, J: W. v. Wilhelm Meister; tr. by T: Carlyle; with a critical introd. by E: Dowden; ed. with notes by Clement K. Shorter. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. 2 v., por. 16°, (Masterpieces of foreign authors.) *net, ea.*, $1.50; hf. vellum, *net, ea.*, $2.50.

Golden, W: Echard. A brief history of the English drama; from the earliest to the latest times. N. Y., Welch, Fracker Co., 1890. c. 4-227 p. D. cl., $1.25.

In six lectures a concise historical and literary account is given of the drama, its origin, development and present status. The separate titles of the lectures are: The mystery, miracle and moral plays; Predecessors of Shakespeare; Ben Jonson and his contemporaries; From the Restoration to the close of the eighteenth century; Nineteenth century. The last includes a rapid review of the chief New York theatres.

Goldsmith, Oliver. Illustrated edition of the Vicar of Wakefield in the corresponding style of phonography. N. Y., I: Pitman & Sons, 1889. 2-280 p. por. S. bds., 50 c.

*Goldsmith, Oliver. The vicar of Wakefield, The traveller, and The deserted village; with a life of Goldsmith by W: Black. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. por. 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

Goldsmith, Oliver. The Vicar of Wakefield. *New American ed.* N. Y. and Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. 4-279 p. D. (Laurel crowned tales.) cl., $1.

*Goldsmith, Oliver. The vicar of Wakefield; with a preface by Austin Dobson; il. by Hugh Thomson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 34+305 p. 12°, cl., $2.

*Goldthwaite's [*formerly* Cram's] universal atlas; geographical, astronomical and historical. N. Y., W: M. Goldthwaite, 107 Nassau St., 1890. 375 p. F°. cl., *subs.*, $5.75; hf. mor., $7.25.

*Gomme, G: Laurence, *ed.* Gentleman's Magazine library: being a classified collection of the chief contents of the *Gentleman's Magazine* from 1731 to 1868. In 14 v. V. 10, Architectural antiquities. Pt. 1. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. O. cl., $2.50; Roxburgh, *net*, $3.50; *large-pap. ed.*, (50 copies only,) Roxburgh, *net*, $6.

*Gomme, G: L. The village community; with special reference to the origin and form of its survivals in Britain. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. and map, 8°, (Contemporary sci. ser., ed. by Havelock Ellis.) cl., $1.25.

Goncourt, E., *and* J. de. Sister Philomène; tr. by Laura Ensor; il. by Bieler. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons. [1890.] 2+292 p. il. D. pap., $1.50.

Marie Gaucher was a little French girl who was sent most unwillingly to be educated at a convent. Her gradual loss of health and spirits and the methods by which her natural childish tendencies are repressed are strongly described. Finally events that she cannot control lead her to be a nun—the "Sister Philomène" she is called in her new life. Her new vocation takes her to the hospital wards, and in the care of the sick she becomes almost happy. She is thrown a great deal with the hospital surgeon, and a mutual interest springs up. The love she struggles with for the young doctor is powerfully delineated.

Goodh, Fani Pusey. Miss Mordeck's father. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1890.] c. 2+288 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The story of a man who leads a dual existence, being in one existence a man of business, in the other a dashing and reckless gambler. He has two families in different parts of the city; to one he is known as Thomas A. Mordeck, and to the other as Captain Dunbar. He is represented as passing unconsciously from one condition to another, and remembering nothing of any other life but the one he is in. A surgical operation upon his skull is proposed to bring him entirely to himself, his two wives and two daughters being thus brought together.

Good children and bad: a book for both; il. by M. B. De Monvel. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., 1890. c. 48 p. obl. O. cl., $2.50.

Pictures and text are designed to teach children cleanliness; how to behave and how not to behave at home; how to handle knife and fork; how to behave in the street and company; politeness among children, etc., The pictures are artistically colored and quite amusing. Each page is a picture, with the text enclosed.

Good things (The) of *Life;* seventh ser. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. c. 64 p. il. obl. O. cl., $2.

Sixty-two full-page cartoons out of *Life;* they are all figure pictures cleverly satirizing the "400."

Goode, G. Brown. The origin of the national scientific and educational institutions of the United States. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 2-112 p. O. (Papers of the American Historical Assoc., v. 4, pt. 2.) pap., $1.

*Goodholme, T. D., *ed.* Domestic cyclopedia of practical information. [*New issue.*] N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. 650 p. il. 8°, cl., $5; shp., $6.50; hf. tky. mor., $8.

Goodwin, *Mrs.* H. B. Dorothy Gray: an Indian summer idyl. Bost., Damrell & Upham, 1891 [1890.] c. 3-267 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A love-tale, with a picturesque setting. Dorothy Gray is an attractive, well-poised woman. She has always lived at Glenholm, the farm at which Roger Leland, the artist, and his city friends are passing the summer. Dorothy wins Roger's love; but aside from the love-story there are many discussions about art and its true aim.

Goodwin, W: Watson. Syntax of the moods and tenses of the Greek verb. *New ed., rewritten and enl.* Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. 31+464 p. O. cl., $2.15.

The smaller work, the foundation of this work, was first published under the same title in 1860, and again, somewhat enlarged, in 1865. In its present enlarged form, the work is not intended for use as a grammatical text-book in the class-room, except, perhaps, the portion printed in the largest type.

***Goodyear,** W: H. History of art. *Edition de luxe.* N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1890. 314 p. il. 8°, cl., $5.

***Gordon,** A. J., *D.D.* The ministry of healing; or, miracles of cure in all ages. *3d ed., rev.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 249 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Gordon, Julien, (*pseud.*) A diplomat's diary. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. 233 p. D. cl., $1.

A young German diplomat is sent to the Russian court in semi-disgrace for rebelling at a marriage arranged for him. His winter in St. Petersburg is rich in events. A ballet-dancer makes violent love to him, and a rich and beautiful American widow wins his heart. His pursuit of her has a picturesque background of balls, sleighrides, picture galleries and other winter pleasures of St. Petersburg, accompanied by many piquant incidents. A clever, refined story. The author was until recently a resident at the Court of St. Petersburg.

Gordon, Julien, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Van Rensselaer Cruger.] A successful man. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891 [1890.] c. 4-184 p. D. cl., $1.

The familiar story of the American who achieves greatness, and grows out of the simple surroundings of his youth, and becomes estranged from his wife, married when a boy, who has failed to walk side by side with him in his mental development. The woman who charms him is a clever society siren, the scene changing from a large city to a fashionable summer resort. By the author of "A diplomat's diary."

***Gordon,** W. J. Foundry, forge and factory. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 223 p. il. 12°, cl., 80 c.

***Gordon,** W. J. How London lives. N. Y and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 224 p. il. 12°, cl., 80 c.

Gosse, Edmund. Robert Browning personalia. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 96 p. por. S. cl., 75 c.

The first paper in this little book, "The early career of Robert Browning, 1812-1846," was dictated to Edmund Gosse by Mr. Browning in 1881, to correct the many misstatements that were going the rounds of the press regarding his early life and work. It first appeared in the *Century Magazine.* The second paper, "Personal impressions," was contributed to *The New Review* for January, 1890. As Mr. Gosse was Browning's neighbor for ten years and more, it is of extreme interest.

***Gould,** A. C., *ed.* Sport: shooting and fishing. In 5 pts. Pt. 1-3. Bost., Bradlee Whidden, 1889-90. *ea.*, 6 p. 3 pl. 4°, pap., *subs. ea.*, $10.

***Gould,** G: M., *M.D.* A new medical dictionary. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1890. 520 p. 8°, leath., $3.25; with thumb index, hf. mor., $4.25.

***Gould's** (W. R.) lawyers' diary for the year 1890. Pub. annually. N. Y., W. Reid Gould, [1890.] c. 444+53 p. S. cl., $1

Goupil gallery of great war paintings: a collection of photogravures from the modern paintings of the Paris Salon; with biographical and descriptive text. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1890.] c. no paging, F. cl., $3.75.

Contains full-page photogravures of "Departure of the squadron," by F. L. Jazet; "Episode in the siege of Saragossa," by Jules Girardet; "The charge," by James Alexander Walker; "A despatch-bearer," by A. de Neuville; "The triumph of Clovis," by Paul Joseph Blanc; "The Emperor Honorius," by Jean-Paul Laurens; "The flag and the army," by P. Alex. Protais; "The sacrifice of family to country," by Moreau de Tours; "The defence of Paris in 1870," by E. Barrias.

***Grady,** H: W. Life and labors of Henry W. Grady, his speeches, writings, etc. N. Y., W: M. Goldthwaite, 107 Nassau St., 1890. 450 p. il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $2.25; full mor., $3.25.

***Grady,** H: W. The new south; with a character sketch of H: W. Grady by Oliver Dyer. N. Y., Robert Bonner's Sons, 1890. 273 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Graham,** Douglas, *M.D.* Recent developments in massage. N. Y., J. H. Vail & Co., 1890. 18 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

***Graham,** Douglas, *M.D.* A treatise on massage: theoretical and practical; its history, mode of application, effects, indications, etc. *2d ed. rev. and enl.* N. Y., J. H. Vail & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $2 75.

Graham, Mary. Margaret Ellison: a story of Tuna Valley. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, 1890. 2-325 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Grannan's** (J. C.) warning against fraud and valuable information. Cin., O., Grannan Detective Bureau Co., 1889. 512 p. 16°, full mor., $3.

Granny: a village story, by the author of "Great Englishmen." N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 6-118 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

Besides "Granny Stalker," around whom the story centres, there is a little boy Benny, who goes out to service in London and is accused unjustly of theft. Many good lessons are taught for young people.

***Grant,** G: Monro, *ed.* Picturesque Quebec, with a preface by Julian Hawthorne; il. by J. Moran, F. B. Schell, Gibson, Ogden, and others. N. Y., Belford Co., 1890. 141 p. 4°, cl., *subs.*, $5; hf. mor., $7.50; full mor., $10.

***Gray,** Andrew. Absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 19+384 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

***Gray,** G: Zabriskie, *D.D.* The church's certain faith: Baldwin lectures read at the University of Michigan. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 16°, cl., $1.50.

***Gray,** J: Chipman. Select cases and other authorities on the law of property. V. 4. Cambridge, C: W. Sever, 1890. c. 13+841 p. O. cl., *net*, $5.25.

Gray, T: J. Methods of instruction and courses of study in Normal schools. Read before the Normal Department of the National Educational Assoc., July, 1889. Syracuse, N. Y. C. W. Bardeen, 1889. 19 p. O. (Papers on school issues of the day, no. 4.) pap., 15 c.

***Gray,** W. T. A bad boy's diary. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1890. 276 p. 12°, cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

***Gray,** W. T. Blunders of a bashful man. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1890. 168 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.; pap., 25 c.

Graybill, J. M. In time of peace, prepare for

war; or, tariff and other talks. Leavenworth, Kan., G: A. Spooner, 1889. c. '89. 55 p. D. pap., 25 c.

The author advocates the continuance of a protective tariff, and discusses the various objections made to it, his aim being to show "the importance of preparing now to defend the American tariff system against the attacks which the Democracy will make upon it in 1890 and 1892." Chapters also on political clubs, oratory an engine of free government, the problem of prison labor, single liability of corporations, etc.

Great Britain. Reports of state trials. New ser., v. 2, 1823 to 1831; ed. by J: Macdonell. Published under the direction of the state trials committee. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1889. 5+1129 p. por. O. cl., *net*, $3.50.

This volume contains many reports—some of them hitherto unpublished—of trials for seditious libel. In the appendices are historical documents and law officers' opinions as to important cases.

Great historic events; selected from "Chambers' Miscellany." N. Y., Ward & Drummond, [1890.] 3-336 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The great historic events selected include the Crusades, the British conquest of India, the story of the Indian Mutiny, the revolution and misfortunes of France, the conquest of Mexico and the narrative of the Russian campaign under Napoleon in 1812.

***Great truths:** short meditations for advent. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1890. 16°, pap., 15 c.

Gregg, D:, *D.D., and* Mudge, L: W., *D.D.* From Solomon to the captivity: the story of two Hebrew kingdoms. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1890.] c. 2-292 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Gregg,** T: The prophet of Palmyra: Mormonism reviewed and examined in the life, character, and career of its founder, from "Cumorah Hill" to Carthage Jail and the Desert; together with a history of the Mormon era in Illinois, and an exhaustive investigation of the "Spalding Manuscript" theory of the origin of the Book of Mormon. N. Y., J. B. Alden, 1890. 15+552 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Green,** Anna Katharine. The forsaken inn. N. Y., Robert Bonner's Sons, 1890. 352 p. il. 12°, (The ledger lib.) cl., $1.50.

Green, *Mrs.* Evelyn Everett. Dora's dolls' house: a story for the young. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 6-254 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The heroine of the story, "Dora," is seven years old. She receives a dolls' house for a birthday present. The story revolves around her plays with the house, and points a strong lesson at selfishness and untruthfulness.

***Green,** Evelyn E. Dorothy's vocation. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, 1890. 254 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Green,** Evelyn E. Oliver Laughton's ward. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, 1890. 265 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Green,** Evelyn Everett. The Percivals. N.Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 319 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.40.

***Green,** Evelyn Everett. The secret of the old house. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°, cl., $1.

Green, Evelyn Everett. Sir Aylmer's heir: a story for the young. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 6-215 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

For boys. The hero is the son of an English officer, who is killed in Egypt; the little boy goes to live with his uncle, upon whose character he has somewhat of the same softening effect as little "Lord Fauntleroy;" a large intelligent dog that is prominent in the story heightens its resemblance to Mrs. Burnett's tale.

***Green,** Evelyn E. The stronger will. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, 1890. 305 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Green,** J: R: A short history of the English people; with maps, tables, and an analysis by C. W. Tait. Pt. 4. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Green,** T: Hill. Prolegomena to ethics; ed. by A. C. Bradley. *3d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 35+427 p. 8°, cl., $3.25.

***Green,** W: Spotswood. Among the Selkirk glaciers, being the account of a rough survey in the Rocky Mountain regions of British Columbia. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 15+251 p. 12°, cl., $2.25.

Greenaway, Kate. Kate Greenaway's almanack for 1891. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. no paging, il. Tt. cf., $1; torchon, 50 c.; bds., 25 c.

***Greene,** G: Washington. Life of Nathanael Greene, Major-General in the Army of the Revolution. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 3 v., 12°, cl., *reduced to* $7.50.

Greene, Sallie Pratt McLean. Leon Pontifex. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., [1890.] c. 2-232 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The Rev. Leon Pontifex is evidently, from his first entrance upon the field, the centre of a profound mystery. He is a refined, educated Englishman, who has suffered much in mind and purse. He comes to take charge of a little church in an obscure American village; he is gaunt, shabby and profoundly melancholy. His history is gradually evolved by the aid of a number of romantic incidents; of course there are a couple of women in the case, and several love affairs.

Greenleaf, C: R. An epitome of Tripler's "Manual," and other publications on the examination of recruits. Wash., D. C., W: Ballantyne & Sons, 1890. c. 3-70 p. O. pap., 75 c.

For the guidance and use of recruiting officers who are not physicians, in the examination of applicants for enlistment into the United States army. Tripler's "Manual," written for the use of medical officers, contains much that is useless or incomprehensible to the non-professional man.

Greer, D: H., *D.D.* The historical Christ, the moral power of history. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1890. c. 94 p. S. (The Bedell lectures, 1889.) cl., $1.

Two lectures delivered by the rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, N. Y., on the Bedell foundation of the Institutions at Gambier, Cleveland, Ohio.

***Gresswell,** D. Astley. A contribution to the natural history of scarlatina, derived from observations on the London epidemic of 1887-1888; being a dissertation for the degree of Doctor of Medicine in the University of Oxford. N Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8+205 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Greswell,** *Rev.* W: Parr. History of the Dominion of Canada; [prepared] under the auspices of the Royal Colonial Institute. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 31+339 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Gréville, Henry, [*pseud.* for *Mme.* Alice Durand.] Aline; from the French, by W: G. Temple. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 230 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 52.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Aline is just twelve, when her father, an unsuccessful poet and painter, dies, leaving her mother quite destitute in the city of Paris. An old friend hears of a position as governess in a rich Russian family, which the widow accepts after placing her daughter with an old school friend. The descriptions of French and Russian systems of education are interesting. Aline first loves unwisely, but after many French matrimonial schemes all ends for the best.

Gréville, Henry, [*pseud.* for *Mme.* Alice Durand.]

A noble woman; or, the trials of Raïssa (*Les épreuves de Raïssa*); tr. by Albert D. Vandam. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. 1+280 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no, 119.) pap., 25 c.

Gribayédoff, Valerian. The French invasion of Ireland in '98: leaves of unwritten history that tell of an heroic endeavor and a lost opportunity to throw off England's yoke. N. Y., C: P. Somerby, [1890.] c. 192 p. il. and map, D. cl., $1.50.

The history of the French expedition under General Humbert, sent to invade Ireland in 1798, finds but small mention in the works of Irish or English historians. And yet, if the expedition had been successful, the history of Ireland might have been changed. The army sent by the French Directory was at first intended to be a very large one, but it finally dwindled down to 1100 men. On the day they landed at Killala, the country was occupied by 150,000 English troops. For three weeks the invader held his own in the face of every difficulty, penetrated 150 miles into the interior of the country, and was only stopped in his march to Dublin by an unfortunate delay of a few hours which prevented his junction with a large body of Irish insurgents. The story is full of romantic incidents exceedingly well told. The book is unusually well gotten up and illustrated.

***Griffin**, H. H. Athletics. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. 12°, (Manuals of sports.) cl., 50 c.

***Griffin**, H. H. Cycling; with a chapter for ladies; by Miss L. C. Davidson. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. il. 12°, (Manuals of sports.) cl., 50 c.

Griffis, W: Eliot, *D.D.* Honda the Samurai: a story of modern Japan. Bost., Congregational S. S and Pub. Soc., [1890.] c. 390 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The author has already related in "The Mikado's Empire" how he came to be in Japan during the years from 1871 to 1874, the period that witnessed the death of feudalism and saw many changes all leading to civilization. Honda is a member of the Samurai, or upper class. In the form of fiction the author has given a mass of facts cemented together with a little imagination and romance. In the first part he pictures ancient and mediæval Japan, in the next he shows the change of mind in Japan in the rush that followed Perry's peaceful armada, and then he shows the steady growth of the nation from 1868 to 1890. Mr. Griffis is pastor of a Congregationalist Church in Boston, Mass.

***Griffis**, W: Elliott, *D.D.* Matthew Calbraith Perry: a typical American naval officer. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. por. 8°. cl., $2.

***Grimes**, J. H., *jr.* Grimes' manual, a handbook for United States gaugers, store-keepers, and store-keeper-gaugers. Harrodsburg, Ky., Democrat Pr. Co., 1890. c. 36 p. D. cl., $1.25

***Grimshaw**, Rob. The pump catechism: a practical help to runners, owners and makers of pumps of any kind. *6th ed.* N. Y., Woolfall, Clark & Zugalla, 119 & 121 Nassau St., 1890. 233 p. il. 16°, cl., $1.

***Grimshaw**, Rob. The steam-boiler catechism: a practical book for steam-engineers and firemen, owners and makers of boilers of any kind. *2d ed.* N. Y., Woolfall, Clark & Zugalla, 1890. 402 p. il. 18°, cl., $2.

Griswold, W: M. Autoren- und Sachregister zu den bedeutendsten deutschen Zeitschriften, 1886–1889, und zu verschiedenen sammlungen. Cambridge, Mass., W: M. Griswold, 1890. 48 p. O. (Cumulative indexes, no. 4.) bds., $3.

Griswold, W: M., *comp.* A descriptive list of novels and tales dealing with American country life. Cambridge, Mass., W: M. Griswold, 1890. c. 50 p. O. pap., 50 c.

"The object of this list is," we learn from an introductory note, "to direct readers, such as would enjoy the kind of books described to a number of novels easily obtainable, but which, in many cases, have been forgotten within a year or two after publication." The list in itself is an excellent one, including only well written, interesting novels, "free from sensationalism, sentimentality and pretence." It is arranged alphabetically, each title being followed by a selected descriptive notice from a leading literary journal. The list will be followed by others describing fiction dealing with American city life, and with lists of "international" and romantic novels.

Griswold, W: M., *comp.* A directory of writers for the literary press, particularly in the United States. *3d ed.* Cambridge, Mass., W: M. Griswold, 1890. 59 p. O. pap., $1.

***Gronlund**, Laurence. Ca Ira! or, Danton in the French revolution. *New ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890. 272 p. 12°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Gronlund**, Laurence. The co-operative commonwealth. *New rev. ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890. 304 p. 16°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c

Gronlund, Laurence. Our destiny: the influence of nationalism on morals and religion: an essay in ethics. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891 [1890.] c. 2–219 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

An exposition of the writer's belief that Nationalism (by which he means American Socialism) will be the future economic system in all civilized countries, and that it will be inaugurated, not by violence, but by enthusiasm.

***Gross**, C: The gild merchant: a contribution to British municipal history. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 2 v., 8°, cl., $6.

***Gross**, S: W., *M.D.* A practical treatise on impotence, sterility, and allied disorders of the male sexual organs. *New (4th) ed., rev.* by F. R. Sturgis, M.D. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1890. 165 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

***Gross**, Theobald. The humming-top; or, debit and credit in the next world; from the German by Blanche Willis Howard. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. il. 24°, cl., 50 c.

Grossmann, *Rabbi* L:, *D.D.* Maimonides: a paper read before the Philosophical Society of the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 19, 1890. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 2+38 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Sketches a few of the most striking features of the philosophy of Maimonides.

Grove, J: H. A text-book of Latin exercises: intended as a first year's course in Latin and a drill-book for beginners, and as an introduction to Cæsar's commentaries on the Gallic war. *New rev. enl. ed.* Delaware, O., L. S. Wells, 1890. c. 14+290 p. O. cl., *net*, $1.25.

***Grove**, *ed.* Dictionary of music and musicians, 1450–1889: Index vol., and catalogue of articles contributed by each writer, comp. by Mrs. Edmond R. Wodehouse. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Gruber**, Josef, *M.D.* A text-book of the diseases of the ear; from the 2d German ed. by permission of author; ed. by E: Law, M.D., and Coleman Jewell, M.D. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 580 p. il. and pl. 8°, cl., $5.

Guernsey, Lucy Ellen. The hidden treasure: a tale of troublous times. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. c. 5–339 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The hidden treasure is a copy of the Wycliffe Bible hidden by a martyr of the Inquisition before he went to the stake. England, in the years 1527–1533 is the scene of a well-told story of the Reformation and the breaking up of the convents and monasteries.

***Guernsey**, R. S. New York City and vicinity during the war of 1812–15; being a military, civic, and financial local history of that period, with incidents and anecdotes thereof, etc. V. 1. N. Y., C: L. Woodward, bookseller, 78 Nassau St., 1889. c. 480 p. 8°. cl., $5.

*Guide for conveyancers; embracing the correct description of every town, addition and subdivision in Pueblo Co., Col., fees for recording, etc. Pueblo, Col., The Security Abstract Co., [1890.] c. 35 p. T. *gratis.*

Guimps, Roger de. Pestalozzi, his life and work; authorized tr. from the 2d French ed., by J. Russell, with an introd., by Rev. R. H. Quick. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 18+438 p. D. (The international educ. ser., no. 14.) cl., $1.50.

Chapters on: Pestalozzi the child, the student, the agriculturist, the father, the philanthropist, the writer, etc.; also on his last years and last writings, his religion, philosophy, and elementary method, with personal recollections of the author. There is a list of Pestalozzi's works, and a list of books to consult on Pestalozzi.

*Guinness, *Mrs.* H. Grattan. The new world of Central Africa; with a history of the first Christian mission on the Congo. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 535 p., maps, por. and il., 12mo. cl., $2.

*Guinness, Geraldine. In the far east: letters from Geraldine Guinness in China; ed. by her sister. *New ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 192 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

*Guizot, François P: G: The history of civilization in Europe; tr. by W: Hazlitt; with a biographical sketch of the author. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. por., 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

*Gunter, Archibald Clavering. Miss Nobody of Nowhere: a story of American life. N. Y., The Home Publishing Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

*Gunter, Archibald Clavering. Small boys in big boots: a story for children of all ages. N. Y., The Home Publishing Co., 3 East 14th St., 1890. il. 8°, cl., $2.

Gunton, G: Evolution of the wages system. Bost., Ja. H. West, 1890. 215-232 p. D. (Modern science essayist, sociological ser., no. 10.) pap., 10 c.

Gurney, E. H. Reference handbook for readers, students and teachers of English history. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. 2-114 p. D. cl., 85 c.

Genealogies of the kings of England from William the Conqueror, and also of the nobility of England; counsellors and statesmen from 1066-1889; table of principal British writers born before 1831; dates of principal events from 1066 to 1881. Alphabetical index.

Guthrie, Arthur. Robertson of Irvine, poet-preacher. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 5+384 p. por. D. cl., $1.75.

The life of William B. Robertson, who, while he lived, was universally recognized as the poet-preacher of the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, is contained in this volume. He was born May 26, 1820, near Stirling, and died June 27, 1886. He was for many years pastor of Trinity Church, Irvine, Scotland.

*Guthrie, F. Anstey. Voces populi; reprinted from *Punch;* il. by J. Bernard Partridge. [A ser. of entertaining views of English society.] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 4°, hf. cl., $1.75.

Guyot, Arnold. The earth and man: lectures on comparative physical geography in its relation to the history of mankind; from the French, by C. C. Felton. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. tr. 16+334 p. maps, il. D. cl., $1.75.

The present edition of this standard work is printed from new plates, and contains new maps and appendices, bringing in the most recent scientific data.

*Gypsy (The) witches' dream-book and fortune-teller. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1890. 114 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

H., D. G. The polyglot pronouncing handbook a key to the correct pronunciation of current geographical and other proper names from foreign languages. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. c. '89. 3-77 p. S. cl., 50 c.

H., J. W. A. M. Mackay, pioneer missionary of The Church Missionary Society to Uganda; by his sister. *Author's ed.* N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1890. 8+488 p. por. and map. D. cl., $1.50.

Alexander M. Mackay was born in the agricultural county of Aberdeen in 1849, and died in Usambrio, Africa, February 12, 1890, of a malarial fever. The story of his arduous labors in Africa is chiefly revealed in letters to his sisters. He was profoundly impressed with the great task of evangelizing Africa. This he thought could best be accomplished by selecting a few particularly healthy sites and erecting on every one a worthy and stirring educational institution.

Habberton, J: All he knew: a story. Meadville, Pa., Flood & Vincent, [Chautauqua century press,] 1890. 197 p. D. cl., $1.

Describes an ex-convict, converted in prison, who, upon leaving confinement, devotes himself simply and solely to living up to his light as a Christian.

Habberton, J: Couldn't say no. N. Y., Belford Co., [1890.] c. '89. 3-229 p. D. (Household lib., v. 4., no. 5.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The author of "Helen's babies" paints in a graphic manner the downward career of a young man, born to wealth and position, who is too weak to deny himself anything. The scene opens in New York City, the hero being introduced at an evening reception just upon his return from a European tour. His temptations come chiefly in the form of women, the scenes illustrating his degeneracy and final ruin being taken from real life.

*Haeckel, E: The true grasses. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $1.50.

*Hackländer, F. W. Der augenblick d. glücks: a. d. memoiren eines fürstl. hauses; il. von Fritz Berger. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 427 p. S. cl., 50 c.

*Hackländer, F. W. Handel und Wandel; il. von A. Langhammer. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 468 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Haferkorn, H: E., *comp.* Handy lists of technical literature: reference catalogue of books in English from 1880 to 1888 inclusive; to which is added a select list of books printed before 1880. Pt. IIa. Electricity and magnetism, telegraph, gas, etc., (including issues up to October, 1890, and a number of old books frequently met with in catalogues); together with a list of periodicals and annuals in these branches. Milwaukee, Wis., H. E. Haferkorn, 1890. 4+48 p. 8°, pap., 75 c. *Same*, with key to publishers, cl., $1.

Haferkorn, H. E., *and* Heise, Paul, *comps.* Handy lists of technical literature: a reference catalogue of books printed in English from 1880 to 1888 inclusive. Pt. 2: Military and naval science; navigation, rowing, sailing, yachting; boat, ship and yacht building; ammunition, arms, tactics, and war; together with a supplementary list of non-technical books, illustrating soldier and sailor life, battles, etc., and a list of periodicals and annuals in these branches. Milwaukee, Wis., National Pub. and Printing Co., 1890. c. '89. 4+104 p. O. cl., $1.25; pap., $1; Key to same, 11 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Haferkorn, H. E., *and* Heise, Paul, *comps.* Handy lists of technical literature: a reference catalogue of books printed in English from 1880 to 1888 inclusive: with a select list of books printed before 1880. Pt. 3, Engineering and mechanics. Milwaukee, Wis., Heise & Hafer-

korn, 274 Grove St., 1890. c. 7+168 p. O. cl., $2.75; pap., $2.50. Key to *same*, 12 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Comprising applied and theoretical mechanics, machinery; steam and marine engineering, railroad building, construction, engineering, management and practice; civil engineering, surveying, levelling, hydraulic and sanitary engineering, sewerage and drainage, etc.; mechanical drawing; with a supplementary list of periodicals and annuals in these branches.

Hageman, *Rev.* Miller. Grant: delivered by the Rev. Miller Hageman before the Grant Birthday Assoc. of New York at the annual banquet, April 27, 1889. N. Y., [Rev. Miller Hageman, 1890.] c. '89. 3-23 p. O. por. cl., $1.

A eulogistic poem, written to commemorate U. S. Grant's birthday, and read by the author on the anniversary of that event.

***Haggard**, Ella. Life and its author: an essay in verse; with a portrait and a memoir by her son, H. Rider Haggard. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 38 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Haggard, H. Rider. Allan's wife. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 3-177 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1248.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard. H. Rider. Beatrice: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1890. 6+319 p. il. S. hf. cl., 75 c.; *Same*, D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 671.) pap., 30 c.

Beatrice is an English girl of exceptional beauty and intellectual gifts. Her story is one of misplaced affection, her sad life ending in a tragedy. The scenes are laid in the country and in London, and the characters include society women, members of Parliament, etc.

Haggard, H. Rider. Beatrice. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. 4-293 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 125.) pap., 25 c.

Haggard, H. Rider *and* Lang, Andrew. The world's desire: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1890. 6+274 p. S. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 684.) pap., 35 c.

The story opens with the return of Odysseus (Ulysses), King of Ithaca, twenty years after the siege of Troy. Penelope, his wife, is dead, and the island has been devastated. Ulysses is hopeless, until Aphrodite shows him a vision of "The world's desire," and inspires him to search for her. Ulysses again becomes a wanderer, and after much adventure is about to claim what all men covet, but, alas! finds that by disregarding Aphrodite's warning he has been deluded by the serpent and lost Helen, with the bleeding star.

Haggard, H. Rider, *and* Lang, Andrew. The world's desire: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1890. 6+274 p. D. hf. cl., 75 c.; pap., 35 c.

Haggard, H. Rider, *and* Lang, Andrew. The world's desire: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 5-317 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1635.) pap., 20 c.

Hagood, *Rev.* L. M. The colored man in the Methodist Episcopal church. Cin. O., Cranston & Stowe, 1890. c. 327 p. por. D. cl., $1. 5.

Theoretically and ecclesiastically the utterances of the Methodist Episcopal Church in regard to the colored man have been fair and just, but thus far her practice has not been brought up to her theory. She has organized colored churches and given them colored ministers, but she has not encouraged the full equality of the colored portion of her membership. Dr. Hagood, of the Lexington Conference, believes that if all the facts are fairly stated many Methodists may be influenced to work to the end that every negro shall feel free to enter any Methodist church, certain of a welcome from every member.

***Haines**, Elijah M. A practical treatise on the powers and duties of justices of the peace and police magistrates; with a summary of the law relating to the duties of constables, coroners, and notaries public, in the state of Illinois, [etc.] *13th rev. ed.* Chic., E. B. Myers & Co., 1889, c. '89. 24+1464 p. O. shp., $8.

***Hake**, A. Egmont, *and* Wesslau, O. E. Free trade in capital; or, free competition in the supply of capital to labor and its bearings on the political and social questions of the day. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 8°, cl., $6.

***Hale**, E: E. Philip Nolan's friends: a story of the change of western empire. *New ed.* N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1890. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Hale, E: Everett. The story of a dory, told in verse, by E: Everet Hale, and salted down picturesquely by F. Schuyler Mathews. Bost. L. Prang & Co., [1890.] c. no paging, il. in shape of a dory, pap., $1.

Halévy, Ludovic. A marriage for love; tr. by Frank Hunter Potter; il. by Wilson de Meza. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1890. c. 5+98 p. F. silk portfolio, $10.

A charming story, rivalling "The Abbé Constantin" in its delicacy and purity. It is uniform with the quarto ed. of the "Abbé Constantin" in size and appearance. The 23 full-page plates which interpret the story are noticeable for their beauty and finish. The text page is very handsome. The type is large and only 12 lines are given on a page, with a graceful vignette top and bottom.

Hall, A. D. Lady Clancarty; or, wedded and wooed. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. c. '89. 2-257 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1., no. 115.) pap., 50 c.

Taken from Tom Taylor's play of the same name.

Hall, A. D. A Parisian romance: novelized from the play of the same name, by Octave Feuillet, by A. D. Hall. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1890. c. 5-240 p. 1 il. D. (Primrose ser., no. 8.) pap., 50 c.

Halo (The) and other selections, il. by Elizabeth Gilman. Bost., L. Prang & Co., [1890.] c. no paging. il. obl. D. bds., $1.

Poetical selections il. in monochrome; a souvenir.

***Hall**, A. O. Multum in parvo phonography, for public schools, colleges and self-instruction. *New rev. ed.* Bost., A. O. Hall, 1890. 64 p. 16°, cl., $2.

Hall, Biff, (*pseud.*) The Turnover Club: tales told at the meetings of the Turnover Club, about actors and actresses. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. c. 4-234 p. D. (Illustrated ser., no. 11.) cl., $1.50; pap., 50 c.

Hall, Frank H. The arithmetic reader for second grade pupils. Chic., G: Sherwood & Co., 1889. c. 96 p. D. bds., 22 c.

***Hall**, Hubert. Court life under the Plantagenets (Reign of Henry the Second); with 5 col. il. and other il. by Ralph Nevill. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $4.

***Hall**, Hubert. Society in the Elizabethan age; with 8 col. and other pl. by J: Medland and the author. *Rev. and enl. ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 6-315 p. 8°, cl., $3.

***Hall**, I. F. Riverside manual for teachers; containing suggestions and illustrative lessons leading up to primary reading. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., extra no.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

***Hall**, *Rev.* J:, Swing, *Rev.* D:, [*and others.*] From beginning to end: comments on the life of Christ; written by ten of the most prominent clergymen of America; il. by photogravure after paintings by Gérôme, Doré, Da Vinci, Schefier, Hunt, etc. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. f°, cl., $7.50.

***Hall**, W: E: A treatise on international law. *3d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 27-788 p. 8°, (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., $6.

*Halliday, G: Mechanical graphics: a second course in mechanical drawing; with preface by Prof. Perry; arranged for use in technical and science and art institutes, schools and colleges. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1890. 262 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

*Hallock, C The salmon fisher. N. Y., Harris Publishing Co., 10 Warren St., 1890. c. 126 p. 10°, cl., $1.

Halpine, Mary Grace. Discarded; or, thrown on the world. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. 2+279 p. D. (American novelist ser., no. 51.) pap., 25 c.

A highly sensational story of mysterious parentage and cruel revenge. The author claims that the description of the baby-farming establishment and its inhuman cruelties is founded on fact, and that the several schemes practised to discard illegitimate children "are becoming common in our midst."

Halpine, Mary Grace. A girl hero; or, the plottings of hate. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] c. '85. 2+168 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 48.) pap., 25 c.

Halpine, Mary Grace. A letter. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] c. '85. 2+209 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 50.) pap., 25 c.

Halsey, F: A. Slide valve gears; an explanation of the action and construction of plain and cut-off slide valves; analysis by the Bilgram diagram. *2d ed.* N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1890. c. '89. 7+135 p. il, D. cl., $1.50.

Halstead, Ada L. Hazel Verne; or, the death trust: a novel. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1890. c. 5+318 p. D. (Pastime ser., no. 44.) pap., 25 c.

Halstead, W: Riley. Civil and religious forces. Cincinnati, Cranston & Stowe, 1890. c. 3-198 p. D. cl., 60 c.

A discussion of the preservative forces underlying civil society in the United States. It appeals to history and reason and goes out "in search of readers who value the solidity of a foundation, rather than the beautiful fresco and gilded finish of a structure whose base is unsteady."

Ham, C: H. The coeducation of mind and hand. N. Y., [N. Y. College for the Training of Teachers.] 9 University Pl., 1890. 113-150 p. D. (Educational monographs, v. 3, no. 4.) pap., 20 c.

Hambleton, G. W., *M.D.* The suppression of consumption. N. Y., N. D. C. Hodges, 1890. 2+37 p. D. (Fact and theory papers, no. 1.) flex. cl., 40 c.

The writer believes that science has made such great progress in the discovery of the causes of consumption that the responsibility for the suppression of consumption rests with ourselves. The great cities are the centres of this disease. Many statistics and facts prove this. For its cure, advice is given to go far away from them to seek "nature's cure" on the borders of civilization.

Hamer, Sarah Selina. Barbara Leybourne: a story of eighty years ago. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1890.] 2-320 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.

A love-tale in which are involved the fates of two young couples. The scene is laid in an English country town, at the beginning of the century. The book abounds in pleasant home scenes and incidents.

Hamilton, G: W. Finding Blodgett: the story of a boy and his dog. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 2+160 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The story is one of twenty-five years ago in the sheep counties of Pennsylvania. It has a bright, manly boy and a clever, faithful collie dog for heroes. Glimpses of the country in war time are given and many interesting descriptions, but the story is especially notable for its simple, straightforward telling of a fight against the heavy odds of poverty and trouble.

*Hamilton, E: J:, *D.D.* The human mind. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1890. c. '82. 8-720 p. 8°, cl., $3.

*Hamilton, E: J:, *D.D.* Mental science. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1890. c. '85. 8-416 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Hamilton, Kate W. The hand with the keys. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1890.] c. 304 p. il. S. cl., $1.15.

It is a temperance story, in a sense, and yet not in a way to cover up its other teachings. It is a book for girls, full of inspiration toward better life.

Hamilton, W. R. Our young soldiers: articles on military matters. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] c. '89. 3-183 p. S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 7.) pap., 25 c.

Hamilton, W: R. Practical instructions for the national guard of the United States. Pt. 2. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 99 p. T. pap., 25 c.

Contents: Military signalling; Grand guards and outpost duty; Water transportation of troops; Military customs, and things to know; The new tactics.

*Hamley, *Sir* E: The war in the Crimea. N.Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. map, plans, por. 8°, (Events of our own time ser.) cl., $1.75.

Hammerer, J: Daniel. An account of a plan for civilizing the North American Indians proposed in the eighteenth century; ed. by Paul Leicester Ford. Brooklyn, N. Y., Historical Printing Club, 1890. c. 4-28 p. S. (Indian tracts, no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

Hammond, S. H. In the Adirondacks; or, sport in the North woods. Phil., Columbian Pub. Co., 1890. c. 3-340 p. D. (Columbian lib., no. 9.) pap., 25 c.

Hammond, W: A., *M.D.* Lal: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. '84. 3-466 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 51.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., July 26, '84, [65s.]

Hancock, Anson Uriel. The genius of Galilee: an historical novel. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1891 [1890.] 2-507 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author writes of Jesus as the genius of Galilee. Introducing many characters supposed to inhabit the lake village 1900 years ago. He says the world is bound to move heavenward, just the same as though the bulwark of traditional religion had never been assailed; just the same with Jesus as a genius, as with Christ, the divine second person of the Godhead. Epilogue gives authorities on which the writer founds his conception of Christ's life in Galilee.

Handbook (A) for shorthand teachers: a guide to the art of teaching Pitman's phonography: including a brief history of shorthand observations on the origin and development of phonography, etc. N. Y., I: Pitman & Sons, 1890. 4+124 p. S. bds., 60 c.

Hanshew, T. W. Young Mrs. Charnleigh: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 6-312 p. D. (Select ser., no. 64.) pap., 25 c.

*Harding, Chester. A sketch of Chester Harding drawn by his own hand; ed. by his daughter, Margaret E. White. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. por. 16°, cl., $1.50.

Hardy, Arthur Sherburne. Elements of the differential and integral calculus, method of rates. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. 2-239 p. O. cl., $1.65.

This text-book is based on the method of rates, which, in the experience of the author, has proved most satisfactory in a first presentation of the object and scope of the calculus. The author is Professor of Mathematics in Dartmouth College, and has also written several successful novels, "But yet a woman," "The wind of destiny" and "Passe Rose."

Hardy, Irène. Elementary composition exercises. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. c. 2+169 p. D. (Teacher's handbooks.) cl., $1.

Suggestive chapters, based on experience, on ways of furnishing boys and girls in school with straw for their composition bricks.

*Hare, Hobart Amory, *M.D.* Epilepsy; its pathology and treatment. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1890. 12°, (Physicians' and students' ready-reference ser., no. 7.) cl., *net*, $1.25.

*Hare, Hobart Amory, *M.D.* A text-book of practical therapeutics; with especial reference to the application of remedial measures to disease, and their employment upon a rational basis; with special chapters by Drs. G. E. De Schweinitz, E. Martin, J. Howard Reeves and Barton C. Hirst. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1890. 622 p. 8°, cl., $3.75; leath., $4.75.

Harkness, Albert. An easy method for beginners in Latin. N. Y., American Book Co., [1890.] c. 11+348 p. il. D. hf. leath., $1.20.

The work is at once a book of Latin exercises, a Latin reader and a sufficient grammar for the beginner. It is intended to introduce the learner to such a practical and working knowledge of the Latin language as will enable him to read Cæsar or Nepos with some degree of pleasure.

Harland, H:, ["Sidney Luska," *pseud.*] Two voices. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1890.] c. 4-106 p. T. hf. cl., 50 c.

Two stories. The New York *Tribune* says: "The first story is supposed to be told by a man who has been sentenced to life imprisonment for the murder of his friend—the friend having really committed suicide, but under conditions which inevitably cast the strongest suspicion upon the witness. The second story is that of a vagabond who, dying in a hospital, leaves some autobiographic notes in which he argues that though in the world's eyes he has been a worthless scoundrel all his life, in reality he is blameless, inasmuch as Heredity and Environment are wholly accountable both for what he has been and what he has done."

Harland, H:, ["Sidney Luska," *pseud.*] Two women or one? From the MS. of Dr. Leonard Benary. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1890. c. 8+199 p. Tt. bds., 75 c.

An amusing, rather extravagant story of a wonderful operation performed on a woman's brain, by which she lost her memory and her whole mental and moral condition was changed. Under new, favorable circumstances the ex-convict became a good and true woman. The question is, were the two women identical; is it in our memory that our identity consists?

Harland, Marion, [*pseud. for Mrs.* Ma. V. H. Terhune.] *and others.* Stepping-stones, and other stories. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-207 p. 1 il. D. (Select ser., no. 57.) pap., 25 c.

Harland, Marion, (*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Ma. V. H. Terhune.] With the best intentions: a midsummer episode. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 303 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A bright, cheerful bridegroom and his beautiful, highly educated, and rather formal bride in the course of an almost successful honeymoon reach Fort Mackinac, Mich. Here the plot thickens and "with the best intentions" the bride shows most unreasonable jealousy and is aided by her very unscrupulous mother in making her husband very uncomfortable. Incidentally Miss Woolson's "Anne" is mentioned, criticised, and freely quoted. The historical associations of Mackinac are also worked into this tale of conjugal misunderstanding.

Harper's young people, 1890. N. Y., Harper, [1890.] c. 6+892 p. il. Q. cl., $3.50.

Contains the following serials: "The red mustang," by W. O. Stoddard; "Phil and the baby," by Lucy C. Lillie; "A boy's town," by W. D. Howells; "Campmates," by Kirk Munroe; "Mother's way," by Margaret E. Sangster. Also the usual wealth of puzzles, jokes, short stories, poems, stories about bears, butterflies, cats, dogs, beetles, birds, etc.

*Harris, A. L. Mine own familiar friend: a tale of a secret society. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) pap., 20 c.

Harris, C: Selections for German composition; with notes and vocabulary. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1890. c. 3+143 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., *net*, 50 c.

*Harris, G:, Tucker, W: J., *and* Glezen, E. K., *eds.* Hymns of the faith: a hymn and tune book. *Popular ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.12; leath., *net*, $1.50.

Harris, J: Andrews. Bible study, the Calvinistic doctrine of election and reproduction no part of St. Paul's teachings. Phil., Porter & Coates, 1890. 3-101 p. D. pap., *net*, 50 c.

*Harris, Joel Chandler, ["Uncle Remus," *pseud.*] Henry W. Grady, his life, writings, and speeches. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1890. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $3; hf. mor., $3.75; full mor., $4.50.

Harris, W: T. Art education, the true industrial education: a cultivation of æsthetic taste of universal utility. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1889. 9 p. O. (Papers on school issues of the day, no. 3.) pap., 15 c.

Harris, W: T. The education value of manual training: report of the Committee on Pedagogics of the National Council of Education; presented at the meeting in July, 1889; with discussions. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1889. 14 p. O. (Papers on school issues of the day, no. 2.) pap., 15 c.

*Harris, W: T. The spiritual sense of Dante's "Divina Commedia." N. Y., Appleton, 1890. sq. 16°, cl., $1.

*Harrison, *Mrs.* Burton. Bric à-brac stories; il. by Walter Crane. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Harrison, *Mrs.* Burton. Flower de Hundred; the story of a Virginia plantation. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., [1890.] c. 5+301 p. D. cl., $1.

Beginning before the war on a Virginia plantation, known as "Flower de Hundred," the fortunes of the Throckmortons, who have occupied the old place for many generations, are followed through the war to the end. An excellent picture of Southern life, apparently taken from life, is offered.

Harrison, Jennie. Whose fault? N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1890. c. 2-356 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The love-story is here subordinate to a higher purpose, and that is to illustrate the evils and sad effects in social life of religious bigotry. The author contrives to weave into the story in a natural, easy, and most effective way the legitimate effects of undue zeal for one's own creed and church, and of a narrow, bigoted, sectarian spirit and policy among Christians.

Harrison, J: A manual of the Remington standard typewriter. *2d ed.* N. Y., I: Pitman & Sons, 1890. 4-132 p. il. S. cl., 40 c.; pap., 30 c.

The writer formulates in this manual an easy and practical system of instruction in typewriting.

Harrison, Lewis. A strange infatuation. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. c. 4-313 p. D. (The Rialto ser., v. 1, no. 22.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The book opens in Germany, with the hero, Dr. Frank Willian, a young New Yorker, who has just finished his medical studies, on his way to Carlsbad. At Carlsbad the heroine appears. She is the daughter of a Russian count, who is devoting an immense fortune to the welfare of the laboring classes. The scene shifts to New York, where all the former characters are again brought together, and a new one introduces a certain Robert Weir, who proves to be the villain of the story. It is upon his occult influences upon the heroine that the tale turns.

*Hart, D. Berry, *M.D.*, *and* Barbour, A. H. Freeland, *M.D.* A manual of gynecology. *4th ed. rev.* N. Y., J. H. Vail & Co., 1890. il. 8°, cl., $7; shp., $8.

Harte, Bret. A waif of the plains. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 231 p. il. T. cl., $1.

Opens in the year 1852, with an emigrant train crossing the plains. A little boy and girl get down from the wagons to play, and are lost. Finally they are rescued by another train, while their own party is attacked by In-

dians, and all murdered. The story hereafter deals with the fortunes of the boy and girl. The boy, however, is the principal hero. His story ends with his eighteenth year, and with a promise of an account of the rest of his life in another volume.

Harte, Bret. A ward of the Golden Gate. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 2+249 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A strange and sensational incident introduces the characters. The interest then concentrates itself in Yerba Buena, whose only knowledge of her personal history is that she is a scholar of the Santa Clara convent, an heiress and a ward to the successive mayors of San Francisco, who hold this trust in conjunction with Col. Harry Pendleton and Paul Hatheway. This ignorance leads her to identify herself with a noted Spanish family, whose name she adopts. The consequences of this step make up a large part of the story.

***Hartland,** Edwin Sidney. The science of fairy tales. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°. (Contemporary sci. ser.) cl., $1.25.

Hartmann, Franz, *M.D.* Magic white and black; or, the science of finite and infinite life; containing practical hints for students of occultism. *4th (Amer.) ed. rev.* N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 280+10 p. por. D. (Lovell's occult ser., no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

Hartmann, Franz, *M.D.* The talking image of Urur. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. 8+307 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 76.) pap., 50 c.

A story in which occultism plays a prominent part; dedicated by the author "To my personal friends and teachers, Helen Petrowna Blavatsky and Col. Henry S. Olcott."

Haskell, T: Nelson. Young Konkaput, the king of Utes: a legend of Twin Lakes; and occasional poems. Denver, Col., Collier & Cleaveland, [Chain, Hardy & Co.,] 1889. 507 p. il. and por. S. cl., $1.50; mor., $2.50.

Haskins, C. W. The Argonauts of California: being the reminiscences of scenes and incidents that occurred in California in early mining days, by a pioneer. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hurlbert, 1890. c. '89. 1+501 p. il. O cl., $3.25.

This account of scenes and incidents that occurred in California in early days in the mining regions, was written from memory while confined by snow and cold in the silver mining regions of Idaho during the winter of 1887–'88. Gives the names of the chief "Forty-niners" (to the number of 35,000) and a description of their deeds of daring and self-denial while laying the foundation of the great State of California. The author believes this collection of reminiscences will in time be of great historical value.

Haslewood, Constance. The holiday painting book. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1890.] no paging. O. pap., 50 c.

Alternate pages of colored pictures and outlines of the same for the young artist to color.

Hastings, H. L. The inspiration of the Bible. Bost., H. L. Hastings, [1890.] c. 23 p. S. (The anti-infidel lib., five cent ser., no. 1.) pap., 5 c.

Hatch, Edwin, *D.D.* The influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church; ed. by A. M. Fairbairn. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 8°, (The Hibberd lectures, 1888.) cl., $3.75.

Hatch, Mary R. P. The bank tragedy: a novel. N. Y., Welch, Fracker Co., 1890. c. 2+427 p. il. D. cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

On Decoration Day, 1885, the patriotic little town of Derby is startled by the disappearance of the bank cashier, a prominent and much liked citizen. He is found in the vault of the bank, gagged and shot, and the story deals with the many theories of his death, ranging from suspicion of suicide to suspicion of his murder by an old school-mate. A mysterious family relationship and a peculiar will are found to be at the bottom of the "bank tragedy."

Hathaway, B. A., *comp.* The acme declamation-book: containing selections for almost any occasion, and suitable for any age and for either sex. Lebanon, O., The School Supply Co., [1890.] c. '88. 2–175 p. S. pap., 30 c.

Hathaway, B. A. Bad English; or, ungrammatical expressions corrected. Lebanon, O., The School Supply Co., [1890.] c. '89. 2–52 p. T. pap., 30 c.

"A manual of misused expressions occurring daily among all classes, the educated as well as the uneducated, with corrections and principles of English grammar involved; also vulgarisms, slang phrases, etc., pointed out and corrected."

Hatton, Jos. By order of the Czar: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [J: W. Lovell Co., 1890.] 2–392 p D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1429.) pap., 20 c.

Hauff, W: Das Kalte herz: märchen. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., [1890.] 61 p. il. D. (Unterhaltungs-bibliothek.) pap., *net*, 20 c.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Kept for the master's use. *142d thousand.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1890.] 2–170 p. T. bds., 25 c.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Loyal responses; or, daily melodies for the king's minstrels. *125th thousand.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1890.] 4–96 p. T. bds., 25 c.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. My king; or, daily thoughts for the king's children. *145th thousand.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1890.] 4–128 p. T. bds., 25 c.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Royal bounty; or, evening thoughts for the king's guests. *130th thousand.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1890.] 5–160 p. T. bds., 25 c.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Royal commandments; or, morning thoughts for the king's servants. *120th thousand.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 4–156 p. T. bds., 25 c.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. The royal invitation; or, daily thoughts on coming to Christ. *138th thousand.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1890.] 4–128 p. T. bds., 25 c.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Starlight through the shadows; and other gleams from the king's word. *66th thousand.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1890.] 5+168 p. T. bds., 25 c.

Havers, Theodora, ["Theo. Gift," *pseud.*] Dishonored. N. Y., G: Munro, [J: W. Lovell Co., 1890.] 8–427 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1435.) pap., 20 c.

While suffering from a deep injustice, Rolf Danecourt committed the act that has branded him "dishonored." The story deals with the consequences of this forgotten crime, and tells how an allusion to it incites Olive Benison to choose her odd mode of life at Stoneham. The idea of the innocent suffering for the guilty is well carried out.

***Haviland,** C: Tappan. A concise treatise on the law of corporations having capital stock: including manufacturing and business corporations, insurance, guaranty companies, banks, safe deposit, trust, railroad, plankroad, gaslight, bridge, telegraph (etc.) companies, and the rights and liabilities of stockholders and officers. New York cases and statutes. N. Y., Diossy & Co., 1890. c. 28+435 p. O. shp., $4.

***Hawley,** J: G. Law of arrest on criminal charges, as it has been adjudged by the Federal and State courts of the U. S. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1890. c. 70 p. 16°, flex. leath., 75 c.

***Hawley**, J: G. Inter-state extradition. Detroit, J: G. Hawley, 1890. c. 15+5-172 p. T. bl'k shp., $3.

***Hawley**, J: G. Useful knowledge about the law for land buyers. Detroit, J: G. Hawley, 35 McGraw Building, 1890. c. '89. 56 p. T. leatherette, 75 c.

Hawthorne, Julian. Kildhurm's oak; [*also*,] A strange friend. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-219 p. D. (Select ser., no. 58) pap., 25 c.

Kildhurm's oak grew from a bunch of acorns planted by a warrior's wife in the time of Elizabeth. All the traditions of the Kildhurms tell of this oak as a *banshee* in the family. After nearly a thousand years its long history of buried treasure, secret alliance, murder and plot and counterplot is told by old Lady Mainwaring, eighty-nine years old, and of abnormal powers in comprehending spiritual phenomena. The second story, "A strange friend," is of the mysteries surrounding an adept in Indian mysticism.

Hawthorne, Julian. Pauline. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] c. 2-280 p. D. (American authors' ser., no. 25.) pap., 50 c.

"Pauline," "Ellice Quentin" and "The countess's ruby" are three separate studies of women's hearts. Pauline is a great singer, who finally abandons the stage for a quiet home as the wife of a portrait painter. Ellice Quentin gives up her love for social position. The Countess Almara, a beautiful pagan, makes havoc of the lives of two Boston men, who are friends, by a flirtation, in which a ruby ring plays a sensational rôle.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Our old home; annotated with passages from the author's note-book, and il. with photogravures. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891 [1890.] c. '63, '90. 2 v., 6+279; 278-594 p. por., D. silk, $4; *Limited pap. ed.*, O. vellum, $10.

The photogravures represent English places and views described in the book. Cont. a new portrait of Hawthorne, etched by Schoff.

***Hay**, J: Castilian days. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Hay, J: Poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. '71, '90. 2-272 p. D. cl., $1.25.

With many recent poems grouped under "New and old," Colonel Hay has included in his volume the poems published nearly twenty years ago, under the title of "Pike County ballads."

Haycraft, Margaret Scott. Myrtle and Rue: a story for the young illustrating Psalm XIII. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1890.] 3-224 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Myrtle and Rupert were two children, who lived with their parents in India, until it was decided best to send them to England. Their voyage and doings after they reached that country, with the story of a happy reunion, makes an interesting book for the young.

Haydn, H. C., *D.D., ed.* American heroes on mission fields: brief biographies. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1890.] c. 2+31 p. pors. 12. D. cl., $1.25.

Brief biographies of the following persons: Mrs. Clara G. Schauffler, Herbert Sergeant West, M.D., Rev. D: T. Stoddard, Anabel Grant, M.D., Rev. W: Goodell, D.D., Rev. Titus Coan, Rev. Harrison Gray Otis Dwight, S. Wells Williams, Rev. E. Coleman Bridgman, Miss Julia A Rappleye, Rev. Adoniram Judson, Rev. W: G. Schauffler, Rev. J: Eliot.

***Hayward**, M. Blanche. Dot-and-go-one. N.Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 190 p. il. 12°, cl., 80 c.

***Hayward**, R. Baldwin. The elements of solid geometry. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+130 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Hazard, M. C. Easter voices: a carol service for Easter; musical editor, J: W. Tufts. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1890. c. 16 p. O. (Pilgrim ser., no. 14.) pap., 5 c.

Hazard, M. C. White harvest fields: a missionary carol service: musical editor, John W. Tufts. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1890. 15 p. O. pap., 5 c.

Hazard, M. C., *and* Tufts, J: W. The good fight: a carol service for children's day. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1890. c. 15 p. O. (Pilgrim ser. of children's services, no. 15.) pap., 5 c

Hazen, H. A. The tornado. N. Y., N. D. C. Hodges, 1890. 5+143 p. D. (Fact and theory papers, no. 5.) flex. cl., $1.

Prof. Hazen is one of the prominent meteorologists connected with the United States Signal Office. He presents in popular style the various theories bearing on the subject of tornadoes, and the facts which have been collected from year to year regarding them. There are some special chapters on Espy's experiments, Tornado insurance, etc.

Hazlitt, W. Carew. Studies in jocular literature: a popular subject more closely considered. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1890. 6+230 p. S. (The book-lovers' lib.) cl., $1.25.

In this new volume of the Book-Lovers' Library Mr. Hazlitt has treated jocular literature from the points of view of the philosopher and the student. He points out the real use of the jest and traces the origin of the literature of humor from the earliest of times, showing its dependence on the varying conditions of society in which it was originated. The various forms of epigram, skit, pun, retort, ballads, nursery-rhymes, etc., are all noted and commented upon in their places more or less fully.

***Headley**, Russel. The New York criminal justice: a complete manual of the manner of conducting all criminal proceedings by justices of the peace acting as magistrates or courts of special sessions, as prescribed by the code of criminal procedure and the statutes of the state of N. Y., with a full set of revised forms and an ample index. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., [1890.] c. 7+640 p. O. shp., $5.

Health for little folks. N. Y., American Book Co., [1890.] c. 5+121 p. il. D. (Authorized physiology ser., no. 1.) cl., 30 c.

Designed as a first book in the study of such laws of practical hygiene as pupils of primary grades can comprehend, and as will lead to the formation of habits essential to a healthy, happy and useful life.

Healy, Mary, [*Mme.* C: Bigot.] A foreign match. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. c. 2-246 p. D. cl., $1.

The story of an American family in Paris. The Sanfords are the owners of a silver mine in Colorado, and are fabulously rich. There are three young girls in the family; two are sisters, and the other, Miriam, a cousin, inherits half the silver mine through her father. It is with her fortunes the story deals. An Italian Prince seeks her for her fortune, but when the mine no longer yields and the Sanfords are reduced to poverty he deserts her. Then Miriam thinks she will go on the stage, and remains alone in Paris, studying art, the other members of the family having gone back to America The remainder of her story is full of incidents and is quite dramatic.

***Heard**, *Rev.* W. A. Macmillan's Greek course: Second Greek exercise book. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 6+144 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Hearn, Lafcadio. Two years in the French West Indies. N. Y., Harper, 1890. c. 4-431 p. il., D. cl., $2.00.

The introductory paper, "A midsummer trip to the tropics," consists for the most part of notes taken upon a voyage of nearly three thousand miles, accomplished in less than two months. Mr. Hearn's impressions are recorded in the same vivid manner that was so much admired in "Chita." The sketches which compose the bulk of the volume are some of the literary results of a two-years' sojourn in the beautiful island of Martinique. Besides describing the many picturesque types found among the natives, the folk-lore and traditions of the island and its many ethnological problems are thoughtfully dealt with.

Hearn, Lafcadio. Youma: a story of a West Indian slave. N. Y., Harper, 1890. c. 3+193 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1

"Youma" is a beautiful and thrilling dramatic story of a creole negress—a capresso—of St. Pierre, and of her young creole mistress. The story is laid in the time of the negro insurrection, just after the proclamation of the French Republic, and it gives a graphic picture of this great uprising. The story culminates in the heroism of the creole slave confronting a tempest of negro fury.

Heathcote, J. M., [*and others.*] Tennis; [*also,*] Lawn Tennis, by C: G. Heathcote and others; [*also,*] Rackets, by E. O. P. Bouverie; [*also,*] Fives by A. C. Ainger. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. 11+484 p. il. D. (The Badminton lib.) cl., $3.50.

Directions are given for playing the four games named in the title, with histories of the games, etc.

Hearts and voices: songs of the Better Land; il. in col. by H: Ryland, Allen Wellby, Charlotte Spiers, [*and others.*] Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1890.] 2-32 p. sq. O. bds., $1.

Eight well-known hymns; il. with 8 full-p. colored pictures and 30 black and white.

Heavenly dew; selections from various authors. [N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890.] no paging, col. il. Fe. bds., 35 c.

Hebberd, *Rev.* S. S. Wisconsin under French dominion. Madison, Wis., Midland Pub. Co., 1890. c. 178 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["Mrs. Alexander," *pseud.*] Blind fate: a novel. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. 1+326 p. S. (Leisure hour ser.) cl., $1; pap., 30 c.

A husband's jealousy receives so much encouragement from the mean and petty nature of his mother, that in a moment of desperation he stabs his wife to the heart. He goes for a long time unsuspected of the murder, while an innocent man is being watched by the detectives. Just as the web begins to be woven around the husband he commits suicide. A love affair brightens the many sombre episodes of the novel. Scenes and characters taken from English refined life.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander," *pseud.*] Blind fate: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 4-335 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1571.) pap., 20 c.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander," *pseud.*] Heart wins, and other stories. N Y., G Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 8-152 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1367.) pap., 10 c.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["Mrs. Alexander," *pseud.*] The heritage of Langdale. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 1+293 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1313.) pap., 20 c.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["Mrs. Alexander," *pseud.*] A woman's heart: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 1+394 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 82.) pap., 50 c.

English scenes and characters surround that inexplicable theme, "A woman's heart." The incidents are sensational and the plot involves one man's honor and another's happiness, one woman's falsity and another's love.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["Mrs. Alexander," *pseud.*] A woman's heart: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [J: W. Lovell Co., 1890.] 394 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1459.) pap., 20 c.

***Hegeler**, E: C. A protest against the supreme court of Ill., and also against its legal and moral doctrine as expressed in and illustrated in connection with the case of E: C. Hegeler *vs.* The First Nat'l Bank of Peru., Ill., rep. V. 129, p. 157. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1890. no c. 51 p. O. pap., *gratis.*

Heilprin, L: The reformed primer and first reader. N. Y., Babyhood Pub. Co., 1890. c. 2+126 p. D. bds., 30 c.

The "reform" consists mainly in presenting to the pupil, in the first stages of his instruction, reading lessons made up of words whose pronunciation corresponds to the names of the component letters.

Heimburg, W., [*pseud* for Bertha Behrens.] Christmas stories; tr. by Mrs. J. W. Davis. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1890. c. tr. 3+324 p. il. D. (Worthington's international lib., no. 15.) pap., 75 c.

Heimburg, W., [*pseud* for Bertha Behrens.] Cloister Wendhusen; from the German by Mary E. Almy. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. 4-253 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 127.) pap., 25 c.

A translation of this novel by Mrs. J. W. Davis was published under the title of "Magdalen's fortunes" by R. Worthington Co. See notice in "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 14, '89, [933.]

Heimburg, W., [*pseud.* for Bertha Behrens.] Leaore Von Tollen. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 4-217 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1242.) pap., 20 c.

Heimburg, W., [*pseud.* for Bertha Behrens.] Lucie's mistake; tr. by Mrs. J. W. Davis. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1890. c. 304 p. il. D. hf. leath., 75 c.

A quiet domestic story of German life, in which love and marriage play a large part. Lucie is a penniless young girl who has been a governess; she is betrothed to a young doctor, and makes his mother a visit before their marriage. Here the events take place which form the story.

***Heimburg**, W., [*pseud.* for Bertha Behrens.] The pastor's daughter; from the German by Mrs. J. W. Davis. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1890. 320 p. il. and por. 12°, cl., $1.25; pap., 75 c.

Heimburg, W., ["Bertha Behrens," *pseud.*] A sister's love: a novel; tr. by Margaret P. Waterman. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1890. c. 319 p. il. D. (International lib., no. 14.) hf. leath., $1.25; pap., 75 c.

First published by T: Y. Crowell & Co., in 1888, under the original title "Her only Brother" (*Ihr einziger bruder.*) *See* notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 8, 1888, [880.]

Heine, Heinrich. Die Harzreise; ed. by Alphonse N. Van Daell. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. '89. 3+80 p. D. (Heath's German ser.) pap., 25 c.

Formerly published by C. H. Kilborn. *See* notice in "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 15, '88, [881.]

***Heine**, H: Harzreise; with a life of Heine, a descriptive sketch of the Harz, and an index; ed. with English notes, etc., by C. A. Buchheim. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 23+132 p. 16°, (German classics, v. 7.) pap, 40 c.

Heine, H: Selections from Heine's poems: ed. with notes, by Horatio Stevens White. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1890. c. ed. 11+220 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 75 c.

This selection is in German. The editor in making it was guided by the desire to present to the reader only those poems to which one might wish or be willing to recur.

***Heitman**, F. B. Historical register of the United States army, from its organization, Sept. 29, 1789, to Sept. 28, 1889. Wash., D. C., Office of the *National Tribune*, 1890. 900 p. 8°, cl., $8.

***Help** from the hills: thoughts on the mountains of the Bible. N. Y., F. H. Revell, 1890. 96 p. 12°, cl., 40 c.

Helps for ungraded schools: a manual for the use of educational material, comp. from various sources. Springfield, Mass., Milton Bradley Co., [1890.] c. 3-107 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Directions are given for the material needed in various departments of instruction, and the methods for using it in the following chapters: Language work; Form study; Clay modelling; Devices for teaching form; The teaching of color; Stick laying, Cardboard sewing; Paper weaving; Paper folding; Paper cutting; Drawing implements; Number work; Time and money; Fractions; Measures and mensuration; Geography; Physiology; Physical training; The kindergarten.

***Hemenway**, Francis Dana. The life and selected writings of Francis Dana Hemenway. Cin., Cranston & Stowe, 1890. 400 p. por., 12°, cl., $2.

*Henderson, Florence L. Andy's friend. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 160 p. il. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Henderson, J: C. Thomas Jefferson's views on public education. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 7+387 p. por. O. cl., $1.75.

In a succession of chapters headed "An admonition to friends of civil liberty," "A state should have a university," "Jefferson's ideal university," "Our colored brethren," and "A Jeffersonian amendment to the constitution of the United States," the author sets forth some of the leading thoughts of Thomas Jefferson on public education and civil liberty.

Hendrick, Welland. A brief history of the Empire State, for schools and families. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1890. c. 5-203 p. il. and por., D. (School bulletin pub.) cl., 75 c.

It has been the author's aim to prepare a brief history of New York, suitable for general reading, adapted to be a text-book for a short term's work in the grammar or academic grades, and especially fitted for a reader, either regular or supplementary, in any grade of work after the fifth or sixth year.

*Henley, W: Ernest. A book of verses. *New ed.*, with additional poems. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Henley, W. E. Views and reviews; essays in appreciation. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. 9+235 p. D. cl., $1.

Forty short essays on as many prominent figures in English and French literature. The names of Dickens, Thackeray, Disraeli, Dumas, Hugo, Byron, Meredith, Shakespeare, Tennyson, and many others as familiar are included, with light, graceful criticisms upon their works and the characters in fiction they have made famous. Mr. Henley is the author of "A book of verses." These essays have been gathered from his past fourteen years of journalistic work.

*Hennen, W: D. A digest of the reported decisions of the superior court of the late territory of Orleans; the late court of errors and appeals; and the supreme court of the state of Louisiana; contained in the 65th v. of reports, from first Martin to fifteenth Louisiana annual, v. 2, N-W. *New ed.* Cambridge, Mass., pr. by H. O. Houghton, [1889.] c. 965-1746 p. O. shp., $16. (*for complete work.*)

Hennequin, Alfred. The art of play-writing: being a practical treatise on the elements of dramatic construction, intended for the play wright, the student and the dramatic critic. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 20+187 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Mr. Hennequin is an enthusiastic student of dramatic art. His book is intended for the practical assistance of those who aspire to write plays for the stage, but it is so minute that dramatic critics and students of the drama will find it extremely valuable. In the first part is given an encyclopædic description of the theatre staff, its officers and principal attachés, of the stage, scenery, plans, and directions; in the second part are treated the different kinds of plays, the parts of a play, different rôles, what constitutes a play, theoretical construction, theatrical conventionalities, and how to write a play. An illustrative specimen is given, with some diagrams. The book abounds in references to all varieties of dramas, from ancient Greek tragedy to modern American farce.

*Henning, Crawford D., *ed.* Quiz cases on pleading at common law. Phil., W: J. Campbell, 1889. c. 26 p. O. pap., 50 c.

*Henry, Matthew. Commentary of New and Old Testaments. *New ed., rev. and corr.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 6 v., 8°, cl., $15; hf. mor., $18.

*Henry, Matthew. Commentary on the Bible; with remarks and memoir. Louisville, Ky., Baptist Book Concern, 1890. 3 v., 8°, cl., $8; hf. mor., $12.

Henry, W: G Gilbert Thorndyke; or, a man of his word. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., [1890.] 2-199 p. D. (The green paper ser., no. 19.) pap., 50 c.

The scene is laid in Boston; two society girls are rivals for the love of Gilbert Thorndyke. The unsuccessful one plots to mar the happiness of her cousins and involves one Richard Awkright in a scheme that causes much unhappiness. The unforeseen finally occurs, Maud Dexter confesses and Richard Awkright is convicted of a crime that cuts off his career as a society man, and the *dénouement* of the story is pleasing.

*Henry, Victor. A short comparative grammar of Greek and Latin for schools and colleges; authorized tr. from the 2d French ed., by R. T. Elliott, with an introd. note by H: Nettleship. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.90.

*Henty, G. A., *ed.* The adventures of two brave boys and other stories, incl. "The heir of Langridge Towers," etc. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 512 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Henty, G. A. By England's aid; or, the freeing of the Netherlands (1585-1604); il. by Alfred Pearse. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, [1890.] 5-384 p. map, D. cl., $1.50.

Mr. Henty here gives us the story of two English lads, who go to Holland as pages in the service of one of the "fighting Veres"—the Sir Francis Vere who played so important a part in the freeing of the Netherlands from the yoke of Spain. After many adventures by sea and land, one of the lads finds himself on board a Spanish ship at the time of the defeat of the Armada, and escapes from Spain only to fall into the hands of the corsairs. He is successful, however, in getting back to Spain under the protection of a wealthy Spanish merchant, and regains his native country after the capture of Cadiz, which finally broke the power of Spain in Europe. While the plot is entirely distinct from that of "By pike and dyke," it follows it immediately in point of historic interest, and is in this sense a sequel to it.

*Henty, G. A. By right of conquest; or, with Cortez in Mexico. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Henty, G. A. The curse of Carne's Hold: a tale of adventure. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 286 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 252.) pap., 25 c.

*Henty, G. A. A chapter of adventures; or, through the bombardment of Alexandria. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°, cl., $1.25.

*Henty, G. A. Maori and settler; a story of the New Zealand war. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

*Henty, G. A., *ed.* Stirring adventures afloat and ashore: including "Anthony Waymouth," "Ned Burton's adventures," etc. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 512 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

*Henty, G. A., *ed.* Stories of brave lads and gallant heroes: incl. "Never say die," by C. M. Norris, etc. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 512 p. il. 8°, cl. $1.50.

*Henty, G. A., *ed.* Stories of history. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 512 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

*Henty, G. A., *ed.* Stories of peril and adventure. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 512 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

Henty, G. A., *ed.* Stories of sea and land. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., [1890.] 4+512 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Includes "The mids of the *Rattlesnake*," by Arthur Lee Knight; "The young Norseman," by W: Brighty Rands; and various narratives of heroic deeds and achievements, and interesting tales and articles on miscellaneous subjects.

Herbert, H: W:. ["Frank Forrester," *pseud.*] The fair Puritan: an historical romance of the days of witchcraft. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. '75. 222 p S (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 104.) pap., 25 c.

This romance was prepared for the press by Mr. Herbert in 1856, but commercial disaster interfered with its

publication. It is now first given to the public, although its author has long been dead. It is an American novel, as its title shows, the scene laid during the excitement that followed the burning of the Salem witches.

Herbert, Hilary A., Vance, Zebulon B., Hamphill, J: J., *and others.* Why the solid South? or, reconstruction and its results. Balt., R. H. Woodward & Co., 1890. c. 15+452 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A history of the reconstruction period at the South, written by noted Southern men. Beginning with Lincoln's death, a chapter is given upon reconstruction at Washington: then follows the facts accompanying reconstruction in Alabama, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Tennessee, West Virginia, Virginia, Missouri, Arkansas, Mississippi, Texas, and Louisiana. Each chapter is signed with the writer's name, is in condensed form, and is in spirit calm and dispassionate.

***Herbert,** *Lady.* A martyr from the quarter-deck—Alexis Clerc, S.J. N. Y., Catholic Publication Soc. Co., 1890. 248 p. 12° cl., *net,* $1.30.

Herman, H. Scarlet fortune. N. Y., G: Munro, [J: W. Lovell Co., 1890.] 10–164 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.,* no. 1419.) pap., *no retail price.*

The father and cousin of a young beauty of the Rocky Mountain region commit murder, and come into possession of millions. A young nobleman, almost assassinated, falls in love with the girl and takes her to England where she quite suddenly becomes a lady. The scarlet fortune is at last divided among charities.

Hermetic philosophy, including lessons, general discourses and explications of "fragments" from the schools of Egypt, Chaldea, Greece, Italy, Scandinavia, etc.; designed for students of the hermetic, Pythagorean and Platonic sciences and western occultism. V. 1. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. 184 p. D. cl., $1.

V. 1 contains lesson first on "The things that are," and a discourse from Platinus on "The nature of the good and the one."

***Herodotus.** History; tr. into English by G. C. Macaulay. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 2 v., 12°, cl., $4.50.

Herr, G: W. Episodes of the civil war: nine campaigns in nine states. San Francisco, Cal., The Bancroft Co., 1890. c. 9+461+30 p. il. O. cl., $5.

The episodes relate to Frémont in Missouri; Curtis in Missouri and Arkansas; Halleck's Siege of Corinth; Buell in Kentucky; Rosecrans in Kentucky and Tennessee; Grant at the battle of Chattanooga; Sherman from Chattanooga to Atlanta; Thomas in Tennessee and South Carolina, and Stanley in Texas. This narrative comprises the history of the 59th Regt. Illinois Veteran Vols. Infantry, together with special mention of the various regiments with which it was brigaded from 1861 to 1865.

Herrick, Christine Terhune. Liberal living upon narrow means. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 3+275 p. D. cl., $1.

Gives a bill of fare for a week's meals in each month of the year, with recipes for all the dishes named. The compiler claims that they are extremely simple, and moderate as to cost. There are other chapters on: Christmas week—the Christmas dinner; Cheap mutton and beef; The seamy side of summer; The tea-table—how to make it attractive; Dainty dishes for tea; High tea; Country boarding; Summer desserts; Food for the sick.

***Herrick,** G: F. An intense life: a sketch of the life and work of Rev. Andrew T. Pratt, M.D., Missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., in Turkey, 1852–1872. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 96 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Herrig, Hans. Luther: an illustrated poem, suitable for Sabbath school libraries and specially adapted to the use of festivals, entertainments, etc.; from the German by Jean Wylie. Phil., Lutheran Pub. Soc., 1890. c. 119 p. D. pap., 35 c.

***Herringshaw,** T: W., *comp.* Local and national poets of America: sketches and selections from more than 1000 living American poets. Chic., American Publishers' Assoc., 269 Dearborn St., 1890. 1000 p. por. 8°, cl., *subs.,* $6.

***Hervey,** Hetta M. Glimpses of Norseland. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1890. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Hervieu, Paul. Flirt: a story of Parisian life; tr. [from the French] by Hugh Craig; il. by Madeleine Lemaire. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1890. c. tr. 273 p. D. cl., $1.25; pap., 75 c. *Il. quarto ed.,* cl., $6; in portfolio, $5.

Mme. Mésigny, the beautiful flirt, has been ordered by her physician to take daily walks to counteract her hereditary inclination to early *embonpoint.* It becomes tacitly understood that she prefers these walks should not be solitary, and two men of different characters are her constant companions. She is vain, tricky and disloyal to her humdrum husband in thought and word, but although taking active part in some suggestive scenes, and writing some compromising letters, she is supposed to remain within the bounds of convention in the society in which she moves. The running headline of this story is "Flirtation," which would seem to indicate that the title has been changed for some unknown reason.

Hetherington, Helen F., [*formerly* H. F. Gulliver,] *and* Burton, *Rev.* H. Darwin. Paul Nugent—materialist. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1890.] 5+344 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Intended as a reply to "Robert Elsmere," and devoting a chapter to criticism of that book. Paul Nugent is represented as an unusually handsome English gentleman, who, following his inclinations, has kept clear of church and dogma, but has lived a correct life with high ideals and warm love of his fellow-men. His first wife, a professed Christian, has no influence with him, since her life is not in harmony with her creed. After her death Paul is thrown with earnest Christians and his intellectual skepticism is finally conquered by theological arguments and a study of earnest Christian lives.

***Hewitt,** W. Elementary science lessons; being a systematic course of practical object lessons, illustrated by simple experiments. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 16°, cl., *net,* 50 c.

Heyse, Paul. The children of the world. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1890. c. 11+573 p. por. il. D. hf. leath., $1.25; pap., 75 c.

A long and carefully written story of every-day life among the educated workers of the world. The scene is laid in Berlin, and opens in the poor apartments of two gifted brothers with small means. Their lives are full of incidents and interest. Many questions of the day are introduced and frankly discussed. The literary construction is good and the language poetic and graceful.

Hibbard, F. G., *D.D.* Eschatology; or, the doctrine of the last things, according to the chronology and symbolism of the apocalypse. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 7+360 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The Biblical doctrines of the last day, death, judgment and the future life are treated from the standpoint of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

***Hicks,** W. M. Elementary dynamics of particles and solids. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 6+397 p. 12°, cl. $1 60.

Higbee, D. In "God's country:" a novel. N. Y., Belford Co., [1890.] c. 2–243 p. D. (The Belford American novel ser., no. 28.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A romance of Kentucky, telling of a proud woman's love for one she thinks is her inferior; the story is well told and has a dramatic ending. There are but four characters, the heroine, a country girl, her father, her lover, and a tramp.

Higginson, S. J. Java, the pearl of the East. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1890.] c. 2–204 p. map, S. (The Riverside lib. for young people.) cl., 75 c.

Written by request. The object is to give to young people, in as concise and complete a manner as possible, some trustworthy information in regard to the people, the

wealth, and the resources of the island of Java, together with a brief outline of its history. The best authorities have been consulted.

Higginson, T. W., *and* Bigelow, E. H. American sonnets. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 20+280 p. S. cl., $1.25.

The last American collection of sonnets appeared more than twenty years ago. Mr. Higginson, in his preface, says: "A comparison between that volume and this may safely be challenged, since it is clear that in this direction at least our literature has suffered no detriment with time." To indicate this fact, as well as from other motives, it has been thought best to give but a limited space to any single sonneteer. Some of the poems have been revised for this book by their authors, and one or two are printed for the first time. One hundred and fifty-two writers are represented. Notes are appended, giving the source of selection. Index of first lines. Index of authors.

***High**, Ja. L. A treatise on the law of injunctions. *3d ed.* Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 2 v., 93+685; 687-1453 p. O. shp., $12.

***Higher** grade English. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 16°, (Royal grammars.) cl., 50 c.

Hill, A. F. Humorous adventures of John Smith, Esq.: a treasure-house of fun. Phil., Columbian Pub. Co., 1890 4-374 p. D. (Columbia lib., no. 13.) pap., 25 c.

Hill, A. F. A tragedy of the mountains; or, the white rocks: a thrilling tale of the Alleghenies. Phil., Columbian Pub. Co., 1890. c. 3-390 p. D. (Columbian lib., no 1.) pap., 25 c.

***Hill**, Hamilton A. A history of the Old South Church, Boston. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 2 v., il. 8°, cl., *net*, $10.

Hill, Joshua. Thought and thrift: subjects in every letter of the alphabet for all who labor and need rest. Cin., O., Robert Clarke & Co., 1889. c. 4-358 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Short papers arranged alphabetically. The titles of a few are: Agriculture; Architecture and building; Balance of trade and public credit; Capital and labor; Free trade; Fashionable follies; Greed and gluttony; Indolence is disease; Land syndicates; Patents and patent laws; Taxes; Trusts; Voting systems; Wealth, etc.

***Hillern**, Wilhelmine v. Die Geier-Wally: eine geschichte aus den Tyroler Alpen. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 268 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

***Himmel**, Ernst v. Oceanides: a psychical novel. Bost., Ernst von Himmel Publishing Co., 1890. 418 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

***Hind**, H: Youle. The University of King's College, Winsor, Nova Scotia, 1790-1890. N.Y., The Church Review Co., 1 and 3 Union Sq., 1890. 119 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Hinkley**, E: Otis. Supplement to the testamentary law of Maryland. Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1888. c. 4+219 p. O. shp., $2.50.

Hinsdale, B. A. Pedagogical chairs in colleges and universities: a paper read before the Normal Department, National Educational Assoc., July, 1889. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1889. 11 p. O. (Papers on school issues of the day, no. 5.) pap., 15 c.

***Hirschl**, A. J. Legal hygiene; or, how to avoid litigation. Transcript of a series of lectures of interest to all persons who have property or expect to acquire any. Davenport, Ia., Egbert, Fidlar & Chambers, *prs.*, 1890. c. 203+5 p. O. cl., $2.

***Hiscox**, E: T., *D.D.* The standard manual for Baptist churches. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1890. 174 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Hitchcock, Ripley. Some American painters in water-colors: fac-similes of new works by W: T. Smedley, Rosina Emmet Sherwood, Walter L. Palmer and others; with pors. of the artists and representations of their work in black and white, with text by Ripley Hitchcock. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. c. no paging, F. hf. cl., $12.50; in portfolio, $15; *édition de luxe*, $35.

The following full-page fac-similes of water-colors are contained in the volume: A late arrival, by W. T. Smedley; Girl with flowers, by Rosina Emmet Sherwood; A truant on the beach, by Mrs. J. Pauline Sunter; Margaret, by Leon Moran; Newly fallen snow, by Walter L. Palmer; A Yale-Harvard race, by Ja. M. Barnsley; The pet gazelle, by J. L. Gerome Ferris; Little folk wide awake, by Maud Humphrey.

Hittell, J: S. A code of morals. *2d ed., rev.* San Francisco, Cal., The Bancroft Co., 1890. c. '88. 54 p. S. cl., 50 c.

***Hjelt**, E. Principles of general organic chemistry; from the German by J. Bishop Tingle. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 10+220 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Hoare, E: N. Lennard's leader; or, on the track of the Emin relief expedition; il. by J. Nash. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1890. 3-314 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A summarized account of the Emin relief expedition embodied in a story. The fictitious and historical matter have been kept distinctive to obviate confusion of ideas. The fictitious part of the story tells why Lennard Abberline went to "Darkest Africa," of his adventures there, and of his return to England, where he proclaims Joseph Formley his leader.

Hochschild, *Baron.* Désirée, Queen of Sweden and Norway; from the French by Mrs. M. Carey. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1890. c. 2-96 p. D. (Giunta ser.) hf. cl., $1.25.

A memoir bringing to our attention one of the greatest romances of history. Désirée Clary, of Marseilles, at the age or fourteen, is betrothed to Joseph Bonaparte; Napoleon, visiting her at his brother's request, is charmed with her, and, persuading Joseph to marry her sister, becomes bethrothed in his stead. But this engagement falling through, by reason of his infatuation for Madame de Beauharnais, she is later on married to Bernadotte, and on his becoming King of Sweden is elevated to royal honors.

Hodge, *Rev.* Moses Drury. Commemoration of forty-five years of service, by the Rev. Moses Drury Hodge, D.D., as pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church of the City of Richmond, Va., 1845-1890. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, [1890.] 3-243 p. D. cl., $1.

Hodges, *Rev.* G: Beside the cross: Good Friday meditations; with the story of the Passion in the words of Holy Scripture, by Rev. Laurens M'Lure. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. c. 3-92 p. D. cl., 50 c.

***Hodgetts**, E. A. Brayley, *comp.* Liquid fuel for mechanical and industrial purposes. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1890. 134 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Hodgson, W. J. A lay of the lovesick; or, the wooing o't. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 26 p. il. obl. O. pap., 50 c.

An amusing story in verse of the English hunting field; il. in colors.

***Hoff**, C: A., *M.D.* Highways and byways to health. Phil. and St. Louis, Planet Book Houses, [1890.] V. 1, 12°, cl., *subs.*, $2.25; hf. rus., $3; v. 2, 12°, cl., *subs.*, $1.75; hf. rus., $2.25.

***Hoffmann**, E. T. W. Weird tales; from the German by J. T. Bealby (with biographical memoir.) *New ed.*, with 11 etchings by Ad Lalauze. N.Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. 2 v., 12°, cl., $3.

Hoffmann, F: Tales from history (*Historische erzählungen*); ed. with notes by H. S. Beresford-Webb. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1890. 3+107 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 25 c.

*Hoffmann, *Prof.* —, *ed.* The cyclopædia of card and table games. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 642 p. il. 8°, hf. mor., $4.

Hoffmann, *Prof.* —. Tricks with cards. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. il. 12°, bds., 75 c.

*Hoffmann, *Prof.* —. Tricks with cards: a complete manual of card conjuring. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 11+250 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Hoffmann's catholic directory, almanac, and clergy list for 1890. *5th annual ed.* Milwaukee, Wis., Hoffmann Bros., 1890. 656 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Hofsten, H. A visit to the Bjorkheda parsonage; from the Swedish by Carl Larsen. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 2-273 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The scenes are laid in Sweden. A simple story of domestic life. For Sunday-school libraries.

*Hogarth, D. G. Devia Cypria; notes of an archæological journey in Cyprus in 1888. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 7+124 p. il. and maps, 8°, cl., $5.25.

Holcombe, W: H. *M.D.* A mystery of New Orleans: solved by new methods. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. 3-332 p. D. cl., $1.

The story, which begins in Chicago in 1885, is written to illustrate the new discoveries in physio-psychology, to throw helpful light upon the race-problem and to cultivate friendly sentiments between North and South. The author is a physician who lays great stress upon the influences, physical and moral, of heredity.

*Holcombe, W. P. International copyright, being the Johnson prize essay of the Boston University law school for the year 1886. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1890. c. 19 p. O. (The law student's monthly, v. 1, no. 4, p. 249-269.) pap. *sub.*, $5 *per year.*

Holden, Warren. Discovery of America. Phil. J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. 27 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A descriptive poem.

Holding, Carlisle B. Her Ben: a tale of royal resolves. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 2-357 p. D. cl., $1.

A cruel scene taken from old plantation life in the South, depicting the sale of a slave mother from her husband and child, "her Ben," opens the book. The war follows with its well-known incidents. The slave-mother "Sally" is a very religious woman—her comments on events forming a large part of the volume. For Sunday school libraries.

Holding, Carlisle B. Reuben: a prince in disguise. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 2-315 p. D. cl., $1.

The dream of Reuben Rickett's life was to obtain an education. His father was an ignorant farmer, who had some means, but could neither read nor write. He refused to give any money to Reuben to pay for a year at the Seminary, telling him he might work it out if he liked. Reuben takes him at his word and shows both pluck and endurance. Finally Reuben's father gets into so many financial difficulties through his ignorance, that he comes to believe money invested in an education is not so poor an investment after all.

Holding, Eliz. E. A little leaven: a missionary story. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 2-259 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Three young girls begin to collect nickels for the building of a house in which women shall be taught to do missionary work. They start their work as a joke, none of them being conscious Christians. They fall in with Christian workers, who give them an idea of the seriousness of life and help them to become earnest Christians, helpful in all kinds of church work.

Holland, *Rev.* H. S., Moore, *Rev.* Aubrey, Illingworth, *Rev.* J. R., *and others.* Lux mundi: a series of studies in the religion of the Incarnation; ed. by C: Gore. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 20+441 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Published in England in 1889, this book has been widely discussed. Its authors all hold high positions in the Church of England. Their essays are written with the conviction "that the epoch in which we live is one of profound transformation, intellectual and social, abounding in new needs, new points of view, new questions, and certain to involve great changes in the outlying departments of theology where it is linked on to other sciences, and to necessitate some general restatement of its claim and meaning." They believe that "the Church, standing firm in her old truths," must "enter into the new social and intellectual movements of each age," that it "is able to assimilate all new material, to welcome and give its place to all new knowledge," and to show "again and again its power of witnessing under changed conditions to the catholic capacity of her faith and life." The faith is still Lux Mundi, the light of the world, the incarnate God in the world.

*Holley, H. W. Odd spell verses. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1890. 216 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Holley, Marietta, ["Josiah Allen's wife," *pseud.*] Samantha among the brethren. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1890. c. 10+437 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

A humorous and semi-serious protest by "Josiah Allen's Wife" against the decision of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church of 1888 respecting the admission of women as delegates to that body. There are many strong points made in favor of the weaker sex possessing equal rights with man, and they are submitted in that inimitable style for which the author is noted. The arguments are witty, and they lose no force from being expressed in the homely Yankee dialect.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Elsie Venner: a romance of destiny. *36th ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. '61, '89. 596 p. D. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 14.) pap., 50 c.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Over the tea-cups. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891 [1890.] c. 2-319 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"Over the tea-cups" has been delighting the readers of the *Atlantic Monthly* during its course this year through that magazine. It is on the same plan as "The autocrat of the breakfast-table." There are a number of speakers, and many topics, social, literary, etc., are brightly and keenly discussed.

*Holmes, Oliver Wendell. The poet at the breakfast-table. *Birthday ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 2 v., 497 p. 16°, cl., $2.50.

*Holmes, Oliver Wendell. The professor at the breakfast-table. *Birthday ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 2 v., 457 p. 16°, cl., $2.50.

Holmes, R: S. Ten lessons in Sunday-school science: a manual for the use of normal classes. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 2-73 p. D. pap., 20 c.

These lessons treat of the Sunday-school as an institution, of the scholar as an immortal being with a destiny dependent on character, of the teacher as circumscribed and limited by the nature both of the school and of the scholar, and of the work itself as conditioned upon certain fixed laws and aided by certain necessary surroundings. The chapter on teachers is full of good suggestions.

*Holst, H. v. The political and constitutional history of the United States of America; from the German by J: J. Lalor, and Alfred B. Mason. Chic., Callaghan & Co., [1890.] V. 5, 1854-1856, 490 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.50; shp., *net*, $4; hf. cf., *net*, $5. V. 6. 1856-1859, 352 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.50; shp., *net*, $3; hf. cf., *net*, $4.

Holt, L. Emmett, *M.D.* The feeding of older infants and young children. N. Y., Babyhood Pub. Co., [1890.] c. 19 p. Tt. (Nursery health tracts, no. 2.) pap., 5 c.

*Holy infancy (The): short meditations for Christmas. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1890. 16°, maroquette, 15 c.

*Home guide and cook-book: a book by 500 ladies, embracing about 1000 receipts and hints pertaining to cookery, the household, the sick-

room, the toilet, etc., comp. chiefly from the Home Department of the Chicago *Daily Tribune*. Milwaukee, Wis., National Pub. and Printing Co., 1890. 160 p. 24°, pap., 25 c.

***Hope**, Arthur. The amateur photographer's handbook. Chic., The John Wilkinson Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Hopkins**, G: M. Experimental science. N. Y., Munn & Co., 361 Broadway, 1890. 740 p. il. 8°, cl., $4.

Hopkins, *Rev.* J: H: Articles on Romanism: Monsignor Capel; Dr. Littledale. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. c. 5+200 p. D. cl., $1.

Two articles entitled "Monsignor Capel," which appeared in the *American Church Review* of Oct., 1884, and Jan., 1885; also a review of Dr. Littledale's "Petrine claims," which appeared in the same magazine of July, 1889.

***Hopkins**, *Mrs.* Louisa P. Observation lessons in the primary schools; a manual for teachers. In 1 v. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890. 12°, cl., *net*, 75 c.

***Hoppin**, Ja. M. Old England, its scenery, art, and people. *10th ed., enl.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $1.75.

***Hoppus**, Mary A. M. A great treason: a story of the War of Independence. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 2 v., 12°, cl., $2.

Hopton, W: Conversation on mines, etc., between a father and son; to which are added questions and answers to assist candidates to obtain certificates for the management of collieries; a lecture on the atmosphere and explosive gases, tables of calculation, rules of measurements, etc., etc. Reprinted from the 8th English ed. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 3-326 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Intended for the better information of miners, overmen, under-lookers, deputies, and firemen, and those of them who intend to become managers of collieries. The following subjects are clearly and intelligibly explained: How mines generate gases; why the discharge is greater in one mine than in another, and how others discharge a mixture of gases; how the weather on the surface of the earth affects the workings of a mine; the power of explosions, and how to diminish it; several ways of ventilating mines, and how currents of air are propelled around the workings, etc., etc. The book was first published in 1864, the author being a hard-working coal-miner of Lancashire, who has risen to a position of trust, through natural ability and force of character.

***Horner**, H. Clay. Supp. to Horner's probate law, bringing the same down to and incl. v. 128, Ill. reports, and v. 30, appellate court reports. Chester, Ill., July 8, 1890. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 10+2-89 p. O. hf. shp., $1.

Hornibrook, Isabel. Tuke: a story for boys. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 7-116 p. il. S. cl., 50 c.

The lessons which this little story teach are to make the best of the talents given us, and to forget our own physical defects in work for others.

***Horsford**, Eben Norton. The discovery of the ancient city of Norumbega: communicated to the president and council of the American Geographical Soc. at Watertown, Nov. 21, 1889. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 4°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

***Horsford**, Eben Norton. The problem of the Northmen: a letter to Judge Daly, the president of the American Geographical Society. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 23 p. map and il. 4°, pap., 4°, *net*, $1.

First published only for private distribution, and without a price. *See* P. W., "Weekly Record," Aug. 31, '89, [918]

***Hosie**, Alex. Three years in Western China. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1890. il. 8°, cl., $5.

Horton, Rob. F. Inspiration and the Bible: an inquiry. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1890.] 10+256 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author intends his book to be a bridge across the chasm between Biblical scholarship on the one side, and the general way of regarding the Bible on the other. He attempts to show the abiding foundations of the Bible unmoved and immovable, and at the same time to recognize and allow for all the facts which the acute and earnest study of a generation of Biblical scholars has brought to light. He addresses himself specially to the thoughtful unbelievers of the present day. It is a valuable summary of some of the important results of Biblical criticism.

Hosmer, Ja. K. A short history of Anglo Saxon freedom: the polity of the English-speaking race outlined in its inception, development, diffusion and present condition. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 19+420 p. D. cl., $2.

In this book an effort has been made to compress a sketch of constitutional history for a period of nearly two thousand years—from the time of the Teutons of Cæsar and Tacitus to the British Empire and the United States of 1890. It is not the polity of any single people that is outlined, but that of the English-speaking race. Especially adapted to the general reader and youthful student. The author has followed the lead of the scholars most accepted on the subject.

***Hossfeld**, C. Hossfeld's English-Italian and Italian English dictionary. N. Y., New York School-Book Clearing-House, 1890. 12°, cl., $1.

***Hossfeld**, C. Key to Hossfeld's new method of learning French. N. Y., New York School-Book Clearing-House, 1890. 12°, pap., 25 c.

***Hossfeld**, C. Key to Hossfeld's new method of learning Spanish. N. Y., New York School-Book Clearing-House, 1890. 12°, pap., 25 c.

***Hossfeld**, C., *and* Daniell, L. English-French and French-English dictionary; ed. by L. Daniell. N. Y., New York School-Book Clearing-House, 1890. 16°, cl., $1.

***Hossfeld**, C., *and* Daniell, L. Hossfeld's French-English dictionary; ed. by L. Daniell. N. Y., New York School-Book Clearing-House, 1890. 24°, cl., 50 c.

Hossfeld, C. Hossfeld's French conversations: consisting of dialogues and selected literary productions, (prose and poetry,) from the best modern authors. N. Y., New York School-Book Clearing-House, [1890.] 4-208 p. T. (Hossfeld's pocket manuals.) cl., 50 c.

Hossfeld, C. Hossfeld's pocket English-French grammar and interpreter. *New ed.* N. Y., New York School-Book Clearing-House, [1890.] 268 T. (Hossfeld's pocket ed.) cl., 50 c.

Hossfeld, C., *and* Gurrin, T. E. Hossfeld's new Spanish reader; with explanatory foot-notes; comp. by T. E. Gurrin. N. Y., New York School-Book Clearing-House, [1890.] 8+320 p. T. (Hossfeld's pocket manuals.) cl., 75 c.

Hossfeld, C. Hossfeld's select German stories; with chapter on pronunciation. N. Y., New York School-Book Clearing-House, [1890.] 2-240 p. T. (Hossfeld's pocket manuals.) cl., 50 c.

Hossfeld, C., *and* Heinemann, N. New German reader: shining lights of modern Germany; 1st ser. N. Y., N. Y. School-Book Clearing-House, [1890.] 7+352 p. T. (Hossfeld's pocket manuals.) cl., 75 c.

A collection of letters of eminent Germans, with short biographical, literary, historical, and geographical notes.

Hough, Walter. The preservation of museum specimens from insects and the effects of dampness. From the Report of the National Museum, 1886-'87. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1889. 549-558 p. O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 720.) pap.

Houghton, Louise Seymour. The life of Jesus Christ in picture and story. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1890.] c. 288 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.50.
Popularly written, with a profusion of pictures.

House and pet dogs; their selection, care and training; with portraits of prize-winning specimens of all principal breeds. N. Y., Forest and Stream Pub. Co., 1890. c. 4-115 p. S. pap., 50 c.
The purpose is to supply hints and instruction concerning the care and management of house and pet dogs. What is written is the fruit of practical and extended experience with these classes of dogs. Several of the chapters have been written by a feminine pen, and will be especially valued by ladies.

Houssaye, H: Cleopatra: a study; from the French, by A. F. L. N. Y., Duprat & Co., 1890. c. ed. 5-106 p. S. pap., $1.
The talented French novelist keeps strictly to facts in this sketch, and gives an historical picture of Egypt and Rome just before the Christian era, which is full of the life and fire and artistic attention to detail that characterize his many well-known stories.

***Houston**, E. J. A dictionary of electrical words, terms and phrases. N. Y., The W. J. Johnston Co. *Times* Building, 1889. 650 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Hovey**, Alvah, *ed.* American Commentary on the New Testament. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1890. 7 v., 8°, cl.
Contents: Matthew, by J: A. Broadus, $2.25.—Mark, by W. N. Clarke; Luke, by G: R. Bliss, 1 v., $2.75.—John, by Alvah Hovey, $2.25.—Acts, by H. B. Hackett; Romans, by A. K. Arnold and Rev. D. B. Ford, 1 v., $3.25.—Corinthians, by E. P. Gould; Galatians, by Alvah Hovey; Ephesians, by J. A. Smith; Philippians, by I. B. G. Pidge; Colossians, by E. C. Dargan; Thessalonians, by W. A. Stevens, 1 v., $2.50.—Timothy, Titus, Philemon, by H. H. Harvey; Hebrews, by A. C. Kendrick; James, by E. T. Winkler; Peter, by N. M. Williams, 1 v., $2.75.—Epistles of John, by H. A. Sawtelle; Jude, by N. M. Williams, Revelation, by J. A. Smith, 1 v., $2.25.

***How** to entertain a social party. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1890. 58 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

***How** to study the Bible; by Dr. H: Drummond, Dr. Clifford, R. F. Horton, Rev. F. B. Meyer, and others. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 78 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

***How** to vote: complete text of the ballot reform law of the state of N. Y. and other valuable information for voters. N. Y., J. H. Teackle & Co., 18 Broadway, [1890.] c. 32 p. T. pap., 5 c.

Howard, G: E. On the development of the king's peace and the English local peace-magistracy. [Lincoln, Neb., Prof. G: E. Howard, Univ. of Nebraska, 1890.] 65 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Howe, Frank Howard. A college widow: a novel. N. Y., Belford Co., 1890. c. '89. 2+198 p. D. (The Belford American novel ser., no. 4.) pap., 30 c.
A marriage under compulsion of a college boy to a woman very much his senior is the central motive of a story of American life, having the scenes laid at Syracuse.

***Howe**, H: M. The metallurgy of steel. N. Y., Scientific Publishing Co., 1890. il. 8°, cl., $10.

***Howell**, G: The conflicts of capital and labor, historically and economically considered, being a history and review of the trade unions of Great Britain, showing their origin, progress, constitution and objects, in their varied political, social, economical and industrial aspects. *2d rev. ed.*, brought down to date. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 36+536 p. 12°, cl., $2.50.

***Howell**, Ja. Epistolæ-Ho-Elianæ; the familiar letters of Ja. Howell, ed. by W. H. Bennett. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 2 v. 18°, cl., $1.50.

Howell, Sarah Biddle, *comp.* Nine family dinners and how to prepare them. [Trenton, N. J., Naar, Day & Naar, 1890.] c. 62 p. sq. S. pap., 50 c.
The aim of the compiler has been to present to the public a few family dinners, with directions how to prepare them, having in view the maxim, "Let not your table be coarsely heaped, but at once plentiful and elegant." The menus offer such variety as will enable the housekeeper to increase the number of bills of fare, by forming many other combinations to suit the different tastes of individuals. All the recipes herein given have been well tested and approved.

Howells, W: D. A boy's town described for *Harper's Young People*. N. Y., Harper, 1890. c. 5+247 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.
Mr. Howell's first venture in the field of juvenile literature is a masterpiece among the books of its class—truthful in its representations of boy life, rich with humor and full of entertaining reminiscences. Although primarily and above all a boy's book about boys, it will be welcomed and enjoyed by all classes of readers.

***Howells**, W: D. A hazard of new fortunes: a novel. *Library ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1890. 2 v. 12°, cl., $2.

Howells, W: D. The lady of the Aroostook. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. '79. 2+326 p. S. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 16.) pap., 50 c.

Howells, W: D. The shadow of a dream: a story. N. Y., Harper, 1890. c. 2+218 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 672, extra.) pap., 50 c.
A careful study of a morbid conscience. The characters consist of a husband and wife, the former dying of a heart trouble, a young clergyman who is visiting them, and our old friends Mr. and Mrs. March—Mr. March being the relator of the curious narrative. The scene is laid near Boston.

***Howie**, *Mrs.* Adda F. Modern fairy lore; for young and old: fairy tales. Milwaukee, Wis., C. A. Rohde Co., 1890. 150 p. sq. 8°, bds., $1.50.

Howland, G: Practical hints for the teachers of public schools. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. 11+198 p. D. (International education ser., no. 13.) cl., $1.50.
The author is Superintendent of the Chicago Public Schools. The volume comprises a series of papers read before the teachers of the public schools of Chicago. The subjects are: Moral training in city schools; The character of the teacher; The place of memory in school instruction; The elements of growth in school-life; The scholarship aimed at in the school; The teacher in the school-room; How the school develops character; The class recitation; The school principal.

Hoyt, Deristhe L. Handbook of historic schools of painting. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. 211 p. D. cl., $1.
Gives in a simple and condensed form some general knowledge of the principal historic schools of painting, their characteristics, chief artists, and some of the most noted paintings executed by each.

Hucker, Annie M. Nearly lost: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890. c. 4-255 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***Hudson**, R. E. Quartette: cont. songs for the ransomed, songs of love, etc., with 100 selections added. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 462 p. 8°, bds., 60 c.

Hudson, W. C., ["Barclay North," *pseud.*] Jack Gordon, Knight errant, Gotham, 1883. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1890.] c. 4+247 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 41.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

The events all spring from the dastardly actions of Cyril Renfrew, a popular actor, attached to a New York theatre. Using his fascinations upon the silly girls who hover around him to obtain from them compromising letters, he afterwards uses these letters for the purposes of blackmail. One day he is discovered dead in his room, apparently murdered. His desk is found full of love letters from his victims. A detective is sent from headquarters to work the case up; three people he finds have visited the actor the day of the murder, two women and a man. Around these three characters the interest clusters. The detective work is clever and "Jack Gordon" freshly drawn. By the author of "The diamond button."

Hudson, W. C., ["Barclay North," *pseud.*] Vivier, of Vivier, Longman & Company, Bankers: a novel. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1890.] c. 5+280 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 48.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

The author of "The diamond button: whose was it?" and "Jack Gordon," etc., has again written a detective story, of which the scene is laid in New York City. The plot is involved and much neat work is done by the characters and described with skill and literary finish.

Hug, L'na, *and* Stead, R: Switzerland. N. Y., G: P. Putman's Sons, 1890. c. 18+430 p. il. D. (The story of the nations ser., no. 31.) cl., $1.50.

The history of Switzerland, for many reasons, is peculiarly interesting to English-speaking peoples. In the first place the "playground of Europe" is every year visited by large numbers of English and Americans. Then to the Anglo-Saxon race the grand spectacle of a handful of freemen nobly struggling for and maintaining their freedom, often amidst enormous difficulties and against appalling odds, cannot but be heart-stirring. The history of the period before the formation of the Confederation has been dwelt upon at some length. A chapter is also devoted to the remarkable discovery of the Swiss lake settlements made a few years ago. The formation and progress of the Confederation are traced step by step. The best Swiss histories and the most eminent Swiss scholars have been consulted

Hughes, Hugh Price. The atheist shoemaker: a page in the history of the West London mission. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. 4-87 p. S. cl., 40 c.

A real character under a fictitious name and the work done for him by the West London Mission are briefly described. After John Herbert has abandoned atheism, he is much troubled by the wrangling of sects before he finds peace in being simply a Christian.

Hughes, T: Alfred the Great. [*New ed.*] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 4-324 p. map, 1 il. D. cl., $1.

***Hughes**, T: The scouring of the White Horse; or, the long vacation ramble of a London clerk; il. by R: Doyle. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 19+327 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Hughes, T: Tom Brown's school-days. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1890.] c. ed. 16+369 p. il. O. cl., $2; $2.50. *Edition de luxe.* (limited to 250 copies,) $5.

Printed on fine paper and illustrated with 53 designs—some full-page, others in the text.

***Hugo**, Victor. Cosette. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1890. 164 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Hugo, Victor. Hans of Iceland; tr. by A. Langdon Alger; il. by A. Demarest. *Edition de luxe.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1891 [1890.] 4-527 p. O. hf. roxburgh, $5.

A new translation of one of Hugo's earlier works. Produced in elegant style, with etchings, photogravures and half-tone plates from designs by eminent French artists. Printed on fine paper with wide margins. Edition limited to 500 copies.

***Hugo**, Victor. The hunchback of Notre-Dame. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) pap., 20 c.

***Hugo**, Victor. Select poems and tragedies; tr. by Bishop Alexander, Sir Edwin Arnold, Sir Gilbert Campbell and others. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 430 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.; hf. cf., $1.75.

Hugo, Victor. Les travailleurs de la mer. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1890. 2-567 p. D. cl., $1.50; pap., $1.

Hume, Fergus. Miss Mephistopheles: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 2+300 p. D. (Lovell's detective ser., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

***Humphry**, G: Murray, *M.D.* Old age: the results of information received respecting nearly 900 persons who had attained the age of 80 years; including 74 centenarians. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+218 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Humphrey, Frances A. How New England was made. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 3-267 p. il. O. bds., $1.25.

A graphic account of the making of New England, told for younger readers by one of the brightest of historical story-tellers. It covers the ground from the days of Myles Standish to those of Israel Putnam and Ethan Allen. Illustrated with many full-page pictures.

Humphrey, *Mrs.* Frances A. Little pilgrims at Plymouth. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1890.] c. 2-331 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Mrs. Humphrey has woven into her tale of children sojourning at Plymouth the facts of the Pilgrims' life. Many interesting details concerning various individuals are given; places made doubly interesting by their connection with pilgrim history are well described; and numerous illustrations, chiefly from photographs, give distinctness to the written description. The historical accuracy of the book has been vouched for by one well versed in colonial history.

***Humphreys**, Jennett. Laugh and learn; the easiest book of nursery lessons and nursery games. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. sq. 8°, cl., $1.25.

***Hunt**, H: M. The crime of the century; or, the assassination of Dr. Patrick Henry Cronin. Chic., People's Publishing Co., Lakeside Building, 1889. 576 p. il. 12°, cl., *subs.*, $1.50.

Hunt, Theodore W. Studies in literature and style. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1890. c. 7+303 p. D. cl., $1.

It is the purpose of these studies to state, discuss, and exemplify the representative types of style with primary reference to the needs of the English literary student. The titles of the studies are: The claims of literary studies; The intellectual style; The literary style; The impassioned style; The popular style; Style and criticism.—The critical style; Prose style and poetry.—The poetic style; Style and satire.—The satirical style; Style and humor.—The humorous style; Matthew Arnold's English style; Emerson's English style; Independent literary judgments. The author is professor of English philology and discourse in the Princeton College of N. J.

Hunter, Eleanor A. Talks to boys. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1890.] c. 2-112 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

The subjects are: Trifles; What to be; On telling the truth; On spending and saving; On plain English; On weaker points; What to read, and how to do it; What to read, and how to read; On self-control; Out-of-door behavior; On teasing, etc., etc.

Hunter, *Sir* W: Wilson. The old missionary: a narrative in four chapters. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1890.] 2-116 p. D. cl., 50 c.

The old missionary, a descendant of the Scotch Douglas family, started life as a midshipman. Seeing the needs of the Indians, while stationed near Bengal, he determines to become a missionary. Late in life he marries and has one little daughter, who plays a sweet part in the story. His aim in life is to complete a dictionary of the Indian hill-language. Blindness prevents his labors. His theories of education and true Christianity are carefully worked into the charming story.

***Hunter**, *Sir* W: Wilson. Rulers of India: The Marquess of Dalhousie. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 228 p. 12°, (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., 60 c.

Hunter (The) and angler. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 2-57 p. il. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 10.) pap., 10 c.

A little manual for the hunter and fisher.

*Huntington, C: G., *comp*. The cyclist's road-book of Connecticut; cont. maps of each county of Ct., and Westchester Co., N. Y., showing all public roads, with reported cycling roads, designated and classified. *Rev. ed.* Hartford, C., Brown & Gross, 1890. flaps, Amer. rus., $2.

*Huntington, W: R., *D.D.* The causes of the soul; a book of sermons. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1890. 390 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

*Hurd, J: The Union—State: a letter to our state rights friend. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1890. 135 p. 8°, pap., 75 c.

Hurlbut, Jesse L., *D.D., and* Doherty, Rob. R. Illustrative notes: a guide to the study of Sunday-school lessons for 1891. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 3-395 p. map and il. O. cl., $1.25.

Includes original and selected expositions, plans of instruction, illustrative anecdotes, practical applications, archæological notes, library references, maps, picture diagrams.

*Hurlbert, W: H: France and the republic: a record of things seen and learned in the French provinces during the centennial year, 1889. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 114+515 p. map, 8°, cl., $5.

Hutchinson, Horace G. Golf: with contributions by Lord Wellwood, Sir Walter Simpson, Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, Andrew Lang, H. S. C. Everard, and others; il., by T: Hodge and Harry Furniss. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. 4-463 p. D. (The Badminton lib.) cl., $3.50; hf. mor., $5.

Contents: The history of golf, by Andrew Lang; General remarks on the game, by Lord Wellwood; Out of form—a chapter for adepts, by Sir Walter Simpson; Some celebrated golfers, by H. S. C. Everard: The humors of golf, by A. J. Balfour. The remaining chapters are by H. G. Hutchinson; they are On clubs and balls; Elementary instruction; On style—various styles; Hints to cricketers who are taking up golf; On nerve and training; Hints on match and medal play; Etiquette and behavior; On giving odds and handicapping; Some celebrated links, etc.

*Hutchinson, J: A. A treatise on the laws of West Va. pertaining to the powers and duties of justices, clerks of courts, [etc.,] embracing the law and practical forms in attachments and eminent domain, and in civil and criminal proceedings, [etc.,] also rules of evidence, definitions, notes of decisions, etc., etc., with reference to the laws and practice in Va. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1889. c. 19+1179 p. O. shp., $6.

*Hutchinson, J. Hal Hungerford; or, the strange adventures of a boy emigrant. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°, cl., $1.

Hutton, *Rev.* Hugh. A pocket-book of private devotions for every morning and evening in the week; with prayers for some particular occasions; an introd. by Rev. Rufus Ellis. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891 [1890.] 134 p. Tt. cl., 30 c.

Hutton, Laurence. Curiosities of the American stage. N. Y., Harper, 1891 [1890.] c. 8+347 p. por. O. cl., $2.50.

A series of chapters from the annals of the American theatre; plays and players are considered more particularly in their less familiar aspects. The book does not pretend to be critical, but is written with a thorough love and sympathy for the subject. The titles of the papers are: The native American drama; The Indian drama; The revolutionary and war drama; The frontier drama; The stage American in the character play; The local New York drama; The society drama; The American stage negro; The American burlesque; Infant phenomena of America; A century of American Hamlets. A double index—personal as well as local—makes the book available for reference. The numerous portraits of stage favorites give it a special interest.

Hutton, R: H. Cardinal Newman. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 4+251 p. por. D. cl., $1.

"The whole of this little essay was written and in type, and most of it corrected for the press, before Cardinal Newman's death. I thought it better, considering the smallness of the space available for the treatment of so great a subject, to devote the main part of the book to the study of Dr. Newman's life before leaving the Anglican Church; in other words, to the course of thought which led him to the Church of Rome, and to compress the latter part of his career into a single long chapter." —*Preface.* Mr. Hutton is editor of the London *Spectator*.

Huxley, T: H. The advance of science in the last half century. From the Smithsonian Report for 1886-'87. Wash., D.C., Smithsonian Institution, 1889 59-98 p. O. (Miscellaneous coll. no 695.) pap.

Hyde, F. W. The directional calculus, based upon the methods of Hermann Grassmann. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. 12+247 p. O. cl., $2.15.

Founded on Hermann Grassmann's "Ausdehnungslehre" (Theory of extensions), long neglected by mathematicians, but now more and more studied and appreciated. The author has added original matter, the results of eight or nine years of lecturing to university classes, and has made a text-book for English-speaking mathematicians that he claims will be found suitable for colleges and universities. He explains the fundamental ideas and principles of Grassmann's system and inserts a large number of exercises to test the grasp and knowledge of the student. The author is Prof. of Mathematics in the University of Cincinnati.

Hymns for Catholic schools and congregations; being the words only of "Hymns with tunes." N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1889. c. 63 p. T. cl., 8 c.

Hymns with tunes for Catholic schools and congregations; the music composed, selected, and arranged, by Edmund G. Hurley. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1889. c. 3-113 p. T. cl., 10 c.

Ibsen, Henrik. A doll's house, and other plays; tr. by W: Archer and others; with a biographical and critical introd. by Edmund Gosse; prose dramas of Henrik Ibsen. V. 1. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 2-446 p. D. (Lovell's ser. of foreign literature, no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

Contents: A doll's house; The pillars of society; Ghosts; Rosmersholm. "A doll's house" was noticed in W. R., P. W., Dec. 28, '89. [935.] The theme of "The pillars of society" is commercial hypocrisy; of "Ghosts" the adherence of mankind to what Ibsen calls the mere phantom of conventional religion; and of "Rosmersholm," "humanitarian optimism."

Ibsen, Henrik. The lady from the sea, and other plays; tr. by Clara Bell and others. V. 2. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] 320 p. D. (Lovell's ser. of foreign. lit., no. 6.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Contents The lady from the sea; An enemy of society; The wild duck; The young men's league.

*Ibsen, H: Prose dramas; ed. by W: Archer. *Authorized tr.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. V. 1. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Ibsen, Henrik. Prose dramas. *authorized tr.*, ed. by W: Archer. In 4 v. V. 2, cont. Ghosts; An enemy to the people; The wild duck. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Ibsen, Henrik. Prose dramas; authorized tr. ed. by W: Archer. In 5 v. V. 3-5. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 12°, cl., *ea.*, $1.25.

Iliowizi, H:, *Rabbi*. Jewish dreams and realities contrasted with Islamitic and Christian claims. Phil., [H: Iliowizi, 1845 N. 18th St.,] 1890. c. 3-279 p. O. cl., $2.

Fact and fancy seem to play equal parts in this volume as the titles of the articles indicate. They are: Mohammed's singular dream; The Hebrew's greatest vision; Our prophet's dream; Our poet's dream; A glance at the Talmud: Their Messiah and our ideal; Our mystic vision; Hillel, Philo, and Josephus: Our philosophic realities; Israel's God and his law; Our ethical realities; A view of Jesus—our spiritual realities.

***Illinois.** *Appellate cts.* Reports of cases, v. 29; cont. cases in which opinions were filed in the 3d district in Feb., 1887, in June, Sept., Oct., Nov., and Dec, 1888, and in Jan., 1889; and in the 4th district in Oct., 1888, and in Jan., Feb., and Mar., 1889; rep. by Edwin Burritt Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 694 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Illinois.** *Appellate courts.* Reports of cases, v. 30; cont. cases in which opinions were filed in the first district in Jan., Feb., Mar., and Apr., 1889; in the second district in Dec., 1888, and Jan., May, and July, 1889; rep. by Edwin Burritt Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 693 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Illinois.** *Appellate cts.* Reports of cases; v. 31, cont. cases in which opinions were filed in the 1st district in Mar. and April, 1889; in the 3d district in Jan., Feb., May and June, 1889; in the 4th district in Mar., Apr., June, Aug. and Nov., 1889, and Jan., 1890; rep. by Edwin Burritt Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c., 701 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Illinois.** *Appellate cts.* Reports of cases, v. 32; cont. cases in which opinions were filed in the third district in Nov. and Dec., 1889, and Feb., 1890; and in the second district in May, June, July and Dec., 1889; rep. by Edwin Burritt Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 9-693 p. O. shp., $3.75.

***Illinois.** Cities and villages: a compilation of general laws of the state governing and regulating the powers and duties, and the exercise thereof by cities and villages, with explanatory annots. digesting the decisions of the supreme and appellate courts to date, [etc.]; by H: Binmore. Chic., E. B. Myers & Co., 1890. c. 16+485 p. O. shp., $5.

***Illinois.** School laws and common-school decisions; prepared and arr. by Newton Bateman; rev. by W: L Pillsbury. Urbana and Aurora, W. L. Pillsbury, 1889. c. 290 p. O. cl., $1.50.

***Illinois.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; Norman L. Freeman, rep. V. 125, cont. cases in which opinions were filed in May, June, Sept., and Oct., 1888, and some cases in which applications for rehearing were denied at the Sept. and Nov. terms, 1888. Springfield, pr. for the rep., Norman L. Freeman, 1889. c. 770 p. O. shp., $2.25.

***Illinois.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; Norman L. Freeman, rep. V. 126, cont. cases in which opinions were filed in Jan., May June, Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1888, and some cases in which applications for rehearing were denied at the Jan. and March terms, 1888. Springfield, pr. for the rep., Norman L. Freeman, 1889. c. 721 p. O. shp., $2.25.

***Illinois.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; Norman L. Freeman, rep. V. 128, cont. cases in which opinions were filed in April and May, 1889, and some cases in which applications for rehearing were denied at the Mar. and Oct. terms, 1889. Springfield, pr. for the rep., Norman L. Freeman, 1890. c. 767 p. O. shp., $2.25.

***Illinois.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases at law and in chancery; Norman L. Freeman, rep. V. 129, cont. cases in which opinions were filed in Ap., May, June, Oct. and Nov., 1889, and some cases in which applications for rehearing were denied at the Oct. term, 1889. Pr. for the rep. Springfield, Norman L. Freeman, 1890. c. 787 p. O. shp., $2.25.

***Illinois.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; Norman L. Freeman, rep. V. 130, cont. cases in which opinions were filed in Oct. and Nov., 1889, and some cases in which applications for rehearing were denied at the Mar. term, 1890. Springfield, Norman L. Freeman, 1890. c. 773 p. O. shp., $2.25.

***Illinois.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; Norman L. Freeman, rep. V. 131, cont. cases in which opinions were filed in Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1889, and in Jan., 1890, and some cases in which applications for rehearing were denied at the Mar. and May terms, 1890. Springfield, pr. for the rep., Norman L. Freeman, 1890. c. 778 p. O. shp., $2.25.

Illustrated Catholic family annual for 1891; with calendars calculated for different parallels of latitude and adapted for use throughout the United States. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc., [1890.] c. 122 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Illustrated family Christian almanac for 1891; calculated for Boston, New York, Washington, and Charleston, adapted for use throughout the country, with valuable scientific and useful information. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1890.] 47 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Illustrated fraternal directory; including educational institutions of the Pacific coast, 1889. San Francisco, Cal., The Bancroft Co., 1889. c. 342 p. O. bds., $2.

Gives a succinct description of the aims and objects of beneficiary and fraternal societies, and a brief synopsis of the leading colleges and private seminaries, compiled from official records and society archives.

Inazo (Ota) Nitobe. The intercourse between the United States and Japan: an historical sketch. Balt. Md., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1891 [1890.] c. 10+198 p. Q. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in historical and political science.) cl., $1.25.

The volume dwells specially and gratefully upon American influences in Japan since Commodore Perry's expedition in 1852. Full index.

***Indiana.** A manual of the election law of Indiana; by J. P. Dunn, Jr. Indianapolis, W: E. Burford, *st. pr.*, 1889. no. c. 95 p. O. pap., *gratis*.

***Indiana.** *Supreme ct. of judicature.* Reports of cases, with table of the cases reported and cases cited and an index; by J: L. Griffiths, off. rep. V. 120, cont. cases decided at the May term, 1889, not published in v. 119. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1890. c. 24+652 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Indiana.** *Supreme ct. of judicature.* Reports of cases; with tables of the cases reported and cases cited and an index, by J: L. Griffiths, off. rep. V. 121, cont. cases decided at the May term, 1889, not published in v. 119 and 120, and cases decided at the Nov. term, 1889. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1890. c. 23+654 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Indiana. *Supreme ct. of judicature.* Reports of cases, with tables of the cases reported and cases cited and an index; by J: L. Griffiths, off. rep. V. 122, cont. cases decided at the Nov. term, 1889, not published in v. 121. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1890. c. 20+652 p. O. shp. $3.50.

*Indiana. *Supreme ct. of judicature.* Reports of cases, with tables of the cases reported and cited, and an index; by J: L. Griffiths, off. rep. V. 123, cont. cases decided at the Nov. term, 1889, not pub. in v. 121 and 122. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1890. c. 21+658 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Ingalls, Ja. M. Handbook problems in direct fire. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890. 8°, cl., $4.

Ingelow, Jean. Quite another story. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 5-251 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1563.) pap., 20 c.

*Ingelow, Jean. Quite another story. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] 12°, (Lovell's international ser., no. 119.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Ingersoll, Ernest. The silver caves: a mining story. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1890.] c. 4+216 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A story of silver mining in Colorado some fifty years ago. Two boys, or two young men rather, are the heroes. Disappointed in their first attempts at mining, they accept an offer to work "The Last Chance" mine. After many vicissitudes a rich silver vein is struck, and the mine is rechristened "The Silver Caves."

Inglis, J:, *D.D.* Bible illustrations from the New Hebrides; with notices of the progress of the mission. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 6-356 p. O. cl., $1.75.

"In the first part of the book the subject is entirely new. Fresh light from the New Hebrides is shed upon texts of Scripture all more or less obscure—then follow sketches of natural history, manners and customs of the natives, short native biographies, heathen and Christian, and a statement of the progress of the mission."—*Preface.*

*Interstate commerce reports, v. 2; decisions and proceedings of the interstate commerce commission under the interstatate commerce act of Feb. 4, 1887, and amendments, together with all decisions of the courts relating to interstate commerce, with notes, June, 1888, to May, 1890. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 1890. c. '88. 15+898 p. O. shp., $5.

*Iowa. Acts and resolutions passed at the regular session of the 23d general assembly, begun Jan. 13 and ended Apr. 15, 1890. Pub. under authority of the state. Des Moines, G. H. Ragsdale, *st. pr.*, 1890. no c. 24+213 p. O. shp., $1.50.

*Iowa. Highway laws of the state; cont. all the laws of Iowa relating to the powers and duties of highway supervisors, with all amendments, including the laws of 1890, with practical forms and proceedings. Burlington, Iowa, Acres, Blackmar & Co., 1890. c. 54 p. O. pap., 25 c.

*Iowa. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; E. C. Ebersole, rep. V. 19, being v. 77 of the series. Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1890. c. 864 p. O. shp., $3.

*Iowa. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; E. C. Ebersole, rep. V. 20, being v. 78 of the series, (May and Oct. terms, 1889.) Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1890. c. 852 p. O. shp., $3.

*Iowa. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; E. C. Ebersole, rep. V. 21, being v. 79 of the series, [1890.] Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1890. c. 843 p. O. shp., $3.

*Ireland, *Mrs.* M. E. The block house on the shore. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1890. 256 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Ireland, W: W., *M.D.* Through the ivory gate: studies in psychology and history. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 7-311 p. 12°, cl., $3.

*Irving, Washington. Sketch-book; with an introd. note by Frank Parsons. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. 350 p. por. 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

Isaacs, Jorge. Maria: a South American romance; tr. by Rollo Ogden; an introd. by T: A. Janvier. N. Y., Harper, 1890. c. 12+302 p. S. cl., $1.

This romance has been a household story in South America during the past twenty years. It was first published in 1867, and has gone through a number of editions. The simplicity of its theme and beauty of style have made many critics compare it to "Atala" and "Paul and Virginia." The side which appeals most to readers is its beautiful and absolutely truthful portrayal of life in a Spanish-American home. Jorge Isaacs is the son of an English Jew married to a Spanish woman. He was born in the town of Cali, in the state of Cauca, and when but a lad found a home in Bogotá.

Isham, Asa B., Davidson, H: M., *and* Furness, H: B. Prisoners of war and military prisons: personal narratives of experience in the prisons at Richmond, Danville, Macon, Andersonville, Savannah, Millen, Charleston and Columbia. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1890. 11+571 p. il. O. cl., $3.50; hf mor., $4.25; shp., $4.50.

The first part of the book is devoted to the personal narrative of the authors, showing their terrible experience in the southern prisons during the late war. They were all officers in western regiments. Their stories were prepared for the press many years ago, while the incidents related were still fresh in the memory. The general account of prisons and prisoners in the south which follows, gives a more extended view of the subject, and shows that the treatment described by the narrators was general, and not confined to particular prisoners or special localities. There are also statistical information pertaining to prisoners of war, with a list of officers who were prisoners of war from Jan. 1, 1864, taken from official sources. Il. with 19 full p. cuts, besides many smaller ones.

Iverach, Ja. St. Paul: his life and times. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1890.] 6+216 p. D. (Men of the Bible ser.) cl., $1.

The author is Professor of Apologetics and Exegesis of the Gospels in Free Church College, Aberdeen, Scotland. The chief sources of information for the fifteen chapters in which he has summed up the eventful career of St. Paul are of course the Acts of the Apostles and the Epistles of St. Paul and the articles on St. Paul in the "Encyclopædia Britannica," Smith's "Bible Dictionary," Schenkel's "Bibel-Lexicon" and in Herzog-Platt's "Real-Encyclopædia." Besides, he has consulted Meyer, Godet, Edwards, Beet, Lightfoot and others, and been over every notable life of St. Paul that has thus far been written. He has put his abundance of material into good popular form.

J., J. C. Cleopatra. San Francisco, Cal., The Bancroft Co., 1889. c. '89. 8 p. sq. S. pap., 25 c.

Two short poems on the "Meeting of Anthony and Cleopatra" and on the "Death of Cleopatra."

*Jackson, E:, *M.D.* Essentials of refraction and the diseases of the eye; [*also,*] Essentials of diseases of the nose and throat, by E. Baldwin Gleason, *M.D.* Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1890. 276 p. il. 8°, cl., $1; interleaved, $1.25.

*Jackson, Frank G. Decorative design: an elementary text-book of principles and practice. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Jackson, Julia Newell. A winter holiday in summer lands. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. c 2+221 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A short and pleasantly written account of a winter excursion to Cuba, thence to Mexico, returning overland. The writer is a Chicago lady, and she was accompanied by a small party of friends. Her journey was full of interest, and her descriptions of life and society in the places visited, bright and graphic.

***Jacobi,** A., *M.D* A treatise on diphtheria. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1890. 252 p. 8°. cl., $2.

***Jacobs,** Albert Poole, *and* Chaney, H: Allen. A digest of the decisions of the supreme court of Michigan from Jan., 1843, to Oct., 1888, also of the court of chancery from 1836 to 1845, and also of the supreme court of the U. S., so far as they relate to Mich. law. V. 2. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1889. c. '90. 1146 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***Jacobs,** Jos., *comp.* English fairy tales; pictured by J D. Batten. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons 1890. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Jæger, Henrik. Henrik Ibsen, 1828–1888: critical biography from the Norwegian, by W: Morton Payne. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. c. 2–275 p. por. and il. D. cl., $1.50.

The translator had for some time been contemplating a critical essay upon Ibsen, when Henrik Jæger's work came into his hands. He considered that Jæger clearly outlined Ibsen, carefully defined and distinctly stated his message, and gave a broadly sympathetic analysis and criticism to the long series of his works, and therefore made a translation of Jæger, instead of writing his proposed essay. Contains several portraits of Ibsen.

James, Edmund J. The canal and the railway; with a note on the development of railway passenger traffic. [*Also*] Canals and their economic relation to transportation, by Lewis M. Haupt. N. Y., American Economic Assoc., [G. E. Stechert,] 1890. 4–85 p. O. (Publications of the American Economic Assoc., v. 5, nos. 3, 4) pap., $1

James, H: The tragic muse. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 2 v., 2+422; 2+423–882 p. D. cl., $2.50.

The central figures of the story are an English family of rank who have come to Paris for the annual opening of the Salon. The scene opens at the Salon, and the reader through many long conversations learns to know Lady Agnes Dormer, her two daughters Grace and Bridget, her son Nicholas and the cousins of the Dormers, Julia and Peter Sherringham. On the same scene are introduced Mrs. Rooth and her daughter Miriam, whose first object in life is to become a great tragedienne, and a young literary man, Gabriel Nash. Around these people the story revolves, being chiefly told through conversations. There are two love affairs, "Nick" Dormer's electioneering experience in an English borough, in which his cousin Julia is his chief assistant, and Miriam Rooth's stage life, besides many minor incidents.

***James,** Herbert. The country clergyman and his work. six lectures on pastoral theology, delivered in the Divinity School, Cambridge, May Term, 1889. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 196 p. 12°, cl., $1.75

James, W: Dictionary of the English and German language; 31*st ed. rev.* and partly rewritten, by C. Stoffel. English-German and German-English in 1 v. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1890.] 11+485 p. D. cl., $2.50.

This is a complete recast of a work that has for years been well known. The changes that have been made are as follows. To facilitate reference, the order of the main words has in both parts of the dictionary been made a strictly alphabetical one, compounds having been grouped under their initial parts. In the English-German part great pains have been bestowed on the enlargement of the English vocabulary, to bring it on a level with contemporary usage in speech and current literature —space having been gained by expunging antiquated words; and the pronunciation of Stormonth has been substituted for Walker As regards the German-English part, the alphabetical order of the leading words is based on the "neue orthographie" of 1879–80. Here, too, the vocabulary has been enlarged.

James, W: The principles of psychology. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. c. 2 v. 10+689; 6+704 p. O. (American science ser., advanced course.) cl., $6.

One of the fullest treatises on the subject yet published; it has in the main grown up in connection with the author's class-room instruction in psychology in Harvard University. Prof. James has kept close to the point of natural science throughout the book, rejecting both the associationist and the spiritualist theories," and," he says, "in this strictly positivistic point of view consists the only feature of which I feel tempted to claim originality" The subjects discussed are: The scope of psychology; The functions of the brain; On some general conditions of brain activity; Habit; The automaton theory; The mind-stuff theory; Methods and snares of psychology; Relations of minds to other things; The stream of thought; The consciousness of self; Attention; Conception; Discrimination and comparison; Association; Perception of time; Memory; Sensation; Imagination; Perception of space; Perception of reality; Reasoning; Instinct; Will; The emotions; Hypnotism, etc

***Jameson,** *Mrs.* Anna. Memoirs of celebrated female soveriegns. *New ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 414 p. 12°, cl., $1.25

***Jameson,** *Mrs.* Anna. Characteristics of women. *New ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 439 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Jamieson,** Rob., [*and others.*] Portable commentary on the Old and New Testaments. *New ed.* N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1890. 2 v., 1421 p. 8°, cl., $4.

Janvier, T. A. The Aztec treasure-house: a romance of contemporaneous antiquity. N. Y., Harper, 1890. c. 446 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A succession of strange and wonderful sights and adventures very much of the Rider Haggard order are embodied in this narrative, which describes the journey of the author and his two friends Rayburn and Young, a Catholic priest Fray Antonio, and a Mexican boy Pablo, in their search after and their finding of the great treasure that was hidden, in a curiously secret place among the Mexican mountains, more than a thousand years ago, by Chaltzantzin, the third of the Aztec kings.

***Janvier,** T: A. The Mexican guide. *New ed.* for 1890. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. maps. 16°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

Jarvis, T: Stinson. Geoffrey Hampstead: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 378 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 57.) pap., 50 c.

The author is a Canadian. Geoffrey Hampstead is paying teller at the Toronto Bank, a handsome, popular fellow, equally attractive to men and women. The plot includes detective work, and Geoffrey's story is a study in heredity. Incidentally graphic descriptions are given of games at Toronto and yachting adventures on Lake Ontario and the St. Lawrence River.

Jastrow, Jos. The time-relations of mental phenomena. N. Y., N. D. C. Hodges, 1890. 1+60 p. O. (Fact and theory pap., no. 6.) cl., 50 c.

It is only within very recent years that this department of research has been cultivated; and it is natural that the results of different workers, involving variations in method and design, should show points of difference. In spite of these it seems possible to present a systematic sketch of what has been done, with due reference to the ultimate goal as well as the many gaps still to be filled.

***Jay,** J: The writings and correspondence of John Jay, first Chief Justice of the United States; ed. by H: P. Johnston. In 4 v. V. 1. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. 8°, cl., $5.

Jayne, R. H. Perils of the jungle: a tale of adventure in the Dark Continent. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 3–212 p. il. S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 5.) pap., 25 c.

***Jeans,** J. Stephen. Waterways and water transport in different countries; with a description of the Panama, Suez Manchester, Nicaraguan and other canals. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1890. 507 p. 8°, cl., $5.50.

***Jebb,** R. C. Erasmus; the Rede lecture, delivered in the Senate-House on June 11, 1890.

N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 55 p. 12°, cl. 60 c.

Jefferson, Joseph. Autobiography. N. Y., Century Co., [1890.] c. '89-'90. 3+501 p. por. and il. O. vellum, $4.

Rich in anecdotes of celebrated actors and actresses, and full of the most entertaining episodes taken from Mr. Jefferson's own experience in his long life as an actor, this autobiography must rank as one of the most valuable and interesting volumes relating to contemporary stage life yet published. In its course through the *Century Magazine* it attracted universal attention. Now, in the beautiful shape given it in book form, it promises to be one of the most popular holiday books. There are 25 full-page portraits of actors and actresses. The book is finely printed and handsomely bound in white and gold.

*Jellett, J. H. Pacific coast collection laws; *rev. ed.* 1890: a summary of the laws of Cal., Nev., Ore., Wash., Idaho, Mont., Utah, Wyo., Ariz., Br. Col., Colo., N. M., and Texas; incl. insolvency laws, also the jurisdiction of U. S. courts with the names of reliable attorneys, [etc.,] and a notary public for San Francisco. San Francisco, J. H. Jellett, 320 California St., 1890. c. 23+399 p. O. shp., $5.

Jelley, Eva Forde. Book of beauty and fascination; with one hundred health and toilet secrets. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1890.] c. '89. 9-131 p. por., S. cl., 50 c.

Instructive papers on: the toilet; corsets; the complexion; the teeth; the hands, the bath; physical development; how to be plump; how to get thin; fascination; the art of conversation; how and what to read.

*Jenkin, A. E. F. Gymnastics. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. 12°, (Manuals of sports.) cl., $1.

*Jenks, E: The constitutional experiments of the commonwealth: a study of the years 1649-1660: Thirlwall dissertation, 1889. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 4+154 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

*Jephet Ibu Ali, *the* Karaite. Anecdota Oxoniensia; a commentary on the Book of Daniel; ed. and tr. by D. S. Margoliouth. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 13+87 p. 4°, cl., $5.25.

Jephson, A. J. Mounteney. Emin Pasha, and the rebellion at the equator: a story of nine months' experiences in the last of the Soudan Provinces; with the revision and co-operation of H: M. Stanley. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $3.75.

Mr Jephson was appointed by Stanley to assist Emin Pasha in preparing his people to start for Egypt, if they wished to do so. In time he discovered that Emin's people were disloyal, and that they were inclined to revolt, to rob their white allies and to turn them adrift. All the incidents of his stay at Emin's station, the revolt of Emin's troops, the imprisonment of Emin and himself, and finally the long, adventurous and dangerous flight of Emin and his faithful followers to rejoin Stanley, are fully described, supplementing Stanley's account in his "In Darkest Africa," and supplying the record of events which he touched upon only slightly. As Stanley explains in the preface: "I think you have done wisely in not treading out again already threshed corn. You have commenced your story where a great gap occurred in my own narrative—a gap which you alone could fill."

Jerome, Irene E. From an old love-letter. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890. c no paging, sq. O. pap., tied with silk, $1.

Under this euphonious title a selection from Thomas à Kempis and some Biblical quotations are grouped. They are printed in German text on rough linen paper, tastefully illuminated and tied and sealed in approved letter fashion of olden times.

Jerome, Jerome K. The idle thoughts of an idle fellow a book for an idle holiday. N. Y., H Holt & Co., 1890. 4+209 p. D. cl., $1

Amusing papers on being idle; on being in love, being hard up and being in the blues, on vanity and vanities, getting on in the world, the weather, cats and dogs, on being shy on babies, on eating and drinking, furnished apartments dress and deportment and on memory; by the author of "Three men in a boat."

Jerome, Jerome K. The idle thoughts of an idle fellow: a book for an idle holiday. Phil., H: Altemus, 1890. 4-226 p. O. (Altemus idle hour ser., no. 1.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Jerome, Jerome K. Stage-land; curious habits and customs of its inhabitants; il., by J. Bernard Partridge. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. 5-158 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The same quaint, fresh humor that characterized "Three men in a boat," is found here. The writer's subjects are the hero, the villain, the heroine, the comic man, the adventuress, the comic lovers, the peasants, and other characters of the modern drama. Their unreality and unintentional comicality are admirably and most amusingly described. The pictures are as clever as the text, and as humorous.

Jerome, Jerome K. Stage-land: curious habits and customs of its inhabitants; il. by J. Bernard Partridge. *5th ed.* N. Y., G: Munro [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2+80 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1359.) pap., *n. p.*

Jerome, Jerome K. Three men in a boat (to say nothing of the dog); il. by A. Frederics. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. 2+298 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A trip on the Thames River, occupying the two weeks' summer vacation of three London business men—and a dog—is most humorously described. The author is a rising English writer, his style being fresh and unconventional and extremely funny.

Jerome, Jerome K. Three men in a boat (to say nothing of the dog). N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 3-220 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1517.) pap., 20 c.

*Jerrold, Douglas. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 148 p. 12°, pap., 20 c.

*Jessopp, A: The trials of a country parson, N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. 12°, cl., $1.75.

*Jevons, W. Stanley. Pure logic, and other minor works; ed. by Rob. Adamson and Harriet A. Jevons; with a preface by Prof. Adamson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 23+299 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Jewett, Sarah Orne. Strangers and wayfarers. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 4+279 p. D. hf. silk. $1.25.

Miss Jewett here adds another to her volumes of New England stories. To those who appreciate the marvellous fidelity with which she depicts New England scenes and characters the imaginative sympathy with which she treats even the queerest of the queer men and women who figure in her stories, and the fine humor and indescribable charm which pervade every page, her book will be very welcome.

*Jew and Gentile, a symposium, being a report of a conference of Israelites and Christians regarding their mutual relations and welfare. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 57 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Jewett, Sarah Orne. Tales of New England. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. '79, '83, '86, '88. 3-276 p. S. (The Riverside Aldine ser.) cl., $1.

Contains eight of Miss Jewett's most characteristic tales, viz.: Miss Tempy's watchers; The Dulham ladies; An only son; Marsh Rosemary; A white heron; Law lane; A lost lover; The courting of Sister Wisby.

Joanna, (*pseud.*) By Hudson's banks: a novel. San Francisco, Cal., The Bancroft Co., 1889. c. 392 p. D. pap., 50 c.

An every-day story of American life.

*Johnson, *Mrs.* A. E. Clarence and Corinne; or, God's way. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1890. 187 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

*Johnson, H: Ness and Jamie: a story of London life. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 192 p. il. 12°, cl., 80 c.

Johnson, Elizabeth Winthrop. Two loyal lovers: a romance. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. c. 381 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Opens in Italy about 1861; after, the scene changes to America. The story is one of the late war, and possesses some thrilling incidents. The author has drawn her material concerning the war, and the causes that led up to it, from personal recollections and from eminent authorities on both sides of the contest, which she industriously consulted.

Johnson, Evelyn Kimball. ["Flora McFlimsey," *pseud.*] Tangles unravelled: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 3-263 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1465.) pap., 20 c.

***Johnson,** Ja. *and* J. H: The patentee's manual: a treatise on the law and practice of patents for inventions. *6th ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 32+534 p. 8°, cl., $3.50.

***Johnson,** J: The defence of Charleston Harbor, including Fort Sumter and the adjacent islands, 1863-1865; with appendix cont. many original papers from both sides heretofore unpublished. Charleston, S. C., Daniel Ravenel, 12 Broad St., 1890. 8°, cl. *subs.*, $4; hf. rus., $5.

***Johnson,** J: Defence of Charleston harbor, including Fort Sumter and the adjacent islands, 1863-'65. Charleston, S. C., Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co., 3 Broad St., 1890. c. '89. 186+276 p. 8°, cl., $4; hf. rus., $5.

***Johnson,** Rossiter, *ed.* Famous single and fugitive poems. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Johnson, S: Theodore Parker? a lecture; ed. by J: H. Clifford and Horace L. Traubel. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1890. c. 31-78 p. D. cl., $1.

This lecture was delivered by the author of "Oriental religions" in 1863, shortly after the death of Theodore Parker. Since his own death in 1882 this lecture has been found among his papers and it is thought a timely contribution to the literature now being issued by religious liberals of various schools. The lecture does not give detailed biographical data, but is a profound spiritual estimate of the character and services of Theodore Parker, who in his day stood alone "as the popularizer of thought, as the reducer of all wisdom to that simplicity and clearness which is the seizing of it with the whole soul and the giving of it with the whole heart for practical and universal good."

***Johnston,** Alex. History of American politics. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. 16°, cl., *net*, 80 c.

***Johnston,** Alex. A shorter history of the United States. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., *net*, 95 c.

***Johnston,** *Rev.* Ja. A century of Christian progress, showing also the increase of Protestantism and the decline of Popery. *2d ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 108 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Johnston, R: Malcolm. Widow Guthrie: a novel; il. by E. W. Kemble. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 1+309 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A story of Georgia in the days before the war. It deals with the fortunes of the "Widow Guthrie," a rich, imperious dame of sixty, and her married son and daughter. There are heartburnings about money, gossip and some unhappiness. The characters are sharply drawn and quite interesting.

***Johnstone,** Sibyl. And Satan laughed: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Jokai, Maurus. Die Götterburg: historischer roman. N. Y., G: Munro, 1890. c. 31 p. Q. (Deutsche Library, bd. 12, no. 222.) pap., 20 c.

***Jonas,** C: Bohemian made easy: a practical Bohemian course for English-speaking people. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 294 p. 16°, cl., $1.75.

Jones, A: K., *comp.* Classified gymnasium exercises of system of R. J. Roberts; with notes; *2d ed., rev. and enl.* Springfield, Mass., W. F. Adams Co., 1890. c. 140 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Contains fifty-three series of exercises; prepared alike for those who lead classes in gymnastics and their pupils; it has also explicit notes on groups of calisthenic exercises for those interested in physical culture at home.

Jones, C. A. Little Sir Nicholas: a story for children. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 6+250 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

"Little Sir Nicholas," the heir to a baronetcy and a great name, is supposed to have been lost in the wreck of the ship that was bringing him and his father and mother from India. His cousin, Gerald Tremaine, is called to take his place at Trecastle as the heir, but in a few years Sir Nicholas is found in France, where a sailor had carried him. The boys live together at Trecastle, Gerald first disliking his cousin, then learning to love him fondly.

Jones, Emma Garrison. Lady Ryhope's lover. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1889. 307 p. D. (The select ser., no. 32.) pap., 25 c.

Jones, *Rev.* Erasmus W. Gold tinsel and trash: stories of country and city. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 5-319 p. D. cl., $1.

The first story covers over a hundred pages; it is followed by seven shorter stories; while they all bear particularly on Methodist usages, they are specially pointed against "the rising tendency among professed Christians to indulge in worldly and unholy amusements."

***Jones,** F. O. Principles of pronunciation of the modern languages of Europe. Canaseraga, N. Y., The Red Line Pub. Co., 1890. 120 p. 16°, (Red line ser., no. 1.) cl., 50 c.

Jones, J: P. Money: speech of Hon. J: P. Jones, of Nevada, on the free coinage of silver, in the United States Senate, May 12 and 13, 1890. Wash., D. C., [Government Printing Office,] 1890. 2-116 p. O. pap.

***Jones,** Leonard A. A treatise on the law of corporate bonds and mortgages: being the *2d rev. ed.* of "Railroad Securities." Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 15+664 p. O. shp., $6.

Jones, Lynds E., *ed.* Outdoor sports for boys (and girls). N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1890.] c. 4+143 p. il. O. bds., 75 c.

Describes only such games as have proved their popularity, and only such sports as seem especially adapted to the taste of young Americans. In making the selection the wants of every age have been considered, and the youngest child as well as the oldest has been regarded. Different dispositions and temperaments have also been provided for, and the weaker ones will find that they have not been passed by in favor of those who are stronger.

***Jones,** T. R. History of the young people's Baptist Union of Brooklyn: with introd. by T: Armitage, D.D., 1877-1889. N. Y., T. R. Jones, *Times* Building, 1890. 489 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Jonson, Ben. Masques and entertainments; ed. by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 5-439 p. O. (The Carisbrooke lib., no. 9.) cl., $1; hf. roxb., $1.50.

Joy, Ja. R: An outline history of England. [C. L. S. C. course, 1890-'91.] N. Y., Chautauqua Press, 150 5th Ave., [Hunt & Eaton,] 1890. c. 3-311 p. O. cl., $1.

Compiled specially for the Chautauqua reading course of 1890-91. Compressed within narrow limits. In the same course is included Henry A. Beers' "Sketch of English literature," which so fully covers the writers of England that the author of this history has not devoted much of his valuable and restricted space to that part of the nation's history. Index.

Joyce, Joseph A. Adoption and legitimation of children: a brief. [Oakland, Cal.,] Oakland Tribune Pub. Co., 1890. c. 8+73 p. O. pap.

Joynes, E: S. A German reader for beginners in school or college; with notes and vocabulary. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1890. c. '89. 8+277 p. D. cl., $1.

Judge, W: I., ["Occultus," *pseud.*] Echoes from the Orient: a broad outline of theosophical doctrines. N. Y., The Path, 132 Nassau St., 1890. c. 4+68 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Sketches reprinted from Kate Field's *Washington*, setting forth the aims and beliefs of the Theosophical Society with which Mme. H. P. Blavatsky is so closely identified. Mr. Judge is the Vice-President of the society.

Judson, E. Z. C., ["Ned Buntline," *pseud.*] Buffalo Bill's last victory; or, Dove Eye, the lodge queen. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1890. c. 4-191 p. D. 1 il. (Sea and shore ser., no. 24.) pap., 25 c.

Judson, E. Z. C., ["Ned Buntline," *pseud.*] Dashing Charlie: the Texan whirlwind. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-222 p. 1 il. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 25.) pap., 25 c.

Judson, E. Z. C., ["Ned Buntline," *pseud.*] Red Dick, the tiger of California. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890] c. 4-210 p. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 26.) pap., 25 c.

***Junker**, W: Travels in Africa; from the German by Prof. Keane. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. il. 8°, cl., $5.

Juno, *Mme.*, (*pseud.*) The gipsy queen dream-book, fortune-teller, and treasury of lucky numbers. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, [1890.] c. '87. 2-62 p. O. pap., 10 c.

***Jusserand**, J. J. The English novel in the time of Shakespeare; from the French by Elizabeth Lee. *Rev. and enl.* by the author. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. il. 8°, cl., $6.

***Jusserand**, J. J. English wayfaring life in the Middle Ages (fourteenth century); from the French by Lucy Toulmin Smith. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. 451 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Justice and jurisprudence: an inquiry concerning the constitutional limitations of the Thirteenth, Fourteenth, and Fifteenth amendments. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 40+578 p. O. cl., $3.

The J. B. Lippincott Co. publishes this work for "The Brotherhood of Liberty," an order instituted for the advancement of the African race in America. The book is a bold and original treatment of the race question, and is wholy free from partisanship or sectionalism. An appendix contains a full statement of all legislation, national and state, and a succinct digest with table of every case, federal and state, touching remotely or proximately the race question or civil rights.

Juvenal ["Juvenalis."] The satires of Juvenal; [*Latin.*] ed. by T: B. Lindsay. N. Y., American Book Co., [1890.] c. 16+226 p. por. and il. S. (Appleton's classical ser.) hf. leath., $1.

The text of this edition agrees in the main with that of Bücheler's edition of Jahn. Several of the satires are omitted, and in those which are retained the editor has omitted all lines that seemed likely to offend a rational delicacy. The notes are the result of several years experience, careful study, and a comparison of the views of the best editors, especially Ruperti, Heinrich, Jahn, MacLeane, Mayor, Weidner and Bücheler.

***Kansas**. General statutes, 1889; being a compilation of all the laws of a general nature, including the session laws of 1889, based upon the general statutes of 1868, and Dassler's compiled laws of 1885; thoroughly annot. to and including Kansas reports, v. 40. Pub. by authority of the legislature. V. 1, by Irwin Taylor, Topeka, G: W. Crane & Co., 1889. c. 1170 p. O. shp., (*for complete work.*) $9.60.

***Kansas**. General statutes, 1889. Being a compilation of all the laws of a general nature, including the session laws of 1889, based upon the general statutes of 1868, and Dassler's compiled laws of 1885; thoroughly annot. to and incl. Kansas reports, v. 40. Pub. by authority of the legislature. V. 2, by Irwin Taylor. Topeka, G: W. Crane & Co., 1889. c. '90. 1171-2356 p. O. shp., (*for complete work.*) $9.60.

Kansas State Historical Soc. Transactions; embracing the 5th and 6th biennial reports 1886-1888; together with copies of official papers during a portion of the administration of Gov. Wilson Shannon, 1856, and the executive minutes of Gov. J: W. Geary during the administration beginning Sept. 9, 1856, and ending March 10, 1867; comp. by F. G. Adams, Sec. V. 4. Topeka. Kansas Publishing House, 1890. 819 p. O. cl.

***Kansas**. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; A. M. F. Randolph, rep. V. 41, cont. cases decided at the Jan. term, 1889. Topeka, Clifford C. Baker, st. pr., 1890. c. 8+866 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Kansas**. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; A. M. F. Randolph, rep. V. 42, cont. cases decided at the Jan. and July terms, 1889. Topeka, Kansas Pub. House, Clifford C. Baker, *st. pr.*, 1890. c. 11+861 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Kansas**. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases. A. M. F. Randolph, rep. V. 43, cont. cases decided at the Jan. term, 1890. Topeka, Kansas Pub. Ho., Clifford C. Baker, *st. pr.*, 1890. c. 10+871 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Kapp**, Gisbert. Electric transmission of energy and its transformation, subdivision, and distribution: a practical handbook. *2d ed.* N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1890. 348 p. il. 12°, cl., $3.

Karr, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. The American horsewoman. *3d ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. '84. 16+324 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Keating, J: M., *M.D.* Scarlet fever, and how to nurse it. N. Y., Babyhood Pub. Co., [1890.] c. 11 p. Tt. (Nursery health tracts, no. 1.) pap., 5 c.

***Keble**, J: The Christian year; thoughts in verse for the Sundays and holy days throughout the year; with a memoir. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 27+299 p. 12°, por. cl., $1.50.

***Keble**, *Rev.* J: The Christian year. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. 16°, cl., 40 c; mor., 75 c.

Keble, J: Star of the East. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1890.] no paging, il. in col. O. bds., $1.

Illustrated in Renaissance style, with reproductions of Raphael's Madonnas and scenes from the nativity.

***Keddie**, Henrietta, ["Sarah Tytler," *pseud.*] Diamond rose. [Fiction.] N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 400 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Keddie**, Henrietta, ["Sarah Tytler," *pseud.*] Girlhood and womanhood. [Fiction.] N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 359 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Keddie,** Henrietta, ["Sarah Tytler," *pseud.*] Heroines in obscurity. [Fiction.] N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 392 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Keddie, *Miss* Henrietta, ["Sarah Tytler," *pseud.*] A houseful of girls. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 3+408 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Dr. Miller's daughters are the heroines. The story opens in Redcross, and tells of their prompt action during the time of a business crisis, why Anne and Rose went to London, of Dora's action in regard to her first proposal, and ends with two romantic incidents in the lives of Anne and Dora. This novel of English middle class life depends solely on incident for interest.

***Keddie,** Henrietta, ["Sarah Tytler," *pseud.*] A young Oxford maid. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 320 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.40.

***Keith,** Leslie. Of all degrees. N. Y and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 352 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.40.

***Kellett,** F. W. Pope Gregory the Great, and his relations with Gaul. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 120 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

***Kelley,** H: S. A treatise on the law relating to the powers and duties of justices of the peace, constables, etc., etc., in the State of Mo., with practical forms and essays on various titles of law. St. Louis, The Gilbert Book Co., 1890. c. 8+808 p. O. shp., $6.50.

Kellogg, Brainerd. A text-book on rhetoric, supplementing the development of the science with exhaustive practice in composition. N.Y., Effingham Maynard & Co., 1889. c. '80. 2-276 p. D. cl., $1.00.

Kelly, Florence Finch. On the inside. N. Y., Sanfred & Co., 1890. c. 238 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Not recommended for sale. A novel of New York life. By the author of "Frances, a story."

***Kelsey,** C: B., *M.D.* Diseases of the rectum and anus. 3d ed., rewritten and enl. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1890. 483 p. il. 8°, cl., $4.

***Kelsey,** Francis W. An outline of Greek and Roman mythology. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1889. 40 p. 12°, pap., 20 c.

***Keltie,** J. Scott, *ed.* The statesman's year-book, 1890: statistical and historical annual of the states of the civilized world for 1890. *27th year.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $3.

Kendal, *Mrs.* Madge. Dramatic opinions. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. c. 3-180 p. por S. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Some biographical details of Mrs. Kendal's stage life and private life, and some clever remarks on the stage, on plays, audiences, etc., etc., make up the contents of this pretty book. The papers were originally published in *Murray's Magazine.*

Kennard, *Mrs.* E: A Homburg beauty: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 3+320 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 116.) hf. cl., 50 c; pap., 25 c.

The heroine is the eighteen-year-old daughter of an old couple married late in life, devoted to food and comfort and utterly unable to comprehend the needs of her young life. Her rich old father is finally ordered to Homburg, to counteract the effects of high-living, and here a new life opens for the girl, and her love-story is full of important lessons for parents and guides of beautiful, undisciplined girls.

***Kennedy,** Ja. Harrison, *and* Day, Wilson M. The bench and bar of Cleveland. Cleveland, O., The Cleveland Printing and Publishing Co., 1889. c. 358 p. 17 por. 4°, cl., *subs.*, $10.

Kennedy, J: A stem dictionary of the English language for use in elementary schools. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co:, [American Book Co.] 1890. c. 8+282 p. O. cl., $1.

In making stem values the basis of word-study there is need of a means of general stem reference; and this work is prepared with a view to supplying that need. The principal stems of the language are presented in alphabetical sequence, together with the value of each. In connection with each stem is given a list of its principal applications, together with such parenthetical remarks as might be helpful in connecting the stem value with the present use of the word. The work is profusely illustrated with quotations from standard authors.

Kenney, Minnie E. Christie's next things. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1890.] c. 2-263 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A graduating class, of which Christie Gilbert is a member, take for their motto the old English phrase, "Doe ye nexte thynge." Christie's life is followed out in detail, and it is shown how thoroughly she lives up to her duty, in doing that which is close at her hand, be it work or care or sympathy for others.

***Kentucky.** *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of civil and criminal cases, v. 3; E: W. Hines, rep. V. 85, Ky. reports, cont. cases decided at Jan. term, 1887, from Jan. 8 to June 4, 1887. Frankfort, Ky., J: D. Woods, pub. pr., 1888. c. '89. 16+751 p. O. shp., $5.

***Kentucky.** *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of civil and criminal cases, v. 5; E: W. Hines, rep. V. 87, Ky. reports, cont. cases decided from Feb. 16, 1888 to Dec. 8, 1888. Frankfort, E. Polk Johnson, pub. pr., 1889. c. 16+743 p. O. shp., $5.

***Kentucky.** The general statutes, with notes of decisions concerning the constitution and other laws thereof, and new indexes to said constitution and other laws, [with appendix cont. acts of 1888.] Prepared by Joshua F. Bullitt and J: Feland. Louisville, The Bradley & Gilbert Co., 1887. c. 8+1386+123 p. O. shp., $10.

***Keppel,** F: Suggestions on framing [pictures.] N. Y., F: Keppel & Co., 1890. c. 10 p. il. O. pap., 10 c.

***Kerbey,** J. O. The boy spy: a story of the late war. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., 1890. 557 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Kerbey,** J. O. On the war path: a journey over the historic grounds of the late civil war. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., 1890. 302 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Kerly,** D. M. An historical sketch of the equitable jurisdiction of the court of chancery; being the Yorke prize essay of the University of Cambridge for 1889. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 14+303 p. 8°, cl., $3.75.

Kerr, Ja. M. The law of business corporations, incl. their organization and management; their powers and obligations; their rights and privileges; their assessment and taxation; their dissolution and winding up; receivers for and judicial control over, and the like, embracing the N. Y. business act, manf. act, condemnation law, [etc.] N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 106+1029 p. O. shp., $5.50.

Kerr, Rob. Pollock, *D.D.* The voice of God in history. Richmond, Va., Presb. Committee of Pub., 1890. c. 2-283 p. por. and il., D. cl., $1.25.

"A gloomy view of human existence is prevalent or well-nigh universal that nations are born, gradually grow to maturity and then fade away and die by the operation of an invariable law. Is this our destiny? Yes, unless we read history and heed its lessons. If we repeat the sins of other nations we shall be punished as they have been. Let us give the people histories showing not only facts but *whys* and *wherefores*, and above all that there is a God in history. Let us listen to his voice."—*Preface.*

Kesteven, W. B., *M.D.* Home doctoring: a guide to domestic medicine and surgery. N.Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889. 3+156 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

The aim of this little book is to advise briefly and clearly what to do in case of accidents and ailments that

may occur beyond the reach of professional aid. It is divided into five sections: 1, Introductory observations on disease and sickness; 2, Accidents, diseases, and symptoms, alphabetically arranged; 3, Poisoning and its treatment; 4, On the management of the sick-room, nursing, diet, etc.; 5, Medicines and their doses. Index.

*Keyworth, T: Allan Durston. [A story.] Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, 1890. 256 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Kilbon, G: B. Knife work in the school-room. Springfield, Mass., Milton Bradley Co., [1890.] c. 60 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

For those between the ages of seven and thirteen there is no satisfactory course of manual work arranged, and the object of this treatise is to make some suggestions that may help solve the difficulty. The problems described being designed for the first year of the four years' course, have been experimentally tried in some of the Springfield schools. The knife course was first introduced into the grammar grades to give the boys something to do while the girls were taking their weekly sewing lesson.

Killikelly, *Miss* Sarah H. Curious questions in history, literature, art and social life: designed as a manual of general information. Phil., The Keystone Publishing Co., N. E. cor. 10th and Filbert Sts., [1890.] c. '86, '89. 2 v., 26+373; 23+393 p. O. cl., $3; hf. mor., $4.

The subject matter is supplied by the answers to questions such as are sure to arise from general conversation among persons of some culture and refinement, or be suggested by a judiciously selected course of reading. The answers are not curt and dry; they are full and generous, satisfactory, helpful and profitable. There are over 3000 questions and answers in the two volumes.

Kimball, Arthur L. The physical properties of gases. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 8+238 p. D. (Riverside science ser., no. 2.) cl., $1.25.

Does not claim to be an exhaustive treatise on gases, but an accurate and readable account of all that has been discovered concerning them. While strictly scientific in its statements, it is intended not for technical students, but for all intelligent readers.

Kimball, J: C. Evolution of arms and armor. Bost., Ja. H. West, 1890. 157-187 p. D. (Modern science essayist, sociological ser., no. 8.) pap., 10 c.

King, C: Campaigning with Crook, and stories of army life. N. Y., Harper, 1890. c. '80, '90. 6+295 p. por. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Captain King's record of personal reminiscences of the "Big Horn and Yellowstone expedition," under General Crook in 1876, is a story of stirring adventure and of much hard service. The narrative is related in a terse, straightforward style, and is a worthy addition to the literature of border warfare. The same volume contains also three short stories by Captain King, viz.: "Captain Santa Claus," "The mystery of Mahbin Mill" and "Plodder's promotion."

King, C:. *ed.* The Colonel's Christmas dinner. Phil., L. R. Hamersly & Co., 1510 Chestnut St., 1890. c. 3-184 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Army experiences and some love experiences told at an impromptu dinner gotten up in army quarters out in the Sioux country one bleak Christmas day. By the well-known author of "Laramie," "Starlight Ranch," etc.

King, C: Starlight Ranch, and other stories of army life on the frontier. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. 4-260 p. D. cl., $1.

Contains also: "Well won; or, from the plains to 'the point;'" "From 'the point' to the plains;" "The worst man in the troop;" "Van."

King, C: Sunset Pass; or, running the gauntlet through Apache land. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co.,] [1890.] c. 203 p. D. (American authors' ser., no. 11.) pap., 50 c.

Captain Gwynne, U. S. A., who has just lost his wife, starts to go east with his two children and their Irish nurse and a few faithful attendants. His fellow-officers fail to persuade him not to go overland, and they bid him good-by with many misgivings. They have not been long out, when they meet Indians. The most thrilling part of the story occurs in the Sunset Pass, the party living through a succession of wonderful adventures.

*King, C: T. Picturesque geographical readers; *Book 2. This continent of ours.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890. 16°, cl., *net*, 50 c.

King, C: F. The picturesque geographical readers. V. 1, At home and at school; supplementary and regular reading in the lower classes in grammar schools, public libraries, and the home. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890. c. '89. 9+226 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

"The four volumes planned will contain all the essentials of geography in so compact and vivid a form that they can be read by a bright child of ten in a few weeks at home, or in school, as supplementary reading, in a year. Very little more geography will be needed." Copiously illustrated and printed in large, clear type. This first volume is intended for grades immediately following the primary.

*King, J. E., *and* Cookson, C. An introduction to the comparative grammar of Greek and Latin. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16°, cl., $1.40.

King, R: Ashe. Passion's slave. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 301 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1262.) pap., 20 c.

*King, W. F. H. The church of my baptism and why I returned to it. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1890. 120 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 70 c.

*King, W: W., *comp.* Conflicting civil cases in the Texas reports, from Dallam to v. 75 incl., and also in the 3 v. of appeal civil cases and 1 v. of unreported cases; arr. and annot. St. Louis, The Gilbert Book Co., 1890. c. 274 p. interleaved blank, O. shp., $5.

*King Tolstoy's symphony; or, an Adamless Eve; a parody on "The Kreutzer Sonata." Chic., Laird & Lee, 1890. 12°, (Pastime ser.) pap., 25 c.

*Kingdon, Hollingsworth Tully, *D.D.* God incarnate. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 252 p. 12°, (The Bishop Paddock lectures for 1890.) cl., $1.75.

King's (The) highway: daily texts and hymns for a month; il. by F: Hines. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1890.] no paging, Q. cl., $3.50.

Thirty-one pages in colors and monotints, texts hymns and landscapes being welded together. Printed by Nister.

Kingsford, Anna (Bonus). Clothed with the sun: being the book of the illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford; ed. by E: Maitland. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] 19+314 p. D. (Lovell's occult ser. no. 9.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

An a Kingsford ranked among occultists as a seer, interpreter and prophet of a high order of spiritu ity. Many of the explanations given in this volume are supposed to have been revealed to her and noted down while in a trance. Many of the ideas are poetic and helpfully suggestive.

*Kingsley, *Rev.* C: All Saints Day, and other sermons; ed. by the Rev. W. Harrison. *3d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+410 p. 12° cl., $2.

Kingsley, C: Alton Locke, tailor and poet: an autobiography. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 23+148 p. O. pap., 25 c.

*Kingsley, C: Glaucus; or, the wonders of the shore. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 11+245 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Kingsley, C: The good news of God: sermons. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 324 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Kingsley, C: The hermits. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 335 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Kingsley, C: Hereward the Wake, "last of the English." N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 4+178 p. O. pap., 25 c.

*Kingsley, C: Historical lectures and essays. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 6+404 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Kingsley, C: Hypatia; or, new foes with an old face. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. por., 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

Kingsley, C: Hypatia; or, new foes with an old face. a novel. [*Library ed.*] N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2-636 p. il. O. cl., $2.50; hf. cf., $4.50.
See notice under Thackeray, Vanity Fair.

*Kingsley, C: Sermons for the times. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 6+311 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Kingsley, C: Sermons on national subjects. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 7+494 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Kingsley, C: Scientific lectures and essays. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 6+336 p. 12° cl., $1.25.

*Kingsley, *Rev.* C: True words for brave men: a book for soldiers' and sailors' libraries. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8+246 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Kingsley, C Two years ago. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 5+224 p. O. pap., 25 c.

*Kingsley, C. Village sermons, and town and country sermons. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 9+452 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Kingsley, C. The water of life, and other sermons. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8+242 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Kingsley, C: Westward ho; or, the voyages and adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8+248 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Kingsley, C: Yeast: a problem. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 8+94 p. O. pap., 25 c.

*Kingsley, C: His letters and memories of his life, ed. by his wife. In 2 v. *16th abridged ed.*, with por. and il. N. Y, Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $3.50.

*Kingsley, J. S. Popular natural history. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1890. 2 v., il. 8°, cl., $9.

Kingston, May. Bertha Gordon ser. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1890.] c. '88, '90. 10 v. il. Tt. cl., $2.25.
Contents: Bertha Gordon at home, 5-46 p.; 2, English Alick, 5-48 p.; 3, Black Cindy, 5-46 p.; 4, The Dolly's cape, 5-46 p.; 5, The missionary cat, 5-48 p.; 6, Bertha at Falmouth, 5-48 p.; 7, The secret, 5-47 p.; 8, The new club, 5-45 p.; 9, Cat stories, 5-46 p.; 10, A voyage on the *Robby*, 5-48 p.

*Kingston, W. H. G. The cruise of the *Frolic*: a story. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 447 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

*Kingston, W. H. G. The diary of Millicent Courtenay. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 448 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Kingston, W. H. G. Roger Willoughby: a story of the times of Benbow. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., [1890.] 4+402 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
The opening incident occurs just after the restoration of Charles II. to the throne of Great Britain. His reign and the period succeeding the accession of James II. are covered in the book. The action of the Duke of Monmouth at Lyme Regis is one of the events of the story. Roger Willoughby is hero by virtue of his maritime adventures, and his connection with the famous Admiral Benbow.

Kingston, W. H. G. Ronald Morton, or, the fire ships: a story of the last naval war. [*New ed.*] N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1890.] 2-448 p. D. cl., $1.50.

*Kingston, W. H. G. Shipwrecks and disasters at sea. *New ed.* N. Y., G. Routledge & Sons, 1890. 528 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

*Kingston, W. H. G. A yacht voyage round England. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 320 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

Kingston, W. H. G., *and* Low, C: Rathbone. Great African travellers, from Bruce and Mungo Park to Livingstone and Stanley. N. Y., G. Routledge & Sons, 1890. 5-509 p. por. and il. D. cl., $2.50.
An abbreviated account of the adventures and discoveries of every African traveller or explorer of note. The names of Bruce, Mungo Park, Major Denham and Lieut. Clapperton, Dr. Barth, Captain Burton and Speke, Grant, Dr. Livingstone, Sir Samuel and Lady Baker, with Cameron and Stanley, make a goodly list taken from the table of contents. Profusely illustrated

Kipling, Rudyard. The courting of Dinah Shadd, and other stories; with biographical and critical sketch by Andrew Lang. N. Y., Harper, 1890. 8+182 p. por. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 680.) pap., 30 c.
Mr. Lang gives in this volume the first extended sketch published of Mr. Kipling. He was born in Bombay, in 1865, and naturally makes use of the material he found at his hand in his life in India. The stories collected under the title of "The courting of Dinah Shadd" are mostly told by his favorite hero Mulvaney, a private soldier in Her Majesty's army. Mulvaney is an Irishman—his special friends being Ortheris, a Cockney, and Learoyd a Yorkshireman. This trinity pervades the book, each person composing it offering his share of adventures in India and elsewhere, in his own special vernacular. The stories are extremely graphic and mostly funny.

Kipling, Rudyard. Departmental ditties, barrack-room ballads and other verses. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] c. 5+270 p. D. cl., $1.25.
By the author of "Plain tales from the Hills," "Soldiers three," etc. This collection of verses has the same local color as the above stories. These subjects are mostly soldier and civilian life in India, and they are both funny and slightly pathetic. The volume is a most entertaining one, and the style crisp and witty.

*Kipling, Rudyard. Indian tales. N. Y., United States Book Co., [J. W. Lovell Co.,] 1890. 771 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.
Cont "Plain tales from the hills," "Soldiers three;" "The phantom 'rickshaw;" "The story of the Gadsbys," etc.

Kipling, Rudyard. The phantom 'rickshaw, and other tales. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co.,] [1890.] 4-391 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1479.) pap., 20 c.
Mr. Kipling says "this is not exactly a book of downright ghost-stories," but "rather a collection of facts that never quite explained themselves." The first four stories are odd enough. "The phantom 'rickshaw" is told by a dashing officer, who has broken a woman's heart, and is haunted to his dying day by the ghost of the lady in her rickshaw—an Indian conveyance, drawn by coolies. "The strange ride of Morrowbie Jukes" is a most gruesome story. It tells of a sandpit, in which men who were supposed to be dead are buried alive. The other two stories of this group are "My own true ghost story" and "The man who would be king." At the end of the book are four stories for children, "Wee Willie Winkle," etc. The scene of all the stories is India.

Kipling, Rudyard. The phantom 'rickshaw, and other tales. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. 4-211 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 137.) pap., 25 c.

Kipling, Rudyard. Plain tales from the hills. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 2-287 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 59.) pap., 50 c.
Stories of India in which figure both the natives and the English residents and army officers.

Kipling, Rudyard. Plain tales from the hills. N. Y., G. Munro, [J. W. Lovell Co., 1890.] 6-287 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1439.) pap., 20 c.

*Kipling, Rudyard. Plain tales from the hills. *3d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 10+310 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Kipling, Rudyard. Soldiers three; and other stories. N. Y., G: Munro, [J: W. Lovell Co., 1890.] 4-409 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1443.) pap., 20 c.
Continues the adventures of Privates Mulvaney, Ortheris and Learoyd, first introduced to the public in "Plain tales from the hills." The scene is India and the principal characters English army men and their wives, sweethearts, sisters or daughters.

Kipling, Rudyard. The story of the Gadsbys: a tale without a plot. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 1+173 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster lib., no. 4.) pap., 25 c.
An Anglo-Indian tale dealing with the loves of Miss Minnie Threegan and Captain Gadsby of the Pink Hussars; the moral being that a soldier married is a soldier spoiled.

Kipling, Rudyard. The story of the Gadsbys. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2-173 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1499.) pap., *n. p.*

Kirby, L: Paul. Agnes: a story of the streets: a realistic novel. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1890. c. 4-218 p. il. D. (Lib. of realistic fiction.) pap., 25 c.

***Kirby**, M. *and* E. The sea and its wonders. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. il. 4°, cl., $1.75.

Kirby, W: The golden dog, (*Le chien d'or.*) N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. '88. 4+678 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

Kirk, Eleanor. Information for authors: hints and suggestions concerning all kinds of literary work. Brooklyn, N. Y., Eleanor Kirk, 786 Lafayette Ave., [1890.] c. 88. 4-118 p. D. cl., $1.

Kirk, Eleanor, *comp.* Periodicals that pay contributors. Brooklyn, N. Y., Eleanor Kirk, 786 Lafayette Ave., [1890.] c. '88. 32 p. D. cl., $1.

***Kirk**, Ellen Olney. A daughter of Eve: a novel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. S. (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

***Kirk**, Ellen Olney. Queen money: a novel. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 16°, cl., $1.25.

***Kirk**, *Mrs.* Ellen Olney. The story of Margaret Kent. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 16°, cl., *reduced to* $1.25.

Kirk, Ellen Olney. Walford. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 4+432 p. D. cl., $1.25.
Walford, a New England manufacturing town, is the scene of Mrs. Kirk's novel. The plot includes a mysterious disappearance, love of course, jealousy, a strike and a tragedy. The story is full of incident and movement.

***Kirkland**, Jos. Zury, the meanest man in Spring County. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 16°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

***Kirkpatrick**, T. S. G. The hydraulic gold miner's manual. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1890. 32 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.25.

***Kirton**, J: W. Standard humorous dialogues. N. Y. Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 192 p. 12°, cl., 40 c.

Kitchin, W. C. Paoli; the last of the missionaries: a picture of the overthrow of the Christians in Japan in the seventeenth century; il. by G. A. Traver and H: Bouche. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, 1890. c. 5-468 p. D. cl., 60 c.
An historical picture of actual personages prominent at the time of the story. Francesco Paoli and Lord Mori are the types—the former of that courageous but intolerant zeal which, in the name of religion, strove to establish during the 16th and 17th centuries a European sovereignty over Japan; the latter of that spirit of protest against priestly intrigue and corruption which, in the persons of *a few independent thinkers among the native converts, lifted up its voice in denunciation of the claims of an imperious church and in behalf of a purer faith.*

***Kitchin**, G. W., *D.D.* Winchester. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 13+227 p. 12°, (Historic towns.) cl., $1.25.

***Kitchener**, F. E. Geometrical note-book: cont. easy problems in geometrical drawing, preparatory to the study of geometry, for the use of schools. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 68 p. 4°, pap., 55 c.

Kittredge, Walter. Tenting on the old camp-ground; words and music by Walter Kittredge. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1891 [1890.] c. '64-'90. no paging, il. O. cl., ivorine, or imitation wood, $1.50; sateen, $2; full flex. seal, $2.50.
Illustrates with page and vignette pictures the old war song, "Tenting on the old camp-ground." The il. are by C. Copeland and embrace 12 full pages of war scenes, and a portrait of Gen. Custer.

***Klauser**, Julius. The septonate and the centralization of the tonal system: a new view of the fundamental relations of tones and a simplification of the theory and practice of music; with an introd. on a higher education in music. Milwaukee, Wis., W: Rohlfing & Sons, 1890. 8°, cl., $3.

Knapp, Martin Wells. Out of Egypt into Canaan; or, lessons in spiritual geography. *6th ed.* Bost., McDonald, Gill & Co., 1889. c. '87. 3-196 p. map. D. cl., 80 c.

Knight, Arthur Lee. Dicky Beaumont: his perils and adventures; il. by W. S. Stacey. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 2-282 p. D. cl., $1.
"Dicky Beaumont" is a midshipman on board H. M. S. *Rinaldo*. In its cruises on the China station, "Dicky" meets with many strange adventures.

***Knight**, C: Popular history of England from the earliest times to 1848; with a continuation brought down to 1882 by Philip Smith. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 9 v. il. 8°. cl., $20.

***Knight**, E. F. Sailing. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. il. 12°. (Manuals of sports.) cl., $1.

Knight, Francis A. By leafy ways: brief studies from the book of nature; il. by E. T. Compton. *4th ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890. 6+197 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., July 27, '89, [913.]

Knight, Francis A. Idyls of the field; il. by E. T. Compton. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890. 5+182 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
Papers descriptive of nature, which first appeared in the London *Daily News*. The titles of a few are: A wintry dawn; Winter in the marshes; Footprints in the snow; Heralds of the spring; Meadows of asphodel; At the bend of the river; A seabird's haunt; Flower-de-luce; The bird of yule, etc.

Knight, W: Essays in philosophy old and new. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 1+367 p. D. cl., $1.25.
Contents: Idealism and experience in literature, art, and life; The classification of the sciences; Ethical philosophy and evolution; Eclecticism; Personality and the infinite; Immortality; The doctrine of metempsychosis. The author is Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of St. Andrews, Scotland.

***Knitter's** note-book; by author of "Lady's knitting-book." N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 60 p. 32°, cl., 40 c.

Knoflach, Augustin. Sound-English: a language for the world. N. Y., G. E. Stechert, [1890.] c. 63 p. D. pap., 25 c.
The new language explained in this little pamphlet is English divested of some of its puzzling peculiarities of pronunciation, and afterwards spelled phonetically.

Knowlton, J: S. C., *and* Wheelock. Clarendon. Carl's tour in Main Street. *4th ed.* Worcester, Mass., Sanford & Davis, pr., [N. Y., David G. Francis,] 1889. 3+246 p., 1 il. D. cl., $1.50.
Describes in letters the chief points of interest on Main Street, Worcester, some fifty years ago, with their histori-

tions. The "tour" was first published in Worcester *Palladium* of 1855, and was by reprinted in that paper in 1857–58, and again in 1874.

: W.: The boy travellers in Great Brit- l Ireland: adventures of two youths in a y through Ireland, Scotland, Wales and d, with visits to the Hebrides and the Man. N. Y., Harper, 1891 [1890.] c. 5 p. il. O. cl., $3.

e plan pursued in the preparation of previous f the "Boy Travellers" series has been fol- e present one. To the party, however, which o consisted of Doctor Bronson, Fred Bronson : Bassett are added Mrs. Bassett, Frank's l his sister Mary. Starting from Queenstown rough Ireland, Scotland and England. The ography, manners and customs of the people, , etc., are all vividly described and illustrated.

': W. Horse stories and stories of other : experience of two boys in managing with many anecdotes of quadrupedal ence. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., il. 4°, cl., $2.50.

W. Teetotaler Dick: his adventures, ions and triumphs: a temperance story. Ward & Drummond, [1890.] c. 418 p. .., $1.50.

e is laid in Liberty, a New England town; the s some of the horrors of intemperance, and of the advantages of abstinence from alco- ages.

rs. W. E. Supplemental lessons: pri- rade. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1890.] 44 p. D. pap., 35 c.

for teachers of primary classes in Sunday- be taught in connection with the regular les- International series. They include fifty-two s the Lord's prayer, The commandments, The Psalms, and certain hymns.

Gustave. Heath House guide, Schoo- Mountain Springs. N. Y., Gustave [1890.] c. 3–24 p. map and il. S. c.

ustav. The New Jersey coast and pine: strated guide-book, with road-maps. Gustav Kobbé, 251 Broadway, 1889. p. S. cl., 25 c.

ustav. Staten Island: a guide-book. Gustav Kobbé, 251 Broadway, [1890.] c. and map, S. pap., 10 c.

Gustav. Wagner's life and works. : Schirmer, 35 Union Sq., 1890. 2 v. l. 12°, cl., *ea.*, $1.50.

': Jean Bart. Phil., H. L. Kilner & 90. c. 174 p. il. S. cl., *net*, 38 c.

the sea during the 17th century; for boys.

:o, Vladimir. The blind musician; from sian, by Aline Delano; with an introd. Kennan and il. by Edmund H. Garrett. Little, Brown & Co., 1890. 12+244 p. $1.25.

ketch, called by Korolenko "A psychological : author has attempted to analyze the inner blind. He has undertaken to lay before the only the psychological processes in the mind d, but their suffering from the lack of sight as nplicated by any untoward circumstances. ts for this study are a blind girl, whom the known as a child; a boy, a pupil of his, who lly losing his sight; and a professional mu- d from his birth, intellectually gifted, scholar- ed.

:o, Vladimir. The blind musician; from sian, by W: Westall and Sergius Step- N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 1+ D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 100.) c.

:o, Vladimir. The blind musician; he Russian, by W: Westall and Sergius k. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Co., 1890.] 2–161 p. D. (Seaside lib., *ed., no. 1515.*) *pap., 20 c.*

Kraszewski, Jos. Ignatius. The Jew; from the Polish, by Linda da Kowalewska. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1890.] c. 4+469 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A novel from the hands of a writer nearly unknown to English-speaking people. Kraszewski was born in Warsaw in 1812, of a family of long lineage. As poet, dramatist, historian, archæologist, he enriched the literature of his country with nearly three hundred volumes. He may be said to have been the father of the modern Russian school of fiction, since he was the predecessor of Tolstoi, Dostoyefski, and the rest; and before his day no one in Russia or Poland had produced romances. He died in Geneva in 1887. "The Jew" is laid in the time of the last insurrection of the Poles, during the days of Napoleon III. Poland had given the Jews shelter when it was denied them elsewhere. At the time of the insurrection they determine to throw in their lot with the patriots. Joseph, the hero, uses all his influence in this direction. Besides the stormy scenes from the insurrection, great insight is given into Polish and Jewish characters.

***Kraus,** Emil. Adventures in the life of Count George Albert of Erbach: a true story; including his sojourn with the Knights of Malta and his capture by the Barbary corsairs and imprisonment in Algiers; from the German by Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. and por. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Kulp,** G: B. Families of the Wyoming Valley: biographical, genealogical and historical sketches of the bench and bar of Luzerne Co., Pa. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., G: B. Kulp, 1885–1890. 3 v., 8°, cl., *per v.*, $7.50.

***Kunz,** G: F: Gems and precious stones of North America: a popular description of their occurrence, value, history, archæology, and of the collections in which they exist; also a chapter on pearls, and on remarkable foreign gems owned in the United States; il. with 8 col. pl. and other eng. N. Y., The Scientific Publishing Co., 27 Park Pl., 1890. c. '89. 336 p. 8°, cl., $10.

Kurtz, J: H: Church history; authorized tr., from latest rev. ed., by Rev. J: Macpherson, 3 v. V. 2 and 3. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1890. 14+544 p. O. (Foreign Biblical lib.) cl., *ea.*, $2

The third volume completes the work. It carries the Roman Catholic and Protestant Churches through the seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth centuries to the present time. The learned author compares these two systems as they have operated side by side, giving special attention to the Lutheran Church, the Reformed Church, the Moravians and the various "new and fanatical sects." Coming to the nineteenth century he first takes a general survey, then calls particular attention to Rationalism and Pietism, Evangelical Union and Lutheran Separation, Evangelical Confederation, Lutheranism, Melancthonism and Calvinism: the Disputes and forms of worship; Protestantism in Germany; Home Missions and Foreign Missions. The last 95 pages are devoted to chronological tables and a general index, covering the three volumes and adding much to their value.

***La Bruyère,** Jean de. The morals and manners of the seventeenth century; being the characters of La Bruyère; tr. by Helen Stott. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. por. 16°, (Masterpieces of foreign authors.) cl., *net*, 75 c.; half vellum *net*, $1.25.

Ladd, G: Trumbull. Introduction to philosophy: an inquiry after a rational system of scientific principles in their relation to ultimate reality. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 9+426 p. O. cl., $3.

Addressed to the laity at large, as well as those who are in processes of education. Though called an "introduction," no special pains have been taken to simplify

or popularize its treatment. Prof. Ladd says: "Though much of its language is somewhat foreign to that of common life, the subjects of which it treats are those which lie upon the minds and hearts of all the thoughtful. If to such any of my thoughts can be an introduction, or a *vade mecum* in reflection, my purposes will be the more completely attained."

Ladd, W: J., *comp*. Ladd's discount-book. N. Y., [David Williams, 66 Duane St., 1890.] c. '85. no paging. Q. cl., *net*, $3; double indexed ed., *net*, $4.

Especially designed for the hardware trade, but valuable for all who deal with percentage. It claims to be a "practical means of rapidly reaching absolutely accurate results without the mental wear of computing." It contains about 120,000 computations indexed for ready reference. The tables give the net of any sum at a wide range of discounts, both simple and complex. Mr. Ladd was connected with Sargent & Co. for more than thirty years and thoroughly understands the needs of the hardware trade. He is a practical business-man, with rare mathematical insight. The book represents a stupendous amount of brain-work. By a proper dispensation of full-face and roman type the multitude of figures is not confusing. The author has had much practical experience in making printed lists. The index is a little work of art which reflects credit upon those who planned and executed it. Formerly published by Sargent & Co.

La Fontaine, J: de. Fables choisies; ed., with introd. and notes, by Leon Delbos. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., [1890.] 14+119 p. D. bds., *net*, 40 c.

La Forest, Dubut de. Thy name is woman; from the French by Frank Howard Howe. N. Y., Belford Co., [1890.] c. tr. 4-219 p. D. (Belford American novel ser., no. 12.) cl., $1.25; pap., 75

The story of a F peasant girl, crazed with the love of admiration. marries a notary for position, ruins him by extravagance and runs off with his friend to Paris. After a wretched career she finally returns to the farm of her neglected parents to die.

Lagrange, Fernand, *M.D.* Physiology of bodily exercise. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 13+395 p. D. (The international scientific ser., no. 66.) cl., $1.75.

Contents: 1. Muscular work—The organs of work, movements, heat, combustion. 2. Fatigue—Local fatigue, breathlessness, stiffness, overwork, etc. 3. Habituation of work—Power of resisting fatigue, modification of organs by work, etc. 4. Different exercises—Violent exercises, exercises of strength, exercises of speed, exercises of endurance, etc. 5. The results of exercise. 6. The office of the brain in exercise.

Laing, S. Modern science and modern thought; with a supplemental chapter on Gladstone's "Dawn of creation," etc. N. Y., Humboldt Pub. Co., [1890.] 2 pts., 111; 112-187 p. il. O. (The Humboldt lib., no. 117-118.) pap., pt. 1, 30 c.; pt. 2, 15 c.

Lamartine, A. de. Jeanne D'Arc; ed., with notes and a vocabulary, by Albert Barrère. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. 5+188 p. D. pap., 40 c.

Lamartine, Alphonse de. Raphael; or, pages of the book of life at twenty; from the French. *New American ed.* Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. 3-248 p. S. (Laurel crowned tales.) cl., $1.

***Laing**, S: A modern Zoroastrian. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $1.25.

***Lamb**, C: The adventures of Ulysses; preface by Andrew Lang; 34 original designs by F. Preller. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Lamb**, C: The essays of Elia; with an introd. and notes by Alfred Ainger, and a biographical sketch of Charles Lamb, by H: Morley. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. por., 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

***Lamb**, C: The essays of Elia. ed. by Augustine Birrell, with an etching by Herbert Railton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 15+328 p. 16°, cl., $1.

***Lamb**, Ruth. Her own choice. [A story.] Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, 1890. 384 p. 16°, cl., $1.

***La Motte Fouqué**, F: H: K: (*Freiherr*) de. Undine, and other tales; from the German, by F. E. Bunnett. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. por., 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

***Landor**, Walter Savage. Pericles and Aspasia; ed. by C. G. Crump; with etchings by Herbert Railton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 2 v. 16°, cl., $3.75; *large-pap. ed.*, $7.

Lane, E: W: An account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians; written in Egypt during the years 1833-1835; with il. reprinted from the 3d ed., 1842; with a biographical account of the author. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 24+552 p. D. (Minerva lib. of famous books.) cl., 75 c.

Lang, Andrew. Old friends: essays in epistolary parody. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 14+206 p. 12°, hf. cl., $2.

Lang, Andrew, *ed.* The red fairy-book; il. by H. J. Ford and Launcelot Speed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 4+367 p. D. cl., $2.

A red cover gives the distinguishing name to this volume, as the blue cover did to the "Blue fairy-book." This is a second gleaning of the fields of fairyland. The tales have been translated or adapted from the Norse, from Madame d'Aulnoy and other French sources, and also from the German.

Lange, Helene. Higher education of women in Europe; tr. and accompanied by comparative statistics by L. R. Klemm. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. tr. 36+186 p. D. (International education ser., no. 16.) cl., $1.

"In this polemical work, written for the most conservative people in Europe in this matter of female education, we may behold reflected as in a mirror the entire movement in all countries, and see all of its stages, from the initiation on to the most advanced line of progress, in one picture."—*Editor's Preface.*

***Langbridge**, F:, *ed.* Sunday readings in prose. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 255 p. 12°, (What to read ser. no. 4.) cl., 60 c.

***Lankester**, E. Ray. The advancement of science, occasional essays and addresses. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 6+387 p. 8°, cl., $3.

***Lanza**, *Marquise* Clara. Basil Morton's transgression. N. Y., Minerva Publishing Co., 1890. 12°, (Minerva ser., no. 14.) pap., 50 c.

Lanza, Clara, (*Marquise.*) A modern marriage: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] c. 2-344 p. D. (American authors' ser., no. 8.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The author calls this "a study of contemporary manners." It tells of a wife apparently happily married who falls a victim to the wiles of a popular poet, who is both unprincipled and heartless. The scene is laid in New York. The ending carries its own moral.

***Lanza**, G. Applied mechanics. *4th ed.*, rev. and enl. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890. 929 p. 8°, cl., $7.50.

La Rame, Louise de, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Ruffino, and other stories. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] 214 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 131.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

"Ruffino" is a story of Rome; the others are "Trottolino," "An orchard" and "The bullfinch."

La Rame, Louise de, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Syrlin; or, position. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 499 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 83.) pap., 50 c.

me, Louise de, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Syrlin; osition. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890.) p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, 08.) pap., 50 c.
lin" is the name of the hero, and is an addition r to the title-page made by the American publish- Position" is the running title in the book itself. ect of the novel is to illustrate the pride of "posi- seen among the English nobility. "Syrlin" is and a genius, who has a hopeless love for a mar- man. The novel is in line with many of "Ouida's" s efforts, being rich in clever characterization of flirts, and inconstant husbands, and in brilliant tions and bright society talk.

n, Lucy. Easter gleams. Bost., Hough- Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 46 p. T. pap.,

llection of poems for Easter.

isse, *Abbé*. A happy year; or, the year tified by meditating on the maxims and ngs of the saints; from the French by Mrs. es O'Brien. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1890. cl., *net*, $1.

Cases, Marin J. E. D. (*Comte*) de. Me- s of the life, exile and conversations of the eror Napoleon. *New issue*. N. Y., Worth on Co., 1890. 4 v., il., map and por., 12°, 36; hf. cf., $12.

, E: B. Indications of the first book of es called Genesis. Phil., J. B. Lippincott 1890. c. 9+409 p. D. cl., $1.50.
uthor expects of his readers the difficult mental ties required to understand his "Indications of k of Job." By an ingenious system as diagrams rs the salient points of the work of creation and nan. He believes the labors of Jesus Christ as the ito of the human race commenced with the fall of t man of Adam's race, but that his labors as the man as Redeemer commenced from the day of m. His system of chronology and periods of also most intricate.

op, Clarissa Caldwell. A secret institution. /., Bryant Pub. Co., 7 W. 14th St., 1890. 139 p. D. pap., 50 c.
writer's own story. She was confined some years he Utica Insane Asylum by her relatives, the doc- ving pronounced her insane; her delusion being ne one was trying to poison her. An account is ed in her story of her experience in the insane and of the cruelties she says she witnessed there.

rop, Clarissa Colwell. A secret institution; the delusion of suspicion. N. Y., Minerva lishing Co., 1890. 12°, (Minerva ser., no. pap., 50 c.

ner, L. H. Incandescent electric lighting: actical description of the Edison system. /., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1890. 24°, (Van rand sci. ser., no. 57.) bds., 50 c.

le, S. S. Lectures on language and linguis- nethod in the school, delivered in the Uni- ity of Cambridge, Easter term, 1889. N.Y., millan & Co., 1890. 8+147 p. 12°, cl.,

ess, Emily. With Essex in Ireland: being acts from a diary kept in Ireland during year 1599 by H: Harvey; with a preface J: Oliver Maddox; introd. and ed. by the n. Emily Lawless. N. Y., J: W. Lovell . [United States Book Co., 1890.] 3-270 p. (Lovell's international ser., no. 97.) cl., $1; .. 50 c.
author of "Hurrish" writes her story in admira- itation of the elegant English of three centuries The book has but a slight thread of romance con- g the accurate historical account of the unfortunate gn of Lord Essex in Ireland. Gives a vivid of Dublin Castle, and pictures of savage Irish e. The treatment of the supernatural is striking truth to the spirit of the time and its rare poetic . W. E. H. Lecky in the *Nineteenth Century* has d that the author is capable of doing for Irish his- hat Walter Scott did for his own country.

***Lawn-tennis**, croquet, racquets, etc. *New ed.* N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 95 p. 18°, cl., 20 c.

Lawrence, Margaret Woods, ["Meta Lander," *pseud.*] Marion Graham; or, higher than happiness. *New rev. ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890. c. 486 p. D. cl., $1.50.
A story of quiet lives which enters into theological discussions in describing the struggles of some of its characters against harsh dogmas, and dwells upon the only true religion as that of self-sacrifice. Marion Graham teaches many of her friends noble aims. The scene is rural. Bessie Maynard's housekeeping and work in her husband's country parish are instructively described.

***Laws** of the territory of the United States Northwest of the Ohio river, 1798, sometimes called the Freeman code; a fac-simile reprint of a book printed in 1798. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1890. sm. 4°, cf., *net*, $10; [Edition of 30 copies.]

Lawson, J: D. Rights, remedies, and practice, at law, in equity, and under the codes; a treatise on American law in civil causes; with a digest of illustrative cases. In 7. v. V. 3. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1890. c. 20+1707-2575+20 p. O. shp., $6.

Lawson, J: D. Rights, remedies, and practice, at law, in equity, and under the codes: a treatise on American law in civil causes; with a digest of illustrative cases. In 7 v. V. 4. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1890. c. 22+2579-3478+21 p. O. shp., $6.

***Lawson**, J: D. Rights, remedies, and practice at law, in equity, and under the codes: a treatise on American law in civil causes; with a digest of illustrative cases. In 7 v. V. 5. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1890. c. 25+3479-4363+21 p. O. shp., $6.

***Lawson**, J: D. Rights, remedies and practice at law, in equity and under the codes: a treatise on American law in civil causes; with a digest of illustrative cases. In 7 v. V. 6. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1890. c. 25+26+2677-3403+24 p. O. shp., $6.

Lawson, J: D. Rights, remedies and practice at law, in equity and under the codes: a treatise on American law in civil causes; with a digest of illustrative cases. In 7 v. V. 7. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1890. c. 27+3404-4046+22 p. O. shp., $6.

***Lawyers'** reports, annot. Book 5. All current cases of general value and importance decided in the United States, state, and territorial courts, with full annotation by Robert Desty, ed.; Burdett A. Rich, rep. Rochester, The Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co., 1889. c. 936 p. O. shp., $5.

***Lawyers'** reports, annot. Book 6. All current cases of general value and importance decided in the U. S., state, and territorial courts, with full annotation by Robert Desty, Burdell A. Rich and H. P. Farnham, reps. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co., 1890. c. 936 p. O. shp., $5.

La wyers' reports annot., book 7. All current cases of general value and importance decided in the U. S., state and territorial courts, with full annotation by Robert Desty, ed.; Burdette A. Rich and H: P. Farnham, reps. [*et al.*] (7 L. R. A.) Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 1890. c. 929 p. O. shp., $5.

***Lawyers'** reports annot. Book 8, all current

cases of general value and importance decided in the U. S., state and territorial courts, with full annotation by Robert Desty, ed., Burdett A. Rich and H: P. Farnham, reps. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1890. c. 929 p. O. (8 L. R. A.) shp., $5.

*Lea, H: C. Chapters from the religious history of Spain: Censorship of the press; Mystics and illuminati; The endemoniadas of Queretaro; El Santo Nino de la Guardia; Brianda de Bardaxi. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1890. 522 p. 12°, cl., $2.50.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] Blindfold. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] 5-302 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 85.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] Brave heart and true: a novel. N. Y., United States Book Co., 1890. 2-349 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 135.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] Brave heart and true: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 4-349 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1643.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] Her father's name. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 5-298 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1251.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] How they loved him. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 4-345 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1250.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] Mount Eden. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 2-271 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1257.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] A scarlet sin: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] 1+237 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 77.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] A scarlet sin: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2-337 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1527.) pap., 20 c.

*Lecky, S. T. S. Wrinkles in practical navigation. *2d ed.* N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890. il. 8°, cl., $6.

Lecky, W. E: Hartpole. A history of England in the eighteenth century, v. 7. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 14+465 p. O. cl., $2.25.

In the final volumes (7 and 8—v. 8 will be issued shortly) the author makes important and timely contributions to the history of the Irish question. He shows that the absenteeism of Irish landlords has been responsible to a very large extent for the abuses which have attended the management of Irish property. At the same time he maintains that improvidence and ignorance have been the principal cause of the serious congestion of population in certain portions of Ireland where the soil is poor and unfitted to support so many people. Mr. Lecky blames the middle-men and the farmers for the extortion which has resulted from the system of comparative rents during the last two centuries. He traces the rise and progress of Fenianism, and the agrarian movement, and denounces some of its accompaniments. He declares his belief that the Fenians have not abandoned any of the ulterior objects of their organization

Lecky, W: E: Hartpole. A history of England in the eighteenth century. V. 8 N. Y., Appleton & Co., 1890. 13+650 p. O. cl., $2.25.

Lee, Alfred E. European days and ways. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. 3-376 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Has chapters on General Grant at Frankfort in 1877; on William I. as King of Prussia and Emperor of Germany; German social and family life; How the Germans educate; Some glimpses of Holland; Among the Austrian Alps; Through Sicily, etc.

*Lee, *Rev.* C: Follen. The birth from above. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, [1890.] c. 104 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 25 c.

Lee, *Mrs.* Frank. Knives and forks; or, dwellers in Meridien. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1890.] c. 2-402 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The author contrasts two sets of characters, such as are usually to be found in a country town of the Middle States—the young people of the rich and cultured, and the young men and women who are from the poor and shiftless families. The task the writer sets herself is to bring these two antagonistic elements together, so that the influences for good may prevail. The interest centres mainly in Mart Conner, one of the roughest of the poorer set, but with some inherent noble qualities.

Lee, Kenneth. Stranger than fiction: a novel. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] c. '89. 2+188 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 37.) pap., 25 c.

Lee, Margaret. A Brooklyn bachelor: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] c. 2-207 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 30.) pap., 50 c.

The scene is Brooklyn, N. Y., a great deal of local color being thrown in, talks about music, Theodore Thomas, the Philharmonic rehearsals, etc. A love-tale.

Lee, Sidney. Stratford-on-Avon; from the earliest times to the death of Shakespeare; il. by E: Hull. *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 5+304 p. map, il. D. cl., $2.

All that the most careful research could discover about the old town of Stratford, made forever famous as the birthplace of Shakespeare, is contained in this volume. Its origin, agricultural life, markets, fairs, trades, plagues, fires, floods and famines; its amusements, notable buildings, rural sports, christenings and marriages, with an account of Shakespeare's ancestors and his own life, form the subjects of many chapters.

Lee, Vernon, [*pseud* for *Miss* Violet Paget.] Hauntings: fantastic stories. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 7+237 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 73.) pap., 50 c.

Four weird tales of Italy and England.

Leffingwell, W: Bruce, ["Horace," *pseud.*] *ed.* Shooting on upland, marsh, and stream: a series of articles. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. c. 4-473 p. O. cl., $3.50; hf. mor., $4 50.

Contents: Bay snipe, coot, and other wild-fowl shooting on the Atlantic coast, by I: McLellan; The woodcock, by W: Jarvis; The quails of California, by T. S. Van Dyke; The ruffed grouse, by C. A. Cooper; Inland duck-shooting in the United States, by J: G. Smith; Bob White, by Amory R. Starr; Sharp-tailed grouse, spruce grouse, and ptarmigans, by Walter M. Wolfe; Plover-shooting, by E. Hough; The wild pigeon, by W: B. Leffingwell; Snipe and snipe-shooting, by T: C. Abbott; Western field sports in early days, by S: C. Clarke; Field etiquette, by F. E. Pond; Prairie chickens—pinnated grouse, by W: B. Leffingwell; The wild goose, by C. R. Tinan; Wild turkey shooting, by G: W. Baines; Concerning pointers and setters, by J: M. Tracy; The canvas-back duck, by W: B. Leffingwell; Guns, by A. W. De Bray; Coursing, by G. Irwin Royce.

Lefroy, W. Chambers. The ruined abbeys of Yorkshire; il. by A. Brunet-Desbaines and H: Toussaint. *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891 [1890.] 10+296 p. D. cl., $2.

Gives the history of eleven abbeys which form a glorious group of ruins, from which the author thinks we cannot get the best and deepest enjoyment or reveal to others the secret of their charm without an imaginative sympathy with the spirit which wrought in and still lingers near them. The first edition was published some seven years ago; since then much fresh light has been thrown on monastic antiquities; and, in revising the work for this edition, the author has made careful use of later authorities.

t, M. D. A dream of a modest prophet. J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890 c. 207 p. ., $1.
ry of a supposed visit to the planet Mars. The inds Mars much smaller than the earth but in- by twice as many people. Everybody is found t health and with a contented mind. No large rse this model world. Everybody is ambitious istrious and wonderfully temperate in eating and . The laws of heredity have been studied and a race is the result. The modest prophet learned at would improve the Earth.

. *and* C. The family coach; who filled ho drove it, and who seized the reins. ., T: Whittaker, [1890.] 4+225 p. il. D. 1.25.
ry of a family of children, their schemes and d the misfortunes that consequently ensue in the a journey from London to Mentone, where they et their parents, who have just returned from

y, *Abbe*. The mistress of novices instruct- her duties; or, a method of direction for se of persons charged with the training of in Christian perfection. N. Y., Benziger , 1890. 12°, cl., *net*, 75 c.

, Mary *and* Margaret W. Seven years in on: stories of mission life. N. Y., Ameri- Tract Soc., [1890.] c. 7+170 p. il. O. 75 c.
es the many stories founded on fact of the people on, there are interesting chapters on: Revival ; A visit to a heathen school; A great heathen A brief visit to the Pulney Hills; A Christian ; A brief visit to Neirera Ellia; Young People's of Christian Endeavor; The liquor traffic a great issions; Miss Eliza Agnew, or, one woman's the foreign field.

, C. M. Civil government outlined. non, O., March Bros., 1890. c. '85. 16 p. chool helps, no. 2.) pap., 10 c.

, C. M. Geography outlined. Lebanon, O. h Bros., 1890. c. '86. 4+40 p. T. (School , no. 4.) cl., 25 c.; pap., 15 c.

, C. M. United States history outlined. non, O., March Bros., 1890. c. '84. 4+ T. (School helps, no. 1.) cl., 25 c.; pap.,

d, C: Godfrey, ["Hans Breitman," *pseud.*] y sorcery and fortune-telling; illustrated merous incantations, specimens of med- nagic, anecdotes and tales. N. Y., Scrib- r-Welford, 1890. il. 4°, cl., $4.

l, C: Godfrey, ["Hans Breitman," *pseud.*] mastery of memorizing. N. Y., Ja. P. ns, 243 Broadway, [1890.] c. 2-110 p. D. memory and thought ser., v. 1, no. 1.) 50 c.
nes the laws governing memory; prescribes sim- hods of improving the memory and storing it. J: H. Vincent contributes a chapter on Bible ing with selections therefor; Mr. W: R. Baird luable hints on legal study, with an example from of evidence; Mr. W: A. Dunning gives sugges- undergraduates; Mr. G: F. C. Smillie concludes its on general study. The vol. is the first of a bi- series to comprise Quickness of perception, Ear and eye memory training, The study of languages, and thought, Memory training of the young. or is the well-known founder of the Industrial lic Schools of Philadelphia, and author of Practi- ation, etc. The series will be invaluable to the stu- ofessional man, or indeed to anybody who wishes nber more so as to have more to think with.

id, C: G. Practical education: treating of development of memory, the increasing kness of perception, and training the con- tive faculty. 3*d ed.* N. Y., D. Van Nos- d Co., 1889. 280 p. 12°, cl., $2.25.

id, Lilian. A woman's journey around the d alone. N. Y., American News Co., 1890. pap., 25 c.

Lellyett, J: Letters to Goliath of Gas, better known in modern times as Robert G. Ingersoll, having special reference to the letters of Dr. Field and Col. Ingersoll, published in the *North American Review*, in the years 1887-88. Nashville, Tenn., Printed for the author by Pub. House of the M. E. Church, South, 1890. c. 2-155 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

***Lexington** Historical Soc. Proceedings and papers relating to the town of Lexington, Mass. V. 1. Lexington, Mass., published by the Lexington Historical Society, 1890. 220 p. 8°, cl., $1.25.

***Le Roux**, Hugues, *and* Garnier, Jules. Acrobats and mountebanks; from the French by A. P. Morton. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°, cl., $6.

Le Row, Caroline B. Education as a factor in civilization. Bost., Ja. H. West, 1890. 233-253 p. D. (Modern science essayist, sociological ser., no. 11.) pap., 10 c.

***Leslie**, Emma. For merrie England. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 96 p. 12° cl., 40 c.

Leslie, Freeland D., *M.D.* How children may have sound teeth. N. Y., Babyhood Pub. Co., [1890.] c. 19 p. Tt. (Nursery health tracts, no. 4.) pap., 5 c.

Lessing, G. E. v. Minna von Barnhelm, oder das soldatenglück, lustspiel in fünf Aufzügen, von G. E. Lessing, 1763; with an introd. and notes by Sylvester Primer. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1890. c. '89. 2-245 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 60 c.

Lester, H. F. Hartas Maturin. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2-104 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1531.) pap., 20 c.

***Le Strange**, Guy. Palestine under the Moslems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. maps and plans, 8°, cl., $3.

L'Estrange, C. J. Familiar London; with sketches in colors, by Allan Barraud. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1890.] no paging, obl. D. cl., $3.75.
St. Paul's and Blackfriars Bridge, the Houses of Parliament and Westminster Bridge, Westminster Abbey, Nelson's Column, Royal Exchange, the Horse Guards, Thames embankment and other sights of familiar London, are shown in this volume through the aid of pen and pencil. The pictures are colored finely, being full-page cuts and smaller ones in the text. Printed by Nister.

***Lever**, C: Arthur O'Leary. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) pap., 20 c.

Lewis, *Mrs.* Harriet. The bailiff's scheme. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1890.] c. '64, '69, '89. 4+436 p. 1 il. D. (The Ledger lib., no. 11.) pap., 50 c.

Lewis, *Mrs.* Harriet. Edda's birthright: a novel. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1890.] c. '73-90. 6-554 p. il. D. (Choice ser., no. 24.) pap., 50 c.

Lewis, *Mrs.* Harriet. Lady Kildare; or, the rival claimants. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1890.] c. '70, '88, '89. 4-402 p. 1 il. D. (The Ledger lib., no. 8.) pap., 50 c.

***Lewis**, *Mrs.* Harriet. The old life's shadows: a novel. N. Y., Robert Bonner's Sons, 1890. 12°, (Ledger lib., no. 14.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Lewis, *Mrs.* Harriet. Sundered hearts. N. Y. Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1890.] c. '70, '85, '89. 1+394 p. 1 il. D. (The Ledger lib., no. 6.) pap., 50 c.

*Lewis, Virgil A. History of West Virginia from its settlement to the present time. Phil., Hubbard Bros., 1890. 744 p. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $3.50; shp., $4.

*Lewis, W. Bevan. A text-book of mental diseases: with special reference to the pathological aspects of insanity. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1890. 22+552 p. 8°, cl., $6.

Libbey, Laura Jean. All for love of a fair face; or, a broken betrothal. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] c. '85. 3-167 p. D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 14.) pap., 25 c.

*Libbey, Laura Jean. Ione: a novel. N. Y., Robert Bonner's Sons, 1890. 12°, (Ledger lib., no. 17.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Libbey, Laura Jean. Little Rosebud's lovers; or, a cruel revenge. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] c. 253 p. D. (Lib of Amer. authors, no. 16.) pap., 25 c.

*Libbey, Laura Jean. A mad betrothal; or, Nadine's vow. N. Y., Robert Bonner's Sons, 1890. il. 12°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Libbey, Laura Jean. A struggle for a heart; or Crystabel's fatal love. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] c. '85. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 3-175 p. D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 15.) pap., 25 c.

Libbey, W:, *jr.* An account of the progress in geography and exploration in the year 1886. From the Smithsonian Report for 1886-'87. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1889. 313-325 p. O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 700.) pap.

*Liddon, H. P., *D.D.* Sermons: second series. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 188 p. 12°, (Contemporary pulpit lib., v. 4.) cl., $1.

*Liebig, G. A., *jr.*, *and* Rohé, G: H., *M.D.* Practical electricity in medicine and surgery. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1890. 8+3-383 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.

*Life and reminiscences of Jefferson Davis; by distinguished men of his time; introd. by Hon. J: W. Daniel. Balt., Md., R. H. Woodward & Co., 1890. 546 p. il. 12°, cl., *subs.*, $2.25; $2.75; shp., $3.75.

*Light in the dwelling; or, a harmony of the four gospels with short and simple remarks adapted to reading at family prayers, and arranged for every day of the year; by the author of "Peep o' Day;" rev. and corr. by a clergyman of the Church of England. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 793 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

*Lightfoot, J. B., *D.D.*, *ed.* The apostolic fathers. Pt. 1, Clement of Rome; rev. text, with introd., notes, dissertations and translations. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 2 v., 8°, cl., $10.

*Lightfoot, J. B., *D.D.*, *ed.* The apostolic fathers. Pt. 2: St. Ignatius; St. Polycarp; revised texts, with introductions and translations. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 3 v., 8°, cl., $16.50.

*Lightfoot, J. B., *D.D.* Leaders in the Northern Church: sermons preached in the Diocese of Durham. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+203 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

*Lightfoot, Jos. B., *D.D.* Ordination addresses and counsels to clergy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+318 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

*Lightfoot, J. B., *D.D.* Sermons. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 186 p. 12°, (Contemporary *pulpit lib., no. 5.*) cl., $1.

*Lilienthal, S:, *M.D.* Homœopathic therapeutics. *3d int. ed.* Phil., F. E. Boericke, 1890. 1154 p. 8°, cl., $7; hf. mor., $8.

*Liliput classics: a ser. of ten little volumes of the best stories, essays, poems, etc. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 10 v., pap., $2.50; or, separately, *ea.*, 25 c.

Lillian, (*pseud.*) May blossoms. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 8+113 p. D. cl., $1.
A collection of short poems written by a little girl between her 9th and 13th year.

Lillie, Lucy C. Roslyn's trust: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-256 p. D. (Select ser., no. 68.) pap., 25 c.

Lincoln, Abraham. Abraham Lincoln's pen and voice; being a compilation of his letters, civil, political and military; also public addresses, messages to Congress, inaugurals, etc., by G. M. Van Buren. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1890. c. 435 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.
"As well as proclamations upon various public concerns, showing him to have been the greatest constitutional student of the age."

Linderfelt, Klas August, *ed.* Catalogue of the books in the library of the Ladies' Art and Science Class of Milwaukee; consisting chiefly of works of art history and criticism and the history and description of various countries. Milwaukee, Wis., Ladies' Art and Science Class, 1890. O. pap., *net*, $1.
This catalogue is arranged on what is known as the dictionary plan, with entries of each book under its author's name, its subject, and frequently its title, when this does not clearly indicate the subject, the whole in one single alphabetical series.

*Linderfelt, Klas August. Eclectic card catalog rules, based on the [Instruction] of Dziatzko, compared with the rules of the British Museum, Cutter, Dewey, Perkins and other authorities. Bost., C: A. Cutter, lib'n Athenæum, 1890. 8°

Lindsley, D: Philip. The elements of tachygraphy, illustrating the first principles of the art with their adaptation to the wants of literary, professional, and business men; [revised] by D: Philip Lindsley. *13th ed.* N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., 1839. c. '69, '74, '89. 115 p. D. cl., $1.25; bds., $1.

Lindsley, D: Philip. A short course in business shorthand, for the use of amanuenses, clerks, secretaries, professional and business men; also adapted for the use of students in high schools, academies, colleges, and seminaries. *New ed.* N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., [1890.] c. '88. 95 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Linn, Beth. One little mustard seed. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1890. c. '89. 2-230 p. il. S. cl., $1.
Kate Frothingham, a young city girl, who goes to teach a village school, for the large salary of $4 per week, is the central figure. She finds Millville dull and sleepy, and the inhabitants sadly ignorant of worldly and spiritual knowledge. Kate's experience is both amusing and instructive; her bright intelligence and helpfulness bring about a wonderful change in the lives of young and old in Millville.

Linton, *Mrs.* E. Lynn. Sowing the wind: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1890. c. 5-145 p. O. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 677.) pap., 25 c.
The first American edition of this novel was originally published in *Harper's Library of Select Novels* in 1867.

Linton, *Mrs.* E. Lynn. Sowing the wind. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. 3+316 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 112.) pap., 50 c.

Linton, E. Lynn. Sowing the wind. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.]

316 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1507.) pap., 20 c.

Linton, *Mrs.* E. Lynn. Under which Lord? N. Y., G: Munro, [J: W. Lovell Co., 1890.] 384 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1417.) pap., 20 c.

Lippincott, *Mrs.* Sara J., ["Grace Greenwood," *pseud.*] History of my pets; il. by Max F. Klepper. *New ed., rev. and enl.* by the author. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] c. '50-'90. 2-222 p. D. cl., $1.
Stories of animals for young readers.

Lippincott, *Mrs.* Sara J., ["Grace Greenwood," *pseud.*] Stories of my childhood and other tales; il. by Max Klepper. *New ed., rev.* by the author. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] c. '59-'90. 5-249 p. D. cl., $1.

Lisle, Annie. Whose wife is she? N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-226 p. 1 il. D. (Select ser., no. 59.) pap., 25 c.

List of attorneys and rules of the legal and commercial union mercantile agency, [etc.] *21st rev. ed.* [Appendix cont. a careful digest of the laws of the several states relating to interest, usury, limitation of actions, exemptions, etc.] New Haven, Ct., N. H. Strickland, gen'l manager, [1890.] c. 134+41 p. T. im. mor. *Loaned to subs.*

Litchfield, Grace Denio. Little he and she; il. by L: Meynelle. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 7-175 p. O. bds., $1.50.
Two intensely natural children are the hero and heroine. Their love for one another, and their unconsciousness of the meaning of the word "hate," bring together two older persons who have been long estranged.

Litchfield, Grace Denio. Little Venice, and other stories. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 4+298 p. 1 il. D. cl., 75 c.
These stories appeared first in *The Century*, *The Independent*, and *All the Year Round*. They consist of "Little Venice," "Selina's singular marriage," "Myrtle," "One chapter," "An American flirtation," "La Rochefoucald's sayings," "Hilary's husband," "The price I paid for a set of Ruskin."

Litchfield, Mary E. The nine worlds: stories from Norse mythology. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. 6+163 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.
Many books were consulted in writing these stories of the Norse gods, especially the following: Anderson's Norse mythology, the translation of Rydberg's Teutonic mythology and of the Younger Edda by the same author, Grimm's Teutonic mythology, translated by Staleybrass, and Thorpe's translation of Sæmund's Edda. The aim has been to write a story simple enough for children, but not so simple as to be uninteresting to older persons. Whatever is coarse or unpoetic in the old stories has been left out.

***Little,** G: Herbert. The marine transport of petroleum: a book for the use of shipowners, shipbuilders, underwriters, merchants, captains, and officers of the petroleum-carrying vessels. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1890. c. 251 p. il. 8°, cl. $3.50.

***Little,** *Rev.* H. W. H. M: Stanley: his life, works, and explorations. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $3.

Little artist's painting-book. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1890.] no paging, il. O. pap., 50 c.
Outline pictures for children to paint; in many cases colored copies for the outlines are provided.

Little Wide-Awake: an illustrated magazine for children; ed. by Mrs. Sale Barker; il. by E. J. Wheeler, M. Ellen Edwards, A. T. Elmes and others. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1891 [1890.] 5+376 p. il. O. bds., $1.50.

***Lives** of English authors: a biographical history of English literature from Chaucer to Browning. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 323 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Lives of good and great women. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, [1890.] 1+288 p. il. and por. D. cl., $1.
Contents: Queen Victoria; Florence Nightingale; Mary Somerville, the Baroness Burdett-Coutts; Sarah Robinson, the soldier's friend; Rosa Bonheur; Octavia Hill; Mrs. Fletcher; Elizabeth Fry; Hannah More; Madame D'Arblay; Mrs. Hutchinson; Lady Jane Grey; Mrs. Hemans; Charlotte Brontë; Elizabeth Barrett Browning; Jenny Lind; Miss Mulock; Harriet Beecher Stowe; Louisa May Alcott; Jean Ingelow and some others less known to fame.

Living Church (The) quarterly: containing an almanac and calendar for 1891. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1890. 275 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Livy.** Book 4, ed. by H. M. Stephenson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16+142 p. 16°, cl., 65 c.

***Livy.** Book 21, adapted from Capes's edition, with notes and vocabulary, by J. E. Melhuish. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 18°, cl., 40 c.

***Livy.** Legends of Ancient Rome; adapted and ed. with notes, exercises, and vocabularies, by Herbert Wilkinson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 106 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

***Lloyd,** H: D. A strike of millionaires against miners; or, the story of Spring Valley. Chic., Belford-Clarke Co., 1890. 264 p. 12°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Lock,** C. J. Warnford. Mining and ore-dressing machinery: a comprehensive treatise dealing with the modern practice of mining both metalliferous and non-metalliferous minerals. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1890. 466 p. il. 4°, cl., $21.

***Lock,** *Rev.* J. B. A treatise on elementary and higher trigonometry. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16°, cl., $1.90.

Locke, D: Ross, ["Petroleum Nasby," *pseud.*] The demagogue: a political novel. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891 [1890.] c. 4+465 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Those who only know the author as a humorist will be surprised by the force and the dramatic power manifested in this story, a posthumous novel by David R. Locke. Its interest turns largely on political intriguing, but the plot is strong, and its scenes at times rise to a pathos of which the postmaster at "Confederate Cross Roads" could scarcely be suspected. The darker aspects of political life in Washington are vigorously set forth, and the characters are sketched with great spirit and vividness. The familiar humor of the author crops out divertingly in the lighter scenes, and pleasingly tempers the prevailing seriousness of the story, which is told with great animation, and is well worth the reading.

***Lockhart,** J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads, historical and romantic; tr. with notes. N. Y., G. Routledge & Sons, 1890. 320 p. 32°, (Routledge's pocket lib., v. 53.) hf. cl., cut, 40 c.; hf. cl., uncut, 50 c.; 60 c.

Lockhart, J: Gibson. The life of Robert Burns, *rev. ed.*; with new notes, appendices and literary illustrations, by J: H. Ingram. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 19+390 p. por. D. (Minerva lib. of famous books, no. 19.) cl., 75 c.; hf. cf., $1.75.

***Lockwood,** H. C. Constitutional history of France. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $2.50.

Lockwood, Ingersoll. Wonderful deeds and doings of little giant Boab and his talking raven Tabib; il. by Clifton Johnson. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891 [1890.] c. 3-302 p. O. cl., $2.
The hero of this story is the grandson of Boabdil the Moor, and the book is an account of his marvellous adventures. His great strength begins to manifest itself soon after his birth, and thereafter he is perpetually performing wonderful feats. The narrative is told most entertainingly and naturally, and the interest is sustained throughout. The talking raven and scolding parrot supply an element of comedy.

*Lockyer, J. Norman. The meteoritic hypothesis: a statement of the results of a spectroscopic inquiry into the origin of cosmical systems. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16+560 p. 8°, cl., $5.25.

*Loftie, W. J. London City; its people, streets, traffic, buildings, history; il. by W. Luker. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 4°, cl., *net*, $15; *Limited large pap. ed., net*, $30.

Logan, Algernon Sydney. Messalina: a tragedy in five acts. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. 3-147 p. D. cl., $1.

The scene is laid in Rome, A.D. 48. The action occupies eight days.

*Long, Lily A. A squire of low degree: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 12°, (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 63.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Hyperion: a romance. [*New issue.*] Phil., D: McKay, 1890. 3-382 p. D. (American classic ser.) cl., $1.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Longfellow gems; il. by W. Goodrich Beal. Bost., S: E. Cassino [De Wolfe, Fiske & Co.,] [1890.] c. '89. no paging, por. obl. O. cl. or antique pap., tied with ribbons, $2.50.

Six reproductions of etchings, with extracts from Longfellow's work; with a por. of Longfellow.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Outre-mer: a pilgrimage beyond the sea. [*New issue.*] Phil., D: McKay, 1890. 2-369 p. D. (American classic ser.) cl., $1.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. The song of Hiawatha; il. by F: Remington. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891 [1890.] c. '55-'90. 18+242 p. O. buckskin, $6; *large-pap. ed.* O. vellum, $15.

A new Christmas ed. of this favorite poem. The illustrations consist of 22 full-page photogravures and about 400 text il. of Indians, Indian costumes, implements, arms, etc., animals and scenery, by F: Remington. They represent with the utmost fidelity the Indian elements which the poem describes. The buckskin cover is something new; it has an original characteristic design by Mrs. Henry Whitman.

*Longinus. On the sublime; tr. into English, by H. S. Havell, with introd. by Andrew Lang. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 31+101 p. 12°, cl., $1.10

*Longmans' supplementary readers: Fairy tale books, based on the tales in the "Blue Fairy-Book" ed. by Andrew Lang; il. by H. J. Ford and others. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 7 v. *School ed.*, with appendix, 12°, cl., V. 1-4, *ea.*, *net*, 20 c.; V. 5-6, *ea.*, *net*, 30 c.; V. 7, *net*, 40 c. *School prize ed.*, without appendix, v. 1-4, *ea.*, 40 c.; v. 5-6, *ea.*, 60 c.; v. 7. 75 c.

Longworth, N: Silas Jackson's wrongs: a romance of Anderson's Ferry. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1889. 6-123 p. S. cl., $1.

A vendetta in Ohio, in the course of which a whole family is exterminated, is the subject.

Looking forward; il. by Baron De Grimm, E. Zimmerman, Walt McDougall, and others. Chic., F. T. Neely, 56-58 Wabash Ave., 1889. c. 176 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

A prophetic vision of the World's Fair of 1892. Chicago is described as its location, and its wonders, as here depicted, are scarcely among the possibilities.

*Loomis, Lafayette C. The index guide to travel and art study in Europe. *New rev. ed.* for 1890. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. il. and map, 16°, leath., $3.

Lord *and* Thomas' pocket directory for 1890: a complete list of newspapers, magazines, and periodicals in the United States and Canada omitting such as do not insert advertisements. Chic., Lord & Thomas, 1890. 8+428 p. S. leath., $2.

*Lorenz, *Rev.* E. S. Otterbein hymnal. Dayton, O., United Brethren Pub. House, 1890. 12°, hf. leath., 75 c.

Lorenz, Edmund S., *comp.* The people's hymnal: for use in public and social worship. Dayton, O. W. J. Shuey, 1890. c. 304+55 p. O. hf. leath., 75 c.

This new collection of hymns and songs is intended to meet the practical needs of the working church, supplying not only the regular public services with all the standard hymns and tunes that are ever actually used, but also the devotional and revival meetings with the cream of the various collections of Gospel hymns which have been so popular in recent years.

Lorenz, *Rev.* E. S., *and* Baltzell, *Rev.* I. Songs of refreshing, nos. 1 and 2 combined. *New ed., rev. and enl.*, adapted for use in revival meetings, camp-meetings, and social services of the church. Dayton, O., United Brethren Pub. House, 1890. c. '86. 90 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M., ["Margaret Sidney," *pseud.*] An Adirondack cabin: a family story, telling of journeyings by lake and mountain and idylic days in the heart of the wilderness. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 6+432 p. il. O. bds., $1.75.

Old and young people figure in this pretty holiday volume of travel in the Adirondack wilderness. Illustrated with many full-page pictures.

Lothrop, Ht. M., ["Margaret Sidney," *pseud.*] Five little Peppers midway: a sequel to "Five little Peppers and how they grew;" il. by W. L. Taylor. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 2-512 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A sequel to "Five little Peppers and how they grew," published in 1881 and reissued in cheap form in 1889. Polly, Ben, Davie, Joel, and Phronsie all reappear, so do their friends the Kings and the Whitneys, and the dear "little brown house" is as happy a home as ever. The Peppers are a little richer and more fashionable, but not at all spoiled. The excitements of this part of their lives include Dick's broken arm, a real burglar, Phronsie getting lost, and a wedding which gives the "Peppers" a new father. The book is full of sunshine and all the old-time laughings, scamperings, story-tellings, coastings, strawrides, baking-frolics, etc.

Loti, Pierre. [*pseud. for* Jules Viaud.] An Iceland fisherman; from the French by Anna Farwell de Koven. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1889. c. tr. 2-252 p. S. cl., $1.

In telling this simple love-story of an Iceland fisherman, Pierre Loti, the translator says, "strikes down to the primal roots of human pathos with the old, old tragedy of love and death."

Loti, Pierre, [*pseud.* for Jules Viaud.] Rarahu; or, the marriage of Loti; from the French, by Clara Bell. *Rev. and corr.* in the United States. N. Y., W. S. Gottsberger, 1890. c. 4+296 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Loti is the name given by the South Sea Islanders to an officer in the English navy, stationed at Tahiti. He marries a savage maiden of the Maori race and after some years leaves her. The descriptions of Polynesia and its inhabitants form the interest of a poetical story.

Loti, Pierre, [*pseud.* for Jules Viaud.] The romance of a Spahi; tr. by M. L. Watkins. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. c. tr. 2-340 p. D. (Rialto ser., no. 29.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Jean Peyral, a peasant of Cévennes, dons the uniform of a Spahi when he enters the French army. His regiment is quartered for a time at Saint Louis, Africa, where glimpses of the barracks, the life of the native Africans, and the dissolute conduct of the Spahis make a suitable background for Jean's sensuous African romances. Peyral finally exchanges places with a comrade. The result of this is a tragic incident, which ends a novel by the author of "An Iceland fisherman."

Loughlin, J. F., *D.D.* Sermons and lectures.

Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., [1890.] c. 3-212 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

Addressed to Catholics. The subjects are: The epiphany of our Lord; The blessed Sacrament; The sacred heart of Jesus; Perseverance in grace; St. John the Evangelist; The Isle of Destiny; The beauty of the Church; On forgiving injuries; The sixth Nicene canon and the Papacy.

*Louisiana. Acts passed by the general assembly at the regular session begun and held at the city of Baton Rouge, on the 12th day of May, 1890. Pub. by authority. New Orleans, Ernest Marchand, *st. pr.*, 1890. 256 p. O. shp., $3.25.

*Louisiana. An annotated index of the acts of the legislature, from 1870 to 1888 incl., with references to the decisions of the supreme court through the 41st Annuals; by Rob. H. Marr, jr. New Orleans, F. F. Hansell & Bro., 1890. c. 403 p. O. shp., $5.

*Love, E. G., *comp.* Pavements and roads; their construction and maintenance. N. Y., The Engineering and Building Record, 1890. 8°, cl., $5.

*Lover, S: He would be a gentleman; or, treasure-trove. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 8+450 p. 12°, (Warne's crown lib.) cl., 75 c.

*Lover's (The) letter-writer for ladies and gentlemen; comp. from the best works on the subject. N. Y, G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 63 p. 16°, flex. cl., 20 c.

Lovett, *Rev.* R: London pictures drawn with pen and pencil. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 3-224 p. il. Q. (Pen and pencil ser.) cl., $3.20.

The author's aim has been to try and give the reader a satisfactory and an accurate sketch of the present condition and the past history of the great city of London, in relation to such subjects as the civic and commercial life, the Tower, the great ecclesiastical and governmental buildings, the legal and literary life. With numerous pictures. The first volume of this series is devoted to a city, all the others have described countries.

*Lovett, R: London pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°, (Pen and pencil ser.) cl., $3.50

*Lower grade English. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 16°, (Royal grammars.) cl., 40 c.

*Lowery, Woodbury. Brodix's American and English patent cases. V. 13, Decisions on the law of patents for inventions rendered by the U. S. supreme court from the beginning. This v. from 102 U. S. (12 Otto), 1880, 105 U. S. (15 Otto), 1882. Wash., The Brodix Pub. Co., 1889. c. 44+626 p. O. shp., $6.50.

*Lowery, Woodbury, *ed.* Decisions on the law of patents for inventions rendered by the United States supreme court; from the beginning. This v. from 97 U. S. (7 Otto), 1878, 102 U. S. (12 Otto), 1880; ed. and annot. by Woodbury Lowery. Wash., D. C., The Brodix Pub. Co., 1889. c. 43+614 p. O. (Brodix's American and English patent cases, v. 12.) shp., $6.50.

*Lowery, Woodbury, *ed.* Decisions on the law of patents for inventions rendered by the U. S. supreme court from the beginning. 109 U. S. 1863-114 U. S. 1864. Wash., D. C., The Brodix Pub. Co., 1890. 52+643 p. O. (Brodix's Am. and Eng. patent cases, v. 15.) shp., $6.50.

Lowell, James Russell. A fable for critics; *new ed.*, with vignette portraits of the author's *De quibus fabula narratur*. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891 [1890.] c. '48-'90. 4-101 p. D. cl., $1.

A tasteful reissue of this famous poem, which criticised with great freedom and discrimination many American authors of forty years ago. A fac-simile of the original rhymed title-page is given, and the portraits of the twenty-six authors, by Joseph Linden Smith, criticised, add an element of no small interest.

Lowell, Ja. Russell. The vision of Sir Launfal, with designs by E. H. Garrett. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891 [1890.] c. '48-'90. 4-48 p. por. D. cl., $1.50. *Same*, 8°, vellum, *net*, $5, [limited to 100 copies.]

Both are entirely new editions, printed from new plates. The small ed. has 8 photogravure illustrations by Mr. Garrett, and a portrait of Mr. Lowell from the crayon by Page in 1842. In the larger ed. the illustrations as well as the text are printed on Japanese paper.

Lowell, Ja. Russell. The writings of Ja. R. Lowell. *New Riverside ed.* In 10 v. V. 1 and 2, Literary essays. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 7+381; 4+397 p. por. 8°, cl., *ea.*, $1.50. *Large-pap. ed.*, $4.

This edition comprises all of Mr. Lowell's writings up to date which he wishes to preserve, and includes several addresses and papers not contained in his volumes hitherto published. Mr. Lowell has carefully revised the whole. To "The Biglow papers," which owed their great effectiveness, at the time of their publication, to their many personal and political allusions almost as much as to their wit, full explanatory notes are added which will render these remarkable poems more intelligible to readers of this and future generations. The edition contains three fine portraits, a full index to the prose writings, and the last volume of poetry gives a table of first lines of all the poems. Uniform with the *Riverside ed.* of Longfellow.

Lowell, Ja. Russell. The writings of Ja. Russell Lowell. *New Riverside ed.* In 10 v. V. 3 and 4, Literary essays. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. '70, '90. 4+366; 4+413 p. D. cl., *ea.*, $1.50; *large-pap. ed.*, $4.

Lowell, Ja. Russell. The writings of Ja. R. Lowell. *New Riverside ed.* In 10 v. V. 5 and 6, Political essays, Literary and political addresses. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. '71-'90. 5-322; 4+327 p. O. cl., *ea.*, $1.50.

Lowell, Ja. Russell. The writings of Ja. R. Lowell. *New Riverside ed.* In 10 v. V. 7 and 8, Poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 8+312; 5+437 p. por. 8°, cl., *ea.*, $1.50. *Large-pap. ed.*, $4.

Lowell, Ja. Russell. The writings of Ja. R. Lowell. *New Riverside ed.* In 10 v. V. 3 and 4. Poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 4+590; 6+275 p. por. 8°, cl., *ea.*, $1.50. *Large-pap. ed.*, $4.

Lowell, Prudence. The millionaire's wife: a story of New England society life. Phil., T: B. Peterson & Bros., [1890.] c. 17-400 p. S. pap., 25 c.

The usual love-story; the hero is a California millionaire; contains many yachting episodes.

Lowry, Rob., *and* Doane, W. Howard, *comps.* The bright array; a new collection of Sunday-school songs. N. Y., Bigelow & Main, 76 E. 9th St., [1890.] c. '89. 192 p. T. bds., 30 c.

Lowth, W. Lawton. The blood is the man. San Francisco, Cal., The Bancroft Co., 1890. c. 2-101 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Dr. Baaja, deprived by a physical blemish of the privilege of mingling in society, found solace in studying books treating of the undeveloped occult force in man and nature. He discovered that in the blood lies the cause of all that has been achieved by the human family. The masculine and feminine principles are represented by the red and white corpuscles. In his practice he transfuses healthy blood into a dying man, who recovers but finds his whole nature changed by the new blood in his veins.

*Lubbock, *Sir* J: Fifty years of science; being the address delivered at York, to the British Association, Aug., 1881. *4th ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 111 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

594301

***Lubbock,** *Sir* J: Scientific lectures. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 14+228 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Lubomirski, *Prince* Josef. The Ace of Clubs; tr. by Meta De Vere. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 1+396 p. D. (Lovell's ser. of foreign literature, no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

Tale of Russian intrigue during the reign of Nicholas I., 1825-1855. The Ace of Clubs is the name given the President of a secret society in which every member bore the name of a card. The beautiful heroine, Jana, defeats the plans of the conspirators and makes long journeys into Siberia to do so. The chief incidents of the plot take place at St. Petersburg.

***Luckenbach,** W. H. Song stories for little people: [poetry.] N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1890. 300 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Lucy Gray. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, [1890.] no paging, il. T. pap., 20 c.

A little illustrated poem for children.

Ludlow, Ja. M., *D.D.* The captain of the Janizaries: a story of the times of Scanderbeg and the fall of Constantinople. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Harper, 1890. c. '86, '90. 4+404 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Formerly published by Dodd, Mead & Co. *See* notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., April 10, '86, [741.]

***Ludlow,** H. H., *and* Bass, E. W. Logarithmic, trigonometric and other mathematical tables. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890. 8°, cl., $2.

Ludlum, Jean Kate. At a girl's mercy; or, the fortunes of war. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] 4-220 p. D. (Select ser., no. 40.) pap., 25 c.

Ludlum, Jean Kate. That girl of Johnson's. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 2-204 p. il. D. (Select ser., no. 53.) pap., 25 c.

Ludlum, Jean Kate. Under oath: an Adirondack story; il. by Warren R. Davis. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1890] 4-337 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 26.) pap., 50 c.

***Lyall,** *Sir* Alfred. Warren Hastings. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 6+235 p. 16°, (English men of action.) cl., 75 c.; limp cl., 60 c.

Lyall, Edna, [*pseud.* for Ada Ellen Bayly.] A hardy Norseman. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., 1890. 434 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 258.) pap., 25 c.

Lyman, E. A. Exercises in geometry, for supplementary and review work. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, 1890. c. no paging, obl. T. pap., 25 c.

***Lynch,** Jeremiah. Egyptian sketches. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°, cl., $1.75.

Lynch, Lawrence L. The lost witness; or, the mystery of Leah Paget. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1890. c. 557 p. D. (Lib. of choice fiction, no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

The scenes are mostly confined to New York City. The disappearance of Leah Paget ushers in the story; the solving of this mystery at first takes the entire attention, then it becomes blended with a crime that involves a double murder; here everything else gives way to the *finesse* of a noted English detective, who succeeds in clearing up the sensational mysteries, and bringing about an unexpected ending to an intricate detective story.

Lynx, *Prof.* Genealogy of the D'Orleans family, and incidents in their lives. N. Y., Sabiston & Murray, 916 Sixth Ave., [1890.] 7-58 p. por. D. pap., 35 c.

Lyon, Sidney, (*pseud.*) For a mess of pottage. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. 2-414 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Said to be written by a Southern lady of prominence. The heroine is a strange mixture of good and evil and of coquetry and folly. The evil she works in several men's lives, and her final folly, in casting away her birthright "for a mess of pottage," is the theme

Lyster, Annette. Dorothy the dictator; il. by F. Barnard. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] 1+250 p. D. cl., $1.

Eustace Dane was one of the curates of St. Claudias, Gladyston. He lived with two brothers and four sisters at Danescourt. Claudia, the eldest sister, was housekeeper, but as she devoted most of her time to art, was not a success in this sphere. At the juncture where everything was at "sixes and sevens," the practical Dorothy offers to assume the role of housewife, conditionally. Her proposition is accepted. She becomes to the family "Dorothy the Dictator." Her reign in the household was a success, but her experience will point out to young readers the dangers of being over-ready to assume authority or too quick of speech.

***Lyte,** H. C. Maxwell. A history of Eton College, 1440-1884; il. by P. H. Delamotte and others. *New ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 23+543 p. 8°, cl., $6.

***Lyttleton,** *Rev.* E. Cricket. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1890. 12°, (Manuals of sports.) cl., 50 c.

***M.,** E. M. A little white shadow. *3d ed.* Hartford, Ct., Brown & Goss, 1890. 16°, bds., 50 c.

Maartens, Maarten. The black box murder; by the man who discovered the murderer. N. Y., G: Munro [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2-301 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1651.) pap., 20 c.

Maartens, Maarten. Joost Avelingh: a Dutch story N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 2-320 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 53.) pap., 50 c.

Maartens, Maarten. The sin of Joost Avelingh. Frank F. Lovell & Co. [1890.] 4-312 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 79.) pap., 50 c.

The scene of the story is Holland. The central figure is a young man unjustly accused of murder.

Mabie, Hamilton Wright. My study fire. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1890. 4+199 p. D. bds., $1.25.

Twenty-two chapters of musings upon men and things indulged in by the editor of the *Christian Union* at his pleasant fireside, often surrounded by his dear wife Rosalind and their two lovely children. Many of his thoughts are given to books, and include some delightful criticisms on the writers of the hour, as well as on authors already conceded to be standard, if not classic. The chapters on genius and poetry are exquisitely written

Mabie, Hamilton Wright. Our New England: her nature described by Hamilton Wright Mabie; and some of her familiar scenes illustrated. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890. c. 4+24 p. obl. Q. cl., $5; pap., $4.

The illustrations are photogravures from nature, with remarques drawn by Frank T. Merrill. The picture subjects are charming bits of nature, characteristic of New England, chosen from various localities by an expert photographer. Mr. Mabie contributes a charming essay on New England life, and its grand and picturesque scenery.

MacAlister, Ja. Manual training in the public schools of Philadelphia N. Y., N. Y. College for the Training of Teachers, [1890.] c. '89. 4+84 p. O. (Educational monographs, v. 3, no. 2.) pap., 20 c.

Contains a comprehensive account of the scope and character of the manual training at present given in the Philadelphia public schools

McAllister, Ward. Society as I have found it. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1890.] c. 10+469 p. D. cl., $2.

While in a large measure autobiographical—telling of Mr. McAllister's early life, his ancestors, his marriage, etc., his social success, his travels, and so on—there is much that will be found of special value to those wishing to know the way the best society entertains. Advice as to marketing, catering, with many rare recipes be latest

methods of decorating the table, etc., with an appendix giving fac-similes of cards, invitations, etc., taken from the writer's card-basket, are special points of usefulness. Many anecdotes and some gossip, gathered in Mr. McAllister's career as a society leader, enliven the pages.

MacArthur, Rob. S. The Calvary pulpit, Christ, and him crucified. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1890. c. 3-294 p. D. cl., $1.

With a few exceptions, the sermons in this volume were preached in the old Calvary Baptist Church on 23d St., N. Y. City, and most of them in the earlier years of the author's ministry.

***Macaulay,** T: B., (*Lord.*) Critical and historical essays contributed to the *Edinburgh Review. Trevelyan ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 2 v., 14+906; 4+930 p. 12°, cl., $3; hf. mor., $7; full cf., $7.50.

***Macaulay,** T: B., (*Lord.*) Lays of ancient Rome. [*also,*] Ivry. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 45.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

Macaulay, T: B., (*Lord.*) Macaulay's second essay on the Earl of Chatham; with notes and a sketch of Macaulay's life, by D. H. M. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891 [1890.] c. ed. 5+91 p. D. (Annotated English classics.) pap., 15 c.

***Macaulay,** T: B., (*Lord.*) Reviews, essays and poems; incl. essays from the *Edinburgh Review.* Lays of ancient Rome and miscellaneous writings in prose and verse; with a biographical introd. by G. T. Bettany. *New ed.* N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 1058 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

MacBallastir, Cad., [*pseud.* for T. C. De Leon.] Society as I have foundered it; or the microscopic metropolitan menu-manipulator marvellously money-magnetized; tr. from the Anglomaniaque tongue into American; il. by the author; original 400 ed. Mobile, Ala., The Gossip Pr. Co., 1890. c. 2-73 p. D. pap., 25 c.

McCartha, C. L. The lost tribes of Israel; or, Europe and America in history and prophecy. Phil., printed by J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. [For sale by the author at Greensboro, Ala.] 210 p. D. cl., $1.

A brief description is given of the characters of the twelve sons of Jacob. The author then looks over modern nations and decides from national characteristics from which tribe they must be descended. For example, the French are descendants of Reuben; Swedes and Danes of Zebulon; the Dutch of Issachar; Spaniards of Dan; Germans of Gad; English of Joseph; Russians of Asher, etc., etc. He thinks these tribes are now reuniting in the Republic of the United States.

McCarthy, Carlton. Our distinguished fellow-citizen. Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill Printing Co., 1890. c. '89. 3-169 p. il. D. pap., 50 c.

Relates in story form the rise of an ignorant, unscrupulous man, who, from keeping a low liquor-store, becomes a member of the legislature.

***McCarthy,** Justin. Charing Cross to St. Paul's; notes by Justin McCarthy and plates and vignettes from drawings by Jos. Pennell. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 59 p. 4°, cl., $7.50.

McCarthy, Justin. A history of the four Georges. In 4 v. V. 2. N. Y., Harper, 1890. 3+405 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Vol. 1 noticed in P. W., Nov. 1, 1884, [666.] The present volume covers the period from Walpole to Pitt, 1733 to 1760. The author proves that never was a king better served than George the Second, that never had so ignoble a sovereign such men to make his kingdom strong and his reign famous. The literary activity of the period treated is well brought forward.

McCarthy, Justin H. The French Revolution. In 2 v. V. 1. N. Y., Harper, 1890. 6+668 p. D. cl., $1.50.

It was Lord Beaconsfield who said that the only event in modern history was the French Revolution. The reader who peruses this masterly volume will scarcely be inclined to dispute the statement. The charm of the story itself is heightened by a style of narration at once graceful, picturesque, and forcible—a style of which Mr. McCarthy is an acknowledged master. The causes of the Revolution are traced from the time of Louis XIV., and the first volume closes with the destruction of the Bastile.

***McCarthy,** L. P. The annual statistician and economist, 1890. San Francisco, L. P. McCarthy, 1890. 8°, cl., $4.

McCarty, Louise. Gabrielle. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 154 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1484.) pap., 20 c.

McCaskey, J. P., *ed.* Christmas in song, sketch and story: nearly three hundred Christmas songs, hymns and carols; with selections from Beecher, Wallace, Auerbach [*and others*]; il. by Raphael, Murillo, Bougereau, [*and others.*] N. Y., Harper, 1891 [1890.] c. 2-320 p. Q. cl., $2.50.

The arrangement of the pages is the same as Mr McCaskey's popular compilations, "Harper's Franklin Square Song Collection." Each old song or hymn or carol, which generations of Christians have sung in honor of Christmas, is complete, with the music in the centre of a separate page. Above and beneath it is the reading matter which consists of the tender story of the Incarnation from Beecher's "Life of Christ," the story of the journey to Bethlehem from "Ben-Hur," a sketch of the Judea of the boy Jesus by Dr. Lyman Abbott, and Christmas sketches by Dickens and Auerbach. His book is profusely illustrated with very beautiful full-page pictures.

McCaskey, J. P., *ed.* Franklin sq. song collection, no. 7: two hundred favorite songs and hymns for schools and homes, nursery and firesides. N. Y., Harper, 1891 [1890.] c. 184 p. D. cl., $1; bds., 60 c.; pap., 50 c.

McCleery, J. F. B. The McCleery method of billiard playing. San Francisco, Payot, Upham & Co., 1890 [1889.] c. 3-139 p. il. S. pap., $1.

***McClellan,** Rob. H. The executor's guide: a complete manual for executors, administrators and guardians, with a full exposition of their rights, privileges, duties and liabilities, and of the rights of widows in the personal estate. Banks & Bros.' ed., rev. and amended down to and including 1890; also chapter 713, laws of 1887, taxing collateral inheritances, legacies, etc., with notes. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 7+258 p. D. shp., $2.

***McClelland,** M. G. Oblivion. N. Y., United States Book Co., [J: W. Lovell Co.,] 1890. 12°. (Lovell's Amer. authors' ser., no. 15.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

McClelland, M. G. Princess. N. Y., United States Book Co., 1890. c. '86. 3+297 p. D. (American authors' ser., no. 17.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

McCollester, Sullivan Holman. Round the globe in old and new paths. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1890. c. '89. 6+354 p. il. O. cl., *net*, $1.

A record of sight-seeing and after-reflection of more than nine months' experience in detours round the world.

McConnell, S. D., *D.D.* History of the American Episcopal church from the planting of the colonies to the end of the civil war. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. c. 10+392 p. O. cl., $2.

The author is rector of St. Stephen's P. E. Church, Philadelphia. He defines the position of the Episcopal Church in America, describes its vicissitudes and the influences which have made it what it is; points out its excellences and shortcomings with outspoken honesty. Dr. McConnell attempts to show that the religious history of this country is as peculiar and far-reaching as its political history, and that the influences which shape it are as actively at work now as they have been at any time. The special characteristics of American Christianity are tellingly put before the reader.

*McCook, H: C. American spiders, and their spinning work: a natural history of the orbweaving spiders of the United States with special regard to their industry and habits. In 3 v. V. 1. Phil., H: C. McCook, 3700 Chestnut St., 1890. 374 p. il. 8°, cl., $10.

*McCook, H: C., *D.D.* American spiders and their spinning work: a natural history of the orbweaving spiders of the United States, with special regard to their industry and habits. In 3 v. V. 2. Phil., Dr. H: C. McCook, 3700 Chestnut St., 1890. il. 8°, cl., $10.

McCormick, Brooks. Nature's young nobleman. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] c. 3-224 p. S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

*McCosh, Ja., *D.D.* Christianity and positivism. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1890.] c. '71. 8-366 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

*McCosh, Ja., *D.D.* The prevailing types of philosophy. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. 12°. *net*, 75 c.

McCosh, Ja., *D.D.* The religious aspect of evolution. *Enl. improved ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. '88, '90. 9+119 p. D. cl., $1.

First published as one of the Bedell lectures. In issuing this second edition in a somewhat different form, the author has inserted a chapter on "Final cause in evolution," and used materials from Dr. A. R. Wallace's recently published work on "Darwinism."

*McDermott, Walter, *and* Duffield, P. W. Losses in gold amalgamation; with notes on the concentration of gold and silver ores. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1890. 98 p. 6 pl. 8°, cl., $1.75.

Macdonald, G: A rough shaking; il. by W. Parkinson. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1890.] 7-384 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Dedicated to the author's great-nephew. Two old men meet in a beautiful English country lane and exchange thoughts about the erroneous ideas men and women have about animals. One of the old men tells the story of his boyhood in a manner calculated to inspire noble, manly thoughts in healthy boys. The pictures are by W. Parkinson, and are bright and pretty. The title comes from the fact that the hero's parents are killed by an earthquake shock.

*Macdonald, Greville, *M.D.* A treatise on diseases of the nose and its accessory cavities. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16+362 p. 8°, cl., $3

*Macdonald, J. W. Principles of plane geometry. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1890. 12°, *net*, 30 c.

Macduff, J. R., *D.D.* Gloria patri: a book of private prayer for morning and evening. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 287 p. sq. S. cl., $1.

acgahan, B. Xenia Repninà: a story of the Russia of to-day; with an introd., by Vassili Verestchagin. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1890.] c. 4+295 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A series of pictures of modern life in the great Slavonic empire, written by the widow of J. A. Macgahan, the famous war correspondent, whose notable work in the last Eastern conflict is still fresh in the memory of American readers.

McGill, Alex. T. Church government: a treatise compiled from his lectures in theological seminaries. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1890.] 560 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Prof. McGill, of Princeton, condenses in this volume the substance of over forty years' teaching on church government. The special topics are: There is a form given; Ecclesia; The ecclesiastical institute; Constituency of the church; Officers of the church; Prelatical succession; The true doctrine of succession in the ministry; Permanent officers of the church; Parity of ministers; Ruling elders; Deacons; Ordination to offices; Constitutional importance of the General Assembly.

McGlasson, Eva Wilder. Diana's livery. N. Y., Harper, 1891 [1890.] c. 3+286 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"Diana's livery" is a fitting name for the Shaker garb, because the wearer is supposed to put on with it chastity. The scene is Pleasant Hill, Kentucky, where a community of Shakers formerly lived. Through the medium, Naamah, Laura, Eldress Serena and Laban, many doctrines are explained, and the weakness and strength of this sect are exemplified. Serena and Labon are Shakers from conviction, Laura and Naamah by force of circumstances. The plot involves two love affairs and a tragedy.

McGovern, J: Burritt Durand: a romance of the middle West N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. c. '87, '90. 3-318 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 126.) pap., 25 c.

McGuzzler, Steward, (*pseud.*) Society as it found me out. N. Y., W. Carlton Regand, 1160 B'way, 1890. c. 5+115 p. D. pap., 50 c.

An amusing satire upon "Society as I found it."

Machar, Agnes Maule, *and* Marquis, T: G. Stories of New France: being tales of adventure and heroism from the early history of Canada; in two series. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 12+353 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A collection of thrilling and romantic tales of adventure, endurance, and consecration in what may be called the "heroic age" of Canadian history. The roll of the heroes who lived in this "heroic age" includes such names as Champlain, Daulac, La Salle, Le Jeune, Brébeuf, Madeleine Verchère, and Marguerite de Roberval. Admirers of "Evangeline" will be especially interested to learn the true story of the "Acadian exiles," and are likely to be somewhat surprised at what they learn. Besides the text there is a chronology and list of Canadian governors, and Dr. George M. Grant, of Queen's University, furnishes a preface.

McInnes, Janet C. Lord Will By Force and faithful Ladeen. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 4+104 p. D. cl., $1.

We learn from the dedication that this is the "true record of a real life." The hero's name, partly given by his nurse and partly acquired by his religious experience, is "Lord Will By Force."

*McIntyre, G. P. The light of Persia; or, the death of Mammon: poems of prophecy, profit, and peace. Chic., The Wage Worker Publishing Co., 1890. 221 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Mack, C: S., *M.D.* Philosophy in homœopathy: addressed to the medical profession and to the general reader. Chic., Gross & Delbridge, 1890. c. 3-174 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Papers on: The relation between patient and physician—between the State and the medical profession; Philosophy and medicine; Is homœopathy exclusive? Homœopathy the only system of curative medicine; The physiological action of drugs, etc.

Mack, Rob. Ellie, *ed.* Golden treasury of art and song; il. in color by R. A. Bell. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1890.] no paging, F. cl., $6.

Eighteen large plates of figures and landscapes, beautifully printed in colors by Nister; with poems by English poets.

Mack, Rob. Ellie, *ed.* Old father Time and his twelve children; il. by Harriett M. Bennett. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1890.] no paging, Q. bds., $2.

Pictures and rhymes charmingly printed in colors by Nister. There are many full page, and several double-page pictures. All are bright and graceful, depicting trees and animals and children.

*Mackail, J. W. Select epigrams from the Greek anthology. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $5.50.

*Mackay, *Rev.* A. B. Apples of gold on salvers of silver: Scripture illustrations of the Shorter Catechism. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 8°, cl., $1.25.

McKay, F: E., *ed.* Vignettes real and ideal;

stories by American authors. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., [1890.] c. 3+288 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Fifteen stories written expressly for this book. They are "A light man," by W: Clyde Fitch; "The untold word," by F. C. de Sumichrast; "An artistic necessity," by Mabel Louise Fuller; "Madame Clerc," by E: L. Stevenson; "A choice," by Emma V. Sheridan; "A difference in clay," by Jerome Case Bull; "A night with William of Wykeham," by Oscar Fay Adams; "Safe in Purgatory," by Jane G. Austin, etc., etc.

McKay, *Rev.* W. A. Outpourings of the Spirit; or, a narrative of spiritual awakenings in different ages and countries. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1890.] c. 2-141 p. T. cl., 40 c

This little book tells the story of revivals in Bible times, in England, in Scotland, in Ireland, in America, in Canada and gives a chapter on eminent revivalists and honored texts. The closing chapter is entitled "Shall we have a revival?"

McKeen, Phebe Fuller. A sketch of the early life of Joseph Hardy Neesima; with an introd. by Philena McKeen. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 5-52 p. por. S. hf. cl., 60 c.

The subject of this little sketch was a native of Japan, who came to this country some twenty years ago and became a student at Andover.

MacKellar, T: Rhymes atween-times. *2d ed.* Phil., Porter & Coates, 1890. c. 4-336 p. D. cl., $1.50.

McKenna, Charlotte M. Stanley. The secret of a birth. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. '84. 2+155 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 7.) pap., 25 c.

***Mackenzie,** J: S. An introd. to social philosophy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 11+390 p. 8°, cl., $2.60.

***McKinley** (The) customs administrative act, with digest and explanation of its provisions. Taking effect Aug. 1, 1890. N. Y., R. F. Downing & Co., 20 Exchange Pl., [1890.] c. 31 p. O. pap., *gratis.*

***McKinney,** W: M. A treatise on the law of fellow-servants; embracing a collection of statutes, English and American, changing or abrogating the common law rule, together with an appendix relating to employes' insurance societies. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., 1890. c. '89. 34+515 p. O. shp., $5.

Mackintosh, J: The story of Scotland from the earliest times to the present century. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 17+336 p. por. map and il. D. (The story of the nations, no. 30.) cl., $1.50.

"The story of Scotland" presents two classes of facts and incidents of varied and absorbing interest. First, the conflict of the chief tribes with each other; the foundation of the monarchy; the gradual extension of the kingdom from its centre outward; and the development of a distinct and intense nationality. Second, the struggles arising from the invasions and attacks of external enemies, which were commenced by the Romans, followed by the Danes and Norwegians, and finally the long and unequal struggle with England. The subsequent internal struggles were political and religious. The religious contests connected with the Reformation, the conflict of the reformed clergy with the crown, and the covenanting struggle, are full of interest.

***Maclaren,** Alex. The holy of holies: sermons on 14th, 15th, and 16th chapters of the Gospel of John. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+379 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Maclaren,** Alex. The unchanging Christ, and other sermons. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8+312 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Maclay, Arthur Collins. Mito Yashiki: a tale of old Japan. *2d ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. '89. 7+456 p. D. cl., $1.50. *See* notice, Weekly Record, P. W., Nov. 9, 1889, [928.]

***McLaurin,** J. J. The story of Johnstown; its early settlement, rise and progress, industrial growth, and appalling flood on May 31, 1889; prefatory note by Rev. J: R. Paxton. Harrisburg, Pa., James M. Place, 227 Walnut St., 1890. 400 p. il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $2.25; hf. mor., $3; full mor., $3.75.

Maclean, G: Edwin, *ed.* A chart of English literature; with references. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. 7+13 p. obl. D. pap., 30 c.

***McLean,** G: N. How to do business; or, the secret of successful retail merchandising. Chic., Jefferson Jackson Pub. Co., 415 and 417 Dearborn St., 1890. 207 p. 12°, cl., $2.

MacLean, J. P. An historical, archæological and geological examination of Fingal's Cave in the Island of Staffa; rewritten and enl. from the original report made to the Smithsonian Institution in the year 1887. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co. 1890. 2+49 p. il. O. cl., 75 c.

***McLeod,** H: Dunning. The theory of credit. In 2 v. V. 2, pt. 1. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 12+180 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Maclure, D: David Todd: the romance of his life and loving. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1890.] c. 4+238 p. D. (Cassell sunshine ser., no. 43.) pap., 50 c.

After fourteen years' ministry in the sleepy little parish of Crosscairn, Scotland, David Todd asks the Squire's daughter in marriage, and is refused. Perceiving shortly where the girl's affections are placed, there comes a great temptation to withhold facts required to make the girl's marriage possible. A study of conscience upon a very light background of every-day incidents.

***McMaster,** R. Bach. An act to provide for the organization, and regulation of certain business corporations. Passed by the legislature of New York, June 21, 1875, with all the amendments to 1890 together with an introduction, forms, by-laws, index, and notes of decisions. *New ed.* N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1890. c. 103 p. D. pap., 75 c.

McMillan's agricultural and nautical almanac for 1890; with astronomical tables adapted to the Provinces of New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island. St. John, N. B., J. & A. McMillan, 1890 [1889.] 203 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 10 c.

***McMinn,** *Rev.* Edwin. The Crystal Club; or, a summer's outing. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1890. 300 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

MacMinn, *Rev.* Edwin. Nemorama the Nautchnee: a story of India. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1890.] c. 3-291 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A young girl from Pennsylvania, who studies medicine and Sanskrit at the Woman's Medical College in Philadelphia, is the heroine. Into her experience as a missionary in India is woven a great deal of information relative to the history, customs, domestic life, etc., of the people of India.

McNeill, *Rev.* J: Sermons. V. 1. Introduction by Rev. G. T. Pierson, D.D. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 416 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

McPherson, E: A handbook of politics for 1890; being a record of important political action, legislative, executive and judicial, national and state, from Aug. 31, 1888, to July 31, 1890. Wash., D. C., James J. Chapman, 1890. c. 6+280 p. O. cl., $2.

During the period covered by this volume, six States have been admitted into the Union, and there has been additional legislation on the Chinese question, the pension question and the silver question. The questions of international copyright and of bankruptcy have had consideration and action. The controversy over the forfeit-

ure of unearned land grants by railroad corporations, which has been pending in some form since 1884, has been definitely settled by affirmative legislation. Besides these measures, one house has sent to the other bills which touch the regulation of national elections, the American merchant marine, the American mail service, the disposition of escheated Mormon Church funds, the refunding of the direct tax paid into the Treasury of the United States in 1861, and a variety of public measures of inferior importance. This volume gives the full particulars of this entire action. It is the 12th volume of a continuous series, the first being issued in 1864.

MacQueary, *Rev.* Howard. The evolution of man and Christianity. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 3-410 p. D. cl., $1.75.

The author dates his book from Canton, O. He is a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He believes we are on the eve of a theological and ecclesiastical revolution, brought about by the three great forces, "physical science, biblical criticism, and the social movement." This means, he thinks, "a reconstruction of Christian theology." His book is written to help those who, like the writer, have already begun to reject the "miraculous features of popular Christianity." For the old truths he claims to have substituted in their place views that are "more rational, credible, and Scriptural."

Macquoid, Katharine S. At an old chateau. N. Y., Harper, 1890. 226 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 678.) pap., 35 c.

By the author of "At the red glove," "Patty," etc. In line with these novels, being a pretty story of French country life, in which love plays the larger part, and with a happy ending

Macquoid, Katharine S. The old courtyard. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co.,] [1890.] 2-151 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1495.) pap., 20 c.

Macquoid, Katherine S. Cosette. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 3-327 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 61.) pap., 30 c.

Macquoid, Katherine S. Miss Eyon of Eyon Court. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2-184 p. D (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1473.) pap., 20 c.

Macquoid, Katherine. The old courtyard. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 2+131 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 7.) pap., 25 c.

The old courtyard of the Golden Bear, a snug inn in a quaint old town of Flanders, is the scene of some of the leading events in this pretty story. It tells of love and self-sacrifice, and the influence of a good woman's life.

***Macray,** William Dunn. Annals of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, with a notice of the earlier library of the university, *2d ed. enl.* and continued from 1868 to 1880. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 10+545 p. 8°, cl., $6.25.

Macvane, S. M. The working principles of political economy in a new and practical form: a book for beginners. N. Y., Effingham Maynard & Co., 1890. c. 3-392 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

"The aim of this book is to give, in small compass, a sufficient view of economic doctrine for the ordinary needs of intelligent citizens. I have had two principal motives in writing it. In the first place, I wished to show that the principles of political economy may be developed in such a form as to bring out, more clearly than is done in the standard books, their close and vital connection with every-day industry. In the second place, I wish to suggest some modifications, chiefly in points of detail, of the conclusions commonly accepted hitherto by the leading economists."—*Preface.*

Macy, Jesse. Our government; how it grew, what it does, and how it does it. *New rev. ed.* Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. 12+296 p. D. cl., 85 c.

The work has been entirely rewritten since first published. The author has benefited by the criticisms of the press and several extensive works recently published on the subject.

Madison, Andrew W. The true theory of Christianity; or, the lost book: a commentary on things that men should know. N. Y., Andrew M. Madison, 109 E. 59th St., 1890. c. 86 p. *S. pap., 15 c.*

For twenty-seven years the author has tried to understand "orthodoxy," but has failed. What he now believes he understands, and thinks he can explain so that others can understand it. In his opinion "God gave Christ a religion, but men have so perverted it and so mixed it up that most, if not all, of the 'essential points' in what they call 'orthodox' are mere 'bosh' and 'humbug.'" Also, in his opinion, if Christ were held up as a teacher, a guide, a friend and elder brother, and less as a God, mankind would be the better for it. He divides his book into four parts, all headed "Things that men should know," and every one containing 100 numbered propositions of belief, and rules for conduct of life.

Magee, J. C., *D.D.* Apostolic organism; with introd. by J. C. W. Coxe, D.D. 2-263 p. D. cl., $1.

The Holy Scriptures liken the body of believers to a structure, with organs capable of a special function that is essential to the life or well-being of the whole; the Church of the Lord Jesus Christ is, therefore, herein called an organism. The body of believers now ruled by the doctrines, institution and practices, etc., found in the apostolic writings is considered as the apostolic organism. Divided into two parts, and intended specially for the laity.

Magennis, Margaret J. The foe of the household; or, scenes in temperance work. Bost., McDonald, Gill & Co., 1889. c. '88. 4-126 p. por. S. cl., 60 c.

Narratives and incidents gathered by the writer in a long experience as a reporter for the daily press. They all relate to the evils of intemperance, as do the sketches by J. B. Gough, Dr. Phillips Brooks, E. E. Hale, Alice Stone Blackwell, and others, which are interspersed. Mrs. Mary A. Livermore and Rev. Bishop Mallalieu each furnish an introduction.

Magnus, Katie (*Lady.*) Outlines of Jewish history from B.C. 586 to 1890; rev. by M. Friedländer. Phil., The Jewish Pub. Soc. of America, 1890. 14+388 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Tells the history of the Jews from Biblical times to the present day, in a form suitable for use in schools and homes.

Mahaffy, J. P., *D.D.* Greek pictures drawn with pen and pencil. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 3-224 p. il. Q. (Pen and pencil ser.) cl., $3.20.

The same methods have been used in preparing this work, as were applied to the other volumes of the series. It draws its pictures from all parts of Greece, and seeks to set forth latest and most accurate information in an interesting manner, without going deeply into those matters which can interest only the student and the specialist.

***Mahaffy,** J. P. A history of classical Greek literature. In 2 v. V. 1, The poets, with an appendix on Homer, by Prof. Sayce. *2d rev. ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 14+539 p. 12°, cl., $2.25.

***Mahaffy,** *Rev.* J. P. A history of classical Greek literature. In 2 v, V. 2. *3d ed. rev.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 236 p. 12°, cl., $2.25.

***Mahaffy,** *Rev.* J. P. The Greek world under Roman sway, from Polybius to Plutarch. N. Y., Macmillan & Co. 1890. 13+418 p. 12°, cl., $3.

***Mahaffy,** *Rev.* J. P., *and* Rogers, J. E. Sketches from a tour through Holland and Germany, N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 15+271 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Mahan, A. T. The influence of sea power upon history, 1660-1783. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. c. 24+557 p. O. cl., $4.

"As other histories deal with the wars, politics, social and economical conditions of countries, touching upon maritime matters only incidentally, and generally unsympathetically, so the present work aims at putting maritime interests in the foreground, without divorcing them, however, from their surroundings of cause and effect in general history, but seeking to show how they modified the latter, and were modified by them. The period embraced is from 1660, when the sailing-ship era, with its distinctive features, had fairly begun, to 1783, the end of the American Revolution."—*Preface.*

***Maher,** *Rev.* Michael. Psychology. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1890. 12°, (English manuals of Catholic philosophy, no. 5.) cl., *net*, $1.50.

***Maine.** *Supreme Judicial ct.* Supplemental Maine digest; being a digest of the decisions of the Supreme Judicial ct. of Me., reported in Me. reports, v. 69 to 81, inclusive; by E: P. Coffin. Portland, Me., McLellan, Mosher & Co., 1890. 8+1-543 p. 8°, shp., *net*, $4.50.

***Maine.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; by C: Hamlin, rep. V. 82, [1889-90.] Portland, Loring, Short & Harmon, 1890. c. 696 p. O. shp., $4.

***Maine** wills, 1640-1760; comp. and ed. with notes by W: M. Sargent. Portland, Me., Brown Thurston & Co., 1890. 12+953 p. 8°, cl., $5; hf. shp., $6.

***Mair,** Ja. Allan, *ed.* Two thousand familiar quotations. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 154 p. 24°, cl., 25 c.

***Maisch,** J: M. A manual of organic materia medica. *New 4th ed.* Phil., Lea Bros. & Co. 1890. 539 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

Maitland, Agnes C. The story of Madge Hilton; or, left to themselves. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 5-294 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Tells of the doings of a family of English children, whose father and mother go to New Zealand for a year and leave them in the care of a governess.

Maitland, E: The pilgrim and the shrine; or, passages from the life and correspondence of Herbert Ainslie. *New ed.*, with corr. and additions. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 6+467 p. D. (Lovell's occult ser., no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

***Malleson,** G. B. The Indian mutiny of 1857. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. map, plans, por. 8°, (Events of our own time ser.,) cl., $1.75.

***Malleson,** G. B. Rulers of India: Akbar. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 204 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

***Malleson,** G. B. Rulers of India: Dupleix. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 188 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Malet, Lucas, [*pseud.* for Mrs. Kingsley Harrison.] The wages of sin. N. Y., United States Book Co., 1890. 4+450 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 102.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

In a romantic English West Country parish a gifted painter wins the love of a fisherman's beautiful daughter. She follows him to London and he lives with her for several years. She is faithfully devoted to him and resorts to every device to earn bread and butter for him when he is sick and ill-paid. He founds a school of realistic art, becomes instructor, and there meets a girl student who embodies his highest ideal. The author of "Col. Enderby's wife" and "Mrs. Lorimer" is rarely gifted in the dissection of woman's motives, aspirations and love, and with her rich material works out several domestic and social problems with skill and independent courage.

Mallett, D. T. When: business hints for business men in business hours. N. Y., D: Williams, 66 Duane St., 1890. c. 41 p. T. pap., 25 c.

***Malot,** Hector. Roland Kalbris: a story for boys. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Malot, Hector. Sans famille; abrégé pour servir dans les classes de Francais, by Paul Bercy. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1890. c. 2-432 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Malthus,** T: Rob. An essay on the principle of population: reprinted from the last ed. rev. by the author; with a biography of author, full analysis, and critical introd. by G. T. Bettany. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 614 p. 8°, cl., $2.

***Manahan,** C. F., *comp.* Directory of the manufacturers of furniture, carpets, draperies, bedding, etc., in the U. S.: showing the manufacturing and jobbing firms in the U. S. handling any given article in the furniture trade. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 208 p. 24°, flex. cl., $1.

Manly, Marline. The poker king; or, a cool million at stake: a story of the traps and snares of New York. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] 4-193 p. 1 il. D. (Secret service ser., no. 29.) pap., 25 c.

***Manners,** C: T. A silver brand; or, the secrets of Schwarzenberg. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] 4-287 p. D. (Select ser., no. 69.) pap., 25 c.

***Mansfield,** W. W. A digest of the statutes of Arkansas, embracing all laws of a general and permanent character in force at the close of the session of the general assembly of 1883; examined and approved by U. M. Rose. Pub. by authority of the general assembly. Little Rock, Ark., Mitchell & Bettis, 1884. c. 15+1490 p. 8°, shp., $3.50.

Mantegazza, Paola. Physiognomy and expression. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1890.] 2 pts., 3-112; 113-224 p. O. (The Humboldt lib., nos. 126, 127.) pap. *ea.*, 30 c.

***Mantegazza,** P. Physiognomy and expression. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°, (Contemporary sci. ser.) cl., $1.25.

***March,** Dan., *D.D.* Our Father's house; or, the unwritten word. *New ed., rev. and enl.* Richmond, Va., Franklin Pub. Co., 9th and Main Sts., 1890. c. 700 p. il. 8°, *subs.*, cl., $2.75; Amer. mor., $3.75.

Marcou, J: Belknap. Bibliography of North American paleontology in the year 1886. From the Smithsonian Report for 1886-'87. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1889. 231-287 p. O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 698.) pap.

Marlow, Sidney. Harry Ambler; or, the stolen deed. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1890. c. 4-361 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A story of a bright, active and courageous boy, suddenly thrown upon his own resources and subjected to the malicious plots of a powerful enemy.

Marnell, Garnett. Merit versus money. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 124 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1436.) pap., 20 c.

***Marriott,** J. A. R. The makers of modern Italy, Mazzini, Cavour, Garibaldi: three lectures delivered at Oxford. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 14+84 p. 12°, cl. 60 c.

Marryat, Ethel. A professional lady-killer. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 162-230 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1519.) pap., *n. p.*

***Marryat,** F: Novels, 13 v. *New ed.* N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 12°, hf. leath., *ea.*, 75 c.

***Marshall,** Alfred. Principles of economics. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 28+754 p. 8°, cl., $4.

***Marshall,** *Sir* Ja. A memoir of the life of Sir James Marshall, C.M.G., taken chiefly from his own letters by the Rev. Canon Brownlow. N. Y., Catholic Publication Soc. Co., 1890. 170 p. por. 12°, cl., *net*. 90 c.

Marshall, W. K., *D.D.* Which? one church or many? Introd., by D: Ja. Burrell, D.D. Minneapolis, Minn., T. J. Morrow, 1890. c. 2-36 p. S. pap., 15 c.

* An inquiry into the meaning of our Lord's Prayer

for oneness among his disciples, and an earnest plea for an expression of church unity in organic federated form."

Marston, Owen. Beauty's marriage. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 220 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1466.) pap., 20 c

Marston, Owen. A dark marriage morn. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 251 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1467.) pap., 20 c.

Marston, Owen. Lover and husband. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 220 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1468.) pap., 20 c.

Marshall, Emma. Shakespeare and his birthplace. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1890.] no paging, obl. S. cl., $3.

The various places in Stratford made interesting through their association with Shakespeare are very beautifully reproduced in colors. The views are sometimes full pages and are sometimes run into the text. The descriptive text furnished by the author of "Under Salisbury Spire," gives an account of Shakespeare's early life, marriage, etc. Printed by Nister, of Nuremberg.

Marshall, Emma. Under Salisbury spire, in the days of George Herbert; the recollections of Magdalene Wydville. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1890.] 3+344 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

An English tale of the 17th century. The heroine is born under the shadow of Salisbury Cathedral, and when but eighteen is sought in marriage by Anthony Wydville of Wydville Grange. The Grange had once been a monastery, from which the monks had been cast out by Henry the Eighth. The inheritance is supposed to carry with it a curse to the family occupying it, and this is a blight from the first upon the life of Magdalene Wydville, who relates the story of herself and children, and of the influence of George Herbert upon the people around him.

Martin, A. Patchett, *ed.* Over the sea: stories of two worlds, by Mrs. Campbell Praed, Mrs. Patchett Martin, [*and others;*] il. in col. by H. J. Johnstone, T. J. Hughes, R. Carrick and others. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1890.] 6-48 p. O. bds., $1.50.

Stories for children from seven to twelve years; il with 8 colored full-p. pictures and 40 in black and white

Martin, *Rev.* Alfred W., *comp.* Character and love: responsive readings for Sunday schools and the home. Bost., Ja. H. West, 1890. 4-75 p. D. cl., 50 c.

This little book is an attempt to satisfy a deeply felt need in Sunday-schools connected with churches where a progressive liberalism is espoused and set forth.

Martin, B: Ellis. In the footprints of Charles Lamb; il. by Herbert Railton and J: Fulleylove; with a bibliography by E. D. North. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 6+193 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Dr. Martin takes us literally "in the footprints of Charles Lamb," through the streets and haunts of London he most sought, and from one lodging-house to another occupied by himself and his sister Mary. Beginning with the house of his birth in Inner Temple Lane, he describes with pen and pencil each of the homes that were theirs, until we come to their final resting-place at Edminton. It may be called a topographical biography, and as such fills a place vacant in the literature pertaining to the essayist. An intimate and realistic yet sympathetic portrait of the man is woven in with the narrative.

Martin, E: Sandford. A little brother of the rich, and other verses. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 7+91 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Issued in 1888, under the imprint of Mitchell & Miller. *See* notice, P. W., "Weekly Record," June 9, '88, [854.]

Martin, *Mrs.* Herbert. Little great-grandmother; il. by A. Chantrey Corbauld. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1891 [1890.] 2-192 p. D. cl., 90 c.

"Little great-grandmother" was so styled by one of her grandchildren, who was greatly impressed by a portrait of her ancestress, when a child. The story tells of Lady Betty's bygone childhood, and is chiefly interesting for its quaintness and simplicity.

***Martin,** H. Newell. The human body and the effect of narcotics. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., *1890. 12°, cl., net,* $1.20.

***Martindale's** (J. B.) American law directory, 1890-91, biennial; a complete directory of the lawyers of the U. S. and dominion of Canada; with ratings, except in large cities. Chic., J. B. Martindale, [1890.] c. 822 p. O. shp., $10.

***Martindale,** W. B. A treatise on the examination of titles to real estate and the preparation of abstracts, with an appendix of forms. *2d ed., rev. and enl.,* by Lyne S. Metcalfe, jr. St. Louis, Central Law Journal Co., 1890. c. 16+208 p. O. shp., $2.50.

Martyn, Carlos. William E. Dodge: the Christian merchant. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1890. c. 2-349 p. por. D. (American reformers.) cl., $1.50.

William E. Dodge was born in Hartford, Connecticut, in 1805, and died in New York City in February, 1883. His large wealth and fine intellectual powers were always used in the cause of religion, morality, order, patriotism and philanthropy. He was an active, living force in New York City for more than sixty years. He witnessed the growth of the population of the metropolis, including the suburbs, from 150,000 to 2,000,000, and the record of his active business career is a record of New York business development that in itself is of general interest. The author has also written "Wendell Phillips" for the same series.

Martyn, Carlos. Wendell Phillips: the agitator N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1890. c. 4-600 p. por. D. (American orators and reformers, no. 1.) cl., $1.50.

This book traces Phillips' career from his boyhood to the time when he became one of the despised Abolitionists. It tells of his part in the great struggle, and of other leaders connected with him in it. Then, after victory, how he still worked for Negro suffrage—the last step in the black man's freedom. The book is filled with extracts from his letters and speeches, and gives three of his speeches in full, viz.: "The lost arts," "Daniel O'Connell," "The scholar in a republic."

Marx, Karl. Capital: critical analysis of capitalist production; tr. from the 3d German ed. by S: Moore and E: Aveling, and ed. by F: Engels. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1890.] 4 pts., 7+126; 127-254; 255-382; 383-506 p. O. (The Humboldt lib., nos. 135, 136, 137, 138.) pap., *ea.*, 30 c.

Mary, Jules. The shadow of Roger Laroque; from the French. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., 1890. c. tr. 3+284 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 57.) pap., 50 c.

Madame Laroque and her young daughter witness by accident one evening a murder. The glimpse they get of the murderer convinces them that he is Roger Laroque, the husband of Madame and the father of little Suzanne. Many terrible scenes grow from this, and a strong net of circumstantial evidence convicts Roger of the crime and sends him into penal servitude. But he is an innocent man, innocent at least of murder, and is the victim of mistaken identity. The play of "Roger L'Honte" is based on this story.

***Maryland.** *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases; J. Shaaff Stockett, st. rep. V. 70, cont. cases in Oct. term, 1888, and Jan. and April terms, 1889. Pub. by authority. Balt., pr. by W: K. Boyle & Son, 1890. c. 22+670 p. O. shp., $5.

***Maryland.** *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases; J. Shaaff Stockett, st. rep., v. 71; cont. cases in April and Oct. terms, 1889. Balt., pr. by W: K. Boyle & Son, 1890. c. 21+699 p. O. shp., $5.

***Maryland.** Laws made and passed at a session of the general assembly begun and held at the city of Annapolis on the 1st day of Jan., 1890, and ended on the 31st day of March, 1890. Pub. by authority. Annapolis, G: T. Melvin, *st. pr.*, 1890. 1054 p. O. shp., $5.

***Maryland.** Public school law, as contained in the Md. code, public general laws, ed. of 1888, and subsequent amendments, passed at the Jan. session, 1872, amended at the Jan. ses-

sions, 1874, 1884, 1886, 1888 and 1890; compiled by Ja. A. Diffenbaugh. Balt., Md., W: J. C. Dulany Co., *prs.*, 1890. c. 41 p. O. pap., 10 c.

***Mason**, Agnes, *comp.* The steps of the sun: daily readings of prose. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 330 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Mason, E: Campbell. The veto power: its origin, development and function in the government of the United States (1789-1889); ed. by Albert Bushnell Hart. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. 232 p. O. (Harvard historical monographs, no. 1.) pap., $1.10.

The object of the present monograph is to trace the development and operation of the veto power in the government of the United States. The work is wholly the result of an examination of the sources. The basis of the study is a list of the Presidential vetoes, compiled from the records of Congress, and covering the period from the foundation of the present form of government in 1789 to the end of President Cleveland's administration, March 4, 1889. For convenience of comparison, the vetoes have been classified according to subject; and to the discussion of these classes the greater part of the work is devoted.

***Mason**, E. F. The Othello of Tommaso Salvini: a study. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. por., sq. 8°, cl., $1.

Mason, G: Champlin. Annals of Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., 1698-1821. Newport, R. I., G: H. Carr, 172 Thames St., 1890. 6-358 p. por. il. O. cl., $3.

This volume is a transcript of the records of Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., from its infancy, at the close of the 17th century, down to Easter Monday, 1821, and covers the most interesting periods in its history. With the text, which is given with fidelity, there are copious explanatory notes, and short sketches of the men who, in their day and generation, were in some way connected with the church.

Mason, Otis T. An account of the progress in anthropology in the year 1886. From the Smithsonian Report for 1886-'87. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1889. 523-567 p. O. (Miscellaneous coll., no 705.) pap.

Mason, Otis T. Cradles of the American aborigines; with notes on the artificial deformation of children among savage and civilized peoples, by Dr. J. H. Porter. From the Report of the National Museum, 1886-'87. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1889. 161-235 p. O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 715.) pap.

Mason, Otis T. The human beast of burden. From the Report of the National Museum, 1886-'87. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1889. 237-295 p. O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 717.) pap.

***Massachusetts.** Manual for the use of boards of health, cont. the statutes relating to the public health, the medical examiner laws, the laws relating to the registration of vital statistics, and the decisions of the supreme court of Mass. relating to the same. Prepared by direction of the state board of health. Bost., Wright & Potter Pr. Co., *st. prs.*, 1890. no c. 16 p. O. cl., *n. p.*

***Massachusetts.** *Supreme judicial ct.* Reports. V. 149. cases argued and determined Mar.-Sept., 1888; W: V. Kellen, rep. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. c. 17+646 p. O. shp., *net*, $3.25; advance parts, $4.

***Massachusetts**, *Supreme judicial ct.* Cases argued and determined, Sept., 1889-Jan., 1890. V. 150. W: V. Kellen, rep. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. c. 20+655 p. O. shp., $2.50.

***Massey**, G. Belton, *M.D.* Electricity in the diseases of women; with special reference to the application of strong currents. *2d ed. rev. and enl.* Phil., F. A. Davis, 1890. 240 p. il. 12°, (Physicians' and students' ready-reference ser., no. 5.) cl., *net*, $1.50.

Masson, G: H. Her nurse's vengeance: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] c. 3-216 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 36.) pap., 25 c.

Masterpieces of German fiction. Chic., L. Schick [1890.] c. '85-90. 29 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: Hans the dreamer; All in vain; First love, by Rudolph Lindau; The aristocratic world; The maid of Oyas, by Fanny Lewald; The visit to the lockup; The boarding-school girls, by Ernst Eckstein; The pilot captain, by Adolph Wilbrandt; L'Arra Vinta; Beppe the star-gazer; Maria Francesca, by Paul Heyse; Trudel's ball; The fortunes and fate of Little Spangle, by Hans Hopfen: Against the stream, by Ernest Eckstein.

Mathers, Helen. Hedri; or, blind justice. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., 1889. 154+99 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 277.) pap., 25 c.

Mathers, Helen. Hedri; or. blind justice. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 99 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no 1458.) pap., 20 c.

Mathers, Helen B. Hedri; or, blind justice. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 154 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1254.) pap., 20 c.

***Matheson**, *Rev.* A. Scott. The gospel and modern substitutes. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Mathew, Frank J. Father Mathew, his life and times. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., 1890. 223 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Father Matthew was the founder of the Irish temperance movement. It was said that he brought more than seven million people to take the total abstinence pledge. He was b. 1790 and d. 1856. His attack upon intemperance began nearly fifty years ago, when he was about 47 years old. This sketch shows him as he was known to his nearest relations, traces the cause of his success, and the connection of his temperance movement with the history of his times.

Mathews, F. Schuyler, *comp.* The golden flower chrysanthemum: verses, by Edith M. Thomas, R: H: Stoddard, Alice Ward Bailey, [*and others*]; il., with reproductions of studies from nature, in water-color, by Ja. E. Sidney Callowhill, Alois Lunzer, and F. S. M. Bost., L. Prang & Co., [1890.] c. no paging, Q. hf. cl., $10.

This volume is made up of 34 exquisitely colored and printed plates. The half are beautiful specimens of the flower which gives its name to the book; the other half are verses enclosed in graceful emblematical borders. Bound in sage green cloth and yellow India silk, with cover design in gold and colors.

Mathews, F. Schuyler. The robin's song. Bost., L: Prang & Co., [1890.] no paging, il. obl. Tt. pap., 25 c.

A poem illustrated in monochrome and pen drawings. A souvenir.

Mathews, Joanna H. Maggie Bradford's schoolmates: the second of a series of sequels to the "Bessie Books;" il. by W. St. John Harper. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. c. 2-256 p. D. cl., $1.25.

In the school Maggie Bradford attended a prize was offered to the scholar excelling in composition. Gracie Howard, Lena Neville and Maggie Bradford are the three contestants most likely to win, until Lena's chance is lessened by an action of Gracie's and a sad accident. The story tells how the little girls strove for the prize, of Lena's heroism, Maggie's unselfishness and Grace's self-conceit.

***Mathews**, W. S. B., *ed.* A hundred years of music in America. Chic., G. L. Howe, 39 Exchange Building, 1890. 720 p. por. 8°, *subs.*, cl., $5.50; hf. mor., $6.50; full mor., $7.50.

***Matthews, G F.** Manual of logarithms, treated in connection with arithmetic, algebra, plane trigonometry and mensuration; for the use of students preparing for army and other examinations. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8+126 p. 8°, cl., $1.60.

Matthews, W: Modern bookbinding practically considered: a lecture read before the Grolier Club of New York, March 25, 1885, with additions and new il. N. Y, The Grolier Club, privately printed, 1889. c. 3-96 p. Q. cl., $3. [Edition limited to 300 copies.]

The eight very beautiful illustrations offer specimens of eight different styles of binding—the Aldine, the Maioli, the Grolier, the Ene, the Gascon, the Roger Payne style, a modern design, American (1853), and a modern design, American (1865). The text minutely describes these specimens besides giving other valuable information. The volume is handsomely printed on linen paper, with wide margins.

Matthey, A. The virgin widow. a realistic novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 299 p. D. (Sea side lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1230.) pap., 20 c.

Maupassant, Guy de. Bel-Ami: a novel; from the French, by Abram Mills Fanning, M.D. N. Y., Belford Co., [1890.] c. tr. 2-311 p il. O. pap., $1.50; cl., $2.25; hf. mor., $3.

Not recommended for sale.

Maupassant, Guy de. A coquette's love [*Notre Cœur*]: a novel; tr. from the French. N. Y., Belford Co., [1890.] 232 p. il. O. (Belford American novel ser., v. 2, no. 8.) pap., 75 c., cl., $1.25; hf. mor., $2.50.

Not recommended for sale.

***Maupassant,** Guy de. New stories. N. Y., Minerva Publishing Co., 1890. 12°, (Minerva ser., no. 18.) pap., 50 c.

Maupassant, Guy de. Notre cœur (The human heart); tr. by Alexina Loranger Donovan. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1890. c. 4-307 p. por. il. D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 5.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Published by the Belford Co. under the title of "A coquette's love." See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Aug. 16, '90, [968.

Maupassant, Guy de. Pierre et Jean (Peter and John); from the French, by Alexina Loranger. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1890. c. 10-336 p. il. D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 6.) pap., 50 c.

Maupassant, Guy de. Pierre and Jean; with a preface, by the author; tr. by Hugh Craig; il. by Ernest Duez and Albert Lynch. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1890.] c. 34+329 p. D. pap., $1.50; hf. leath., $2.25.

The motive is essentially French. A young man is led by circumstances to suspect the virtue of his mother, and to doubt the paternity of his brother. This cloud breaks upon a family that has lived together for nearly thirty years, loving and respecting each other. The story in itself is slight. It is in the development of his characters, in the wonderful analysis of motives and emotions, and in the gradual, but firm leading up to the one grand climax, that the author shows his power. Has an introductory paper on "The novel."

Maupassant, Guy de. The two brothers (*Pierre et Jean.*) tr. by Clara Bell. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. 1+333 p. D. (Lovell's ser. of foreign literature, no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

***Maurice,** *Rev.* F. D. The friendship of books, and other lectures; ed. with a preface by T. Hughes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 32+298 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Maurice,** F: Denison. The gospel of St. John: a series of discourses. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16+501 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Maxwell,** Ja. Clerk. The scientific papers of Ja. C. Maxwell; ed. by W. D. Niven. N. Y., *Macmillan & Co.*, 1890. 2 v. 4°, cl., $25.

***Maybell,** Stephen. Land currency: a treatise on the important subject of no tax. San Francisco, Stephen Maybell, 265 Clara St., [1890.] c. 56 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Maylin, Anne W. Here a little and there a little: essays, sketches and detached thoughts. Phil., Porter & Coates, 1890. 3-184 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Anna Walter Maylin was born in London on the 19th of Sept mber, 1806 She was a remarkably precocious child, and it is said learned the alphabet before she was twenty months old. At a very early age she began to write original verses, stories, dialogues, puzzles, riddles, etc. for the amusement of her younger brothers. In 1817 the family came to America and settled in New Jersey, where Miss Maylin taught for twenty years. She was very religious and always practical. This little volume is made up of papers she desired to have published after her death. She was eighty-three when she died in 1889.

Mead, Theodore H. Our mother tongue. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1890.] c. 3+328 p. S. cl., $1.50.

Written with the view of enabling the reader, without the aid of any other instruction, to correct any defects and imperfections that may exist in his manner of speaking our common language. These defects are found in the quality of the voice itself, in our manner of using the voice, in modulation, in articulation and pronunciation. All these points are treated in a thoroughly practical manner, the cause of the various defects being made clear, and detailed instructions given by following which they may all be cured. A vocabulary is appended containing some thousands of words commonly mispronounced in one way or another, and the correct pronunciation is given without the use of arbitrary signs, but yet in a way to be quite unmistakable

***Mechem,** Floyd R. A treatise on the law of public offices and officers. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c 117+751 p. O. shp., $6.

***Medical** News visiting list for 1891. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1890. In 4 styles, *es.*, wallet-shaped, leath., $1.25.

***Medical** Record visiting list for 1891. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1890. D., wallet style, im. mor., for 30 patients, with or without dates, $1.25. *Same*, for 60 patients, with or without dates. $1.50

Meiklejohn, J: Life in London. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1890. 171 p. D. (Lovell's detective ser., no. 7.) pap., 25 c.

Stories about the criminal classes of London, intermingled with many curious facts concerning them. The author was Inspector of detective police, Scotland Yard.

Meissner, A. L. Practical lessons in German conversation: a companion to all German grammars. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. 6+243 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 85 c.

Meissner, *Miss* M. Aus meiner zeit: geschichten für gross und klein; ed., with vocabulary, by Carla Wenckebach. N. Y., H: H lt & Co., [1890.] c. '89. 127 p. il. S. cl., *net*, 75 c.

***Meleager.** Fifty poems; with a translation by Walter Headlam. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 101 p. 4°, cl., $2.50.

Mélio, G: L., *comp.* Manual of Swedish drill (based on Ling's system) for teachers and students; comp. and arranged by G: L. Mélio. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1889. 3-51 p. il. D. bds., 50 c.

The school drill herein set forth has been adopted to a very considerable extent in the English schools, where it has been found of great utility, not only as a purely physical exercise, but as one promoting cheerfulness, erectness of carriage, and general alertness and promptitude in the school work.

***Mellick,** Andrew D., *jr.* The story of an old farm; or, life in New Jersey in the 18th century; with a genealogical appendix of the Mellick (Melick) family. Somerville, N. J., The Unionist-Gazette, 1889. 722 p. 8°, cl., $5.

Meloy, W. T. Lucile Vernon; or, the church at Lansington. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 208 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Melville, M. Clerke. The last ring. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 8-418 p. D. por. cl., $1.50.

A romance of Scottish history in the days of King James and Andrew Melville.

Melville, G. J. Whyte. The gladiators: a tale of Rome and Judæa. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891 [1890.] 4+461 p. il. D. (Rialto ser., no. 30.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Melville**, J. G. Whyte. Novels. *New ed.* N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 27 v., 12°, hf. persian, *ea.*, $1.

***Mendenhall**, T. C. A century of electricity. *New ed.* with an additional chapter and a new preface. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. il. 16°, (Riverside science ser., no. 1.) cl., $1.25.

Mercer, F. H. F. The spaniel and its training; to which is added the American and English spaniel standards. N. Y., Forest and Stream Pub. Co., 1890. c. 4-143 p. il. D. cl., $1.

When the writer of this book, several years ago, stood in need of a work to instruct him in the art of spaniel training, he found that none existed which was at all suited to his needs. He was therefore forced to study out the subject for himself. The training system described in this book is the result of his labors. It will be found very useful to sportsmen.

***Mercier**, C:, *M. D.* Sanity and insanity. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°, (Contemporary sci. ser.) cl., $1.25.

Meredith, G. The case of General Ople and Lady Camper. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. 2-126 p D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

Lady Camper and General Ople are two elderly people—the one is a widow, the other a widower. The scene is an English country town: here a funny comedy is played between this odd pair, which ends in matrimony.

Meredith, G: A tale of Chloe: an episode in the history of Beau Beamish. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 2-144 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

Meredith, W: T. Not of her father's race. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., [1890.] c. 4+291 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 56.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Jennie Andersen was the child of a white father and a mulatto mother, and born out of wedlock. In Virginia, her home, though as white as her father, she was adjudged a negro, and grew up with negroes, and was educated with them. Her father comes into possession of a large sum of money, and sends Jennie north to finish her education. She grows so beautiful and attractive, that he acknowledges her as his daughter and introduces her to New York society. Her career here, the admiration she excites, and the effect her true story has upon those who know her, point a striking moral.

Mérimée, Prosper. A chronicle of the reign of Charles IX.; il. with eng. on wood, from drawings by Edward Toudouze; tr. by G: Saintsbury. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1890.] 13+309 p. Q. cl., $7.50.

Beautifully il. with over 100 eng. in the text. Printed on fine paper with broad margins.

Meritt, Paul. Daughters of Eve. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 286 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1478.) pap., 20 c.

Merrick, Mark. The great Travers case: a wonderful story of a most remarkable mystery. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-201 p. 1 il. D. (Secret service ser., no. 36.) pap., 25 c.

Merrill, G: E. Crusaders and captives; a tale of the children's crusade (thirteenth century). Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., [1890.] c. 2-299 p. D. cl., $1.

The general course of these pages follows with accuracy the story of that strange event of the middle ages known as the children's crusade. No attempt to write history has been made, the tale being simply illustrative. The reader will recognize the Holy Stephen, the two merchants of Marseilles, and a few other characters as historic.

***Merrill**, J. Houston, *comp.* The American and English encyclopædia of law. V. 11, [Injury to joint tenant.] Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., 1890. c. 8+1154 p. O. shp., $6.50.

Merriman, Effie W. Pards: a story of two homeless boys. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891 [1890.] c. 3-202 p. il. S. cl., $1.

After a desultory attendance at the night schools of a great city, two street arabs agree to cast their lot together, and start for Minneapolis, where they hope to quickly realize the rumored possibilities of that place. The story tells of the means they used to reach their Eldorado, and many amusing and pathetic incidents of their life in this western centre. Although there seems to be no definite purpose to attain a moral result, the beauty of unselfishness is perfectly illustrated in the individual action of the two waifs.

***Merriman**, Mansfield. A text-book in the mechanics of materials and on beams, columns, and shafts. *New rev. civil. ed.* N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Merriman, Mansfield, *and* Jacoby, H: S. A text-book on roofs and bridges. Pt. 2. Graphic statics. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890. 7+124 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

The course of instruction in roofs and bridges given to students of civil engineering in the Lehigh University, in which university the two authors are professor and instructor in civil engineering, consists of four parts: first, the computation of stresses in roof trusses and in all the common styles of simple bridge trusses; second, the analysis of stresses by graphic methods; third, the design of a bridge, which includes the proportioning of details and the preparation of working drawings; and fourth, the discussion of cantilever, suspension, continuous, and arched bridges. In this work the second part of this course is presented, together with additional matter, so as to form a tolerably complete treatise on graphic statics as applied to the discussion of common roofs and bridges.

Merseresu, W. T. Vesper bells and other poems; il. by G: R. Halm. N. Y., privately printed, [George R. Halm, 22 E. 17th St.,] [1890.] F°, no paging, hf. cl., $5.

Author and artist have gracefully combined their work. The poems are interwoven with Mr. Halm's designs, which poetically realize their meaning. There are twenty-four pages, only one side being printed upon.

Meserve, Andrew I: The fireman's handbook and drill manual. Chic., [Fireman's Handbook Pub. Co., 347-351 Dearborn St.,] 1890. c. '89. 2-129 p. il. T. cl., $1.

The ground covered by this work presents the drill of a department with hand fire-engines, and the steam equipments of to-day, the handling of all apparatus now in use for the suppression of fires, and the saving of life, and the drill of several leading departments of this country which stand foremost in the ranks of competing departments in their celerity of movements, their *personnel*, and their general efficiency.

Metheney, *Mrs.* Mary E. Philip St. John. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1890.] c. '89. 300 p. il. S. cl., $1.15.

The story of a worldly young man who, falling ill in India, is cared for by a missionary's family, and becomes converted to a most unworldly Christian life. He afterwards returns to the great city of his home, and devotes himself to good works. He is joined by a younger sister, and the book describes the good work done by them on behalf of working-women and others.

Methodist Book Concern. Centennial of the Methodist Book Concern, and dedication of the new publishing and mission building of the Methodist Episcopal Church. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. 3-78 p. O. cl.,

A brief historical record of the various steps taken in the new building enterprise of the Methodist Book Concern, together with the addresses made at the dedication services and at the mass-meeting following those services.

Methodist year-book for 1891; ed. by Rev. A. B. Sanford. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1890.] c. 80 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Meyer, Conrad Ferdinand. The tempting of Pescara; from the German by Clara Bell, *rev. and cor.* in the U. S. N. Y., W: S. Gottsberger, 1890. c. tr. 2+184 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Italy is the scene, the sixteenth century the time. The opening incident is in the Castle of Milan, where the Chancellor Morone subjugates his sovereign Francesco Sforza, Duke of Milan, by arousing his fears for the safety of his Duchy. The price of Vittoria Colonna's loyalty to Charles V. of Naples was a mythical crown. Pescara her husband was to fall through her; upon this the interest depends. An idea is given of the workings of the political factions of the time, and many famous personages are introduced.

***Meyer,** *Rev.* F. B. Abraham; or the obedience of faith. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 205 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Meyer,** *Rev.* F. B. Christian living. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 160 p. 18°, cl., 50 c.

***Meyer,** *Rev.* F. B. Elijah, and the secret of his power. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 187 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Meyer,** *Rev.* F. B. Israel, a prince of God. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 180 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Michaelis, R: Looking further forward: an answer to "Looking backward," by E: Bellamy. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. c. 123 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 129.) pap., 25 c.

Mr. Michaelis accords to Bellamy the recognition which he thinks due to all reformers, whether correct or incorrect of theory, but he refutes the arguments advanced in "Looking backward." He begins in the twentieth century, where Bellamy left off. Julian West awakes after a sleep of 113 years, 3 months and 11 days, and is appointed professor of nineteenth century history in a twentieth century college. Through Julian the author applies his test to Mr. Bellamy's system. Upon the result the interest depends. A clever defence for the principles of American institutions, and an argument against communism and anarchism. The title has been changed from "Looking forward," as first issued.

***Michigan.** Local acts of the legislature passed at the regular session of 1889, with an appendix; by authority. Lansing, Darius D. Thorp, *st. pr.*, 1889. no c. 25+1075 p. O. shp., $1.25.

***Michigan.** Public acts and joint and concurrent resolutions of the legislature passed at the regular session of 1889; with an appendix. By authority. Lansing, Darius D. Thorp, *st. pr.*, 1889. no c. 38+703 p. O. shp., $1.75.

***Michigan.** *Supreme ct.* Cases decided, Jan. 5 to Mar. 2, 1888; W: D. Fuller, st. rep. V. 68. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1889. c. 36+716 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Michigan.** *Supreme ct.* Cases decided Mar. 2 to Apr. 27, 1888; W: D. Fuller, st. rep. V. 69. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1889. c. 39+666 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Michigan.** *Supreme ct.* Cases decided, April 27–June 22, 1888; W: D. Fuller, st. rep. V. 70. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 38+707 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Michigan.** *Supreme court.* Cases decided from June 22 to Oct. 19, 1888; W: D. Fuller, st. rep. V. 71. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 30+742 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Michigan.** *Supreme court.* Cases decided from Oct. 19 to Nov. 28, 1888; W: D. Fuller, st. rep. V. 72. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 25+737 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Michigan.** *Supreme ct.* Cases decided from Nov. 28, 1888, to Feb. 8, 1889; W: D. Fuller, st. rep. V. 73. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 32+742 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Michigan.** *Supreme ct.* Cases decided from Feb. 8 to June 7, 1889; W: D. Fuller, st. rep. V. 74. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 35+793 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Michigan.** *Supreme ct.* Cases decided Jan. 7 to July 11, 1889; W: D. Fuller, st. rep V. 75. Chic., Callaghan & Co, 1889. c. 43+698 p. 8°, shp, $3.50.

***Michigan.** *Supreme ct.* Cases decided July 11–Oct. 18, 1889; W. D. Fuller, st. rep. V. 76. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 40+740 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Michigan.** *Supreme ct.* Cases decided from Oct. 18 to Nov. 15, 1889; W: D. Fuller, st. rep. V. 77. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 28+760 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Michigan,** *Supreme ct.* Cases decided from Nov. 15 to Dec. 28, 1889; W. D. Fuller, st. rep. V. 78. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 32+763 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Middle** class cookery book; comp. and ed. for the Manchester School of Domestic Economy and Cookery. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8+211 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

***Middleton,** Miss V. W., *comp.* Names and addresses of attorneys practising before the United States patent office, Wash., D. C. Wash., T: McGill & Co., 1889. c. 84 p. O. imp cl., $2.

***Miles,** Alfred H., *ed.* The Browning reciter: poems for recitation, by Robert Browning and other writers. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 248 p. 12°, (Platform ser., no. 1.) cl., 60 c.

Milford, Philip. Ned Stafford's experiences in the United States. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. 7+254 p. D. (The rialto ser., no. 19.) pap., 50 c.

In the form of a story a realistic picture is given of the experience of a young Englishman, who comes to the United States in 1873, as a steerage passenger. He has but little money and a not very broad education, and goes through many rough episodes.

Mill, J: Stuart. Utilitarianism. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1890.] 57 p. O. (Humboldt lib., no. 121.) pap., 15 c.

Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. An old man's darling. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 2+128 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 26.) pap., 25 c.

Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. Bonnie Dora; or, winning the heir. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. '83. 1+126 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 22.) pap., 25 c.

Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. The bride of the tomb. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. '83. 1+144 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 25.) pap., 25 c.

Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. Countess Vera. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. '83. 1+158 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 21.) pap., 25 c.

Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. A dreadful temptation. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. '83. 2+94 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 8.) pap., 25 c.

Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. Little Golden's daughter; or, the dream of her lifetime. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. '83. 1+203 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 24.) pap., 25 c.

Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. The rose and the lily; or, love wins love. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. '83. 2+120 p. D. (American novelists' ser. no. 23.) pap., 25 c.

*Miller, Elvira S. The tiger's daughter, and other stories. Louisville, Ky., Baptist Book Concern, 1890. 16°, flex. leath., 75 c.

Miller, J. R., *D.D.* Bits of pasture; or, handfuls of grass for the Lord's hungry sheep being selections from sermons of J. R. Miller culled and arranged by Mary A. Butler. Phil., Lsb. Bd. of Pub., [1890.] c. 2-255 p. T., bl., 60 c.
Arranged by the days of the month. A selection being given for each day in the year.

Miller, J. R., *D.D.* Come ye apart: daily morning readings in the life of Christ. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Ward & Drummond, 1890. c. '81, '90. no paging. D. cl., $1.50.
Originally pub. by Rob. Carter & Bros.

Miller, Joaquin, [Cincinnatus Hiner Miller.] My own story. Chic., Belford-Clarke Co., 1890. c. 3-253 p. por. il. D. (Household lib., v. 7, no. 4.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.
The story of Joaquin Miller's own early life among the Shasta Indians. The book reads like a romance, being rich in adventure of every sort, and having a most picturesque heroine in the character of Paquita, a California Indian girl.

*Miller, Jos. Joe Miller up to date: jokes, anecdotes, epigrams, repartees. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 190 p. T. 24°, cl., 25 c.

*Miller, S: A. North American geology and palæontology for the use of amateurs, students, and scientists. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1890. 664 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $5.

*Miller, S. A., *and* W: F. E. Gurley. Description of some new genera and species of *echinodermata*, from the coal measures and subcarboniferous rocks of Indiana, Missouri, and Iowa. Cin., 1890, [New York, E. Steiger & Co.] 59 p.+10 plates, 8°, pap., $1.

Miller, Walter. Latin prose composition for college use. Pt. 1, Based upon Livy, books 21 and 22. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1890.] c. 6+32 p. D. (The students' ser. of Latin classics.) cl., 60 c.

Miller, W: B. E., Hazard, Willis P., [*and others.*] The diseases of live stock and their most efficient remedies: a popular guide for the medical and surgical treatment of all domestic animals, including horses, cattle, cows, sheep, swine, fowls, dogs, etc. Phil., D: McKay, 1890. c. 2-523 p. O. cl., $2.50; leath., $3.
Giving in brief and plain language a description of all the usual diseases to which these animals are liable, and the most successful treatment of American, English, and European veterinarians.

*Millington, *Rev.* T. S. No choice; a story of the unforeseen. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 464 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.

*Milne, *Rev.* J: J., *and* Davis, R. F. Geometrical conics: pt. 1, The parabola. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1880. 72 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

*Mills, *Rev.* B. Fay. Power from on high; do we need it? what is it? can we get it? N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 32 p. 16°, pap., 20 c.

*Mills, J. Warner. Mills' constitutional annotations; a compendium of the law especially applicable to state constitutions, and adapted to the constitution of Colorado and by cross-reference to the constitutions of other states. Chic., E. B. Myers & Co., 1890. c. 9+444 p. O. shp., $5.

*Mills, Wesley, *M.D.* A text-book of comparative physiology; for students and practitioners of veterinary medicine. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 8°, cl., $3.

*Milton, J: Complete poetical works of J: Milton; with biography and notes by Bishop Newton; il. with 50 photogravures from paintings and drawings by Westell, Martin, Landseer. *India Proof ed.* Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1890. 2 v. 4°, cl., $15.

*Milton, J: Comus; with introd. and notes by W: Bell. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16°, cl., 50 c.

*Milton, J: Paradise lost, Book 2, ed. with introd. and notes by M. Macmillan. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 29+55 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

*Milton, J: Poetical works; ed. with memoir, introd. notes, and an essay on Milton's English and versification, by D: Masson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 3 v. 8°, cl., $15.

*Minnesota. *Supreme ct.* Reports. V. 41, cases argued and determined, June-Nov., 1889; G: B. Young, rep. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 17+592 p. O. shp., $2.75.

*Minnesota. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, V. 42, Nov., 1890-Feb., 1890; G: B. Young, rep. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 17+581 p. O. shp., $2.75.

*Minnesota, *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 43, Feb.-June, 1890; G: B. Young, rep. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 17+582 p. O. shp., $2.75.

*Minnigerode, C., *D.D.* Jefferson Davis: a memorial address, delivered in St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Va., Dec. 11, 1889. Richmond, Va., West, Johnston & Co., 1890. 12°, pap., *net*, 25 c.

Minto, W: The crack of doom. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 318 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1488.) pap., 20 c.

*Miraculous power of the memorare; illustrated by examples; from the French by Miss Ella McMahon N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1890. 16°, maroquette, 20 c.

Miscellaneous papers relating to anthropology. From the Smithsonian Report for 1886-'87. Wash., D.C., Smithsonian Institution, 1889. 569-691 p. O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 706.) pap.

Miss Breckenridge: a daughter of Dixie; by a Nashville pen. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 203 p. D. pap., 50 c.
A love-story of the South told in unusually fervid language. "Miss Breckenridge" is an exquisitely beautiful creature with many accomplishments. She is loved by two men, and is finally won after many thrilling incidents by the least desirable of the two.

*Mississippi. Laws passed at a regular session of the legislature held in the city of Jackson, Jan. 7-Feb. 24, 1890. Pr. by authority. Jackson, R. H. Henry, *st. pr.*, 1890. no c. 23+808 p. O. shp., $4.

*Mississippi. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, v. 66; cont. cases decided at the Oct. term, 1888, and the April term, 1889; rep. by Brame & Alexander. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1890. c. 22+866 p. O. shp., $6.

*Mississippi. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases at the Oct. term, 1889; and Apr. term, 1890. V. 67. Rep. by Brame & Alexander. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1890. c. 18+943 p. O. shp., $6.50.

*Missouri. Laws relating to private corporations, other than railroads and insurance; cont. instructions for incorporation, conduct of cor-

porate business, together with forms; by M. F. Watts. St. Louis, The F. H. Thomas Law-Book Co., 1890. c. 341 p. O. cl., $2.50.

*Missouri. *St. Louis and Kansas City courts of appeal.* Cases determined from Apr. 16 to May 20, 1889; rep. by D: Goldsmith and Ben Eli Guthrie, off. reps. V. 36. Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1889. c. 774+16 p. O. shp., $5.

*Missouri. *St. Louis and Kansas City cts. of appeals.* Cases determined from May 20, to Dec. 2, 1889; rep. by David Goldsmith and Ben Eli Guthrie, off. reps. V. 37. Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1890. c. 720+16 p. O. shp., $5.

*Missouri. *St. Louis and Kansas City cts. of appeals.* Cases determined from Dec. 2, 1889, to Jan. 6, 1890; rep. by D: Goldsmith and Ben Eli Guthrie, off. reps. V. 38. Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1890. c. 748+16 p. O. shp., $5.

*Missouri. *St. Louis and Kansas City courts of appeal.* Cases determined from Jan. 6 to Mar. 18, 1890; Rep. by D: Goldsmith and Ben Eli Guthrie, off. reps. V. 39. Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1890. c. 18+15-738+16 p. O. shp., $5.

*Missouri. *St. Louis and Kansas City cts. of appeals.* Cases determined from Mar. 18 to Apr. 29, 1890; rep. by D: Goldsmith and Ben Eli Guthrie, off. reps. V. 40. Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1890. c. 754+16 p. O. shp., $5.

*Missouri. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; F. M. Brown, st. rep. V. 98. Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1890. c. 779+7 p. O. shp., $4.

*Missouri. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; F. M. Brown, st. rep. V. 99, [1889.] Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1890. c. 767+7 p. O. shp., $4.

*Missouri. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; F. M. Brown, st. rep. V. 100, [1889-90.] Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1890. c. 754+7 p. O. shp., $4.

Mitchell, Donald G., ["Ik Marvel," *pseud.*] English lands, letters, and kings; from Elizabeth to Anne. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, [1890.] c. 2-347 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The first volume published last year covered "from Celt to Tudor." The present volume opens with the seventeenth century. The great historical figures of the period, the famous men of letters, the famous writings, and the kings and queens who filled the English throne down to Anne, are the subjects of many pages of delightful narrative. Walter Raleigh, King James' Bible, Shakespeare, Webster, Ford, Massinger, and others, King Charles, Jeremy Taylor, Milton, and Addison, are but a few of the topics touched upon.

*Mitchell, E. Coppée. The law of real estate and conveyancing in Pennsylvania; prepared for the press by Robert Ralston. Phil., Rees, Welsh & Co., 1890. c. 30+573 p. O. shp., $5.

*Mitford, A. B. Tales of old Japan; il. by Japanese artists. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+383 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Mizora: the narrative of Vera Zarovitch. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890. 312 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Modern ghosts; selected and tr. from the works of Guy de Maupassant, Pedro Antonio de Alarcon, Alexander L. Kielland, Leopold Kompert, Gustavo Adolfo Becquer, and Giovanni Magherini-Graziani; introd. by G: W: Curtis. N. Y., Harper, 1890. c. tr. 16+225 p. D. (The odd number ser.) cl., $1.

Mr. Curtis says in his introduction: "No more timely, striking and interesting illustration of the intimations, impressions, apparitions, which are familiarly described as supernatural, can be found than the collection of little tales in this volume. It is the most modern and contemporary contribution to the literature of ghosts, selected from authors in various parts of Europe—Norway, France, Spain, Austria, Italy—all of them masters in their way, and of that sympathetic and delicate lightness of touch which is indispensable to the happiest treatment of such themes."

Moffat, Ja. C., *D.D.* The story of a dedicated life; with a sketch of the life of H: Ja. Owen. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1890.] c. '89. 2-272 p. D. cl., $1.

A biography of Dr. Joseph Owen, the well-known missionary to India, with a sketch of his son's life. The book is also a terse sketch of Indian missions: incidentally it contains an excellent description of the Sepoy mutiny.

Molée, Elias. Pure Saxon English; or, Americans to the front. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. c. 2-87 p. D. cl., $1.

A new universal language, to be built up upon English, is described in this volume.

Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. A., ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] The children of the castle; il. by Walter Crane. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., [1890.] 6+196 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Ruby and Mavis were twin sisters, who lived in an old English castle. They had for their playmates cousin Bertram, the fisherboy Winfried, and now and then a mysterious visitant, whom Winfried called the princess with the Forget-me-not eyes. The story tells how she took them to a land of her own name, or, literally speaking, how they were brought to realize or remember their faults. An imaginative child can deduct a moral from this fantastical tale.

Molesworth, Mrs. M., ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] Family troubles; il. by W. J. Morgan. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] no paging, O. bds., 50 c.

The scene occurs in the household of Father Time, during the regular rally of his twelve children. The story tells how April and May disregarded the warning of their parent, and bred discord amongst the other months. Mr. Nobody's doings are also graphically told in picture and text.

*Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L., ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] The old pincushion; or, Aunt Clotilda's guests. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1890. 192 p. il. 4°, cl., $2.

Molesworth, Mrs. M., ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] The story of a spring morning, and other tales; il. by M. Ellen Edwards. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 4+331 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Armar, Carrie, Gilly and Blanche were Lady Alice Fielding's children. The Lady Alice's birthday came in the springtime, and the children were accustomed to make her an offering of her favorite flowers on that day. Mother was away from home, but expected momentarily, and nurse thought the children had better not go beyond the rectory garden for their flowers. They seemed to obey; but Carrie had planned differently, and a little after midnight a primrose expedition started for the wood. Their adventures, and the consequences to Armar, make a pleasing juvenile, which has a moral for the disobedient. The book contains also "The story of a spring morning;" "A dog story;" "Locked in;" "Poor Miss Crawford;" "The mysterious guide.

Molesworth, Mrs. M., ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] Twelve tiny tales. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] 4-96 p. il. in col. O. cl., $1.

Contents: Little policeman Tots; The mysterious muff; Fairy spectacles; Mother's troublesome blue ring; The spilt soup; Useful Lou-Lou; The house without doors; The green trousers; A trap that caught a mouse; Sybil's new umbrella; A shadowy quarrel; Old Father Christmas.

Molière, J: Bapt. P. de. Le bourgeois gentilhomme: comédie; ed., with arguments and notes in English, by F. E. A. Gasc. Bost., D. Heath & Co., 1890. 2+106 p. S. pap., 25 c.

*Molière, J: Bapt. P. de. Comedies. New tr. by C: Mathew; with a biographical introd. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 528 p. por. 12°, cl., 75 c.; hf. mor., $1.50.

Molière, J: Bapt. P. de. Le médecin malgré

lui: comédie; ed., with arguments and notes in English, by F. E. A. Gasc. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1890. 3+55 p. D. pap., 25 c.

*Molière, J: Bapt. P. de. Les precieuses ridicules; with introd. and notes by E. G. W. Braunholtz. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 35+100 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Molière, J: Bapt. P. de. Le tartuffe, ou l'imposteur; ed., with arguments and notes in English, by F. E. A. Gasc. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1890. 4+103 p. S. pap., 25 c.

*Moll, Albert. Hypnotism. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°, (Contemporary sci. ser.) cl., $1.25.

*Mollett, J: W. The painters of Barbizon. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 2 v. il. 12°, (Illustrated biographies of great artists, new 3d ser.) *ea.*, $1.25.

Molloy, Gerald, *D.D.* The electric light, and the storing of electrical energy. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1890.] 2-64 p. il. O. (The Humboldt lib., no. 119.) pap., 15 c.

*Molloy, Gerald, *D.D.* Gleanings in science: a series of popular lectures on scientific subjects. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16+352 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Molloy, J. Fitzgerald. How came he dead? N. Y., G: Munro, [J: W. Lovell Co., 1890.] 2-213 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 145.) pap., 20 c.

Molloy, Gerald, *D.D.* Lightning, thunder, and lightning conductors; with an appendix on the recent controversy on lightning conductors. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1890.] 2-62 p. O. (The Humboldt lib., no. 139.) pap., 15 c.

Molloy, Gerald, *D.D.* The modern theory of heat, and the sun as a storehouse of energy. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1890.] 2-64 p. il. O. (The Humboldt lib., no. 120.) pap., 15 c.

*Momerie, Alfred Williams. Church and creed: sermons preached in the chapel of the Foundling Hospital. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 258 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Monday Club. Sermons on the International Sunday-school lessons for 1891. *16th ser.* Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1890.] c. 412 p. D. 6., $1.25.

The plan is the same as in former volumes. Each member of this club of ministers, most of whom reside in Boston, has taken one or more of the forty-eight lessons and written a brief but pointed sermon on its main theme.

Monsabré, *Rev. Père.* Marriage: conferences, delivered at Nôtre-Dame, Paris; from the French, by M. Hopper. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1890. 3-232 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

The special subjects of these conferences are: 1. The sanctity of marriage; 2. The conjugal tie; 3. Divorce. 4. Legislation on marriage; 5. Profanation of marriage; 6. Celibacy and virginity. An index to the principal errors contrary to the dogmas set forth in the volume, and an analytical table of contents.

*Montaigne, Mich. Eyquem de. Essays; tr. by J: Florio, ed. by Justin Huntly McCarthy. V. 3, 4. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 18°, cl., *ea.*, 75 c.

*Montagu, *Lady* Mary Wortley. The best letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu; ed. with an introd. by Octave Thanet. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. 16°, (Laurel-crowned letters.) cl., $1; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $2.75.

Montague, C: Howard. The face of Rosenfel: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 248 p. D. (Select ser., no. 54.) pap., 25 c.

Montague, C: Howard. The Countess Muta. a novel. N. Y., Belford Co., [1890.] c. '89. 244 p. D. (The Belford American novel ser., no. 13.) pap., 50 c.

Lemuel Baxter, an American who has just drawn a fortune in a lottery, slips in the streets of London and injures his head. He is carried into an Eastside tavern, and upon partially recovering is placed in an upper room for the night. He is awakened by conversation, and discovers that two men are talking in the next room. He overhears a plot they concoct to steal a young dumb girl—the Countess Muta—and have her sent to Siberia. Baxter makes it his business to save her, calls on her guardian, who is an American and a mind-reader giving exhibitions in London, and tells him the story he has overheard. Muta's story is gradually unfolded and the mystery which surrounds her cleared away. Many exciting incidents are evolved in the course of the narrative.

Montague, C: Howard, *and* Dwar, C. W. Written in red; or, the conspiracy in the North case: (a story of Boston.) N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1890.] c. 5+335 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 50.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

The firm of North & Stackhouse was brought to an abrupt termination by a ghastly crime; a word written with the blood of the victim furnishes a clue; upon the detectives' way of following up this evidence the story depends, and when the mystery is finally elucidated, it is the unexpected that ends a sensational novel.

*Montana Ter. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases at the July term, 1889, and also of the state of Montana at the Jan. and Apr. terms, 1890; by Fletcher Maddox, rep. V. 9. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1890. c. 19+650 p. O. shp., $6.

*Montana, (Territory of.) Laws, resolutions and memorials passed at the sixteenth regular session of the legislative assembly, held at Helena, Jan. 14-Mar. 14, 1889; to which are prefixed the constitution of the U. S., [etc.] Pub. by authority. Helena, Journal Pub. Co., pub. prs., 1889. no c. 12+260 p. 8°, shp., $3.25.

Montefeltro, *Padre* Agostino da. Selections from the sermons of Padre Agostino da Montefeltro; ed. by Catherine Mary Phillimore. 1st ser. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., [1890.] 10+174 p. D. cl., $1; bds., 50 c.

Subjects: God; The soul; The spirituality of the soul; The purpose of life; The claim of God upon our lives; Family life; Pain; Hope; The observance of Sunday; Liberty; The working classes.

Montefiore, Arthur. David Livingstone: his labors and his legacy. *2d ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1890.] 4-160 p. por. il. D. (World's benefactors ser.) cl., 75 c.

Records the main events of David Livingstone's career. Popularly written for young readers.

Montefiore, Arthur. Henry M. Stanley, the African explorer. *4th ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1890.] 3-192 p. por., il. D. cl., 75 c.

Enlarged by a chapter on the details of Stanley's return to civilization after relieving Emin Pasha.

Monteiro, A., *M.D.* War reminiscences, by the surgeon of Mosby's command. Richmond, Va., Everett Waddey, [J. W. Randolph & English,] 1890. c. '89. 208 p. por. D. pap., 50 c.

*Monteith, Ja. School and family atlas of the world; descriptive, historical and statistical. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1890. 200 p. il 4°, hf. leath., $3.50.

Montgomery, D. H., *ed.* Heroic ballads; with poems of war and patriotism; ed. with notes. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. 2-319 p. D. (Classics for children.) bds., 50 c.

Montgomery, D. H. The leading facts of American history. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. 6+359+53 p. il. D. (Leading facts of history ser.) cl., $1.10.

The author's statements are accurate, his style simple

and his attitude impartial. Divided into paragraphs with head-lines that will assist in asking questions. Includes the Declaration of Independence, the Constitution, a list of Presidents with the most important events in their administrations grouped under every name, a list of books to be read on American history, and a full index.

*Montgomery, Mary Caldwell. My strange patient. N. Y., Minerva Publishing Co., 1890. 12°, (Minerva ser., no. 22.) pap., 25 c.

Montgomery, *Rev.* M. W. The Mormon delusion; its history, doctrine, and the outlook in Utah. Bost. and Chic., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1890.] c. 4-354 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Beginning with the life of Joseph Smith, the founder of Mormonism, this volume carries the reader rapidly through all the phases of this so-called religion down to its condition at the present date. It is a story of most unpleasant facts.

*Moody, D. L. A college of colleges, no. 3. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 301 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

Moody, Granville, *D.D* A life's retrospect: autobiography of Rev. Granville Moody, D.D.; ed. by Sylvester Weeks, D.D. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1890. c. 486 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

Dr. Granville Moody was born in Portland, Me., Jan. 2, 1812. He entered the ministry at a time when it was necessary for Methodists "to contend for the faith." He was active in all the controversies of his day, being a proficient speaker and writer. During the Civil War he held a commission in a Western regiment. His autobiography gives a good picture of the pioneer life of the West. He was an earnest and gifted preacher, religious without bigotry, and always ready to speak for freedom in all things.

*Moon, G. Washington. Learned men's English: the revisers: a series of criticisms on the English of the revised version of the scriptures; being the *3d ed.* of "The reviser's English" and "Ecclesiastical English." N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 439 p. 12°, hf. leath., $1.75.

Moon, G: Washington. With all my worldly goods I thee endow: a novel. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 10+290 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Mr. Moon, an English writer, takes exception to the clause in the marriage service of the Established Church of England which makes the husband say, "With all my wordly goods I thee endow," etc. As the husband does not endow his wife with all his worldly goods he characterizes these words as "a blasphemous lie," and argues that as the law does not consider this clause binding, the marriage service as a whole is not valid. To illustrate his standpoint he has written this novel, in which there is a lawsuit in which the question is tested.

Mooney, J: A. Who was Bruno? a direct answer to a plain question; from the latest published documents. N. Y., The Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1890. c. 52 p. D, pap., 25 c.

The Catholic side of the Giordano Bruno question.

*Moore, C: Herbert. Development and character of Gothic architecture. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 19+333 p. il. 8°, cl., $4.50.

Moore, F. Frankfort. Coral and cocoanut: the cruise of the *Firefly* to Samoa; il. by W. H. Overend. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1890. 4-379 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Mr. Cromer and Harold, Dr. Hope and wife, with Grace, set sail on the steam yacht *Firefly* for the regions of "coral and cocoanut." They land at Apia just before the last Samoan trouble. Their version of native customs—especially of kava-making and drinking, and of the war-dance—with pleasant and perilous experiences on sea and land, makes a good boys' story.

*Moore, G: Mike Fletcher. N. Y., Minerva Publishing Co., 1890. 12°, (Minerva ser., no. 17.) pap., 50 c.

*Moore, Ira M. A practical treatise on criminal law, and procedure in criminal cases, before justices of the peace and in courts of record in the State of Illinois, with full directions and forms for every criminal case. *2d ed., rev.* Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 87+987 p. O. shp., *net*, $6.

Moore, T: The epicurean: a tale. *New American ed.* Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. 6-238 p D. (Laurel-crowned tales.) cl., $1.

Moore, T: Lalla Rookh: an oriental romance; *vignette ed.*, il. by T: McIlvaine. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. c. 4-339 p. D. hf. cl., $1.50; hf. cf., $3.

Profusely illustrated by new half-tone engravings after original designs made especially for the work. Many of the il. are full-p., and the remainder are of various sizes and odd shapes, and are set in the text in the French style. On fine paper with wide margins.

Moorehead, Warren K., *comp.* Fort Ancient, the great prehistoric earthwork of Warren County, Ohio; compiled from a careful survey, with an account of its mounds and graves; with surveying notes. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1890. c. 10+129 p. il., and map. O. cl., $2.

Mr. Moorehead (of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington) and a competent staff of assistants spent the entire summer in making an accurate survey and exploration of this ancient work. Remarkable discoveries were made at the enclosure, two distinct races of aborigines having been found; a large village site has also been discovered in the Miami River bottoms five feet below the present surface. The il. are made from photographs taken in the field by A. J. Strong, and exhibit interesting sections of the embankment, gateways, mounds and their contents, graves, relics, skeletons, etc.

Moorehead, Warren K. Wanneta, the Sioux; il. from life. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1890.] c. 6+285 p. D. cl., $2.

The scene of "Wanneta" is laid among the Sioux, and nearly all the characters are taken from life. The time is that of Custer's great march through the Black Hills the year before the massacre. The book is illustrated with photographs taken from scenes among the Sioux. It has a freshness which comes from a delineation of Indian scenes drawn from actual knowledge. Mr. Moorehead is especially fitted to write on this subject, having on three occasions lived for several months at a time among the tipis of the Sioux. He first began the study of the manners, habits and customs of the Indians in 1881, his labors being confined to the opening of the ancient mounds in the Ohio valley, over one thousand of which he has thoroughly explored. His private collection of antiquities is now in the Smithsonian Institution.

Morgan, Appleton. The society and the "fad": being an amplification of an address delivered before the Shakespeare Club of New York City, Nov. 1, 1880. N. Y., N. D. C. Hodges, 1890. 2+20 p. D. (Fact and theory pap., no. 2.) flex. cl., 20 c..

Written by the President of the New York Shakespeare Society. His aim is to show that the Shakespeare Society was not organized, like the Browning Society, to worship Shakespeare, or to study the Shakespearian method and form, but to study the matter (the material) in which Shakespeare deals. Also, to study the age and customs in which and among which Shakespeare lived and wrote, etc.

*Morgan, T: J. Studies in pedagogy. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.75.

More, Paul Elmer. Helena, and occasional poems. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 3+78 p. D. cl., $1.

Morehead, *Mrs.* L. M. Mottoes and recitations for Christmas festivals, with a song of welcome for the New Year. Bost., H. H. Carter & Co., [1890.] 2-23 p. sq. D. pap., 75 c.

A pretty little gilt-edge book, bound in white and gold; the mottoes are ingeniously worked out in a way to interest children.

*Moreland, F. A. Practical decorative upholstery. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890. 320 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

Morfill, W. R. The story of Russia. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 13+394 p. il.,

D. (The story of the nations ser., no. 28.) cl., $1.50.

An outline of Russian history, with such a grouping of the chief facts as will enable readers to understand the development of the country from the little Grand Duchy of Muscovy, in the fifteenth century, to the present mighty empire, with its hundred million inhabitants. The author has avoided drawing his sketch from an English standpoint only, though he has not concealed intentionally the darker shades of the picture. The work is in no sense political, and is based upon original authorities. A list of the main sources of Russian history is given in a concluding chapter. There is also a chapter on Russian literature.

Morley, H: English writers: an attempt towards a history of English literature. V. 5. In 2 books. Book 2, The fourteenth century. N.Y., Cassell & Co., 1890. 8+35 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The first chapter is devoted to a history of "Church reform;" the others relate to Wyclif's earlier years, his position as reformer, and as teacher and writer; to Chaucer's earlier years, to his earlier poems, to "Troilus and Cressida," the "House of fame," "Legend of good women," the "Canterbury tales," etc.

Morris, C: Civilization: an historical review of its elements. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1890. c. 2 v., 13+510; 7+490 p. D. cl., $4.

The present work makes no pretence to be a history of civilization, in the ordinarily accepted sense of the term, but is offered rather as an outline view of its elements, with some attempt to set forth the philosophy of human progress, and indicate the evolutionary steps by which the world of man has passed upward from primitive savagery to modern enlightenment. The field covered is a broad one. Each topic has been considered separately, so as to form, to some extent, a distinct treatise. The author has succeeded in his aim of being both interesting and instructive. Author of "The Aryan race" and "A manual of classical literature."

Morris, C: An elementary history of the United States. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. 2-250 p. map, por. and il. D. cl., 60 c.

It is the inner story chiefly of the American people the author has set forth in a series of chapters descriptive of city and country life at various periods of our colonial and national history. The progress of invention, striking developments of mechanical ability, religious conditions, and all that makes up the multiform life of a great people are described. The story of our wars is not omitted nor the explorations and discoveries. The narrative is continued down to the present year.

***Morris**, G: S. Philosophy and Christianity. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1890.] c. '83. 14+315 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Morris, Harrison S., *ed.* A mosaic, by the Artists' Fund Soc. of Philadelphia. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 5-135 p. Q. cl., $7.50; ¾ levant mor., $12.50.

Contains 22 photogravure reproductions of pictures painted by members of the Artists' Fund Society, with appropriate text in poetry and prose. The pictures shown have never before been published, and may be taken as representative examples of the best work of each artist contributing. The book is a most artistic one in all its details. The pictures are exceptionally beautiful, and the text has been selected with a fine literary taste.

Morris, I. H. Practical plane and solid geometry, incl. graphic arithmetic. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 4+260 p. D. (Elementary science manuals.) cl., 80 c.

The special features are: The arrangement of the subject so that, as far as possible, similar problems are grouped together; the arrangement of the diagrams facing the text; the very large number of examples worked out; the numerous notes; and the copious number of exercises which are appended. These exercises are selected from the papers of the Science and Art Department, College of Preceptors, Oxford and Cambridge Locals and various military colleges. They are carefully graduated, and, where necessary, hints for solution and references to the problems upon which they depend are given.

Morris, L: Poetical works. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 8+500 p. por. 12°, cl., $2.

Morris, W: News from nowhere; or, an epoch of rest: being some chapters from a Utopian romance. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890. 3-278 p. D. cl., $1.

The narrator of this romance falls asleep to-day and awakes an old man on the banks of the Thames, and finds himself in an amazing land, among curious people, in the year 1971. The society described is enjoying the delights of pure communism. Everything is owned in common; there is no government, no vicious class and no vice, and no enforced labor. Mr. Morris' story is all touched by a poet's fancy and is delightfully enticing.

Morris, W: A tale of the house of the Wolfings and all the kindreds of the Mark, written in prose and in verse. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890. 2+387+16 p. por. O. hf. cl., $3.

This latest work of the author of "The earthly Paradise," written partly in prose and partly in verse, reproduces the life and manners of a remote past. It is the story of the Wolfings, a branch of the Gothic people in their picturesque life in the wood and their struggle with the Romans. It possesses an epic force and significance, and the way in which Thiodolf, their leader, and that of their brother Mark-men, was led to sacrifice his own life in order to insure the success of his people, has a noble pathos.

Morris, W: A tale of the house of the Wolfings and all the kindreds of the Mark, written in prose and in verse. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890. 4-387+16 p. D. cl., $2.

Morrison, *Rev.* W. D. The Jews under Roman rule. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 25+426 p. il. D. (The story of the nations, no. 29.) cl., $1.50.

"The epoch of which this volume professes to treat embraces a period of about 300 years (B.C. 164 to A.D. 135) and has an intimate bearing on one of the most momentous turning-points in the history of the world. The first half of this period is almost coincident with the formation of the great confederation of Mediterranean states under the supremacy of Rome—a confederation which constituted the most important external preparation for the success of Christianity; the second half is coincident with the birth, development and primitive organization of the Christian faith."—*Preface.*

***Mortimer**, Ja. The chess-player's pocket-book. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1890. 74 p. 24°, cl., 50 c.

Morton, Martha. Hélène Buderoff; or, a strange duel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. '89. 2-198 p. D. (American authors' ser., no. 5.) pap., 50 c.

Morton, S. S. At the dawning: a novel. Phil., Keystone Pub. Co., 1890. c. 2+262 p. D. pap., 50 c.; cl., $1; hf. mor., $1.25.

American in scenes and characters. The central figure is a modern society man, whose real character is subjected to a merciless dissection.

***Mother** Goose's nursery rhymes: a collection of alphabets rhymes, tales and jingles; il. by Sir J: Gilbert, J: Tenniel and others. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 288 p. 4°, cl., $1.50.

***Mother** Goose. The original Mother Goose's melody, as first issued by John Newberry, of London, about A.D. 1760; reproduced in *facsimile* from the edition as reprinted by Isaiah Thomas, Worcester, Mass., about A.D. 1785; with introductoty notes by W: H. Whitmore. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890. 124 p. 8°, pap., $2.

Moule, *Rev.* Handley C. G. Life in Christ and for Christ. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1890. 3-132 p. T. cl., 40 c.

***Moule**, *Rev.* H. C. G. Veni creator: thoughts on the person and work of the Holy Spirit of promise. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 253 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Moulton**, R: G. The ancient classical drama: a study in literary evolution intended for readers in English, and in the original. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $2.25.

Moulton, Louise Chandler. Stories told at twilight. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890. c. 229 p. il. sq. S. cl., $1.25.

Eleven stories for children of the same age as "Bedtime stories," and "Firelight stories" were written.

***Muir**, T. The theory of determinants in the historical order of its development. Pt. 1, Determinants in general, Liebnitz (1693) to Cayley (1841). N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 11+278 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Mulertt**, Hugo. The goldfish, and its systematic culture with a view to profit. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1890. 108 p. il. 8°, cl., 50 c.

Mulholland, Clara. Kathleen Mavourneen. Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1890. c. 143 p. D. cl., $1.

An Irish story of to-day, showing some of the evils under which the Irish peasant labors. The heroine is a pretty, cultivated girl, who loses her home and mother and goes to live in London as governess to her little cousin. Written for Catholic readers, but free from sectarian bias.

***Müller**, F. Max, *ed.* The sacred books of the East, translated by various Oriental scholars. V. 33, The minor law-books; tr. by Julius Jolly, pt. 1, Narada, Brihaspati. V. 34, The Vedanta-Sutras; with the commentary by Sankarakarya; tr. by G: Thipault, pt. 1. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. V. 33, pt. 1, 8°, cl., $2.75; v. 34, pt. 1, 8°, cl., $3.25.

Muller, F. Max. Three lectures on the science of language and its place in general education, delivered at the Oxford University extension meeting, 1889. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1890. 2-112 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The subjects are: Difference between man and animal; Analysis of language; Thought thicker than blood. A supplement contains "My predecessors," an essay on the genesis of the idea of the identity of thought and language in the history of philosophy.

***Mulley**, Jane, *and* Tabram, M. E. Songs and games for our little ones. N. Y., Teachers' Pub. Co., 1890. 16°, bds., 25 c.

***Munro**, J. Pioneers of electricity. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H: Revell, 1890. 256 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.40.

Munroe, Kirk. Under orders: the story of a young reporter. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 5+348 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Just as Myles Manning is within a year of finishing at X—— College, his father has financial difficulties which cause Myles to leave college and seek a means for earning a living. By the advice of a friend he becomes a reporter on a New York paper. He begins at the very beginning, and has some humiliating first experiences. But as he becomes accustomed to his position, many exciting and amusing episodes fall to his lot. Practical knowledge of a reporter's work may be learned from the story.

***Murfree**, W: L. A treatise on the law of sheriffs and other ministerial officers. *2d ed.*, rev. by Eugene McQuillin. St. Louis, The Gilbert Book Co., 1890. c. 9+1064 p. O. shp., $6.

***Murlin**, Edgar L. The New York ballot reform law and the city and rural registry law; also other new election laws, with suggestions to political committees and election officers. *5th ed.* Alb., Ja. B. Lyon, 1890. c. 142 p. S. pap., 15 c.

Murphy, T:, *D.D.* The Presbytery of the Log College; or, the cradle of the Presbyterian church in America. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1890.] c. '89. 2-526 p. por. and il. Q. cl., *net*, $2.

A book of special interest and value to every Presbyterian minister, and one that will find its way to the libraries of very many laymen. Beginning with William Tennent, Dr. Murphy gives a concise sketch of the founder of the Log College and his four sons, following this up with brief biographies of the other noted men of the time, *and histories of their important work.* The plan of the book is comprehensive yet concise, and covers the whole period of Presbyterian history for more than 200 years throughout the section of which the infant theological institution has always been the centre of interest. An appendix also gives a full account of the notable celebration in September last, including the addresses made on that historic occasion.

Murray, D: Christie *and* Herman H: The Bishops' Bible: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 397 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 89.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

It is accidentally discovered that the little old church in Thorbury town, an out-of-the-way parish of England, contains a copy of the Bishops' Bible of 1568, printed on vellum. It is in a state of great dilapidation, and its restoration is entrusted to experts who prove dishonest. The quiet rector, the irate squire, the pig-headed chief warden of the parish, who fears Romanism is getting into Thorbury church, and two young couples, are the chief actors in a quiet country drama full of dainty bits of description of village and home life.

Murray, D: Christie, *and* Herman, H: The Bishops' Bible: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 4-398 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1567.) pap., 20 c.

Murray, D: Christie, *and* Herman, H: Sweetbriar in town, and other tales. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 4-203 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1256.) pap., 20 c.

***Murray**, Ja A. H., *ed.* New English dictionary on historical principles: founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological Soc. Pt. 5, Cast-Clivy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 4°, cl., $3.25.

Murray, Ja. C. English Bible studies, first year's course: sixty studies in the life of Christ; with an introd. by Rev. J. C. Hartzell, D.D. Cin., Cranston & Stowe, 1890. c. 120 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Murray, Ja. H: Routledge's encyclopædia: biographical, geographical, historical, general. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 3-222 p. S. cl., 25 c.

Contains about 3500 separate and carefully condensed articles

Murray, W. H. H. How John Norton the trapper kept his Christmas. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., 1891 [1890.] c. 109 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

The big-hearted trapper in the midst of his own Christmas thankfulness remembers the poor woman and her three children in the shanty beyond the clearing. He and "Wild Bill" pack a box with eatables and clothes, and make their way to her through the deep snow. A beautiful picture is given of their Christmas spent together, and of the happiness brought to the poor family.

Murray, W: H: H. Lake Champlain and its shores. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., [1890.] c. 4+261 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Pt. 1 is devoted to the traditional and historic period. Pt. 2 to the great national park—the Adirondacks. Pt. 3 describes Lake Champlain and the facilities it offers to yachtsmen, with sailing directions. Pt. 4 contains historical reminiscences and facts connected with the shores of Lake Champlain; the game fish and fishing of Lake Champlain. The volume opens with an interesting paper on "Outdoor life."

Murray, W: H. H. Mamelons and Ungava: a legend of the Saguenay. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., 1890. c. 22+190+204 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Two Indian legends of the Saguenay, are comprised under the titles of "Mamelons" and "Ungava." The latter is a sequel of the first, which was published originally by Hubbard Bros., in 1888, under the title of "The doom of Mamelons." *See* notice, "Weekly Record," P. W. March 31, 1888, [844.]

Musset, Alfred de. Pierre et Camille, ed., with English notes, by O. B. Super. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1890. c. 3+57 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 25 c.

Myers, *Rev.* E. M., *comp.* The centurial: a Jewish calendar for one hundred years. N. Y.,

Rev. E. M. Myers, 167 E. 74th St., 1890. c. 198 p. O. cl., $1.

The present compilation begins with Tishri 1, the Jewish New Year, equivalent to Sept. 15, 1890, and ends with Rosh-Chodesh, 1989, equivalent to Sept. 1 of that year. It shows the days of the week and corresponding dates of the English months on which every Rosh-Chodesh, feast, fast and festival will occur during that time. Also, directions to ascertain the English date of any Jahrzeit, and a summary of nearly seven hundred events, from the time of the Deluge up to the present, descriptive of the persecutions to which the Jewish people have been subjected, their victories and defeats, the high positions which they have attained in arts and science, etc.

Myers, P. Hamilton. Roxy Hastings; or, a raffle for life. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-242 p. D. (Select ser., no. 55.) pap., 25 c.

Nadaillac, *Marquise de.* Prehistoric America; tr. by N. D'Anvers; ed., by W. H. Dall. [*New popular ed.*] N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. '84. 7+566 p. il. O. cl., $2.25.

Contents: Man and the mastodon; The kitchen-middens and the caves; The mound-builders; Pottery, weapons and the ornaments of the mound-builders; The cliff-dwellers and the inhabitants of the Pueblos; The people of Central America; The ruins of Central America; Peru; The men of America; The origin of man in America.

***Nancrede**, C: B., *M.D.* Essentials of anatomy and manual of practical dissection, together with the anatomy of the viscera, prepared especially for students of medicine. *3d ed., rev. and enl.*, based upon the last ed. of Gray's Anatomy. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 913 Walnut St., 1890. c. '88, '89, '90. 388 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.

***Nansen**, Fridtjof The first crossing of Greenland; from the Norwegian by Hubert Majendie Gepp; with preface by J. Scott Keltie N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 2 v., 8°, cl., $10.50.

***Napier**, *Sir* W. F. P. History of the war in the Peninsula and in the south of France from the year 1807 to 1814. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 6 v., *ea.* 500 p., por., il. and maps, 12°, (Chandos classics.) lib. style, *per set*, $4.50; roxburgh, $6.

***Nasmith**, Jos. Modern cotton-spinning machinery; its principles and construction. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1890. 322 p. il. 4°, cl., $6.

National needs and remedies: the discussions of the general Christian conference held in Boston, Mass., Dec. 4 5, and 6, 1889, under the auspices and direction of the Evangelical Alliance for the United States. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1890. c. 11+331 p. O. cl., $1.50; pap., $1.

The more important addresses are as follows: Progress of Christian coöperation since the Washington Conference, by Rev. Josiah Strong, D.D.; Coöperative Religious Work in New York State, by R. Fulton Cutting; The needs of the city, by Prof. R. T. Ely and Rev. Josiah Strong, D.D.; The needs of the rural districts, by Rev. Henry Fairbanks; The mountain whites of the South, by Rev. Frank E. Jenkins; Needs of the times and the alliance methods, by Rev. J. M. Buckley, D.D., Rev. Frank Russell, D.D., and Dr. J. L. Phillips; Christian coöperation in awakening and directing the moral sentiment of the community, by Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D.D., and Archdeacon Alex. Mackay-Smith; Christian coöperation in relation to the enactment of moral legislation, by Prof. C. J. Little; Christian coöperation in relation to the enforcement of moral legislation, by Rev. Howard Crosby, D.D., and Hon. Walter B. Hill; Christianity and the State, by Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.; The gospel and the people, by Bishop F. D. Huntington, D.D.

Natural speller (The) and word book. N. Y., American Book Co., [1890.] c. 10+166 p. D. bds., 20 c.

Nature's whisperings; with quotations from Burns, Byron, Browning and others; il. in col. by E. A. Lewis. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, [1890.] no paging, S. bds., 70 c.

***Neath** sun and star: a Scripture text-book; with poetical extracts for each day in the month; il. by F. Corbyn Price. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] no paging, sq. Tt. (The Peniel ser.) bds., 50 c.

Printed in colors and monotint; pictures and verses.

***Nebraska.** Laws, joint resolutions, and memorials, passed by the legislative assembly at its twenty-first session, begun and held at the city of Lincoln, Jan. 1, 1889. Pub. by authority. Omaha, H: Gifson, st. pr., 1889. no c. 21+688 p. 8°, shp., $2.

Needham, *Mrs.* G: C. The books of the Bible in rhyme. Chic., The Evangelical Pub. Co., [1890.] c. '85. 23 p. il. Q. bds., 25 c.

Needham, *Mrs.* G: C. The gospel alphabet; or, the titles of Jesus Christ. Chic., The Evangelical Pub. Co., [1890.] no paging, il. Q. bds., 15 c.

***Needham**, *Mrs.* G: C. Poetic paraphrases. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 96 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Neff, Silas S., *comp.* Best selections for readings and recitations, no. 18. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1890. c. 200 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

This series was formerly called "The elocutionist's annual," the first seventeen numbers being published under that title. The change in name is made because it is believed a more appropriate title is thus secured.

Nelson, Fanny U. Pleasing the King. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1890.] c. '89. 4-93 p. T. cl., 50 c.

A few simple talks for little ones—the text being the familiar Sunday-school hymn, "To please the King of Heaven."

***Nelson**, Harry Leverett. Bird-songs about Worcester. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. 131 p. 16°, cl., *net*, $1.

***Nettleship**, E: Diseases of the eye. *New (4th) Amer. ed. rev.* from the 5th Eng. ed.; with a supplement on the detection of color blindness by W: Thomson, *M.D.* Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1890. 500 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.

***Nettleship**, J: T. Robert Browning: essays and thoughts. *New ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 8°, cl., $2.25.

New book (A) of fables, anecdotes, and stories for the purposes of composition. Bost., School Supply Co., 1890. c. 184 p. S. (Boston school ser.) cl., *net*, 50 c.

The plan is to give the pupil the outline or skeleton of the story or fable, and then to call upon him to tell it in his own words. After each story, the outline is here set down. There are one hundred and seventy subjects in all, given at length, and providing excellent reading for the young. At the end of the book is a large selection of titles for the subjects of short papers; also instructions and examples for letter-writing, and a list of simple rules for punctuation.

***New Hampshire.** Laws passed June session, 1889. Manchester, J: B. Clarke, pub. pr., 1889. no c. 288 p. 8°, shp., $1.50.

***New Hampshire.** Report of the commissioners appointed to ascertain and establish the true jurisdictional line between Mass. and N. H. to the N. H. legislature, June session, 1889. Manchester, J: B. Clarke, *pub. pr.* 10 p. 2 maps. O. pap.

***New Hampshire.** *Supreme ct.* Reports; W: S. Ladd, rep. V. 62, (1882-83.) Concord, Josiah B. Sanborn, 1889. c. 10+732 p. O. shp., $4.50.

*New Jersey. *Ct. of chancery.* Reports of cases; [*also.*] the prerogative court, and, on appeal, in the court of errors and appeals. J: H. Stewart, rep. V. 18, [1888–'89.] Trenton, The W. S. Sharp Pr. Co., 1890. c. 29+946 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*New Jersey. Digest of the fees, costs, and salaries allowed or prescribed by the laws of the state, to state, county, and other public officers; authorized by act of April 17, 1888; comp. by Lewis Starr. Camden, N. J., F. F. Patterson, *printer*, 1889. c. 135 p. D. pap., $1.

*New Jersey. Laws of 1890; session of 114th legislature; with index by E: Q. Keasbey and C: L. Borgmeyer. As pub. by authority in "The New Jersey Law Journal." Somerville, N. J., Honeyman & Co., 1890. c. 2+187 p. O. pap., 50 c.

*New Mexico, (Ter. of.) *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, from Jan. term, 1883, to Jan. term, 1886, incl., with numerous annotations; also a table of cases reported, a table of cases cited, a table of cases overruled, affirmed, etc., and an index; R. M. Johnson, off. rep. (N. M. rep., v. 3.) St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 421 p. O. shp., $4.50.

*New yarns and funny jokes; comprising original and selected American humor, with laughable illustrations. N. Y., Excelsior Publishing House, 1890. c. 128 p. 8°, pap. 25 c.

*New York. An abridgment of the revised statutes of the state of New York, together with the other statutory provisions of a general and permanent nature, except the code of civil procedure, the code of criminal procedure, and the penal code, passed from the year 1778 to 1890, and now in force, being selections from said statutes. *Students' ed.* N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890. c O. shp., $4.50.

*New York. Amendments to the code of civil procedure, code of criminal procedure, penal code and general acts relating to practice, as passed by the legislature of 1890. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 12+16+13–20 p.+26 p. unp. O. pap., 50 c.

*New York. Amendments to the code of civil procedure, prescribing the practice in condemnation proceedings, and for the sale of corporate real property, as in force May 1, 1890, with notes and forms. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., [1890.] c. 21 p. O. pap., 30 c.

*New York. Annot. code of civil procedure as in force July 1, 1890, with copious notes. cont. full abstracts of the adjudications; and copies of, or references to, all other statutes relating to the subject of civil procedure, to the close of the legislative session of 1890; also numerous useful tables and appendices. N. Y., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 86+1197+199 (with nu nerous duplicate) p. O. shp., $7.50.

*New York. The block indexing law. The law for short forms of deeds and mortgages. The act to provide for recording and indexing instruments affecting land in the city of N. Y. according to city blocks or other limited areas. Passed June 3, 1889; amended Ap. 23, 1890. Also the act to provide for short forms of deeds and mortgages, passed June 2, 1890. Pr. from the off. copies. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1890. c. 26 p. O. pap., 40 c.

*New York. Civil procedure reports, v. 17; cont. cases under the code of civil procedure and the general civil practice of the state of N. Y.; rep. with notes by H: Huffman Browne; with a reference to the sections of the code of civil procedure construed or cited in the opinions contained in the following reports: N. Y. repts., v. 113, 114; Hun's repts., v. 52, 53; and N. Y. civil procedure repts., v. 17. N. Y., S. S. Peloubet, 1889. c. 41+474 p. O. shp., $4.

*New York. The code of civil procedure. The 23 chapters in full, the different amendments in their proper sections, as in force Sept. 1, 1890, and all subsequent amendments and enactments affecting the same, together with a table showing the revised statutes repealed by the acts of 1877 and 1880, and also those embodied in the code of civil procedure, [etc.] N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 148+55–63+733+193 p. O. shp., $7.50.

*New York. The code of civil procedure as it is in 1890, with notes of the judicial decisions thereon or relating thereto; together with the rules of the court of appeals and the general rules; by G: Bliss. V. 1, embracing chap. one to nine, sec. 1 to 962; v. 2, chap. ten to sixteen, sec. 963 to 2148; v. 3, chap. seventeen to twenty-three, sec. 2149 to 3397. *3d ed.* N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1890. c. 3 v. 10+1150; 6+1151–2243; 6+2245–3448 p. O. shp., $22.50.

*New York. Code of civil procedure, with notes by Montgomery H. Throop; cont. all the amendments to and including the year 1890. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., *prs.*, 1890. c. 23+656+4+1114 p. O. shp., $6.

New York. The code of criminal procedure as amended, including 1890; with notes of decisions, a table of sources, complete set of forms and a full index. *10th rev. ed.* N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 43+510 p. T. shp., $1.50.

*New York. The code of criminal procedure and penal code, as amended, and in force at the close of the 113th session of the legislature, 1890; annot. by J: T. Cook. Alb., H. B. Parsons, 1890. c. 11+598+5+471 p. O. shp., $5.

*New York. The complete election code; cont. the ballot reform law, rural registration act, and other election laws as are in force in 1890; with notes, explanations, forms and instructions, by G: R. Donnan. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1890. c. 20+495 p. O. pap., $1.50.

*New York. *Ct. of appeals.* Reports. *Rev. ed.*, with notes; ed. by Irving Browne and J: T. Cook. Book 11, comprising v. 51–55, incl., of the original series, viz.: Sickel's repts., v. 6–10. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1890. c. 42+1034 p. O. shp., $5.

*New York. *Ct. of appeals.* Reports, *rev. ed.*, with notes; ed. by Irving Browne and J: T. Cook. Book 12, comprising v. 56–60, incl., of the original series, viz.: Sickel's reports, v. 10–15. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1890. c. 42+1015 p. O. shp., $5.

*New York. *Ct. of appeals.* Reports. *Rev. ed.* with notes, ed. by Irving Browne and J: T. Cook. Book 13, comprising v. 61–65, incl., of the original series, viz.: Sickel's reports, v. 16–20. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1890. c. 42+1027 p. O. $5.

*New York criminal reports. Reports of cases decided in all the courts of the State of N. Y., together with leading cases from other jurisdictions involving questions of criminal law and practice, with notes and references; by Theo. Connoly. V. 7. N. Y., S. S. Peloubet, 1890. c. '89. 16+518 p. O. shp., $5.50.

*New York. *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases, from and including decisions of June 4, 1889, to decisions of Oct. 15, 1889, with notes, references, and index; by H. E. Sickels, st. rep. V. 115. Alb., Banks & Bros., 1889. c. 20+763 p. 8°, shp., $2.50.

*New York. *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases. [Second division.] From and incl. the decisions of Oct. 8, 1889, to and incl. decisions of Dec. 10, 1889; with notes, references, and index; by H. E. Sickels, st. rep. V. 116, [Sickels 71.] Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 28+755 p. O. shp., $2.50.

*New York. *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases from and incl. decisions of Oct. 15, 1889, to decisions of Jan. 14, 1890, with notes, references, and index; by H. E. Sickels, st. rep. V. 117. Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 20+753 p. O. shp., $2.50.

*New York. *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases (second division), from and incl. decisions of Dec. 10, 1889, to decisions of March 18, 1890; with notes, references, and index; by H. E. Sickels, st. rep. V. 118, [Sickels 73.] Alb., Ja. B. Lyon, 1890. c. 25+793 p. O. shp., $1.30.

*New York. *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases, Jan. 14–Mar. 21, 1890, with notes, references, and index; by H. E. Sickels, st. rep. V. 119. Alb., Ja. B. Lyon, 1890. c. 22+764 p. O. shp., $2.50.

*New York. *Ct. of appeals.* (2d division.) Reports of cases from and incl. decisions of Mar. 18, 1890, to Oct. 7, 1890; with notes, references and index; by H. E. Sickels, st. rep. V. 120. Alb., Ja. B. Lyon, 1890. c. 25+764 p. O. shp., $2.50.

*New York. *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases, from and incl. decisions of Apr. 15 to Oct. 7, 1890; with notes, references and index, by H. E. Sickels, st. rep. V. 121. Alb., Ja. B. Lyon, 1890. c. 23+815 p. O. shp., $2.50.

*New York. *Ct. of chancery.* Reports of cases. *Complete ed.*, copiously annot. by embodying all equity jurisprudence, with tables of cases reported and cited; by Robert Desty. Book 7, cont. Clarke's chancery and Sanford's chancery, v. 1–4. Rochester, The Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co., 1889. c. 20+35–1368 p. O. shp., $5.

*New York city and co. *Ct. of common pleas.* Reports of cases; by C. P. Daly, off. rep. V. 14, [1885–1888.] N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 8+613 p. O. shp., $6.50.

*New York. Digest of the New York chancery reports, [etc.,] together with a complete index to editorial notes in the publisher's ed. Rochester, The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1890. c. 661 p. O. shp., $5.

*New York. A digest of New York statutes and reports from Jan. 1, 1889–Jan. 1, 1890; with complete tables of N. Y. citations of cases, statutes, constitutional provisions, and rules of court; by Austin Abbott. N. Y., Diossy & Co., 1890. c. 4+27+485 p. O. shp., $4.

*New York. The general statutes relating to the formation, regulation, etc., of corporations for manufacturing, mining, etc., and for the erection and keeping of hotels, as contained in the 7th ed. of the revised statutes: with all the amendments and supplementary acts, to and incl. the year 1890; also the general act for organizing business corporations, [etc.] N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 10+1060–1176+194 p. O. pap., *net*, $1.50.

*New York. The general statutes for the year 1890; cont. all laws of a public and general nature passed at the 113th session of the legislature; carefully collated with the originals in the office of the secretary of state; also the laws relating to the city of New York. To be continued annually. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1890. c. 47+547 p. O. shp., $2.

*New York. Manual for the use of the legislature of the state of N. Y., 1890; prepared by Edgar A. Werner. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1890. c. 6+700 p. 1 pl. 6 plans, S. mor., $1.50.

*New York. The new ballot reform law approved by the governor, May 2, 1890; certified to by the sec. of state, with an introductory, serving as a guide to political parties, election officers, and citizens in general—corrupt practices act—officers to be voted for at the next election. N. Y., Manual Pub. Co., 1890. c. 51 p. S. pap., 10 c.

*New York. The new corporation laws of the state as revised by the commissioners of statutory revision and passed by the legislature of 1890, together with copious forms of certificates under the various acts; cont. also instructions for incorporation [etc.] by Frank White. Annotations and references to the derivation of each section of the new laws, by Frank White and E. J. Graham. Alb., Ja. B. Lyon, 1890. c. 20+345 p. O. shp., $3.

*New York. The New York code of civil procedure, carefully annot. to June 1, 1890, and fully indexed; complete in 1 v., chapters 1–23, as enacted and amended to June 1, 1890; together with the repealing acts, table of corresponding sections and a supplement cont. notes and references to all decisions down to June 1, 1890. *15th ed.* Alb., H. B. Parsons, 1890. c. 50+540+931 p. T. (Parsons' complete annotated pocket code.) roan, $3.50.

*New York. The penal code in force Dec. 1, 1882, as amended by laws of 1882–1890; with notes of decisions to date, a table of sources and a full index. *10th rev. ed.* N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 29+355 p. T. limp cl., $1.50.

*New York. The revised statutes, codes and general laws: cont. the text, carefully compared with the original, of all the general statutory law of the state in force on Jan. 1, 1890, including the constitution of the state, the revised statutes, the codes of civil and criminal procedure, and the penal code, alphabetically arranged by subjects, [etc.] By Clarence F. Birdseye. V. 2, [F. to Q.] N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1890. c. 1143+2398 p. O. shp., $5.

*New York. The revised statutes, codes and general laws; cont. the text, carefully compared with the original, of all the general statutory law of the state in force on Jan. 1, 1890 (etc); by Clarence F. Birdseye. V. 3, R–Y.

N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1890. c. 2399-3770 p. O. shp., $5

*New York State reporter; cont. all the current decisions of the courts of record of New York State, namely: court of appeals, supreme court, New York superior court, New York common pleas, superior court of Buffalo, city court of N. Y., city court of Brooklyn, and the surrogates' courts, [1889;] ed. by R. M. Stover. V. 23, with index and table of cases. Albany, W. C. Little & Co., 1889. c. 11+26+1124 p. 8°, shp., $3.50.

*New York state reporter; cont. all the current decisions of the courts of record of New York state, (etc.;) ed. by R. M. Stover. V. 24, with index and table of cases. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1889. c. 25+1136 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*New York state reporter; cont. all the current decisions of the courts of record of New York State; ed. by R. M. Stover. V. 25, with index and table of cases. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1890. c. 5+25+1149 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*New York state reporter; cont. all the current decisions of the courts of record of New York State, [etc.]; ed. by W. S. Gibbons. V. 26. With index and table of cases. Alb., N. Y., W. C. Little & Co., 1889. c. 10+31+1044 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*New York state reporter, cont. all the current decisions of the courts of record of New York state, [etc.;] ed. by W. S. Gibbons. V. 27, [1889.] with index and table of cases. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1890. c. 4+29+1050 p. O shp., $3.75.

*New York state reporter, cont. all the current decisions of the courts of record of New York state, [etc.,] ed. by W. S. Gibbons. V. 28, [Dec., 1889-Jan., 1890]; with index and table of cases. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1890. c. 10+33+1057 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*New York state reporter, cont. all the current decisions of the courts of record of New York state, [etc.;] ed. by W. S. Gibbons. V. 29, [Jan.-Mar., 1890]; with index and table of cases. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1890. c. 3+34+1079 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*New York state reporter; cont. all the current decisions of the courts of record of N. Y. state, [etc.;] ed. by W. S. Gibbons. V. 30, with index and table of cases. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1890. c. 12+36+1106 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*New York state reporter: cont. all the current decisions of the courts of record of N. Y. state; ed. by W. S. Gibbons. V. 31, with index and table of cases. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1890. c. 6+32+1076 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*New York state reporter; cont. all the current decisions of the courts of record of N. Y. state; ed. by W. S. Gibbons; v. 32, with index and table of cases. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1890. c. 13+35+1229 p. O. $3.50.

*New York. Statutes at large, v. 11; cont. the general statutes passed in the years 1881-88, with notes of decisions citing and construing the same; table of amended and repealed statutes, etc., ed. by J. C. Thompson. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1890. c. 56+1368 p. O. shp., $5.

*New York. *Superior court.* Reports of cases; by S. Jones and Ja. C. Spencer, reps.; N. Y. superior court reports, v. 57; Jones and Spencer. v. 25, [1889.] N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 20+659 p. O. shp., $6.50.

*New York supplement, v. 1; cont. the decisions of the intermediate and lower courts of record of New York state, May 31-Aug. 9, 1888. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1888. c. 11+1011 p. O. (National reporter system.) shp., $4.

*New York supplement, v. 2; cont. the decisions of the intermediate and lower courts of record of New York state, Aug. 16-Dec. 27, 1888; with tables of N. Y. supp. cases pub. in v. 6, Demarest's reports, and 48, Hun. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1889. c. 10+966 p. O. (National reporter system.) shp., $4.

*New York supplement, v. 7; cont. the decisions of the intermediate and lower courts of record of N. Y. state. *Permanent ed.*, Oct. 3, 1889-Jan. 23, 1890; with tables of N. Y. supp. cases in v. 52 and 53, Hun's reports; 17, N. Y. civil procedure reports; 23 and 24, N. Y. state reports; 56 N. Y. superior court reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 24+1074 p. O. (National reporter ser.) shp., $4.

*New York supplement, v. 8; cont. the decisions of the intermediate and lower courts of record of New York State. *Permanent ed.* Jan. 30-Apr. 3, 1890. With tables of N. Y. supp. cases, in v. 1, Connoly's reports; 14, Daly's reports; 54, Hun's reports; 25-27, N. Y. State reporter. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 18+1071 p. O. shp., $4.

*New York. Supplement, v. 9; cont. the decisions of the intermediate and lower courts of record of N. Y. state. *Permanent ed.*, Apr. 10-July 3, 1890; with tables of N. Y. supp. cases in v. 23, Abbott's new cases; 55, Hun's reports; 28-30, N. Y. state reporter. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 24+1063 p. O. (National reporter system.) shp., $4.

*New York supplement, v. 10; cont. the decisions of the intermediate and lower courts of record of N. Y. state. *Permanent ed.* July 10-Oct. 2, 1890. With tables of N. Y. supp. cases in v 24, Abbott's new cases; 56, Hun's reports; 7, N. Y. crim. reports; 57, N. Y. superior court reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 18+1068 p. O. (National reporter system.) shp., $4.

*New York. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; Marcus T. Hun, rep. V. 60, 1889; Hun, 53. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., [1889.] c. 39+737 p. O. shp., $3.

*New York. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; Marcus T. Hun, rep. V. 61, 1890; Hun, 54. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., [1890.] c. 39+726 p. O. shp., $3.

*New York. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; Marcus T. Hun, rep. V. 62, 1890; Hun, 55. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., [1890.] c. 39+691 p. O. shp., $3.

*New York. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; Marcus T. Hun, rep. V. 63, 1890; Hun, 56. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., [1890.] c. 43+728 p. O. shp., $3.

*New York. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; Marcus T. Hun, rep. V. 64, 1890. Hun, 57. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., [1890.] c. 40+665 p. O. shp., $3.

*New York. *Surrogates cts.* Reports of cases; by Theodore Connoly. V. 1, [1888-89.] N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 20+606 p. O. shp., $5.50.

erry, Fannie E. Transplanted. Bost., gregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1890.]). 391 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
ing girl whose parents are dead is left to live in a ums. As she holds a bag which two boy compan- e just stolen, she is arrested and sent to a refor- institution. A wise matron sees the good in her ins to draw it out. Before long the girl is taken ome. Her aspirations to be true and good are y awakened, and a most interesting refining pro- es place. Her final fate is quite romantic.

ill, Martin L. The law of defamation, , and slander in civil and criminal cases as nistered in the courts of the U. S. of rica. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 1025 p. O. shp., $6.

ill, C: S. The trees of Northeastern rica; with an introd. note by Nath'l L. on. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. 0+249 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.
rees described include all the native trees of Can- the northern United States east of the Mississip- . Mention is also made of the more important ntroduced and naturalized species. The work is nged that any given specimen can be readily y help of the guide. Every tree is illustrated by he natural size, drawn from the leaf itself. De- o aid every-day people in learning the various their leaf.

man, J: Earthwork slips and subsidences public works; their causes, prevention, reparation, especially written to assist those ged in the construction or maintenance of rays, docks, canals, etc. N. Y., E. & F. pon, 1890. 234 p. 8°, cl., $3.

nan, J: H: Sayings of Cardinal Newman: lection of speeches and addresses delivered ccasions of interest during his Catholic N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1890. 8°, cl., *net*, 50 c.

an, J: P. Supremacy of law. N. Y., t & Eaton, 1890. c. 239 p. D. cl., $1.
uses the author of law; the promulgation and of law; the law of reverence, rest and home, and ts of life, property and fame.

y, *Mrs.* Peleg, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* A. A. is.] Aunt Nabby; her rambles, her advent- and her notions. *2d ed. enl.* Bost., J. upples Co., 1890. c. '88. 10+314 p. D. 1; pap., 50 c.
irst edition was noticed in "Weekly Record," July 14, '88, [859.] The present edition is en- y some 100 pages, the new papers treating of Nabby's visit to an editor's office," "Aunt Nabby's disvorcements," "Aunt Nabby's experience with d cure," and "Aunt Nabby's unceremonious

m, S: Some city and suburban homes. Francisco, Cal., The Bancroft Co., [1890.] aging, il. obl. Q. cl., $3.50.
ins nearly 50 plates giving pictures and plans ious dimensions of various kinds of private houses round San Francisco. The text is descriptive.

h, A. H. Post-mortems; what to look nd how to make them; ed. with notes and ions by F. W. Owen, M.D. Detroit, ., The Illustrated Medical Journal Co., . 12°, cl., $1.

n, R:, *D.D.* Illustrated rambles in Bible . *Rev. ed.* Phil., American S. S. Union, , c. '75. 2+254 p. il. O. cl., $1.50; gilt, .

n, W: Wilberforce, *D.D.* Dr. Muhlen- . Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. o. 10+272 p. D. (American religious irs.) cl., $1.25.
called a study rather than a life, for it has been ose of the writer to bring out the relationship of hlenberg's personality and work to the subse- evelopment of Christianity in America resulting life, rather than to describe again those facts in his life which have been already given to the public in his published memoir. What has been here attempted has been the perspective view of his life and influence, the background and the foreground of the picture, with this striking personality standing as the central figure of the church's present-day liberalized life."—*Preface.*

***Nelson,** Fanny N. Pleasing the king. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1889 [1890.] 93 p. 24°, cl., 50 c.

***Nichol,** J., *and* McCormick, W. S. Questions and exercises on English composition. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 124 p. 16°, cl., 35 c.

Nicholson, J. Shields. Toxar: a romance. [*Anon.*] N. Y., Harper, 1890. 3+171 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 676.) pap., 30 c.
Xenophilos, the Greek philosopher, supposed to have lived nearly 200 years, finds his pupils weary of his teach- ings, and to rest them tells them the story of Toxar. Toxar is a slave, "a man of means," who makes the peculiarities of his different masters his study and teaches telling les- sons of human nature. The marvellous plays a large part in the story, which is written in the delightful style of "Thoth" and "The dreamer of dreams." The au- thor is now known to be Mr. J. Shields Nicholson, Pro- fessor of Political Economy in the University of Edin- burgh.

***Nicolay,** J: G., *and* Hay, J: Abraham Lincoln: a history. N. Y., Century Co., 1890. 10 v., *ea., about* 500 p. il. map, por., fac-simile of docu- ments, etc., 8°, cl., *subs., per* v. $3; shp., $4; hf. mor., $5.

Ninde, W. X., (*Bp.*) [*and others.*] The Kansas Methodist pulpit; a collection of twenty-four sermons, by Bishop W. X. Ninde, and various members of the four Kansas conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, comp. by J. W. D. Anderson. Topeka, Kan., G: W. Crane & Co., 1890. c. 6+297 p. pors. O. cl., $1.50.

***Nine** hundred and ninety-nine composition sub- jects. N. Y., Teachers' Pub. Co., 1890. 16°, pap., 15 c.

Noble, Annette L. In a country town. N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1890. c. 2-385 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25.
The story of a summer in a country town; there are a diversity of characters, one being a weak woman, who is addicted to the opium habit. The book aims to throw some light on this pernicious habit, and to show how easily it is acquired.

Noble, Annette Lucile. The Ryhoves of Ant- werp; an historical tale. Phil., Presbyterian Bd. of Pub., [1890.] c. '89. 2-312 p. il. S. cl., $1.15.
A story of the Reformation, beginning in the year 1566. The scene shifts between Nürnberg and Antwerp, both of which old cities are graphically described. The old German poet, Hans Sachs, and his household are charmingly worked into the tale.

Nobles, Milton. The phœnix. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. 157 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1472.) pap., 20 c.

***Noctes** ambrosianæ; by J. Wilson, J. G. Lock- hart, J. Hogg and W. Magnin; with memoirs of the authors and annotated by R. Shelton Mackenzie; also a memoir of Prof. Wilson, by his daughter, Mrs. Gordon. *New issue.* N. Y., Worthington Co., 1890. 6 v., 8°, cl., $9; hf. cf., $18.

Noll, *Rev.* Arthur Howard. A short history of Mexico. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. c. 4-294 p. S. cl., $1.
Claims to hold a middle place between books of travel, guide-books, etc., and the elaborate work of Prescott. The descriptions of the Mexico of to-day are sufficiently full for the needs of the average tourist, while the com- pact presentation of the whole history of the country makes the book invaluable not only to tourists, but to the general reader. It is also well adapted to the needs of libraries as a reference-book, being supplied with a well- made and copious index.

Nordau, Max. Paris sketches. Pt. 1; from the German. Chic., L. Schick, 1890. 2-162 p. D. pap. 50 c.

The following are the titles of these sketches by the author of "Conventional lies of our civilization." *Contents:* Othello in Paris; Taine and the French revolution; Woman and her position in Paris; The education and life of French lads; Alexander Dumas as a moralist; The alcoholism in Paris; The Quartier Latin; George Sand and her time; Bachelorship; Sarah Bernhardt; Free love before a jury; An illegitimate child; The career of a cocotte; The homme d'affaire; Players' wedlock.

Norris, Mary Harriott. Phebe; or, the Ewings of Killian Hook. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton. 1890. c. 308 p. D. cl., $1.

Miss Norris' "Phebe" opens upon the reader at Newport when the fashionable season is just dawning, and we have a brilliant study of "fashionable life" at the great American resort. From Newport's display we turn to Killian Hook, where Phebe Ewing—young, brave beautiful—carries on the old Ewing Farm and waits for her brother, long absent in Australia. The characters are typical Americans and are sketched with great clearness.

Norris, W: E. The baffled conspirators: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2+278 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 93.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Six English society men establish one evening a "Bachelors' Mutual Aid and Protection Society." It is chiefly aimed against a rich and beautiful widow, the Lady Belvoir, who is also a heartless coquette. If any of the members feels inclined to propose to her, or any other woman, he agrees to place the matter before the society for consideration. If the society disapproves of the lady, he agrees to abstain from speaking or writing to her for six months. Many amusing complications arise from these restrictions, Lady Belvoir winning in the end.

Norris, W. E. Marcia: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1890. 3+353 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 687.) pap., 40 c.

A strong picture is drawn of an uncongenial husband and wife; the husband is a barrister verging on middle age, cold and reserved; the wife is young, beautiful and fond of society. After ten years of married life they separate, the wife having already given her affections to another man. Her husband's death in a little while permits her to marry this man, and much space is devoted to her after life. The scene is laid in London among fashionable people.

Norris, W. E. Marcia: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2-391 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1675.) pap., 20 c.

Norris, W: E. Misadventure: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., (1890.) c. 396 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 58.) pap., 30 c.

Norris, W. E. *Mrs.* Fenton. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 3-144 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1258.) pap., 20 c.

Northam, H: C. A manual of civil government intended for public instruction. *Missouri ed.* Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1890. c. '77-90. 151 p. S. (School bulletin pubs.) cl., 75 c.

***North Carolina.** Laws and resolutions passed by the general assembly at its session of 1889, begun and held in the city of Raleigh, on Wednesday, the 9th day of Jan., A.D. 1889; to which are prefixed a register of state officers, judiciary, a list of commissioners of affadavits, etc. Pub. by authority. Raleigh, Josephus Daniels, st. pr., 1889. no. c. 38+1119 p. O. hf. shp., $3.50.

***Northeastern** reporter, v. 22; cont. all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mass., Ohio, Ind., Ill., and the court of appeals of N. Y. *Permanent ed.*, Aug. 9, '89-Jan. 24, '90, with table of northeastern cases pub. in v. 124-7, Ill. repts.; 118-119, Ind. repts.; 148-149, Mass. repts.; 114-115, N. Y. repts. St. *Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890.* c. 15+1224 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $3.50.

***Northeastern** reporter, v. 23; cont. all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mass., O., Ind., Ill. and the court of appeals of N. Y. *Permanent ed.*, Jan. 31-May 16, 1890; with tables of Northeastern cases pub. in v. 128, Ill. reports; 120 and 121, Ind. reports; 116-118, N. Y. reports; 46, O. state reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 16+1250 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $3.50.

***Northeastern** reporter, v. 24; cont. all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mass., O., Ind., Ill. and the court of appeals of N. Y. *Permanent ed.* May 23-Aug. 29, 1890; with tables of Northeastern cases published in v. 129, Ill. reports; 122, Ind. reports; 119, N. Y. reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 17+1196 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $3.50.

***Northfield Seminary.** Handbook of the Northfield Seminary and the Mt. Hermon School. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 204 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Northup, Solomon. A freeman in bondage; or, twelve years a slave: a true tale of slavery days. Phil., Columbian Pub. Co., 1890. c. 3-336 p. D. (Columbian lib., no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

***Northwestern** reporter, v. 43. Cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Neb., No. Dak., So. Dak. *Permanent ed.*, Aug. 17, 1889-Jan. 18, 1890, with tables of northwestern cases published in v. 76, Iowa reports, 66, 67, and 75, Michigan reports; 40, Minnesota reports; 25, Nebraska reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 14+1252 p. O. (National reporter system. State ser.) shp., $3.50.

***Northwestern** (The) reporter, v. 44; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Neb., No. Dak., So. Dak. *Permanent ed.*, Jan. 25-Ap. 26, 1890; with tables of Northwestern cases published in v. 77, 78, Ia. reports; 68-70 and 76, Mich. reports; 41, Minn. reports; 74, Wis. reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 15+1258 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $3.50.

***Northwestern** reporter, v. 45; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Neb., No. Dak., So. Dak. *Permanent ed.* May 3-July 19, 1890; with tables of northwestern cases published in v. 71-73, Mich. reports; 26, Neb. reports; 75, Wis. reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 16+1241 p. O. (National reporter system, st. ser.) shp., $3.50.

Norton, C: Ledyard. A handbook of Florida; Pt. 1, The Atlantic coast. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. c. 29+240 p. maps, and plans, S. pap., 50 c.

The present volume treats only of the Atlantic coast; a second is preparing relating to the gulf coast, middle, sub-tropical, and north Florida. The first section of this volume is devoted to sketches of the several counties, with maps compiled from the best attainable authorities. In the second section travelling routes are described in general and in detail—hotel rates given, prices of carriages, boats, etc. There are some introductory matter, hints to travellers, etc., and a paragraph history of Florida.

Norton, C: Ledyard. Political Americanisms: a glossary of terms and phrases current at different periods in American politics. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. c. 7+134 p. D. cl., $1.

ay, G. Hussein the hostage; or, a boy's ntures in Persia. N. Y., Scribner & Wel- 1890. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

bread alone; by the author of "The oc- tions of a retired life." [N. Y. and Chic., ing H. Revell, 1890.] 3-352 p. D. cl., 0.

ero, a little Italian boy, was found in a deserted t in Woburn St., London. The story tells of his , the mystery in his life, his choice of a profes- d finally how he found that there was something ential than the catering to physical appetite.

guilty; by the author of "The original Jacobs." N.Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1890. 256 p. l., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

, H: D., *M.D.* A text-book on diseases e eye. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1890. . il. 8°, cl., $6.; shp., $7.

, W: A. Qualitative analysis. N. Y., olt & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., *net*, 80 c.

's standard dictionary of the English lan- e. *New ed.* (250th), *rev.*, *enl.*, and im- d by the Rev. Ja. Wood. N. Y., F: e & Co., 1890. 14+816p. D. cl., $1; with x index, $1.50; *same*, hf. mor., $2.50.

dition, it is claimed, "has been thoroughly over- rom A to Z and something like 1000 improve- ade and new words inserted."

F: A. The Knockabout Club in North a. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1890.] c. o p. il. O. cl., $2; bds. $1.50.

count of a trip along the coast of the Dark Con- aravan journeys, and a visit to a pirate city, with f lion hunting and life among the Moors. With ll-p. il.

en, Cornelius, *D.D.* Aminta: a modern rama. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 16°, cl.,

n, T: V. Sixty days in Europe: a brief parative review. San Francisco, The Ban- Co., 1890. 63 p. S. pap., 25 c.

n, W: O'Hara's mission; or, hope on— ever. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 3 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1475.) pap., 20 c.

n, W: When we were boys: a novel. *or's ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., . 6+550 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

greater part of the story was written while Mr was imprisoned recently in Ireland under the Co- ct. Begun at first merely to beguile the enforced of solitary confinement, it grew, so the author "insensibly into something like a picture of the mation which the progress of American demo- leas has brought about in Irish society." The esents a picture of Irish life, or rather a series of aracteristic pictures, prepared by one who has miliar from boyhood with every phase of Irish r. It is not merely interesting as a story—it is umor and varied incidents.

en, W: When we were boys: a novel. *per] ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 12°, cl., $1.

nor, Barry. Turf-fire stories and fairy of Ireland. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy, 1890. 05 p. por. and il. D. cl., $1.25.

lection of fairy tales and sketches—many being and others adapted from the pages of some old n volumes. They range from the pathetic to the s, and are extremely readable.

nell, Jessie F., *comp.* Love poems of centuries, 1590-1890. N. Y., G: P. am's Sons. [1890.] c. 2 v., 36+348; 15 p. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 29.) l., $2.

O'Donoghue, Nannie Power. Unfairly won. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890] 266 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1483.) pap., 20 c.

*O'Farrell, Patrick. Digest of pension and boun- ty laws. Wash., D. C., [Patrick O'Farrell,] [1890.] c. 8 p. D. pap., *grtis.*

*Ogden, Christol. Ogden's skeleton essays; or, authorship in outline. N. Y., Dick & Fitz- gerald, 1890. 253 p. 16°, pap., 50 c.; bds., 75 c.

Ogden, Ruth. A loyal little red-coat: a story of child-life in New York a hundred years ago; il. by H. A. Ogden. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. c. 5-217 p. O. cl., $2.

Amid the historic scenes and characters of Colonial New York Hazel Boniface lived. She was called "A loyal little red-coat" because of the garment she wore, and her devotion to the cause of King George. Her friend, Job Starlight, espoused the cause of the Whigs, and the story tells of the valiant defence of the children for their chosen parties, of their many escapades, and their association with men and women of Revolutionary fame.

*Ohio. The annot. Ohio municipal code: laws governing municipal corporations in Ohio, with necessary forms of procedure; by Frank M. Coppock. Cin., W. H. Anderson & Co., 1890. c. 11+1046 p. T. shp., $3.50.

*Ohio Commandery of Military Order Loyal Le- gion. Sketches of war history 1861-1865: pa- pers prepared for the Ohio Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S., 1888-1890, ed. by Rob. Hunter. V. 3. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1890. c. 6+471 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.

*Ohio. The criminal code, with forms and pre- cedents for indictments, informations, and affidavits, forms for writs, docket and journal entries, and digest of decisions; by Marcus F. Wilson. *3d ed.*, *rev.* Cin., Robert Clarke & Co., 1890. c. 5+671 p. O. shp., *net*, $5.

*Ohio. General and local acts passed and joint resolutions adopted by the 69th general assem- bly at its regular session begun and held in the city of Columbus, Jan. 6, 1890. V. 87. Co- lumbus, The Westbote Co., *st. prs.*, 1890. no c. 702 p. O. hf. shp., $2.

*Ohio. Hamilton Co. *Probate ct.* Reports of select cases, from 1885 to 1890; Herman P. Goebel, probate judge. Cin., W. H. Ander- son & Co., 1890. c. 6 leaves, 7+365 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Ohio. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, by Levi J. Burgess, rep. New ser. V. 46, [Jan. term, 1888 and Jan. term, 1889.] Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1890. c. 31+735 p. O. shp., $3.

*Ohio. The verified revised statutes of the state, incl. all laws of a general nature in force Jan. 1, 1890; verified from enrolled copies by Hon. Daniel J. Ryan, secretary of state; ed. and annot. by Rufus B. Smith and Alfred B. Bene- dict. Cin., The Ohio Valley Co., 1890. c. '89. 2 v. 34+1962; 1963-3384+580 p. O. shp., $12.

Ohnet, Georges. A last love. *Authorized ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 1+347 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 106.) pap., 50 c.

The scene is laid in Paris among the aristocracy of the Faubourg Saint-Germain. The story opens with a brilliantly described fete, followed by private theatricals in the house of the Count and Countess de Fontenay. A telegram and the abrupt disappearance for several hours of the Count excites his wife's suspicions, and destroys her confidence in his love. This is the beginning of a story of unfaithful love—very French in sentiment, and morbid and artificial in its ending.

Ohnet, G: The ironmaster; or, love and pride (*Le maître des forges*). N. Y., The Waverly Co., 1890. 5-351 p. D. (The World lib., no. 8.) pap., 50 c.

Ohnet, Georges. The soul of Pierre; from the French, by Mary J. Serrano; il. by Emile Bayard. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1890.] 3+291 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 53.) pap., 50 c.

A Russian doctor, after a great dinner at Monte Carlo, expounds his favorite theories that a thought can influence your moral condition to such a degree as to alter your physical condition; that the soul of a dying person may be willed into the soul of a living person and work a transformation in that person's health, character and mode of life, etc. One of the guests determines to sacrifice his life for the future happiness of a friend. The story is worked up with the lightness of touch and knowledge of human character with which the name of the author of the "Master of the forge," is synonymous.

Ohnet, G: Pierre's soul (*L'âme de Pierre*); from the French by Remington Bramwell; il. by Emile Bayard. N. Y. and St. Louis, The Waverly Co., 1890. c. tr. 189 p. il. S. (The world lib., no. 5.) pap., 25 c.

Ohnet, G: Peter's soul; from the French, by Ja. F. Alvord. Chic., Sergel & Co., [1890.] c. tr. 5-164 p. D. (Sergel's international lib., v. 1, no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

Same as "The soul of Pierre," noticed in "Weekly Record," P. W., Aug. 9, '90, [967.]

Ohnet, Georges. A weird gift. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 1+280 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1683.) pap., 20 c.

Ohnet, G: What Pierre did with his soul; from the French. N. Y., Belford Co., [1890.] c. tr. 2-241 p. il. O. (Belford American novel ser., v. 2, no. 5.) cl., $1.50; pap., 75 c.

Another translation of Ohnet's *L'Ami de Pierre*. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Aug. 9, '90, [967.]

***Oklahoma.** Adopted code for the territory, cont. that portion of the general statutes of the state of Nebraska, as compiled and annot. by Guy A. Brown, which was extended over said territory by act of Congress. Also the laws of the U. S. in force in said territory, the proclamations of the president, [etc.,] with new index. Topeka, Kan., The Reed-Martin Pr. Co., 1890. c. 4+91 p.+78 l. O. hf. shp., $3.

Old apple tree (The); or, brother and sister. [N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890.] 5-80 p. il. T. cl., 15 c.

***Oldcastle, J:** Cardinal Newman: a monograph. N. Y., Catholic Publication Soc. Co., 1890. 76 p. 8°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

Oldenberg, H., Jastrow, Jos., *and* Cornill, C. H. Epitomes of three sciences: comparative philology, psychology, and Old Testament history. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1890. 5-139 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Gives an account of the recent work done in three different fields of modern knowledge, which have a direct bearing upon the religious views of our time. The essays are: "The study of Sanskrit," by Prof. H. Oldenberg; "Aspects of modern psychology," by Prof. Jos. Jastrow; and "Rise of the people of Israel," by Prof. C. H. Cornill.

Old woman (The) and her pig; il. by E. Caldwell. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1890.] no paging, S. pap., 25 c.

Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Kirsteen: the story of a Scotch family, seventy years ago. N. Y., Harper, [1890.] 324 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no 683.) pap., 40 c.

The scene is laid in the Highlands in 1814. Kirsteen Douglas is successfully and secretly wooed and won by Ronald Drummond, a commissioned officer in the Indian *service. This incident leads her to oppose her father, who* desires her to accept an elderly wooer, Glendochart. Drumcarro gave her the alternative of leaving his roof or obeying his command. Upon Kirsteen's action the story depends. A pathetic incident ends the novel, and tells how Kirsteen's hopes were realized.

***Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W.** Royal Edinburgh, her saints, kings, prophets and poets; il. by G: Reid. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 13+520 p. 12°, cl., $3. *English ed.*, 8°, 6s.

***Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W., *and* Aldrich, T: Bailey.** The second son. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 16°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

***Omar Khayyám.** Rubaiyat; rendered into English verse. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 112 p. 12°, parchment, $3.

***O'Meara, Barry E.** Napoleon in exile; or, a voice from St. Helena. *New issue.* N. Y., Worthington Co., 1890. 2 v., por. and il. 12°, cl., $3; hf. cf., $6.

***On** the chafing-dish: a word for Sunday night teas. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1890. 80 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

***O'Reilly, J: Boyle.** Athletics and manly sport. *New enl. ed.* Bost., The Pilot Publishing Co., 1890. 500 p. il. 12°, $1.50.

O'Reilley, *Mrs.* Hursleigh Dene; il. by M. E. Edwards. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 4+324 p. D. cl., $1.50

The Dene was a rambling old English manor and the property of Squire Hillwood. His children regarded the house as theirs, and had in their favor the "nine points of the law." The attic was a receptacle for toys and nondescript treasure, and every room served in turn for the reception or entertainment of youthful guests. Hence the news that father's land agent and his sister were to be established at Hurstleigh Dene made an unpleasant impression on Ran, Amabell, Dulcie, Ruby, Humphrey and Kitty, until a strange incident makes them acquainted with Mona, and puts a pleasanter construction on their case.

Orpen, *Mrs.* Goddard. Stories about famous precious stones. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 4-286 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Although a plain collection of facts, Mrs. Orpen's book has all the fascination of a romance. In twelve chapters she tells the story of the discovery and acquisition of some of the most valuable and famous precious stones in existence; such as the Regent, the Orloff, La Pelegrina, the Koh-i-nur, the Braganza, the Black Prince's ruby, etc. Separate chapters are given to the Tara Brooch and to the famous Diamond Necklace.

Osborn, H. S. A class-book of Biblical history and geography. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1890.] c. 312 p. map, D. cl., $1.25.

The events of Scripture story narrated in connection with descriptions of the scenes where they occurred. A class-book for students, by an experienced teacher.

Osborne, Duffield. The robe of Nessus: an historical romance. N. Y., Belford Co., [1890.] c. 7-223 p. D. (Belford American novel ser., v. 2, no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

The scene is Athens in the year 430 B.C. Nicæva, a Spartan hetaira is made the deciding cause of all the warfare and bloodshed which is described according to history. The speech of Pericles given in chapter vii. is abridged and adapted from the narrative of Thucydides. The author of "The spell of Ashtaroth" shows his gift as a word-painter in this story of love and intrigue amidst national disgrace and disaster.

***Ostrom, Kurre W.** Massage and the original Swedish movements; their application to various diseases of the body. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1890. 6+9-97 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Ostwald, Wilhelm.** Outlines of general chemistry; tr. with the author's sanction by Ja. Walker. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+396 p. 8°, cl., $3.50.

***Otis, James.** The treasure-finders: a boy's ad-

es in Nicaragua. N. Y., A. L. Burt, D. (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.)

Aster's silence; from the German, by). M. Lowrey; il. by Warren B. Davis. , Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1890.] c. 4- D. (Choice ser., no. 23) pap., 50 c.

Emil. Elementary German grammar. H: Holt & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., *net*,

hdays; with spaces for autographs and al quotations for every day in the year; ed by Alice Price and F. Corbyn Price. E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] no ;, T. bds., 60 c.

e Dot's picture scrap-book; il. by Rob. , Miss Brittain, A. Collins, H. Corbould thers. N. Y. and Chic., [Fleming H. & Co., 1890.] no paging, F. bds., $2.
s a large number of full-page pictures, with h descriptive letterpress to suggest an inter- y connected with each picture.

e men and women; illustrated poems and for youngest readers. Bost., D. Lo- Co., [1890.] c. 2-295 p. O. bds., $1.25.

rriage vow: the service and minister's ate. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 31 p. , 75 c.

r sports: a compendium of instructions aying many of the most popular games t-of-doors. N. Y., Street & Smith,] 2-55 p. S. (S. and S. Manual lib., no. ., 10 c.
ys: describes a number of familiar out-door be played without toys, and also with toys; ry, foot-ball, croquet.

, Rob. The Overton reciter: character es for recitation, by Rob. Overton; ed. fred H. Miles. *10th thousand.* N. Y. hic., Fleming H. Revell, [1890.] 6+ D. (Platform ser.) cl., 50 c.

Edmund. A manual of anatomy for students. N. Y., Longmans, Green & 90. 8+526 p. il. 12°, cl., $3.50.

J. Macdonald. Up among the ice-floes: . Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 250 p. 12°, cl., $1.

. American whist illustrated. Bost., ton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 9+367 p. ath., $1.75.
blication is the digest of "American whist" in 1880 and of "Whist universal" published in all the amendments, revisions, and changes in red by the application of recent inventions and ents in the practice of the American game; with hands in diagram.

coast insurance directory, Cal., Ore., Col., Mont., Wyo., Utah, Nev., N. M., and Wash., 1890; with laws and other ation of interest to the insurance profes- San Francisco, F. T. Hoyt, [1890.] c. D. leatherette, $1.

*Pacific (The) reporter, v. 22; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Cal., Colo., Kan., Ore., Nev., Ariz., Idaho, Mont., Wash., Wyo., Utah, and N. M. *Permanent ed.* Aug. 22, 1889-Feb. 27, 1890. With tables of Pacific cases published in v. 77-82, Cal. reports; 12, Colo. reports; 41 and 42, Kan. reports; 5, Mont. reports. Also, additional tables for v. 64-82, Cal. reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 13+1256 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $3.50.

*Pacific reporter, v. 23; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Cal., Colo., Kan., Ore., Nev., Ariz., Idaho, Mont., Wash., Wy., Utah, and N. M. *Permanent ed.*, Mar. 6-June 26, 1890; with tables of Pacific cases pub. in v. 13, Colo. reports; 4, Utah reports. St Paul, West Publishing Co., 1890. c. 13+1202 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $3.50.

Paddock, *Mrs.* A. G. In the toils; or, martyrs of the latter days. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. 301 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 20.) pap., 50 c.

Page, Eliza J. Only a waif: the romance of an earthquake. St. Louis, Mo., Lewis E. Kline. 1109 Olive St., [1890.] c. 7+295 p. por. il, D. cl., $1.25; hf. mor., $1.75.
From its organization, the author has worked in the Second Baptist Church Sunday-school in St. Louis. Illness compelled her to resign from active work, and to help the scholars she wrote this story. The little waif is a bright girl picked up after an earthquake and taught by her foster parents to live and work for others.

***Page,** R. C. M., *M.D.* A handbook of physical diagnosis of diseases of the heart and respiratory organs, and of thoracic aneurism. N. Y., J. H. Vail & Co., 1890. 297 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Page, T: Nelson. In ole Virginia; or, Marse Chan, and other stories; with an etching by W. L. Sheppard. [*Cameo ed.*] N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. '87-'90. 6+237 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Painter, F. V. N. Luther on education: including a historical introduction and a translation of the Reformer's two most important educational treatises. Phil., Lutheran Pub. Soc., [1890.] 2-282 p. D. cl., $1.
Besides Luther's "Letters to the Mayors and Aldermen of the cities of Germany in behalf of Christian schools," and his "Sermon on the duty of sending children to school," there are chapters by the writer on: Causes of the reformation; The papacy and popular education; Protestantism and popular education; Education before the reformation; Luther; Luther on domestic training; Luther on schools; Luther on studies and methods.

***Painter's** handbook: a manual of the house-painter's art. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1890. 16°, pap., 25 c.

***Paladin,** (*pseud.*) Glances at great and little men. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 12°, cl., $1.75.

***Palfrey,** J: Gorham. History of New England, v. 5. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $4; *for set of* 5 v., cl., $18; hf. cf., $30.

***Palgrave,** Francis T., *comp.* The treasury of sacred song; selected from the English lyrical poetry of four centuries; with notes explanatory and biographical. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 9+374 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Palgrave,** Francis T., *comp.* The treasury of sacred song, sel. from the English lyrical poetry of four centuries, with notes, explanatory and biographical. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 9+374 p. 16°, hf. vellum, $2.

*Pallen, Condé B. The Catholic church and socialism: a solution of the social problem. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1890. 48 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 25 c.

Palmer, B. M., *D.D.* Formation of character: twelve lectures delivered in the First Presbyterian church, New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La., E. S. Upton, [1890.] c. '89. 222 p. S. cl., $1.

The subjects are the elements which enter into character; the influence of piety in forming character; obligation arising from a pious ancestry and from the trusts of life; obstacles to piety in the young; choice of amusements; sin of profane swearing, of Sabbath-breaking, of intemperance and sins of the flesh, and of gambling.

*Palmer, Harry. Stories of the base-ball field: the national game's great exponents and their methods, together with the national playing rules governing all clubs party to the national agreement. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. 210 p. 16°, pap., 35 c.

Palmer, Lynde. Half hours in storyland: a series of stories. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1890.] c. '89. 3+307 p. il. O. bds., $1.50.

Profusely illustrated. Bound in holiday style. Stories for children of from ten to twelve.

Pansy (The); ed. by Isabella M. Alden ["Pansy" *pseud.*] and G. R. Alden. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] 6+416 p. il. O. cl., $1.75; bds., $1.25.

*Pantin, W. E. P. A first Latin verse book. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 6+79 p. 12° cl., 40 c.

Paradise of wit and humor: a choice collection of side-splitting anecdotes, by a drummer. Phil., Columbian Pub. Co., 1890. c. 2-350 p. D. (Columbian lib., no. 11.) pap., 25 c.

*Pardoe, Julia. The life of Marie de Medicis, Queen of France, Consort of Henry IV., and Regent of the kingdom under Louis XIII. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 3 v. 8°. cl., $15.

Parker, Jos., *D.D.* The people's Bible: discourses upon Holy Scripture. V. 12, the Psalter. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1890. 4+464 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Parkes, Kineton, *ed.* The painter-poets; sel. and ed., with an introd. and notes, by Kineton Parkes. N. Y., Walter Scott, 1890. 16+255 p. T. (The Canterbury poets.) cl., 40 c.

Not only selections from the poems of poets who have been painters, both by profession and from love of art, but from the works of those who have been sculptors, architects, musicians, etc. Includes the names of Washington Allston, William Blake, Walter Crane, Thomas Hood, William Morris, Rossetti, Ruskin, Thackeray, Turner and others.

*Parkhurst, *Rev.* C. H. The Swiss guide. [A spiritual guide.] N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 32 p. il. sq. 8°, leatherette, 50 c.

Parr, *Mrs.* Louisa. Dumps. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2+228 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 122.) pap., 50 c.

"Dumps" is the nickname of a little lame boy, who is the heir to a title and a large estate, but whose rights have been sacrificed for family reasons. He comes to live in a small country town, in a comfortable home belonging to Mr. Carleton, a lawyer, who is a widower with one child, Sylvia. "Dumps'" story is evolved here; his rights are made clear, and he is brought in contact with his titled relatives, but to the end he is self-sacrificing, holding fast to the wishes of his dead father.

Parr, *Mrs.* Louisa. Dumps. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 1+228 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1587.) pap., 20 c.

Parrish, *Mrs.* M. B. W. Which shall it be? or, through great tribulations. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1890.] c. 4-213 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

Parsons, Albert Ross. Parsifal: the finding of Christ through art; or, Richard Wagner as theologian. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 3-113 p. O. cl., $1.

The main text of this work was delivered in the form of a lecture before the Lecture Chapter of the Guild of All Souls Church (Episcopal), New York City, Sunday, May 19, 1889, by invitation of the Guild, through the Rev. R. Heber Newton, rector of the parish. The question the writer seeks to answer is not what Wagner wrote in Parsifal, nor how he wrote it, musically and otherwise, but how he came to write the work at all. Or, in other words, what sort of a personal relation to, and what sort of an interest in Christianity it was which impelled him to the toil involved in the design and execution of such a work.

Parsons, Albert Ross. Parsifal, the finding of Christ through art; or, Richard Wagner as theologian; abridged edition for distribution as a souvenir of the Parsifal festival in Brooklyn, March, 1890. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 2-51 p. O. pap., 40 c.

*Parsons, Theophilus. Law of business for all the states and territories of the Union and the Dominion of Canada, with forms and directions for all transactions, etc. *New rev. ed.* Hartford, Ct., S. S. Scranton & Co., 1890. c. 864+4 p. O. cl., $3.75; shp., $4.50.

*Parvin, Theophilus, *M.D.* The science and art of obstetrics. *New 2d ed.* Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1890. 701 p. 8°, cl., $4.25; leath., $5.25.

Passion play (The) as it is played to-day, at Ober-Ammergau in 1890; by W: T. Stead; German and English text of Passion play in parallel columns; il. from original photographs by special permission. N. Y., C: E. Merrill & Co., [1890.] 4-130 p. O. cl., $1.

On Mr. Stead's arrival at Ober-Ammergau, he found that all the versions of the Passion Play on sale described the play as it was presented ten years ago; and that in all the mass of Ober-Ammergau literature there was not a single German-English edition with the German text printed in parallel columns to the English translation, and that none of the published books about the play contained any illustrations either of the play as it is played, or of the performers as they appear. All these needs are supplied in this compilation, which is said to be as accurate and complete a version of the play as it is possible to obtain. The numerous illustrations taken from photographs recently made of the players and the tableaux add greatly to the interest of the book.

Pastels in prose; from the French, tr. by Stuart Merrill, with il. by H: W. McVickar, and an introd. by W: D. Howells. N. Y., Harper, [1890.] c. tr. 10+268 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Charmingly poetical sketches in prose form from the French of Louis Bertrand, Paul Leclercq, Théodore de Banville, Alphonse Daudet, Judith Gautier, Ephraim Mikhaël, Pierre Quillard, Charles Baudelaire, Achille Delaroche, Émile Hennequin, Catulle Mendès, and others. The little volume is a gem of bookmaking. It opens with a delicately tinted frontispiece, has a small page with wide margin, and is rich in vignette illustrations, which have caught exactly the French spirit of the text.

Paton, J: G. John G. Paton, missionary to the New Hebrides: an autobiography; ed. by Ja. Paton. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1890.] 14+382 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The first part of this autobiography, noticed in "Weekly Record," P. W., Sept. 28, '89, [922.] was received with so much favor by the English and American press that Dr. Paton has at the earnest solicitation of friends continued it. Dr. Pierson, who furnishes an introductory note, says, "We have no hesitation in pronouncing this second part the most fascinating narrative of missionary adventure and heroism and success that we have ever met."

*Paton, W: Agnew. Down the islands; a voyage to the Caribbees. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1890. il. sq. 8°, cl., $2.50.

A. W., *D.D.* Facts and fallacies of lan science. *2d ed.* Read before Chicago hers' Meeting. Cin., Cranston & Stowe,] 2-19 p. T. pap., 10 c.

Simon N. The economic basis of pro- n. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. p. D. cl., $1.

ading purpose of the essay is to present "an a society in a dynamic condition as counterpart al of a static state." "I shall feel satisfied," the ys, "if I succeed in showing that such an ideal ids to the leading features of American indus- litions and is in complete harmony with the best ent of our industrial resources. Whether we a static or dynamic society is really the centre cussion about the tariff."

Simon N. The principles of rational on. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 2-25 p. O. (Publications of the Univ. of , no. 6.) pap., 50 c.

on, Howard. The Captain of the Rajah: y of the sea; il. by Warren Sheppard. , Union Sq. Pub. Co., [1890.] c. 3-155 p. cl., $1.

le of a tyrannical and brutal master, and of the nishment which overtook him. The charm of live comes of its simplicity, and of the perfect y of the author with the sailor language in which It carries the atmosphere of the sea and of l is unpretentious and delightful. The book is illustrated by Warren Sheppard, who makes pictures of vessels and of the water.

son, Howard. Handbook to the U. S. marine board examination for masters iates of ocean-going steamships. N. Y., s & Co., [1890.] c. 84 p. O. cl., $2.

son, Howard. Yachting under Ameri- atute; U.S. laws and Treasury instructions e guidance of owners and officers of Am. , [etc.]; general rules and regulations ibed by the board of supervising inspect- f steam vessels [etc.]; directions for n and engineers in quest of licenses from . S. local steamboat inspectors, [etc.]; to- r with other valuable information for men. N. Y., J: Bliss & Co., [1890.] c. O. cl., $1.50.

on, E. W. Missouri form-book and legal al for lawyers, county officers and busi- nen. Pt. 1, Administrator's guide. Pt. unty officers and county courts. Pt. 3, s for business men. *12th ed.*, entirely re- n, rearranged and adapted to the statutes 89. St. Louis, The Gilbert Book Co., c. 938 p. O. shp., $7.

Mrs. G: A., [Minnie E. Kenney.] Prince le and his every-day doings, told for the ones. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co.,] c. 5-129 p. il. O. cl., $1.25.

tale for the nursery; with full-page pictures.

, E: A. The American Faust; il. by gian. N. Y., Belford Co., 1890. 2-256 . (Belford American novel ser., no. 14.) .25; pap., 75 c.

A. Tann, the hero of this story, was His Satanic the Devil. The author says: "As far as my goes, a most estimable gentleman and a worthy every way. His unvarying good humor and implicity made him a favorite with all of us." young American travelling on the continent, e old university town of Nuremberg meets S. and by him is led into various kinds of good society. From April to October they sojourned and then the immortal fiend vanished, promis- to reappear. Faust is now a happy married ifth Avenue, N. Y. City.

ias. Mythology and monuments of an- Athens; being a translation of a portion "Attica" of Pausanias, by Margaret de G. Verrall; with an introductory essay and archæological commentary, by Jane E. Harrison. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 156-635 p. il. 12°, $4.50.

Payn, Ja. The burnt million: a novel. N. Y., Harper, [1890.] 3-324 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 673.) pap., 25 c.

Josh Tremenhere, a Jewish money-lender possessed of a vast fortune, has an ever-present fear for the fate of his money. While thus concerned, death overtakes him, and then his will plays a peculiar part in a story which involves a series of crimes, a clandestine marriage, several knavish characters of both sexes, and the million of money which young Walter Sinclair casts into the fire. The interest centres in this act and the heroism that led to it.

Payn, Ja. The heir of the ages. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 279 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1481.) pap., 20 c.

Payn, Ja. Notes from the "News." N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 1+223 p. D. [Lovell's international ser., no. 108.) pap., 50 c.

Selections from Mr. Payn's articles which appeared in the illustrated London *News*.

Payn, Ja. One of the family. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 238 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1480.) pap., 20 c.

Payn, Ja. The word and the will. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2-240 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 121.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Nachett-on-Sea, a little watering-place in the west of England, containing no men but the fishermen, the parson and the doctor, is the scene of this story of scheming and intrigue to keep a fortune from heirs who have the word but not the will to insure their rights. Four young girls are the chief characters, of which Hetty, a chronic invalid, always bright, interested and witty, is an original study. The possessor of the money is a hard, miserly man, who dies a horrible death. There is much true love that runs most uncomfortably.

Payn, Ja. The word and the will. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 4-240 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1555.) pap., 20 c.

Payne, F. M. The legal adviser: an epitome of the business and domestic laws of the several states of the Union, and those of the general government of the United States. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, [1890.] c. '89. 317 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Payne, F. M. Payne's business educator: a complete encyclopædia of business knowledge and epitome of U. S. and state law. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, [1890.] 11+596 p. D. cl., $2.

Contents: Hints for letter-writing; Business correspondence; Business law; Legal forms used in business; Dictionary of mercantile terms; Titles; Rates of postage in the United States; Various tables and facts; List of abbreviations; Foreign words and phrases; Rules and marks used in punctuation and accent; Rules of order and debate; Interest tables; Tables of weights and measures and the metric system; Lessons in type-writing; Lessons in practical penmanship; Legal laws and forms for practical use; Dictionary of synonyms.

Payne, F. M. Business pointers and dictionary of synonyms, with other information not generally known: valuable to all business-men. N. Y., Excelsior Publishing House, 1890. c. 149 p. S. pap., 25 c.

After the synonyms, covering 44 pages, comes a variety of information, such as: United States customs duties; the public debt of U. S.; naturalization laws of U. S.; official titles; legal rates of interest; interest laws; copyright law of U. S.; legal forms used in business; notes and drafts; a dictionary of mercantile terms, etc.

***Peabody**, Andrew, *D.D.* Christianity and science. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1890.] c. '74. 8-287 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Peabody, Andrew P. Fires in American cities. Reprinted from the *International Review* of Jan., 1874. Bost., Damrell & Upham, [1890.] 27 p. O. pap., 20 c.

Peabody, Andrew Preston, *D.D.* Harvard graduates whom I have known. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 4+255 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Designed as a sequel to the author's "Harvard reminiscences." The men whom it commemorates were either benefactors of the college or members of one or more of its boards of government or instruction. The sketches are not offered as complete biographies, but rather as the writer's own personal recollections. An appendix contains sketches of the first two presidents of the college, Henry Dunster and Charles Chauncy.

Peacocke, Ja. S. Two white slaves; or, the creole orphans: a tale. Phil., Columbian Pub. Co., 1890. c. 365 p. D. (Columbian lib., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

***Pearson**, F: W. A forced marriage. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1890. 176 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

***Pearson**, *Rev.* R. G. Truth applied; or, Bible readings. Nashville, Tenn., Cumberland Presbyterian Pub. House, 1890. 244 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Peck, H: Thurston. Latin pronunciation: a short exposition of the Roman method. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. c. 2-38 p. D. (Teachers' handbooks.) cl., *net*, 50 c.

For the benefit of those who wish to inform themselves more fully on the subject of the Roman pronunciation of Latin now officially adopted in our older universities. Contains a sketch of the history of the Roman alphabet; a summary of the sources of information regarding ancient pronunciation of Latin; gives the accepted sound of each letter, and appends a clear statement of the reasons why scholars have arrived at each particular conclusion. A short explanation of Latin accent follows, and a complete bibliography of the whole subject.

***Peck**, J. L. The kingdom of the unselfish; or, the empire of the wise. N. Y., The Humboldt Publishing Co., 1890. 486 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Peck, W: H. Siballa the sorceress; or, the flower-girl of London: a tale of the days of Richard III. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] 4-256 p. il. D. (The sea and shore ser., no. 16.) pap., 25 c.

Peck, W: H: The stonecutter of Lisbon: a tale of the great earthquake. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1890.] c. '70, '89. 4-436 p. 1 il. D. (The Ledger lib., no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

***Peckham**, Lucy Creemer, *M.D.* Sea Moss. Buffalo, N.Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1890. 100 p. 16°, cl., $1.

***Peckover's Mill**: a story of the great frost of 1749; by the author of "Starwood Hall." N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 270 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Peep (A) at New York society: a startling exposition of facts, by one of the victims. Phil., Columbian Pub. Co., 1890. c. 367 p. D. (Columbian lib., no. 5.) pap., 25 c.

***Peep** (The) of day; or, a series of the earliest religious instruction the infant mind is capable of receiving; with verses illustrative of the subject. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 230 p. 12°, cl. flex., 20 c.; cl. gilt, 40 c.

Pellew, G: John Jay. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 1890. c. 8+374 p. D. (American Statesmen ser.) cl., $1.25.

"The present monograph presents a pleasant picture of one of the purest, most single-minded, sincerest, and most sagacious and Christian statesmen the annals of the Republic can show. In his long career—as member of the Continental Congress, President of Congress, member of the Constitutional Convention, Foreign Secretary, Chief Justice of the United States, Governor of New York, Minister to Spain, Special Envoy to England—no breath of suspicion or doubt attached to his fame. Mr. Pellew has profited considerably by the Stevens mss. and the work of M. Doniol, which deals elaborately with the relations between Paris and Madrid during the years 1778 and 1779. The 'Jay mss.' also have been carefully examined."—*New York Tribune.*

Pellow, T: The adventures of Thomas Pellow, of Penryn, mariner, three and twenty years in captivity among the Moors; written by himself, and ed., with an introd. and notes, by Rob. Brown. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 4+379 p. il. O. (The adventure ser.) cl., $1.50.

Apart from its interest as a tale of strange adventures, Pellow's narrative is valuable as a geographical document. It is a fairly accurate picture of Morocco between 1715 and 1738, of its cities, towns, public buildings, etc. Pellow visited many parts of the country for the first time, and several which not improbably have not been visited by any other European traveller. He was, moreover, a soldier under Muley Ismail, Muley Dehèbhi, Muley Abdelmalek and Muley Abdallah, and was an eye-witness to most of the sanguinary episodes of their reigns.

Pendleton, J: Newspaper reporting in olden time and to-day. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1890. 7+245 p. S. (The book-lovers' lib.) cl., $1.25.

A little book dealing simply with the English newspaper reporter and his toil, pointing out how and under what conditions he does his work as the daily historian of the time. There are chapters on reporting in olden time, on the reporter in Parliament, incidents and traditions of "the gallery," reporting to-day in "the house," a gossip about shorthand, and some experiences and adventures of reporters. A concluding chapter gives an interesting list of writings on newspapers and reporters.

Pendleton, L: King Tom and the runaways: the story of what befell two boys in a Georgia swamp. N. Y., Appleton. 1890. c. 5+273 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The second volume in the *American Fiction Series* for young people. Describes some remarkable adventures in a little known region. The illustrations by E. W. Kemble show thorough familiarity with the scenes and action of the story. By the author of "In the wire grass."

Pennoy, L., *ed.* Concert temperance exercises; or, helps for entertainments. N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1890. c. 160 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

A collection of exercises suitable for use in Sunday-schools, day-schools, Loyal Temperance Legions, etc.

***Pennsylvania.** County court reports; cases decided. V. 6. [1889.] Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1889. c. 31+725 p. O. shp., $5.

***Pennsylvania** county court reports, cont. cases decided in the courts of the several counties of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania. V. 7. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson Co., 1890. c. 30+733 p. O. shp., $5.

***Pennsylvania.** Formation and regulation of corporations in Pa., embracing the full text of the corporation laws from 1874 to 1889, also a full and complete set of forms, [etc.,] together with the opinions of the attorneys-general, [etc.] 1st ed. compiled and arr. by M. M. Meredith [*and*] H. D. Tate. *2d ed. rev. and enl.* by M. M. Meredith. Phil., Allen, Lane & Scott, [1890.] c. 10+535 p. O. shp., $5.

***Pennsylvania.** Luzerne legal register reports; cont. cases decided in the supreme ct. of Pa., and in the court of common pleas, orphans' court, oyer and terminer, and court of quarter sessions of the co. of Luzerne, and in the courts of the 1st, 19th, 31st, 32d, 34th, 42d and 45th judicial districts of Pa., originally rep. in the Luzerne legal register; ed. by G: B. Kulp. V. 5. Wilkesbarre, Pa., *pr.* by E. B. Yordy, 1890. c. 7+592 p. O. shp., $5.25.

vania. The Penna. corporation act of ıd supplementary acts, with notes, forms, lex, by Angelo T. Freedley. *2d ed.* T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1890. c. 3 p. O. shp., $3.

vania. *Supreme ct.* Cases; being re- all the cases not reported in the state rom Oct. 1, 1888, with some prior cases. Ed. by Ja. Monaghan, assisted by Al- Weimer (*et al.*) Phil., G: T. Bisel & 90.] c. 48+810 p. O. shp., $5.50.

vania. *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 127; ı Crumrine, st. rep. V. 12, cont. cases at Jan., May, and Oct. terms, 1889. nd Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 22+). shp., $3.50.

vania. *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 128; ı Crumrine, st. rep. V. 13, cont. cases at Oct. term, 1889. N. Y. and Alb., t Bros., 1890. c. 20+701 p. O. shp.,

vania. *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 129; l Crumrine, st. rep. V. 14, cont. cases at Oct. term, 1889. N. Y. and Alb., t Bros., 1890. c. 20+701 p. O. shp.,

vania. *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 130; Crumrine, st. rep. V. 15, cont. cases at Oct. term, 1889, and Jan. term, 1890. ıd Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 18+). shp., $3.50.

vania. *Supreme court.* Reports, v. 131; l Crumrine, st. rep. V. 16, cont. cases at Jan. term, 1890. N. Y. and Alb., : Bros., 1890. c. 23+708 p. O. shp.,

vania. *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 132; l Crumrine, st. rep. V. 17, cont. cases; at Jan. term, 1890. N. Y. and Alb., t Bros., 1890. c. 22+701 p. O. shp.,

vania. *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 133; by rumrine, st. rep. V. 18; cont. cases at Jan. term, 1890. N. Y. and Alb., : Bros., 1890. c. 20+707 p. O. shp.,

vania, *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 134; Crumrine, st. rep. V. 19, cont. cases at Jan. term, 1890. N. Y. and Alb., Bros., 1890. c. 22+711 p. O. shp.,

vania, *Supreme ct.* Reports. v. 135; judged; by Boyd Crumrine, st. rep. ont. cases decided at Jan. and May 90. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., . 20+700 p. O. shp., $3.50.

vania. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases: ıe select cases at nisi prius and in the courts; by the Hon. Jasper Yeates. ith notes by Albert B. Weimer. V. 1, ıil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1889. 20; 7+614; 6+612 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $5.

vania. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, rant. *2d ed.*, by T. Elliott Patterson, ıil., W: J. Campbell, 1889. c. ['90]. +522-564 p. O. shp., $5.

vania. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, ant. *2d ed.*, by T. Elliott Patterson. ıil., W: J. Campbell, 1890. c. 601 p. $5.

***Pennsylvania.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; with some select cases at nisi prius; by Hon. Jasper Yeates. *3d ed.*, with notes by Albert Weimer. V. 4, (1803-'08.) Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1890. c. 6+595 p. O. shp., $5.

***Pennsylvania.** *Supreme ct.* digest, v. 4, cont. abstracts of the decisions, motions, and orders in the supreme court of Pa. for the year 1889; by C: H. Bannard. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1890. c. 25+425 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Pennsylvania.** *Supreme ct. and others.* Digest of decisions of the courts, from 1877 to 1889, with a general index and a chronological table of statutes referred to. By Frank F. Brightly, v. 3. Pt. 1, A-K. Pt. 3, L-W. Phil., Kay & Bro., 1889. c. 20+1455-2106: 2107-2858 p. O. shp., $10.

Pennypacker, I: R. Gettysburg, and other poems. Phil., Porter & Coates, 1890. c. 4-94 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Penrose, Ethel. The fairy cobblers' gold. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 4-128 p. il. S. cl., 50 c.

Some half-dozen children are the characters; their games and little joys and sorrows are the events. For very young readers.

***Pentecost,** G: F., *D.D.* Bible studies for 1891. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.

Pentecost, G: F., *D.D.* Israel's apostasy and studies from the Gospel of St. John, covering international Sunday-school lessons for 1891. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., [1890.] c. 8+406 p. D. cl., $1.

"The increased favor with which these 'Bible studies' have been received both at home and abroad has encouraged the author to continue them for another year. The great labor involved in their preparation, in addition to his constant evangelistic work, is in a measure compensated for by the knowledge that many thousands of teachers and fellow workers in the ministry of the gospel have been helped by them. The same method of treatment has been adhered to as in past years."—*Preface.*

Pentecost, Hugh O. Evolution and social reform; 3. The anarchistic method. Bost., James H. West. 1890 301-318 p. D. (Modern science essayist, sociological ser., no. 14.) pap., 10 c.

***Pepper,** G: Wharton, *ed.* The Johnson prize essays from various law schools. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1890. c. 5+606 p. O. shp., $1.

***Pepper,** G: Wharton. Synopsis of a course of lectures on pleading at common law, delivered in the department of law, University of Pennsylvania, first term, 1889-90. Phil., A. H. Sickler & Co., *prs.*, 1890. c. 40 p. O. pap., $1.

***Perring,** *Sir* Philip. The works and days of Moses; or, a critical dissertation on the first two chapters of Genesis. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 136 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Perrodin,** *Rev.* J: C. Catholicity *vs.* Protestantism: conversations of a Catholic missionary with Americans. *2d enl. ed.* Milwaukee, Wis., Hoffmann Bros., 1889, [1890.] 338 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Perrot,** Georges, *and* Chipiez, C: History of art in Sardinia, Judæa, Syria, and Asia Minor; ed. by W. Armstrong. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1890. 2 v., il. 8°, cl., $14.50.

Perry, Bliss. The Broughton House. N. Y.,

C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 2+366 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The interest centres in four persons who board at the Broughton House, the chief hotel of a small New England town. The persons are an artist and his wife, who have discovered their marriage is a failure, the teacher of the boys' academy, and a rich mill-owner, who has come to the town to enjoy a few months' fishing in the neighboring streams. The story is chiefly a study of character, but there is a slight plot, ending in a tragedy.

Perry, Nora. After the ball, [*also*] Her lover's friend, etc. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. '74, '79. 3-192+183 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A new tasteful edition in one volume of Miss Perry's poems, hitherto published in s v.

Perry, Nora. Another flock of girls. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. c. 4+194 p. il. O. cl., $1.75.

Five pretty stories about girls and for girls. "May Bartlett's stepmother," the opening story and the longest one, reverses the popular belief in stepmothers—May finding in hers her dearest friend; "Ju-Ju's Christmas party," "A New Year's call," "Jenny's lark" and "Sally Green's clam-bake party," are the other stories.

Perry, T: Sergeant. A history of Greek literature. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. c. 13+877 p. il. O. cl., $7.50.

A philosophical account of the growth of Greek literature, and of its relations to the physical surroundings and political and social history of the people. In this setting appears the outlines of the great masterpieces, with English translations of their more interesting or representative passages. It is believed that the man who knows little or no Greek may by this book put himself in closer contact with the spirit of Greek literature than most students of the language have obtained; and also that the college-bred man who got from his study of these classics in the original but faint and distorted views of their beauties will here find assistance in extending and organizing his knowledge.

***Petavel**, E., *D.D.* The extinction of evil: three theological essays; tr. with an introd. by the Rev. C: H. Oliphant, and preface by the Rev. E: White. Bost., C: H. Woodman, 1890. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Peter**, P. A. History of the Reformation. Columbus, O., Lutheran Book Concern, 1890. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Peters, C., *ed.* Home handicrafts. [N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890.] 4-160 p. il. O. cl., $1.

Contents: Repoussé brass-work, by B. C. Saward; Bent metal-work, iron, copper and brass, by C. Harrison Townsend; Glass painting and staining, by F: Miller; Hints on vase painting, by F: Miller; Band and nail work, by B. C. Saward; Stencil decoration, by F: Miller; Tapestry painting, by F: Miller; Tile painting and designing, by F: Miller; Mirror painting, by B. C. Saward; Frame-making, by Sophia F. A. Caulfield; Bookbinding; Leather-work; How to paint miniatures on ivory; Screen painting in oil colors; Fretwork.

***Peters**, E. D., *jr.* Modern American methods of copper smelting. N. Y., Scientific Publishing Co., 1890. il. 8°, cl., $5.

***Pfleiderer**, Otto. The development of theology in Germany since Kant, and its progress in Great Britain since 1825; tr. under the author's supervision by J: F: Smith. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+403 p. 8°, cl., $2.75.

Pfrimmer, W: W. Driftwood. [Poems.] Buffalo, C: Wells Moulton, 1890. c. '89. 2-87 p. D. cl., $1.

Phelps, Austin, *D.D.* My note-book: fragmentary studies in theology and subjects adjacent thereto. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891 [1890.] c. 8+324 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

Three chapters are devoted to "fragmentary studies in theology." The other topics discussed are: The personality of a preacher; The materials of sermons; Methods and adjuncts of the pulpit; Conscience and its allies; Our sacred books; Theistic and Christian types of religious life; The future of Christianity; Methodism—*its work and its ways.* Dr. Phelps was the father of *Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps* Ward, who furnishes an *introduction.*

Phifer, C. L. Annals of the earth. Chic., American Publishers' Assoc., [California, Mo., C. L. Phifer.] 1890. c. 5-289 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

In the form of blank verse is given a description of the creation, the garden of Eden, Adam and Eve, etc., the coming of Christ, and so on.

Philadelphia and its environs: a guide to the city and surroundings; *ed. of* 1889. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1890.] c. '89. 32+252 p. il. and map, D. pap., 25 c.

Philadelphia Record almanac, 1891. Phil., The Record Pub. Co., 1891 [1890.] 2-96 p. il. D. pap., *gratis.*

Philips, F. C. Margaret Byng. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. 2+300 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 114.) pap., 50 c.

Margaret Byng is a curious mixture of good and bad. She leaves her husband when his affairs are hopelessly involved and takes a start in life for herself. Possessing a little money she goes to Monte Carlo, believing she can win a fortune at cards. She is, however, unfortunate, but makes the acquaintance of a man who has just won ten thousand pounds. This man is murdered for his money, and Margaret is almost a witness of the deed. Her silence is bought by the murderer giving her half of his plunder. Her guilty secret and ill-gotten money finally wreck her life completely. By the author of "As in a looking-glass."

Philips, F. C. Social vicissitudes. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 3-179 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1490.) pap., 20 c.

Philips, F. C., *and* Wills, C. J. The Scudamores: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1890. 268 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 110.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Contains a vein of amusing comedy. The serious portion of the story is occupied with the fortunes of a younger branch of the great Scudamore family, who are leading a life of genteel poverty at Brixton, when the eldest son Jack is suddenly acknowledged as the heir to a baronetcy and a splendid estate in North Wales.

Philips, F. C., *and* Wills, C: J. Sybil Ross's marriage: the romance of an inexperienced girl. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 1+280 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 274.) pap., 25 c.

Philips, F. C., *and* Wills, C. J. Sybil Ross's marriage: the romance of an inexperienced girl. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 1+280 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1459.) pap., 20 c.

Phineas, [*pseud.*] The blind men and the Devil. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891 [1890.] c. 4-219 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 1.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

In the guise of an allegory some of the weaknesses of our present social system are shown. John Curtis and wife disappear from Woodwardtown, to reappear in the midst of an unknown people, who claim John as their captive, because of his attempt to force an entrance into the Devil's temple. They explain that this building is a treasury so called by them, because the money that is secreted here was formerly called developed wealth, which later is contracted to devel, or devil. These queer people, who are blind, claim to work for the good of the community. In their ways and means of fulfilling their purpose, the author has demonstrated his views.

Phyfe, W: H: P. Seven thousand words often mispronounced: a complete handbook of difficulties in English pronunciation; including an unusually large number of proper names and words and phrases from foreign languages. *7th ed.*, with supplement. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. '89. 499 p. S. (The Phyfe ser. in pronunciation.) cl., $1.25.

Pickard, J. L. School supervision. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 12+175 p. D. (International education ser., no. 15.) cl., $1.

Contents: Historical sketch of supervision of schools in the U. S.; the character of school supervision; state supervision; county superintendency; city supervision; city superintendent of schools—his relation to pupils and teachers; gradation and course of study; promotions and examinations; relation of superintendent to parents and patrons, to the physical training of pupils, etc., etc.

Picking up the pieces: a comedietta in one act. N. Y., The De Witt Publishing House, 1890. 16°, (De Witt's acting plays, no 354.) pap., 15 c.

Pictorial Africa; its heroes, missionaries, and martyrs. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 400 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Picture-book for children. [N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell 1890.] 3–124 p. il. S. cl., 40 c.

Pictures of the childhood of Jesus. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, [1890.] c. no paging, il. Q. pap., 50 c.
Six page-pictures in colors, from the life of Jesus, with descriptive text.

Pierce, Emmons S. Poems of the turf, and other ballads. Buffalo, N. Y., The Wenborne-Sumner Co., 1890. c. 135 p. por. O. cl., $2.

Pierce, Etta W. Prince Lucifer. N. Y., Mrs. Frank Leslie, publisher, 110 5th Ave., 1890. c. 286 p. S. pap., 25 c.
The imperious manner of Basil Hawkstone, when a child, secured him the *sobriquet* "Prince Lucifer." The scene is laid at Tempest Island, a small sea-girt isle on the New England coast. To this barren retreat Philip Hawkstone brings his bride, at the same time telling her the legends of his family and forecasting his own future. His presentiments are realized. From this time the interest of the novel depends upon the fate of his son Basil.

Pierson, Ernest de Lancey. A vagabond's honor: a romance. N. Y., Belford Co., [1890.] c. '89. 3–217 p. D. (The Belford American novel ser., no. 3.) pap., 50 c.
A fire in a hotel during the night and the ensuing excitement and confusion cause a strange misunderstanding in the identity of two men who are rescued insensible and badly burnt. The one, George Heywood, a vagabond and a gambler, becomes rehabilitated in name and character—as he is supposed to be Jack Henley, who has been absent in Australia for five years, and has returned to New York to visit a cousin and aunt, his only relatives. As Jack Henley, the vagabond is nursed by the beautiful Sylvia Dene, who fails to discover in his disfigured face that he is not Jack Henley. Of course they love each other, and the vagabond George Heywood is given a chance to make a display of his so-called "honor" just as the real Jack Henley turns up as George Heywood.

Piggy Wiggy's picture-book; il. in col. by E. Caldwell. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1890.] no paging, sq. S. bds., $1.
Contents: This little pig; The frog's wooing; The house that Jack built; The old woman and her pig.

Pindar. The Nemean odes of Pindar; ed. with introd. and commentary by J. B. Bury. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 51+272 p. 8°, cl., $3.

*Pinkerton, Allan. Professional thieves and the detectives. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890. 12°, cl., $1.50.

*Piozzi, *Mrs.* Hester Lynch. Mrs. Piozzi and her friends: select passages from her diaries, letters and other writings; ed. by L. B. Seeley N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Piron, Alexis. La métromanie: comedie, en cinq actes; with an introduction and notes, by Leon Delbos. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. 6+174 p. D. pap., 40 c.

Pitman, I: Manual of phonography; or, writing by sound. *New ed.*, (650th.) N. Y., I: Pitman & Sons, 1890. 87 p. S. pap., 40 c.

Pitman, I: A phonographic and pronouncing dictionary of the English language. *6th ed.* [N. Y.,] I: Pitman & Sons, 1889. 4+299 p. D. cl., $1.25.

*Pitman, I: Pitman's phonographic reporter. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1890. 112 p. 12°, bds., 50 c.

Pitman, I: The phonographic phrase-book. *New ed.* N. Y., I: Pitman & Sons, 1890. 48 p. S. pap., 30 c.

Pitman, I: The phonographic reporter; or, the reporter's companion. *New ed.*, (1072d). N. Y., I: Pitman & Sons, 1890. 112 p. S. pap., 60 c.

Pitman, I: The phonographic teacher: a guide to a practical acquaintance with the art of phonography. *New ed.* N. Y., I: Pitman & Sons, 1890. 47 p. S. pap., 15 c.

Pitman, I: Pitman's short-hand in schools. N. Y., I: Pitman & Sons, 1890. 2–30 p. S. pap., gratis to teachers.

Planche, J. R., *comp.* Select recitations and readings; [*also*,] The loan of a lover; a comedietta. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] 1–211 p. D. (The hand-book lib., no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

*Plautus, Titus Maccius. Amphitruo; ed. with introd. and notes by Arthur Palmer. N. Y. Macmillan & Co., 1890. 54+272 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

*Plautus, Titus Maccius. The Menaechmi of Plautus; ed. by Harold North Fowler. N. Y., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, 1890. 78 p. 8°, (Students' ser. of Latin classics.) cl., *net*, $1.08.

*Playfair, W. S., *M.D.* A treatise on the science and practice of midwifery. *5th Amer.* from 7th Eng. ed., with notes and additions by Rob. P. Harris, M.D. Phil. Lea Bros. & Co., 1889. 25+33–671 p. 5 pl. and il., 8°, cl., $4.

*Pliny *the younger.* Letters, Books 1 and 2, with introduction, notes, and plan, ed. by Ja. Cowan. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 33+198 p. 16°, cl., $1.10.

Plot (The) unfolded; or, a history of the Coffeyville dynamite outrage, Oct. 18, 1888. Winfield, Kan., H. & L. Vincent, 1889. 13+101 p. D. pap., 25 c.

*Plutarch. Life of Timoleon; with introduction, notes, maps, and lexicon, by the Rev. Hubert A. Holden. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890, 85+274 p. 16°, cl., $1.50.

*Plutarch. Lives of Galba and Otho; with introduction and explanatory notes by E. G Hardy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 124+289 p. 16°, cl., $1.40.

Plymouth. Records of the town of Plymouth. V. 1, 1636–1705. Bost., published by order of the town, W. B. Clarke & Co., 1889. 12+346 p. O. cl., *net*, $1.50.

Plympton, A. G. Dear daughter Dorothy; il. by the author. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890. c. 3–190 p. il. D. cl., $1.
Dorothy loses her mother when a baby, and grows up in intimate relationship with her young father. The father earns a small salary as a book-keeper, but occupies his spare hours in writing poems, novels, etc., which do not find a publisher. Father and daughter live at Mrs. Kipp's boarding-house, their quaint ways and quaint surroundings making many pretty pictures. "Dorothy" is a charming figure throughout, her tender nature and wise little head proving of real help to her father through some dark days.

*Poe, Edgar Allan. Tales of adventure, mystery, and imagination; with a critical introd. by the editor. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 550 p. por. and il., 12°, cl., 75 c.; hf. mor., $1.50.

*Pollard, Alfred W., *ed.* English miracle plays, moralities and interludes, specimens of the pre-Elizabethan drama; ed. with introd. notes and glossary. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 60+250 p. 12°, cl., $1.90.

*Pollard, Alfred W., *ed.* Odes from the Greek dramatists; translated into lyric metres by English poets and scholars. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. 208 p. 16°, vellum, $1.75.

Pollard, Josephine. Two little tots on their tour through the year; new pictures in colors. Bost.

Pauline Sunter: new verses by Josephine Pollard. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. c. no paging, O. bds., $1.

Two airy little creatures, "that scarce had slipped their angel wings," are traced through the colds of winter and the heats of summer. For each month a page of rhyme is devoted to them, and a pretty picture symbolizing the month, of which they are the centre. The designs are in imitation of water-colors.

***Pollard**, S. T. Lessons about the Bible for the young. Balt., Md., Wharton, Barron & Co., 1890. 16°, pap., 10 c.

***Pollock**, *Sir* F: An introduction to the history of the science of politics. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 10+126 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Pollok**, Rob. The course of time; with an essay on his poetical genuis. Louisville, Ky., Baptist Book Concern, 1890. 12°, cl., $1.

Poole, *Mrs.* Hester M. Fruits, and how to use them: a practical manual for housekeepers; containing nearly seven hundred recipes for wholesome preparations of foreign and domestic fruits. N. Y., Fowler & Wells, 1890. c. '89. 2-242 p. D. cl., $1.

Poole, Stanley Lane, *and* Kelley, J. D. Jerrold. The story of the Barbary Corsairs. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1890.] c. 12+316 p. il. D. (The story of the nations ser.) cl., $1.50.

The work is divided into two parts and an introduction. The introduction treats of the revenge of the Moors after their expulsion from Spain, and describes the Barbary Peninsula—the land of the Corsairs. Pt. 1, "The Corsair admirals," gives the biographies of a dozen or more noted pirates of the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. Pt. 2 is devoted to "The petty pirates" of the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries. Index.

***Poor**, H. V. Poor's manual of the railroads of the United States for 1890, in which is incorporated Poor's Directory of railway officials and directors. *23d year.* N. Y., H. V. & H. W. Poor, 1890. 1500 p. map, 8°, cl., $6.

***Poor's** handbook of investment securities: a supplement to Poor's "Manual of railroads," July, 1890. N. Y., H. V. & H. W. Poor, 70 Wall St., 1890. 267 p. 8°, cl., $2.50; pap., $1.50.

***Popular** amusements: a sermon preached in the Central Christian Church, Cin., Sunday evening, March 23, 1890. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1890. 16 p. 12°, pap., 10 c.

Porter, J. H., *M.D.* Notes on the artifical deformation of children among savage and civilized peoples; with a bibliography. From the Report of the National Museum. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1889. 213-237 p. O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 716.) pap.

Porter, Luther H. Cycling for health and pleasure: a complete guide to the use of the wheel. Bost., Wheelman Co., 12 Pearl St., 1890. c. 7+226 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Posse, Nils, (*Baron.*) The Swedish system of educational gymnastics. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1890.] c. 5+275 p. il. O. cl., *net*, $2.

The book meets the requirements of the professional teacher of educational gymnastics, and of the general public. It is in no sense a translation, but an original and lucid exposition of the entire system of "Educational gymnastics," amply and clearly brought out by nearly 250 illustrations, portraying the different practical movements of the body. Intended as educational, rather than medical in its treatment of the subject, although the author has included in an appendix an elaborate statement of the physiological effects of exercise.

in ter, V. M. To Europe on a stretcher. N. Y., pe P. Dutton & Co., 1890. c. 100 p. D. cl., $1. Me alli- es the experience of a well-known New York of re ra. Clarkson N. Potter, in two trips to Eu- —its ade practically on a stretcher. She was sent *Mrs.' troduc* abroad by her physicians to certain baths to cure an illness of many years' standing. Her little sketch shows how much one may enjoy even as a helpless invalid. It also offers hope to the sufferer, as her health was benefited by both trips.

***Pottgeisser**, *Rev.* J. Sermons for the Sundays and chief festivals of the ecclesiastical year; from the German by the Rev. Ja. Conway. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1890. 2 v., 8°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

***Pottier**, *Rev.* H. The twelve virtues of a good teacher; for mothers, instructors, and all charged with the education of girls; from the 12th French ed., by a Sister of Mercy. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1890. 107 p. 32°, flex. cl., *net*, 30 c.

Potts, W: Evolution and social reform; 2, The socialistic method. Bost., James H. West, 1890. 275-300 p. D. (Modern science essayist; sociological ser.; no. 13.) pap., 10 c.

***Potts**, W. A., *and* Sargant, W. L. Elementary algebra; with numerous examples. N. Y., Longmans, Green and Co., 1890. 146 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Poulton, E: Bagnall. The colors of animals; their meaning and use, especially considered in the case of insects. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 10+360 p. il. D. (International scientific ser., no. 67.) cl., $1.75.

"I have adopted a general title 'The colors of animals,' in order to indicate the contents of this volume, although the vast majority of the examples are taken from insects, and indeed almost invariably from a single order, the Lepidoptera. The examples are, however, employed merely to illustrate principles which are of wide application. . . . Variable protective resemblance in insects is treated in considerable detail. . . . My chief object has been to demonstrate the utility of color and marking in animals. . . . At the conclusion I have brought forward a detailed classification of the various uses of color, in which new and more convenient terms are suggested."—*Preface.*

Powell, Ella M. Clio: a child of fate. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1890. 1+122 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A story of love and adventure—the scenes laid in New York and Charleston.

Powell, E. P. Liberty and life: discourses. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1889. c. 3-208 p. D. cl., 75 c.

In the preface Mr. Powell sets forth the general point of view from which his book is written. "Evolution has brought us to face such new views of life, and of our responsibility as the finality of the animal kingdom, and inheritors of an eternal evolution of organic and functional power, that we must recast our views of sin altogether. Henceforth, sin will be held to be not a personal affront to the Creator, but a course of action that degrades ourselves in either body or mind. . . . We are placed in charge of ourselves by the fact of self-consciousness."

Powers, *Rev.* W: Dudley. Why not, and why; short and plain studies for the busy. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 2-127 p. S. pap., 50 c.

In six chapters the author demonstrates "the oneness of the church" and why he is *not* a Baptist, a Methodist, a Presbyterian, or a Roman Catholic, but why he *is* "a churchman."

Poynter, E. Frances. The failure of Elisabeth. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2-427 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1523.) pap., 20 c.

***Practical** mining: a field manual for mining engineers. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Pratt, Anna M. Flower folk: new il. in col. and monotint, by Laura C. Hills; new verses by Anna M. Pratt. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. c. no paging, O. bds., $1.50.

A collection of 24 full-p. fac-similes of designs of favorite flowers that are represented as living people. Twelve of the plates are in full colors.

na M. Friends from my garden; with and selected poems; il. by Laura C. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. c. 5-). (Flowers from hill and dale ser.) bds.,

s designs in colors representing personified or rs; accompanied by many poems of flowers. of enamelled cardboard, stamped in colors rich and novel.

ra L. The fairyland of flowers; a pop- ustrated botany for the home and Bost., Educational Pub. Co., 1890. 54 p. O. bds., $1.

k has first the necessary chapters on the he plant, the kinds of roots, stems, leaves, the flower, and the arrangements of those parts. this is a reference table, from which the stu- easily, and quickly, to trace the plant under n from its great classification as an Endogen en, through the lesser classifications, directly to which it belongs. The family is then de- simple way, and still not lacking in the true of the essential distinguishing features. A e book is the plentiful interspersing of beau- stories and flower poems and flower legends.

: W. Ten nights in a bar-room: a n five acts; dramatized from T. S. s novel of the same name; to which are ew gags, new songs and new business on T. Bennette. N. Y., Harold Roor- 1890.] c. 2-47 p. D. (Roorbach's an ed. of acting plays, no. 52.) pap.,

s (The); by a monk. N. Y., Minerva ing Co., 1890. c. 246 p. D. (Minerva . 25.) pap., 50 c.
l condemnation of all religions and creeds.

l:, *and* Parker, C: P. Handbook of riting. *New rev. ed.* Bost., Ginn & o. c. 5+110 p. D. cl., 55 c.

, G: L: The Union Theological Semi- the City of New York: historical and hical sketches of its first fifty years. A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1889. 6+ °, cl., $2.

Margaret. How to behave in society: ook of etiquette for ladies and gentle- N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] 2-60 p. ual lib., no. 5.) pap., 10 c.

, W: H. Ferdinand and Isabella. *Il- d lib. ed.* N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1890. 2 v. $1.25; *Popular ed.*, 1 v., 12°, cl., 85 c.

, W: H. History of the conquest of *Illustrated lib. ed.* N. Y., J: B. Alden, 2 v., 12°, cl., $2.

, W: H. Works. *New lib. ed.* In . 1-4. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. *a.*, $2.50.

Margaret J. Aunt Dorothy: an old a plantation story; il. by G. F. R. A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1890.] D. cl., 60 c.
e is in the South before the war. The action n Mistress Dorothy Clayborne's plantation. the slaves, and the love of Annis Fontaine Clayborne make a quaint pretty story.

Margaret J. Chimes for church child- Phil., Presbyterian Bd. of Pub., [1890.] 2-111 p. T. cl., 50 c.
tion of story-poems for children. The sub- very-day occurrences, pretty fancies and re- s.

, T: The theory of light. N. Y., Mac- & Co., 1890. 16+465 p. 8°, cl., $3.25.

ch, Jos. Geology: chemical, physical, atigraphical. In 2 v. V. 2. N. Y., lan & Co., 1889. 28+606 p. 8°, map cl., $9.

*Price, E. D., *ed.* Hazell's annual, 1890: a cyclopædic record of men and topics of the day; re-written to date. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Price, Jacob Embury. Epworth league workers. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 3-217 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.
Practical suggestions as to the management of young people's societies in the Methodist Church. The hints as to methods, topics of essays, programmes, night-schools, reading-rooms, libraries, etc., have been tested by the busy pastor who has prepared this helpful book. He specially dwells upon the advantages of the Epworth League, a new denominational society in the Methodist Church. Appendix contains a course of reading and study, the constitution of the Epworth League and a description of Wesley's old home, from which the League takes its name.

*Price, Walter. Turner's handbook on screw cutting, etc.; with tables, examples, gauges and formulæ. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon. 1890. 56 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

Primer (A) of school management. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1890. c. 2+45 p. S. (Pedagogical primers, no. 1.) pap., 25 c.
Considers briefly school management under three heads: 1. Organization; 2. Government; 3. Conduct of recitations.

Prindle, H. B. A popular treatise on the electric railway. Bost., E. B. Stillings & Co., [1890.] 2-58 p. il. D. pap., 50 c.
"It has been the aim of the author to describe the electric railway system in such language that the reader who is unfamiliar with technical terms can readily understand the construction of the apparatus, and the functions of various appliances used in the electrical propulsion of street-cars."—*Preface.*

Proctor, Edna Dean. Poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 6+257 p. D. cl., $1.25.
The lovers of poetry will welcome this tasteful book. About one-third of it comprises those poems from Miss Proctor's previous volume which in her own judgment and that of her critics are of most permanent value. To these are added many poems which have appeared in magazines and other periodicals, and many others never before printed.

Proctor, Edna Dean. A Russian journey. *New rev. ed., enl.* with prelude. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. '71-'90. 14+319 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

*Proctor, R: A. Other worlds than ours; with an introd. note by Frank Parsons. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. 328 p. por. 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

Prudden, T. Mitchell, *M.D.* Dust and its dangers. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 5+111 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.
Written with the purpose of informing people, in simple language, what the real danger is of acquiring serious disease, especially consumption, by means of dust-laden air, and how this danger may be avoided.

*Ptolemy, G. W. Bar. The origin of priestcraft; or, religion the curse of the world. N. Y., Free Thought Pub. Co., [Truth Seeker Co.,] 1890. c. 128 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Publishers' trade list annual, 1890: the latest catalogues of American book publishers; preceded by a complete list, by authors, titles and subjects, of books recorded in *The Publishers' Weekly*, January-June, 1890, and by the American educational catalogue for 1890. *18th year.* N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1890. 3364 p. Q. cl., *net*, with duplex index. $2.

*Pugh, S. S. Rights and wrongs. [A story.] Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, 1890. 256 p. 16°, cl., $1.

*Pugh, E: F. Forms of procedure in the court of admiralty of the United States of America.

together with an appendix, cont. forms of marine contracts, etc., and the rules of practice in causes of admiralty, prescribed by the supreme court. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1890. c. 7+338 p. O. shp., $5.

Pullman, Margaret Macdonald. Summerland; il. by Margaret Macdonald Pullman. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891 [1890.] c. no paging, obl. O. cl., $3.75; English seal, $7; tky. mor., $9; tree cf., $10.

Sixty-three full-page pictures of quiet peaceful summer landscapes; opposite each picture is a verse or line in harmony with the design.

***Pung**, Sarah. A story of our little farm. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 128 p. il. 12°, cl., 40 c.

***Purdy**, C: W., *M.D.* Diabetes; its cause, symptoms and treatment. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1890. il. 12°. (Physicians' and students' ready-reference ser., no. 8.) cl., *net*, $1.25

***Puterbaugh**, Sabin D. Puterbaugh's Michigan chancery pleadings and practice: a practical treatise on the forms of chancery suits, pleadings and practice, now in use in the state of Michigan, with forms of bills, petitions, answers (etc.), and practice in the supreme court. *2d ed.* Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 31+1041 p. O. shp., *net*, $6.

Putnam, G: P., *comp.* Tabular views of universal history: a series of chronological tables presenting in parallel columns a record of the more noteworthy events in the history of the world from the earliest times down to 1890; continued to date by Lynds E. Jones. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 3+211 p. D. hf. leath., $1.75.

This chronology of historical events originally compiled by the late George P. Putnam and forming a part of his comprehensive cyclopædia on "The world's progress," has been carefully revised and brought down to the present time by Lynds E. Jones. It is now issued in a separate form, in the trust that every one who needs at his elbow a convenient manual of dates may find his requirements satisfied in this volume. To teachers especially it is hoped that it may prove an important aid in imparting instruction.

Pyat, Félix. The rag-picker of Paris; from the French, by B: R. Tucker. Bost., B: R. Tucker, 1890. 5-317 p. por. O. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Pyat has made a novel of his successful drama of the same name, and Benj. R. Tucker has faithfully translated its most "salient" phrases. The contrast between the lives of the rich and poor of Paris, the power of the priests, the injustice of civil functionaries, were all brought home to the poor rag-picker, who saved a rich man from suicide and learned a lesson he never forgot of the duty of every created being to do his best just where he has been placed. The author speaks with French freedom of many things generally left unmentioned.

***Pynchon**, T: Ruggles, *D.D.* Bishop Butler: a religious philosopher for all time: a sketch of his life, with an examination of the "analogy." N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 131 p. 8°, cl., $1.25.

***Pynchon**, W: The diary of William Pynchon, of Salem; ed. by F. E. Oliver, M.D. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

Q., (*pseud.*) The splendid spur: being memoirs of the adventures of Mr. John Marvel, a servant of his late majesty King Charles I., in the years 1642-3; written by himself; ed. in modern English by Q. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1890.] c. 7+328 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser. of choice fiction, v. 1, no. 40.) pap., 50 c.

In the 17th century, on a shop window in Hungerford town, were graven the verses of one Ephraim Tucker, who besought Wayfardingers to seek "The splendid spur," as

"Only the heel of splendid steel
Shall stand secure on sliding fate."

Jack Marvel reads and digests these lines, and at the same time meets the heroine. Their joint application of them makes a stirring story, which has historical surroundings.

Q., (*pseud.*) The splendid spur: being memoirs of the adventures of Mr. John Marvel, a servant of his late majesty King Charles I., in the years 1642-3; written by himself; ed. in modern English by Q. N. Y. Harper, [1890.] 3+168 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 667.) pap., 35 c.

Quackenbos, J: D., *M.D.* Illustrated history of ancient literature, oriental and classical. *New ed., rev. and corr.* N. Y., Harper, 1890. '78, '89. 3-432 p. il. and map, D. cl., $1.50.

First published in 1878. The author is the well-known Adjunct Professor of the English Language and Literature at Columbia College, New York City. He has thoroughly revised the text, diagrams, and maps, according to the progress made in philological study during the last decade. A carefully selected bibliography and a chapter on Egyptian writing and literature enhance the value of the revision, which has been made with the assistance of well-known specialists.

Questions for debate in politics and economics; with subjects for essays and terms for definition: an *enl. and rev. reissue* of Economic tract, no. 3. N. Y., The Soc. for Political Education, 1889. c. 40 p. D. (Economic tracts, no. 28.) pap., 25 c.

Quick, Rob. Hebert. Essays on educational reformers. Only authorized ed. of the work as rewritten in 1890. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 34+560 p. D. (International education ser., no. 17.) cl., $1.50.

First published in 1868. As now presented, revised, edited and in a large measure rewritten, and also enlarged for this series, it is practically a new work.

Quigg, Lemuel Ely. Tin-types taken in the streets of New York: a series of stories and sketches portraying many singular phases of metropolitan life; il. by Harry Beard. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1890.] c. 4+297 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The thirteen sketches of as many different types of New York character as seen in the streets are written with point and humor; we have the professional thief, the pawnbroker, the lawyer who advertises for the heirs of a large estate in England, etc., etc. They are all well illustrated.

***Quinn**, J: Philip. The fools of fortune; or, gambling and gamblers. Chic., G. L. Howe & Co., 218 La Salle St., 1890. 640 p. il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $3.75; full mor., $5.75.

Racine, J. Andromaque: tragédie en cinq actes [Fr.]: with grammatical and explanatory notes, by F: C. Sumichrast. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1890. c. '89. 6+89 p. D. (Classiques Français, no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

***Racine**, J. Les plaideurs: comédie; with introd. and notes by E. G. W. Brannholtz. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 26+148 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

***Racowitza**, Helene von. The evil that women do: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890. 332 p. 16°, pap., 50 c.

Raffensperger, *Mrs.* A. F. Those Raeburn girls. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. '89. 2-328 p. D. cl., $1.25.

In the "Raeburn girls" the author illustrates some of the methods open to women in the way of securing a livelihood. The girls are seven in all, daughters of a college professor, a Virginian, who entertained the old-fashioned Southern idea that a woman should do no labor. Dying he leaves them little besides the home in which they live. Though apparently helpless, the family are willing to work, and soon look about for ways in which they may turn their various accomplishments to account. They cultivate flowers to sell; they raise silk-worms; one of the girls starts a kindergarten; another bakes cakes and pies, and two others do dressmaking. Among them all they manage to turn a very nice penny.

Rajah's heir (The): a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 4+454 p. D. (Lippincott's series of select novels, no. 109.) pap., 50 c

The author has a wide knowledge of the life, scenery, manners, history, etc., of India. The story is fresh and dramatic, and has for its central motive the mutiny of the Sepoys, some thirty-four years ago, with all its accompanying horrors. The rajah's heir, "Tom Gregory," is a young Englishman fresh from college. His journey to India to take possession of his inheritance is rich in romance. A slight supernatural element adds to the interest of the story.

Raleigh, Alex., *D.D.* The little sanctuary, and other meditations. *3d Amer. ed.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1890.] 3+334 p. S. cl., $1.

Contents: The way to the kingdom; Naming and leading the sheep; Simplicity and sincerity; Grace for grace; Doubting; Confirming the word; Obedience and abiding; Against self-pleasing; Should it be according to our mind? All things working together for good; Light in the darkness; Who has the best of it? Indwelling of the word of Christ; The angel-face on man; A stranger in the earth.

***Raleigh**, T: An outline of the law of property. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 147 p. 8°, (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., $1.90.

***Ram**, Ja. A treatise on facts as subjects of inquiry by a jury. *4th ed.*, with all the notes to the previous eds. by J: Townshend, and additional notes and references by C: F. Beach, jr.; with an appendix cont. D: Paul Brown's golden rules for the examination of a witness, etc., etc. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1890. c. 18+517 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***Ramirez**, Ja. Carmencita, the pearl of Seville N. Y., The Law and Trade Printing Co., 1890. c. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Ramsay, *Sir* A. C., Spencer, J. W., [*and others.*] Upon the origin of Alpine and Italian lakes; and upon glacial erosion. N. Y., Humboldt Pub. Co., [1890.] 2 pts., 96; 97-148 p. O. (Humboldt lib., nos. 122-123.) pap., pt. 1, 30 c.; pt. 2, 15 c.

Rand, *Rev.* E: A. Deeds worth telling; logs for the Yule-tide fire. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 233 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Instead of writing about imaginary boys and what they might do, Mr. Rand tells twenty-six true stories of what real boys (and girls and men and women as well) have actually done.

Rand, *Rev.* E: A. Too late for the tide-mill. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. c. 3+307 p. il. D. (Look ahead ser.) cl., $1.25.

Opens in Seaton, a New England village. The theme is Tim Shattuck and his predominant fault—a desire to put off duties until the last moment. When sent to have some corn ground he arrived after the miller had stopped the mill, and was told there was such a thing as being "too late for the tide-mill," and cautioned to avoid a recurrence of this in the future. Tim's application of this advice is shown in a later incident that occurs in the old mill. The author aims to show up procrastination which has for its motive self indulgences, and to teach other moral lessons.

***Rand**, J: C., *comp.* One of a thousand: biographical sketches of one thousend men, resident in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1888-9. Bost., First National Publishing Co., 131 Devonshire St., 1890. c. 708 p. por. 8°, hf. seal leath., $5.

Rand, *Rev.* E: A. Under the lantern at Black Rocks. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 3-347 p. D. cl., $1.25.

There is plenty of life in the story of this group of lads in a small New England seaport. It proves to any boy's satisfaction that the fellow who sticks to his business honestly comes out ahead of his brilliant rival, who blows a big trumpet, but neglects the plain duties of life.

Rankin, Francis H., *M.D.* Hygiene of childhood: suggestions for the care of children after the period of infancy to the completion of puberty. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 3-140 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Contents: Dietary during childhood; Protection of the body; Importance of pure air; Exercise a requirement for health; Sleep; Regularity of the bowels; Care of the skin; Education; School hygiene; Discipline; Hygienic reflections; Puberty; Mortuary statistics and deductions therefrom.

***Ransome**, Cyril. Short studies of Shakespeare's plots. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+299 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Rathborne, St. G: Doctor Jack: a novel. N.Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 5-299 p. 1 il. D. (Primrose ser., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

A story of love and adventure in Spain, France, and the Orient. The characters are chiefly Americans.

***Rathbone**, W: Sketch of the history and progress of district nursing, from its commencement in the year 1859 to the present date; including the foundation by the queen of the Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute, for nursing the poor in their own homes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 22+132 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Ray, Anna Chapin. Half a dozen boys: an every-day story. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1890.] c. 3-318 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A genuine story of boy life; the six little heroes are capital fellows. One of them has the misfortune to lose his eyesight, and the influence of this grief upon his proud, sensitive nature, and especially his conquest of himself with the help of his friends under the guidance of their teacher, are very touchingly portrayed.

Read, Opie P. A Kentucky colonel. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., 1890. c. '89-'90. 3-342 p. D. (Ariel lib., v. 1, no. 2.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

First published in serial form in *The Arkansaw Traveller.* A graphic picture of life in Kentucky.

Read, T. Buchanan. Sheridan's ride. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891 [1890.] c. no paging, il. O. cl., $2; leath., $2.50.

Printed only on one side of the paper; contains 8 full-page pictures by some of the best artists.

***Reade**, C: Christie Johnstone; with a frontispiece in photogravure by Wilson de Meza. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1890. 12°, (Giunta ser.) cl., $1.25.

***Reade**, C: Complete works. *New uniform ed.* 16 v. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., 1890. il. 12°, cl., $24.

***Reade**, C: Peg Woffington; with an etched portrait by Thomas Johnson. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1890. 2 v. 12°, (Giunta ser.) cl., $2.50.

Reade, F. E. Lucy Winter; il., by J. Nash. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] 157 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Lucy Winter's great love for her brother made her a willing and abject slave to his will. This results in a state of affairs that forces Lucy to choose between obedience to Dick's wishes and the dictates of her conscience. Her action takes most of the space in a good story for girls and boys.

Pauline Sunter: new verses by Josephine Pollard. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1890. c. no paging, O. bds., $1.

Two airy little creatures, "that scarce had slipped their angel wings," are traced through the colds of winter and the heats of summer. For each month a page of rhyme is devoted to them, and a pretty picture symbolizing the month, of which they are the centre. The designs are in imitation of water-colors.

***Pollard,** S. T. Lessons about the Bible for the young. Balt., Md., Wharton, Barron & Co., 1890. 16°, pap., 10 c.

***Pollock,** *Sir* F: An introduction to the history of the science of politics. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 10+126 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Pollok,** Rob. The course of time; with an essay on his poetical genuis. Louisville, Ky., Baptist Book Concern, 1890. 12°, cl., $1.

Poole, *Mrs.* Hester M. Fruits, and how to use them: a practical manual for housekeepers; containing nearly seven hundred recipes for wholesome preparations of foreign and domestic fruits. N. Y., Fowler & Wells, 1890. c. '89. 2-242 p. D. cl., $1.

Poole, Stanley Lane, *and* Kelley, J. D. Jerrold. The story of the Barbary Corsairs. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1890.] c. 12+316 p. il. D. (The story of the nations ser.) cl., $1.50.

The work is divided into two parts and an introduction. The introduction treats of the revenge of the Moors after their expulsion from Spain, and describes the Barbary Peninsula—the land of the Corsairs. Pt. 1, "The Corsair admirals," gives the biographies of a dozen or more noted pirates of the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. Pt. 2 is devoted to "The petty pirates" of the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries. Index.

***Poor,** H. V. Poor's manual of the railroads of the United States for 1890, in which is incorporated Poor's Directory of railway officials and directors. *23d year.* N. Y., H. V. & H. W. Poor, 1890. 1500 p. map, 8°, cl., $6.

***Poor's** handbook of investment securities: a supplement to Poor's "Manual of railroads," July, 1890. N. Y., H. V. & H. W. Poor, 70 Wall St., 1890. 267 p. 8°, cl., $2.50; pap., $1.50.

***Popular** amusements: a sermon preached in the Central Christian Church, Cin., Sunday [illegible], March 23, 1890. Cin., Standard Pub. C[illegible] 16 p. 12°, pap., 10 c.

Porter, J. H., *M.D.* Notes on the [illegible] formation of children among savage [illegible] ized peoples; with a bibliography [illegible] Report of the National Museum. [illegible] Government Printing Office, [illegible] O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 7[illegible]

Porter, Luther H. Cycling for [illegible] ure: a complete guide to the [illegible] Bost., Wheelman Co., 12 [illegible] 7+226 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Posse, Nils, (*Baron.*) The [illegible] educational gymnastics. [illegible] ard, [1890.] c. 5+275 [illegible]

The book meets the require[illegible] teacher of educational gymn[illegible] public. It is in no sense a [illegible] lucid exposition of the ent[illegible] gymnastics," amply and cl[illegible] illustrations, portraying the [illegible] of the body. Intended as [illegible] al in its treatment of the [illegible] s included in an appendix [illegible] siological effects of exe[illegible]

[illegible]ter, V. M. To Eu[illegible] per[illegible]. Dutton & Co., [illegible] Me[illegible] es the experience [illegible] allie[illegible] rs. Clarkson N. [illegible] of re[illegible] ide practical [illegible] —its [illegible] M[illegible] [illegible]

abroad by her physicians to certain baths to cure an illness of many years' standing. Her little sketch shows how much one may enjoy even as a helpless invalid. It also offers hope to the sufferer, as her health was benefited by both trips.

***Pottgeisser,** *Rev.* J. Sermons for the Sundays and chief festivals of the ecclesiastical year; from the German by the Rev. Ja. Conway. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1890. 2 v., 8°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

***Pottier,** *Rev.* H. The twelve virtues of a good teacher; for mothers, instructors, and all charged with the education of girls; from the 12th French ed., by a Sister of Mercy. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1890. 107 p. 32°, flex. cl., *net*, 30 c.

Potts, W: Evolution and social reform; 2, The socialistic method. Bost., James H. West, 1890. 275-300 p. D. (Modern science essayist; sociological ser.; no. 13.) pap., 10 c.

***Potts,** W. A., *and* Sargant, W. L. Elementary algebra; with numerous examples. N. Y., Longmans, Green and Co., 1890. 146 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Poulton, E: Bagnall. The colors of animals; their meaning and use, especially considered in the case of insects. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 10+360 p. il. D. (International scientific ser., no. 67.) cl., $1.75.

"I have adopted a general title 'The colors of animals,' in order to indicate the contents of this volume, although the vast majority of the examples are taken from insects, and indeed almost invariably from a single order, the Lepidoptera. The examples are, however, employed merely to illustrate principles which are of wide application. . . . Variable protective resemblance in insects is treated in considerable detail. . . . My chief object has been to demonstrate the utility of color and marking in animals. . . . At the conclusion I have brought forward a detailed classification of the various uses of color, in which new and more convenient terms are suggested."—*Preface.*

Powell, Ella M. Clio: a child of fate. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1890. 1+122 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A story of love and adventure—the scenes laid in New York and Charleston.

Powell, E. P. Liberty and life: discourses. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1889. c. 3-208 p. D. cl., 75 c.

In the preface Mr. Powell sets forth the general point of view from which his book is written. "Evolution has brought us to face such new views of life, and of our responsibility as the finality of the animal kingdom, and inheritors of an eternal evolution of organic and functional power, that we must recast our views of sin altogether. Henceforth, sin will be held to be not a personal affront to the Creator, but a course of action that degrades ourselves in either body or mind. . . . We are [illegible] in charge of ourselves by the fact of self-consciou[illegible]

[illegible] Rev. W: Dudley. Why not, and why [illegible] [illegible] and plain studies for the busy. N. Y., [illegible] [illegible]on, 1890. c. 2-127 p. S. pap., 50 c.

[illegible]pters the author demonstrates "the [illegible] [illegible] and why he is *not* a Baptist, a Methodist, [illegible], or a Roman Catholic, but why he [illegible]

[illegible] E. Frances. The failure of [illegible] [illegible] G: Munro, [United States [illegible] [illegible] 2-127 p. D. (Seaside lib. [illegible] [illegible] pap., 20 c.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] M. Flo[illegible] [illegible] by Laura C. [illegible] [illegible] Pratt. N. Y., [illegible] [illegible] no paging, O. [illegible] [illegible] of 24 full-p. fac-similes of [illegible] [illegible] are represented as living [illegible]

Anna M. Friends from my garden; with ial and selected poems; il. by Laura C. . N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. c. 5- . O. (Flowers from hill and dale ser.) bds.,

1 12 designs in colors representing personified or wers; accompanied by many poems of flowers. ing of enamelled cardboard, stamped in colors is rich and novel.

Mara L. The fairyland of flowers; a pop- illustrated botany for the home and l. Bost., Educational Pub. Co., 1890. +154 p. O. bds., $1.

ook has first the necessary chapters on the f the plant, the kinds of roots, stems, leaves, the he flower, and the arrangements of those parts. g this is a reference table, from which the stu- ble easily, and quickly, to trace the plant under ation from its great classification as an Endogen ogen, through the lesser classifications, directly nily to which it belongs. The family is then de- a simple way, and still not lacking in the true on of the essential distinguishing features. A f the book is the plentiful interspersing of beau- er stories and flower poems and flower legends.

W: W. Ten nights in a bar-room: a in five acts; dramatized from T. S. r's novel of the same name; to which are new gags, new songs and new business llson T. Bennette. N. Y., Harold Roor- [1890.] c. 2-47 p. D. (Roorbach's ican ed. of acting plays, no. 52.) pap.,

ers (The); by a monk. N. Y., Minerva shing Co., 1890. c. 246 p. D. (Minerva no. 25.) pap., 50 c.
ral condemnation of all religions and creeds.

H:, *and* Parker, C: P. Handbook of writing. *New rev. ed.* Bost., Ginn & 890. c. 5+110 p. D. cl., 55 c.

s, G: L: The Union Theological Semi- n the City of New York: historical and aphical sketches of its first fifty years. , A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1889. 64+ 8°, cl., $2.

t, Margaret. How to behave in society: lbook of etiquette for ladies and gentle- [illegible] reet & Smith, [1890.] 2-60 p. [illegible] 5.) pap., 10 c.

[illegible] rdinand and Isabella. *El-* [illegible] Y., J: B. Alden, 1890. 2 v. [illegible] *pular ed.*, 1 v., 12°, cl., [illegible]

History of the conquest of [illegible] *ed.* N. Y., J: B. Alden, [illegible] cl., $2.

[illegible] Works. [illegible] ill., J. B. L[illegible]

[illegible] J. Ann[illegible] [illegible] F. Randa[illegible] 60 c.

[illegible] South [illegible] [illegible] Dersey [illegible] and the [illegible]

[illegible] Presby[illegible] [illegible] p. T. [illegible]

The [illegible] [illegible] XI [illegible] The [illegible]

[illegible] graph- [illegible] ent

*Price, E. D., *ed.* Hazell's annual, 1890: a cyclopædic record of men and topics of the day. [illegible] written to date. N. Y., Scribner & We[illegible] 1890. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Price, Jacob Embury. Epworth league w[illegible] N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 3-2[illegible] p. [illegible] D. cl., 75 c.
Practical suggestions as to the management of young people's societies in the Methodist Church. The [illegible] to methods, topics of essays, programmes, [illegible] reading-rooms, libraries, etc., have been [illegible] busy pastor who has prepared this [illegible] specially dwells upon the advantages of the [illegible] League, a new denominational society in the Methodist Church. Appendix contains a course of [illegible] study, the constitution of the Epworth League [illegible] scription of Wesley's old home, from which [illegible] takes its name.

*Price, Walter. Turner's handbook on [illegible] cutting, etc.; with tables [illegible] and formulæ. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon [illegible] 56 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

Primer (A) of school management. [illegible] N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1890. [illegible] (Pedagogical primers, no. [illegible]
Considers briefly school management: [illegible] 1. Organization; 2. Government; [illegible] tions.

Prindle, H. B. A popular [illegible] tric railway. Bost., E. L. Bill[illegible] [1890.] 2-58 p. il. D. [illegible]
"It has been the aim of the [illegible] tric railway system in such [illegible] is unfamiliar with mechanical [illegible] the construction of the [illegible] various appliances used in the [illegible] street-cars."—*Preface.*

Proctor, Edna Dean. [illegible] ton, Mifflin & Co., [illegible] $1.25.
The lovers of [illegible] About [illegible] Proctor's poetry [illegible] and that of her [illegible] those are [illegible] magazines and [illegible] before printed. [illegible] are [illegible] his [illegible] ucud, [illegible] himself [illegible] of their

Proctor, [illegible] [illegible] Chic., F. [illegible] 90. 3-342 p. [illegible] $1; pap., 50 c.

Proctor, [illegible] *The Arkansaw Tra-* [illegible] Kentucky.

[illegible] uerilan's ride. Phil., J. [illegible] [1890.] c. no paging, [illegible] $2.50.
[illegible] of the paper; contains 8 full- [illegible] the best artists.

[illegible] ariate Johnstone; with a frontis- [illegible] otogravure by Wilson de Meza. [illegible] Mead & Co., 1890. 12°, (Giunta [illegible] $1.25.

[illegible] C: Complete works. *New uniform ed.* [illegible] Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., 1890. il. 12°, cl., $24.

*Reade, C: Peg Woffington; with an etched portrait by Thomas Johnson. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1890. 2 v. 12°, (Giunta ser.) cl., $2.50.

Reade, F. E. Lucy Winter; il., by J. Nash. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] 157 p. D. cl., 60 c.
Lucy Winter's great love for her brother made her a willing and abject slave to his will. This results in a state of affairs that forces Lucy to choose between obedience to Dick's wishes and the dictates of her conscience. Her action takes most of the space in a good story for girls and boys.

together with an appendix, cont. forms of marine contracts, etc., and the rules of practice in causes of admiralty, prescribed by the supreme court. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1890. c. 7+338 p. O. shp., $5.

Pullman, Margaret Macdonald. Summerland; il. by Margaret Macdonald Pullman. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891 [1890.] c. no paging, obl. O. cl., $3.75; English seal, $7; tky. mor., $9; tree cf., $10.

Sixty-three full-page pictures of quiet peaceful summer landscapes; opposite each picture is a verse or line in harmony with the design.

***Pung**, Sarah. A story of our little farm. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 128 p. il. 12°, cl., 40 c.

***Purdy**, C: W., *M.D.* Diabetes; its cause, symptoms and treatment. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1890. il. 12°. (Physicians' and students' ready-reference ser., no. 8.) cl., *net*, $1.25

***Puterbaugh**, Sabin D. Puterbaugh's Michigan chancery pleadings and practice: a practical treatise on the forms of chancery suits, pleadings and practice, now in use in the state of Michigan, with forms of bills, petitions, answers (etc.), and practice in the supreme court. *2d ed.* Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 31+1041 p. O. shp., *net*, $6.

Putnam, G: P., *comp.* Tabular views of universal history: a series of chronological tables presenting in parallel columns a record of the more noteworthy events in the history of the world from the earliest times down to 1890; continued to date by Lynds E. Jones. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 3+211 p. D. hf. leath., $1.75.

This chronology of historical events originally compiled by the late George P. Putnam and forming a part of his comprehensive cyclopædia on "The world's progress," has been carefully revised and brought down to the present time by Lynds E. Jones. It is now issued in a separate form, in the trust that every one who needs at his elbow a convenient manual of dates may find his requirements satisfied in this volume. To teachers especially it is hoped that it may prove an important aid in imparting instruction.

Pyat, Félix. The rag-picker of Paris; from the French, by B: R. Tucker. Bost., B: R. Tucker, 1890. 5-317 p. por. O. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Pyat has made a novel of his successful drama of the same name, and Benj. R. Tucker has faithfully translated its most "salient" phrases. The contrast between the lives of the rich and poor of Paris, the power of the priests, the injustice of civil functionaries, were all brought home to the poor rag-picker, who saved a rich man from suicide and learned a lesson he never forgot of the duty of every created being to do his best just where he has been placed. The author speaks with French freedom of many things generally left unmentioned.

***Pynchon**, T: Ruggles, *D.D.* Bishop Butler: a religious philosopher for all time: a sketch of his life, with an examination of the "analogy." N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 131 p. 8°, cl., $1.25.

***Pynchon**, W: The diary of William Pynchon, of Salem; ed. by F. E. Oliver, M.D. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

Q., (*pseud.*) The splendid spur: being memoirs of the adventures of Mr. John Marvel, a servant of his late majesty King Charles I., in the years 1642-3; written by himself; ed. in modern English by Q. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1890.] c. 7+328 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser. of choice fiction, v. 1, no. 40.) pap., 50 c.

In the 17th century, on a shop window in Hungerford town, were graven the verses of one Ephraim Tucker, who besought Wayfardingers to seek "The splendid spur," as

"Only the heel of splendid steel
Shall stand secure on sliding fate."

Jack Marvel reads and digests these lines, and at the same time meets the heroine. Their joint application of them makes a stirring story, which has historical surroundings.

Q., (*pseud.*) The splendid spur: being memoirs of the adventures of Mr. John Marvel, a servant of his late majesty King Charles I., in the years 1642-3; written by himself; ed. in modern English by Q. N. Y. Harper, [1890.] 3+168 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 667.) pap., 35 c.

Quackenbos, J: D., *M.D.* Illustrated history of ancient literature, oriental and classical. *New ed., rev. and corr.* N. Y., Harper, 1890. '78, '89. 3-432 p. il. and map, D. cl., $1.50.

First published in 1878. The author is the well-known Adjunct Professor of the English Language and Literature at Columbia College, New York City. He has thoroughly revised the text, diagrams, and maps, according to the progress made in philological study during the last decade. A carefully selected bibliography and a chapter on Egyptian writing and literature enhance the value of the revision, which has been made with the assistance of well-known specialists.

Questions for debate in politics and economics; with subjects for essays and terms for definition: an *enl. and rev. reissue* of Economic tract, no. 3. N. Y., The Soc. for Political Education, 1889. c. 40 p. D. (Economic tracts, no. 28.) pap., 25 c.

Quick, Rob. Hebert. Essays on educational reformers. Only authorized ed. of the work as rewritten in 1890. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 34+560 p. D. (International education ser., no. 17.) cl., $1.50.

First published in 1868. As now presented, revised, edited and in a large measure rewritten, and also enlarged for this series, it is practically a new work.

Quigg, Lemuel Ely. Tin-types taken in the streets of New York: a series of stories and sketches portraying many singular phases of metropolitan life; il. by Harry Beard. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1890.] c. 4+297 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The thirteen sketches of as many different types of New York character as seen in the streets are written with point and humor; we have the professional thief, the pawnbroker, the lawyer who advertises for the heirs of a large estate in England, etc., etc. They are all well illustrated.

***Quinn**, J: Philip. The fools of fortune; or, gambling and gamblers. Chic., G. L. Howe & Co., 218 La Salle St., 1890. 640 p. il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $3.75; full mor., $5.75.

Racine, J. Andromaque: tragédie en cinq actes [Fr.]: with grammatical and explanatory notes, by F: C. Sumichrast. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1890. c. '89. 6+89 p. D. (Classiques Français, no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

***Racine**, J. Les plaideurs: comédie; with introd. and notes by E. G. W. Brannholtz. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 26+148 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

***Racowitza**, Helene von. The evil that women do: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890. 332 p. 16°, pap., 50 c.

Raffensperger, *Mrs.* A. F. Those Raeburn girls. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. '89. 2-328 p. D. cl., $1.25.

In the "Raeburn girls" the author illustrates some of the methods open to women in the way of securing a livelihood. The girls are seven in all, daughters of a college professor, a Virginian, who entertained the old-fashioned Southern idea that a woman should do no labor. Dying he leaves them little besides the home in which they live. Though apparently helpless, the family are willing to work, and soon look about for ways in which they may turn their various accomplishments to account. They cultivate flowers to sell; they raise silk-worms; one of the girls starts a kindergarten; another bakes cakes and pies, and two others do dressmaking. Among them all they manage to turn a very nice penny.

Rajah's heir (The): a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 4+454 p. D. (Lippincott's series of select novels, no. 109.) pap., 50 c

The author has a wide knowledge of the life, scenery, manners, history, etc., of India. The story is fresh and dramatic, and has for its central motive the mutiny of the Sepoys, some thirty-four years ago, with all its accompanying horrors. The rajah's heir, "Tom Gregory," is a young Englishman fresh from college. His journey to India to take possession of his inheritance is rich in romance. A slight supernatural element adds to the interest of the story.

Raleigh, Alex., *D.D.* The little sanctuary, and other meditations. *3d Amer. ed.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1890.] 3+334 p. S. cl., $1.

Contents: The way to the kingdom; Naming and leading the sheep; Simplicity and sincerity; Grace for grace; Doubting; Confirming the word; Obedience and abiding; Against self-pleasing; Should it be according to our mind? All things working together for good; Light in the darkness; Who has the best of it? Indwelling of the word of Christ; The angel-face on man; A stranger in the earth.

***Raleigh**, T: An outline of the law of property. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 147 p. 8°, (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., $1.90.

***Ram**, Ja. A treatise on facts as subjects of inquiry by a jury. *4th ed.*, with all the notes to the previous eds. by J: Townshend, and additional notes and references by C: F. Beach, jr.; with an appendix cont. D: Paul Brown's golden rules for the examination of a witness, etc., etc. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1890. c. 18+517 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***Ramirez**, Ja. Carmencita, the pearl of Seville N. Y., The Law and Trade Printing Co., 1890. c. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Ramsay, *Sir* A. C., Spencer, J. W., [*and others.*] Upon the origin of Alpine and Italian lakes; and upon glacial erosion. N. Y., Humboldt Pub. Co., [1890.] 2 pts., 96; 97-148 p. O. (Humboldt lib., nos. 122-123.) pap., pt. 1, 30 c.; pt. 2, 15 c.

Rand, *Rev.* E: A. Deeds worth telling; logs for the Yule-tide fire. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 233 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Instead of writing about imaginary boys and what they might do, Mr. Rand tells twenty-six true stories of what real boys (and girls and men and women as well) have actually done.

Rand, *Rev.* E: A. Too late for the tide-mill. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. c. 3+307 p. il. D. (Look ahead ser.) cl., $1.25.

Opens in Seaton, a New England village. The theme is Tim Shattuck and his predominant fault—a desire to put off duties until the last moment. When sent to have some corn ground he arrived after the miller had stopped the mill, and was told there was such a thing as being "too late for the tide-mill," and cautioned to avoid a recurrence of this in the future. Tim's application of this advice is shown in a later incident that occurs in the old mill. The author aims to show up procrastination which has for its motive self indulgences, and to teach other moral lessons.

***Rand**, J: C., *comp.* One of a thousand: biographical sketches of one thousend men, resident in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1888-9. Bost., First National Publishing Co., 131 Devonshire St., 1890. c. 708 p. por. 8°, hf. seal leath., $5.

Rand, *Rev.* E: A. Under the lantern at Black Rocks. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 3-347 p. D. cl., $1.25.

There is plenty of life in the story of this group of lads in a small New England seaport. It proves to any boy's satisfaction that the fellow who sticks to his business honestly comes out ahead of his brilliant rival, who blows a big trumpet, but neglects the plain duties of life.

Rankin, Francis H., *M.D.* Hygiene of childhood: suggestions for the care of children after the period of infancy to the completion of puberty. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 3-140 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Contents: Dietary during childhood; Protection of the body; Importance of pure air; Exercise a requirement for health; Sleep; Regularity of the bowels; Care of the skin; Education; School hygiene; Discipline; Hygienic reflections; Puberty; Mortuary statistics and deductions therefrom.

***Ransome**, Cyril. Short studies of Shakespeare's plots. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+299 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Rathborne, St. G: Doctor Jack: a novel. N.Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 5-299 p. 1 il. D. (Primrose ser., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

A story of love and adventure in Spain, France, and the Orient. The characters are chiefly Americans.

***Rathbone**, W: Sketch of the history and progress of district nursing, from its commencement in the year 1859 to the present date; including the foundation by the queen of the Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute, for nursing the poor in their own homes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 22+132 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Ray, Anna Chapin. Half a dozen boys: an every-day story. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1890.] c. 3-318 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A genuine story of boy life; the six little heroes are capital fellows. One of them has the misfortune to lose his eyesight, and the influence of this grief upon his proud, sensitive nature, and especially his conquest of himself with the help of his friends under the guidance of their teacher, are very touchingly portrayed.

Read, Opie P. A Kentucky colonel. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., 1890. c. '89-'90. 3-342 p. D. (Ariel lib., v. 1, no. 2.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

First published in serial form in *The Arkansaw Traveller.* A graphic picture of life in Kentucky.

Read, T. Buchanan. Sheridan's ride. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891 [1890.] c. no paging, il. O. cl., $2; leath., $2.50.

Printed only on one side of the paper; contains 8 full-page pictures by some of the best artists.

***Reade**, C: Christie Johnstone; with a frontispiece in photogravure by Wilson de Meza. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1890. 12°, (Giunta ser.) cl., $1.25.

***Reade**, C: Complete works. *New uniform ed.* 16 v. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., 1890. il. 12°, cl., $24.

***Reade**, C: Peg Woffington; with an etched portrait by Thomas Johnson. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1890. 2 v. 12°, (Giunta ser.) cl., $2.50.

Reade, F. E. Lucy Winter; il., by J. Nash. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] 157 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Lucy Winter's great love for her brother made her a willing and abject slave to his will. This results in a state of affairs that forces Lucy to choose between obedience to Dick's wishes and the dictates of her conscience. Her action takes most of the space in a good story for girls and boys.

Reade, H. L. The story of a heathen and his transformation. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub., Soc., [1890.] c. 5-82 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

In a comparatively few words, and with a simple and direct style, the writer has told of the growth, conversion and wide influence of a Japanese boy who is now living and occupying a high official position in Japan.

***Reading**, Jos. H. The Ogowe band: a narrative of African travel. Phil., Reading & Co., 1019 Cherry St., 1890. 428 p. 8°, cl., $3.

***Realf**, J: R: Guesses at the beautiful and other poems; ed. with an introd. by T: D. Suplée. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1890. 320 p. 8°, hf. mor., *subs.*, *net*, $2.

Recent European art: selections from the portfolios of Breton, Dupré, Kaulbach and others: consisting of sixteen photo-etchings, with biographical and descriptive text. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1890.] c. no paging, F. cl., $7.50.

Recent travel and adventure. *New ed.* N. Y., Ward & Drummond, [1890.] 4-288 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Contents: Stanley on the Congo and his rescue of Emin Pasha; Through Masai Land with Thomson; Three years with Greely; General Gordon; Lady Brassey's voyages in the *Sunbeam;* Nordenskjold's discovery of the northeast passage; Miss Bird's trip to the Sandwich Islands and Rocky Mountains; Livingstone in Africa; Vambéry in Central Asia; Wonders of the Yellowstone region; Adventures of Audubon; Burton's pilgrimage to Medina and Mecca; The northwest passage by land; Victor Jacquemont, the French naturalist; Tragedy on the Matterhorn.

Reddall, H: F:, *comp.* A pocket handbook of biography. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1890. c. 5-263 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Containing more than ten thousand names of celebrities in every sphere of human action, showing their nationality, rank or condition, profession or occupation, the dates of their birth and death, and effectually answering the frequent query, "Who was he?"

Reddall, H: F:, *comp.* Henry M. Stanley: a record of his early life and struggles, his career in the Confederate army, in the United States navy, and as a war correspondent in Abyssinia; how he found Livingstone; traced the course of the Congo, and founded the Congo free state; with an account of his rescue of Emin Bey. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1890.] c. 6-411 p. por. D. (The Ledger lib., no. 13.) pap., 50 c.

***Redfield**, Amasa A. The law and practice of surrogates' courts in the State of New York. *4th ed.* N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1890. c. 47+1099 p. O. shp., *net*, $8.

Reed, Edwin. Brief for plaintiff: Bacon *vs.* Shakespeare. *2d ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. c. 2-27 p. D. (Popular topics, no 1.) pap., 25 c.

An able argument supporting the theory, which is gaining many advocates, that Bacon wrote the plays attributed to Shakespeare. Facts generally agreed upon by both parties are quoted as corroborating proofs.

Reed, Edwin. A new view of the temperance question. *2d ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. c. '89. 72 p. D. (Popular topics, no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

Reed, Elizabeth A. Hindu literature; or, the ancient books of India. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1891 [1890.] c. 410 p. D. cl., $2.

In Hindu literature the books themselves, with their commentaries and the works connected with their history and philology, constitute so large a library that people of modern times cannot afford the time it takes to get at the gems of thought in these colossal works. An effort has here been made to give the chronology of these ancient books, showing where they belong in the world's history, and presenting a résumé of their teachings and specimens of their literary style. The work has been done as briefly as is consistent with accuracy.

Reid, *Rev.* J: Christ and his religion. [*New issue.*] Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1890.] c. 9-331 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Formerly pub. by Rob. Carter & Bros.

Reid, *Rev.* J: Footprints of sorrow. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1890.] c. '69. 11+373 p. D. cl., $2.

Formerly pub. by C: Scribner's Sons.

Reid, *Rev.* J: Voices of the soul answered in God. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1890.] c. '65. 2-374 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Formerly pub. by Rob. Carter & Bros.

Reid, Mayne. Afloat in the forest; or, a voyage among the tree-tops. *New ed.*, with a memoir by R. H. Stoddard. N. Y., Worthington Co. 1890. c. '85, '89. 9+292 p. D. (The banner lib., no. 20.) pap., 25 c.

Reid, Mayne. Cris Rock; or, a lover in chains. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1890.] c. '79, '89. 2-376 p. 1 il. D. (The Ledger lib., no. 9.) pap., 50 c.

Reinick, C: Night song; il. by H: Sandham. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1890.] c. no paging, F. cl., $7.50.

A brief poem by C: Reinick, each line of which suggests a picture. The pictures, 16 in number, were first paintings in oil by H: Sandham, and are reproduced by photographic process and printed in tints. There are an equal number of decorative pages facing the pictures, done first in pen and ink.

***Remsen**, Daniel S. Intestate succession in the state of New York; showing the rights of the living to the property of deceased relatives undisposed of by valid will. *2d ed.* N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1890. c. 156 p. D. shp., $1.50.

***Re Qua**, Harriet Horner. Ziona, the bride of the king, and miscellaneous poems. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1890.] 226 p. sq. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Reuter**, Fritz. Hanne nüte un de lutte Pudel. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 199 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

***Reuter**, Fritz. Kein Hüsung. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 222 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

***Revell's** imperial globe atlas of modern and ancient geography; cont. thirty-five imperial quarto maps, with an alphabetical index of 20,000 names. *New rev. enl. ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 4°, cl., *net*, $1.

Rexdale, Rob. Saved by the sword: a novel. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [1890]. 6-226 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 39.) pap., 25 c.

Reynolds, Beatrice. The match-maker. [*New cheaper ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1890.] c. '78. 17-300 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Reynolds, Osborne. Triple-expansion engines and engine trials; with an abstract of the discussion upon the paper; ed. by F. E. Idell. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1890. 191 p. T. (Van Nostrand sci. ser., no. 99.) bds., 50 c.

***Reynolds**, W: The theory of the law of evidence as established in the United States, and of the conduct of the examination of witnesses. *2d ed.* Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 16+192 p. D. shp., $2.50.

Reynolds, *Mrs.* W: Primary class manual: for the use of primary class teachers and scholars. *Rev. ed.* Chic., C. H. Whiting, 1890. c. 16 p. T. pap., 8 c.

Rhoades, H: E. Around the world with the blue jackets; or, how we displayed the American flag in foreign waters. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 3-296 p. il. O. bds., $1.75.

ertaining and realistic description of service man-of-war, despatched to show the flag of the ates in out-of-the-way places and to cut-of-the-es. China and Japan are the chief countries de-

Island. *Supreme ct.* Index FF. In- decisions during the time occupied by t. term, for the county of Providence, Providence, E. L. Freeman & Son, *st.* 890. no c. 4+155 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Island. *Supreme ct.* Index GG; in- decisions given during the time occu- y its April term, for the county of Prov- , A.D. 1890. Providence, R. I., E. L. an & Son, *prs.*, 1890. no c. 174 p. O. 50 c.

s for little readers; il. by A. W. Adams. D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. no paging, . bds., $1.
familiar nursery rhymes charmingly illustrated ed in colors.

h. The psychology of attention. *Au- d tr.* Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 2-121 p. D. cl., 75 c.
ject of the mechanism of attention, hitherto, re been treated of with fulness and scientific it has received at the hands of psychologists y mention, and, practically, been neglected. It he object of M. Ribot to fill this gap in the do- ntemporary comparative psychology.

Harvey. Select poems. *Illustrated ed.* Lee & Shepard, 1890. 204 p. 16°, cl.,

L. What is music? with an appendix w the geometrical lines have their rparts in music. N. Y., The Humboldt Co., [1890.] c. '75-90. 2-60 p. O. (The oldt lib., no. 140.) pap., 15 c.

s, C: R., *and* O'Neil, H: P. Manual g in the public schools. N. Y., N. Y. e for the Training of Teachers, 1890. 29 p. O. (Educational monographs, v. 3, pap., 20 c.
pers prepared for and read at the New York e of Educational Workers, Oct. 24, 1889. The with "what manual training should be intro- the Public Schools," the other with "manual introduced into the New York Public Schools."

s, J: The law of wages; the rate and t. San Francisco, The Industrial Pub. o California St., N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon,] c. 54 p. S. pap., 25 c.
red mainly with a view of contributing some- better understanding, and consequently to al- at is called "labor disturbance" between work- heir employers. It is not written in the interest labor, free trade, protection, or a class, but in t of economic truth, and in support of facts iples, that in no way depend upon mere opin- *reface.*

ds, Jos. W. Aluminium; its history, oc- ce, properties, metallurgy, and applica- including its alloys. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* H: Carey Baird & Co., 1890. 32+17-. il. 8°, cl., $5.

s, Laura E. Captain January. Bost., & Lauriat, 1891 [1890.] c. 4+64 p. D. c.
girl baby is the only thing saved from a wreck January, a lighthouse keeper on the coast of he life this little "Star" and the Captain lead en island that is their home, is quaintly pictured. tar" is ten years old, an uncle and aunt dis- and would take her away from the old Captain. g is very pathetic.

dson, B: W., *M.D.* National health: ed from "The health of nations:" a re- of the works of Sir Edwin Chadwick. Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 30+ por, 12°, cl., $1.50.

Richardson, Anna Martin. Home made candies and other good things sweet and sour. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1890. c. 6+ 94 p. D. cl., $1.
The author gives plain and easily understood directions for making, with the ordinary conveniences of the kitchen, many odd and delicious things. Besides the simple candies, cooked and uncooked, the work contains recipes for many novel delicacies, such as raisin roly poly, candy puddings, stuffed figs, home-made drinks, and odd varieties of pickles, creams, ices, etc.

***Richardson,** C: A., *and* Hook, Alfred J., *eds.* American street-railway decisions; a coll. of cases decided in the various courts within the U. S. and Canada. V. 1. Brooklyn, N. Y., Am. Street-railway Assoc., cor. of Atlantic and 3d Aves., 1890. c. 19+257 p. O. shp., *subs., net,* $5.

***Richardson,** M. T., *ed.* Practical blacksmithing. V. 1 and 2. N. Y., M. T. Richardson, 84 and 86 Reade St., [1890.] V. 1, [1889,] 264 p. 12°, cl., $1; V. 2, [1889,] 270 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Richardson,** M. T., *comp.* Practical blacksmithing. V. 3. N. Y., M. T. Richardson, 1890. il. 12°, cl., $1.

***Richardson,** M. T., *ed.* The practical horseshoer. N. Y., M. T. Richardson, 84 and 86 Reade St., 1889. 288 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Richardson,** Martha Wallace, *comp.* Stepping-stones. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 36 p. F°, mounted on stick, $1.

Richmond, *Mrs.* E. J. Aunt Chloe and her young friends. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 2-253 p. D. cl., 90 c.
Charles Phillips' father was an infidel; his mother a weak woman who feared to oppose him and teach her son even the elements of religion. During her last illness, Aunt Chloe, a warm-hearted, helpful Christian colored woman, is called in to help about the house, and she proves a source of blessing to all who come in contact with her.

Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. Princess Sunshine; [*also,*] a terrible vengeance, etc. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2+ 342 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 16.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. Princess Sunshine. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 1+342 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1579.) pap., 20 c.

Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. Susan Drummond: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 299 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1473.) pap., 20 c.

Riding for pupils; by a pupil; il. by Edwin J. Ellis. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1890.] 2+159 p. S. pap., 50 c.
Instruction about the bridle and saddle, mounting and fingering, the walk, amble, canter, the gallop, leaping, ladies mounting, ladies trotting, ladies in a canter and gallop, ladies leaping, children riding, etc.

***Rig** Veda Americanus, ed. by D. G. Brinton. Phil., D. G. Brinton, 2041 Chestnut St., 1890. c. 95 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Riggs, J. D. S. In Latinum (*Pensa in Latinum sermonem vertenda*); for academies and high schools. Pars prima, Based upon "Cæsaris de bello Gallico commentarii, 1-4." Chic., Albert & Scott, 1890. c. 2-124 p. D. (Intercollegiate Latin ser.) cl., 50 c.

Riis, Jacob A. How the other half lives: studies among the tenements of New York; il. from photographs by the author. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 11+304 p. O. cl., $2.50.
As Police Headquarters reporter for the Associated Press, Mr. Riis has long been familiar with the seamy side of the life of the metropolis; and he gives a vivid picture of it in this book. It is not merely a portrait of the New

York underworld, but a helpful and critical consideration of the forces therein at work, and the best means of counteracting them. It is perhaps in the sociological suggestions of his work that its greatest value lies. The reader obtains a wholesomely quickened sense of the essential unity of such a community as New York, and of the vital importance to the one-half of knowing how the other lives. The illustrations were nearly all made from instantaneous photographs, and form an interesting and valuable feature of the book.

***Riley,** Ja. Whitcomb. Rhymes of childhood days. Indianapolis, Ind., The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Ritchie, D: G. Darwinism and politics; [*also,*] Administrative Nihilism, by T: H. Huxley. N. Y., Humboldt Pub. Co., [1890.] 3-55 p. O. (The Humboldt lib., no. 125.) pap., 15 c.

***Ritchie,** Edwards. Manual for municipal officers, having special reference to the duties of mayors, marshals, councilmen, clerks, and treasurers of villages in Ohio. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1890. c. '89. 5+171 p. D. leatherette, $1.50.

***Ritter,** F: L. Music in America. *New rev. enl. ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. 12°, cl., $2.

***Rivers,** J: D. The settlers' guide to the great Sioux Reservation; a valuable and popular exposition of the law, and the decisions of the land department of the general government on the rights of homesteaders, and town-site settlers. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1890. c. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Rivers (The) of Great Britain: descriptive, historical, pictorial; rivers of the East coast. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1889. 7+376 p. F. cl., $15.

Contents: The Highland Dee, by Francis Watt; The Tay, by J. Geddie; The Forth, by J. Geddie; The Tweed, by W. W. Hutchings; The Cognet, by Aaron Watson; The Tyne, by Aaron Watson; The Wear, by J. Geddie; The Tees, by Aaron Watson; The Humber and its tributaries, by Rev. Canon Bonney and others; The Rivers of the Wash, by Canon Bonney; The rivers of East Anglia, by W. Senior. The text is profusely il. with views, etc. Beautifully printed on fine paper.

Roberts, A. Sydney, *comp.* In and out of book and journal; il. by S. W. Van Schaick. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. 6-104 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

Bright, pithy sayings from the classic authors and from the literature of the day. There are fifty vignette illustrations in unison with the text, which are little gems of art. The book is extremely dainty and charmingly bound in pale blue, white and silver.

***Roberts,** J: B., *M.D.* The principles and practice of modern surgery; for the use of students and practitioners of medicine and surgery. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1890. 780 p. il. 8°, cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50.

Roberts, Morley. In low relief: a Bohemian transcript. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 3-297 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no 61.) pap., 50 c.

The scene is laid in London. An artist and an author are contestants for the love of Mary Morris, a model. The incidents that forecaste the plot are easy and graceful, as befits Bohemia; but the story has its pathetic, almost tragic, side in a *dénouement* that decides whether Armour or Torrington is the successful wooer of Saint Priscilla.

***Roberts,** O. M. The elements of Texas pleading. Austin, Tex., J. J. Tobin, 700 Congress Ave., 1890. c. 86 p. O. shp., $2.50.

Roberts, *Sir* Randal H. Curb and snaffle. N. Y., G: Monro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2-250 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1647.) pap., 20 c.

Robertson, Alex., *M.D.* The Irish Monte Cristo's trail; or hunted from the Pyramids to Berlin. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-204 p. 1 il. D. (The sea and shore ser., no. 19.) pap., 25 c.

Robertson, Alex., *M.D.* Old Specie, the treasury detective; or, the harbor lights of New York: a story of night life in the great metropolis. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] 4-189 p. il. D. (The secret service ser., no. 33.) pap., 25 c.

***Robertson,** F: W: Wellsprings of wisdom; selected utterances from the writings of F: W. Robertson; ed. with an introduction by Rose Porter. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.

Robins, G. M. Keep my secret. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 233 p. D. (Lovell's lib. no. 1477.) pap., 20 c.

Robinson, Alfred. California: an historical poem. San Francisco, W: Doxey, 631 Market St., 1889. c. 3-158 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.50.

Robinson, C: S., *D.D., ed.* Laudes domini: a selection of spiritual songs, ancient and modern, for use in the prayer-meeting. N. Y., The Century Co., [1890.] c. '84 to 90. 244 p. O cl., $1.

This volume completes the "Laudes domini" series. It will be found to contain the very cream of Dr. Robinson's various hymn and tune books, with such added material as he deemed essential. The book is peculiarly rich in tunes which are familiar and melodic, and such as can be sung.

Robinson, C: S., *D.D.* Studies in Luke's gospel. 2d ser. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1890.] c. 3-319 p. D. cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

This volume completes the series of expository discourses following the line of International lessons for this year. The writer never designed it to be an exhaustive presentation of the Gospel of Luke. These chapters do not pretend to be a commentary or a biography; they are only a compilation of studies of specific passages, none of which were chosen by himself.

***Robinson,** E:, *D.D.* Harmony of the four gospels; with explanatory notes and references to parallel and illustrative passages. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 192 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

Robinson, F. Mabel. Disenchantment: an everyday story. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1890.] 432 p. S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 112.) pap., 50 c.

As the title says, "an every-day story" of English middle class life. The scene opens in a country surgeon's home. The characters are the surgeon and his wife, who is much his senior and has been married before, his stepdaughter, his brother, and a beautiful young lady friend visiting them. Love is the chief theme. There are many events and some excellent character studies. The tone of the book is exceptionally pure.

Robinson, F. Mabel. A woman of the world: an every-day story. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] 1+424 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 92.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Robinson, F. Mabel. A woman of the world: an every-day story. N. Y., G: Munro. [J: W. Lovell Co., 1890]. 424 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1457.) pap., 20 c.

Robinson, Frank T. A Christmas morning; il. by L: K. Harlow. Bost., L: Prang & Co., [1890.] c. no paging, sq. D. pap., $1.25.

Winter scenes in colors, reproduced from water-color designs; other pages of pictures and verses in monotint.

Robinson, Frank T. The winds of the seasons; il. by Louis K. Harlow. Bost., L: Prang & Co., [1890.] c. no paging, sq. D. pap., $1.25.

Robinson, F: W: A fair maid. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. 284 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1485.) pap., 20 c.

Robinson, F: W: The keeper of the keys. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 2-385 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 109.) pap., 50 c.

Story opens in a boarding-house at Scarborough, England. It is the old tale of misplaced confidence, fraud and punishment of the innocent for years. The heroine has originality of mind and courage in action. The complicated plot is worked up with literary skill and elaborate finish of detail. There are an abundance of hidden skeletons. After much tribulation a happy wife becomes "keeper of the keys" of her husband's secret thoughts.

Robinson, F: W: The keeper of the keys. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 4-385 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1547.) pap., 20 c.

Robinson, F: W: Our erring brother; or, church and chapel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 1+414 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 57.) pap., 50 c.

Robinson, F: W: A very strange family. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 2+192 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 63.) pap., 30 c.

In line with other of the author's stories; deals with English middle-class life and characters. The "Darrells" are a strange family in many ways, their history including several imprudent marriages, thriftlessness and drunkenness in its male members, and other ignoble traits.

Robinson, F: W: A very strange family. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 1+192 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1539.) pap., 20 c.

Robinson, J. H. The house of silence: a tale of New Orleans. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-232 p. D. (The sea and shore ser., no. 20.) pap., 25 c.

Robinson, Louise B. A bundle of letters from over the sea. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1890. c. '89. 9+294 p. D. cl., $2.

Although this is only the regular tourist's journey through Europe, it is described with so much freshness, and with so keen an eye to the amusing incidents of the every-day life, as to be unusually readable. Liverpool, London, Paris, Chamouni, Chillon, Lucerne, Strassburg, Baden Baden, Mayence, Cologne, Utrecht, The Hague, Brussels, and Antwerp are among the cities visited.

***Robinson,** W: Gas and petroleum engines: a practical treatise on the internal combustion engine. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1890. 596 p. 8°, cl., $5.50.

***Robinson,** W. C. A treatise on the law of patents for useful inventions. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. 3 v., 8°, shp., *net*, $19.50.

***Robinson,** W. Clarke. Shakspere: the man and his mind. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1890. 128 p. 16°, pap., 30 c.

***Rookel,** W: M., *and* White, C: R. Mechanics' and sub-contractors' liens, including laborers and material-men, in accordance with Ohio statutes, with forms. Cin., W. H. Anderson & Co., 1890. c. 15+240 p. O. shp., $3; hf. shp., $2.50.

Rockwood, C. G., *jr.* An account of the progress in vulcanology and seismology in the year 1886. From the Smithsonian Report for 1886-'87. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1889. 289-312 p. O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 699.) pap.

***Rockwood,** Caroline Washburn. A Saratoga romance. *New issue.* N. Y., Lew Vanderpoole Pub. Co., 162 Times Building, 1890. 12°, pap., 25 c.

***Roe,** *Rev.* E: P. Novels. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1890. 18 v., *ea.*, 12°, cl., pap., 50 c.

***Roe,** E. R. Belteshazzar: a romance of Babylon. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., 1890. c. 270 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Rogers,** S: Italy: a poem. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 317 p. 32°, (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 15.) hf. cl., cut, 40 c.; hf. cl., uncut, 50 c.; 60 c.

***Rogers,** S: Poems. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 318 p. 32°, (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 54.) hf. cl., cut, 40 c.; hf. cl., uncut, 50 c.; 60 c.

***Roh,** *Rev.* F. Who and what is Christ? N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1890. 70 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 25 c.

***Rohe,** G: H., *M.D.* Text-book of hygiene: a treatise on the principles and practice of preventive medicine from an American standpoint. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., F. A. Davis, 1890. 400 p. il. 8°, *net*, $2.50.

***Romance** of real life. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell 1890. 144 p. il. 4°, cl., $1.40.

Root, G: F. Tramp! tramp! tramp! Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1890. c. '65, '89. no paging, il. O. bds. or cl., $1.50; seal, $5.50.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 16, 1889, [929.]

***Root,** Ja. P. The law of corporations: cont. the general statutes of the state of Illinois on the subject, with complete forms for the organization and incorporation of joint-stock conpanies [etc.] *4th ed., rev and enl.* Chic., E B. Myers & Co., 1890. c. 17+283 p. O. shp., $3.

Ropes, Arthur Reed. A sketch of the history of Europe, chiefly international: from the beginning of the Roman empire to the present day. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] 2+200 p. S. cl., $1.

A general sketch of the history of Europe as a system of states, from the time when the Roman Empire gave that history unity down to the present day. The author, from want of space, has confined himself chiefly to writing of transactions either international in themselves, or having an important bearing on international affairs.

***Ropes,** Mary E. Cottage politics. N. Y and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 154 p. il. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Ropes, Mary E. Talkative friends in field, farm and forest. [N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890.] 3-96 p. il. O. cl., 80 c.

Poems, stories and pictures for very young children.

***Ropp's** (C.) Commercial calculator: a practical arithmetic for practical purposes. *New rev. ed.* Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 128 p. 16°, mor. tuck, $1.25; im. mor. tuck, 75 c.; flex. bds., 50 c.

Rosengarten, J. G. The German soldier in the wars of the United States. *2d ed. rev. and enl.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. '86, '90. 2-268 p. D. cl., $1.

Ross, Albert. In Stella's shadow. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890. c. 4-350 p. D. (Albatross novels.) pap., 50 c.

It is claimed that the purpose of this novel, and of its predecessors by the same author, is to elevate the morals of mankind. He depicts humanity in its bald reality and thus hopes to rob vice of its allurements. He endows Stella with a few good traits and all the vices of her class; he gives Ray Tremaine and General Vallalie sterling virtues, but makes them powerless to resist the forces of vice. They struggle through their various encounters with

Peabody, Andrew P. Fires in American cities. Reprinted from the *International Review* of Jan., 1874. Bost., Damrell & Upham, [1890.] 27 p. O. pap., 20 c.

Peabody, Andrew Preston, *D.D.* Harvard graduates whom I have known. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 4+255 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Designed as a sequel to the author's "Harvard reminiscences." The men whom it commemorates were either benefactors of the college or members of one or more of its boards of government or instruction. The sketches are not offered as complete biographies, but rather as the writer's own personal recollections. An appendix contains sketches of the first two presidents of the college, Henry Dunster and Charles Chauncy.

Peacocke, Ja. S. Two white slaves; or, the creole orphans: a tale. Phil., Columbian Pub. Co., 1890. c. 365 p. D. (Columbian lib., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

***Pearson,** F: W. A forced marriage. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1890. 176 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

***Pearson,** *Rev.* R. G. Truth applied; or, Bible readings. Nashville, Tenn., Cumberland Presbyterian Pub. House, 1890. 244 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Peck, H: Thurston. Latin pronunciation: a short exposition of the Roman method. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. c. 2-38 p. D. (Teachers' handbooks.) cl., *net*, 50 c.

For the benefit of those who wish to inform themselves more fully on the subject of the Roman pronunciation of Latin now officially adopted in our older universities. Contains a sketch of the history of the Roman alphabet; a summary of the sources of information regarding ancient pronunciation of Latin; gives the accepted sound of each letter, and appends a clear statement of the reasons why scholars have arrived at each particular conclusion. A short explanation of Latin accent follows, and a complete bibliography of the whole subject.

***Peck,** J. L. The kingdom of the unselfish; or, the empire of the wise. N. Y., The Humboldt Publishing Co., 1890. 486 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Peck, W: H. Siballa the sorceress; or, the flower-girl of London: a tale of the days of Richard III. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] 4-256 p. il. D. (The sea and shore ser., no. 16.) pap., 25 c.

Peck, W: H: The stonecutter of Lisbon: a tale of the great earthquake. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1890.] c. '70, '89. 4-436 p. 1 il. D. (The Ledger lib., no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

***Peckham,** Lucy Creemer, *M.D.* Sea Moss. Buffalo, N.Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1890. 100 p. 16°, cl., $1.

***Peckover's** Mill: a story of the great frost of 1749; by the author of "Starwood Hall." N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 270 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Peep (A) at New York society: a startling exposition of facts, by one of the victims. Phil., Columbian Pub. Co., 1890. c. 367 p. D. (Columbian lib., no. 5.) pap., 25 c.

***Peep** (The) of day; or, a series of the earliest religious instruction the infant mind is capable of receiving; with verses illustrative of the subject. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 230 p. 12°, cl. flex., 20 c.; cl. gilt, 40 c.

Pellew, G: John Jay. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 1890. c. 8+374 p. D. (American Statesmen ser.) cl., $1.25.

"The present monograph presents a pleasant picture of one of the purest, most single-minded, sincerest, and most sagacious and Christian statesmen the annals of the Republic can show. In his long career—as member of the Continental Congress, President of Congress, member of the Constitutional Convention, Foreign Secretary, Chief Justice of the United States, Governor of New York, Minister to Spain, Special Envoy to England—no breath of suspicion or doubt attached to his fame. Mr. Pellew has profited considerably by the Stevens MS. and the work of M. Doniol, which deals elaborately with the relations between Paris and Madrid during the years 1778 and 1779. The 'Jay MSS.' also have been carefully examined."—*New York Tribune.*

Pellow, T: The adventures of Thomas Pellow, of Penryn, mariner, three and twenty years in captivity among the Moors; written by himself, and ed., with an introd. and notes, by Rob. Brown. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 4+379 p. il. O. (The adventure ser.) cl., $1.50.

Apart from its interest as a tale of strange adventures, Pellow's narrative is valuable as a geographical document. It is a fairly accurate picture of Morocco between 1715 and 1738, of its cities, towns, public buildings, etc. Pellow visited many parts of the country for the first time, and several which not improbably have not been visited by any other European traveller. He was, moreover, a soldier under Muley Ismail, Muley Dehèbhi, Muley Abdelmalek and Muley Abdallah, and was an eye-witness to most of the sanguinary episodes of their reigns.

Pendleton, J: Newspaper reporting in olden time and to-day. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1890. 7+245 p. S. (The book-lovers' lib.) cl., $1.25.

A little book dealing simply with the English newspaper reporter and his toil, pointing out how and under what conditions he does his work as the daily historian of the time. There are chapters on reporting in olden time, on the reporter in Parliament, incidents and traditions of "the gallery," reporting to-day in "the house," a gossip about shorthand, and some experiences and adventures of reporters. A concluding chapter gives an interesting list of writings on newspapers and reporters.

Pendleton, L: King Tom and the runaways: the story of what befell two boys in a Georgia swamp. N. Y., Appleton. 1890. c. 5+273 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The second volume in the *American Fiction Series* for young people. Describes some remarkable adventures in a little known region. The illustrations by E. W. Kemble show thorough familiarity with the scenes and actors of the story. By the author of "In the wire grass."

Pennoy, L., *ed.* Concert temperance exercises; or, helps for entertainments. N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1890. c. 160 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

A collection of exercises suitable for use in Sunday-schools, day-schools, Loyal Temperance Legions, etc.

***Pennsylvania.** County court reports; cases decided. V. 6, [1889.] Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1889. c. 31+725 p. O. shp., $5.

***Pennsylvania** county court reports, cont. cases decided in the courts of the several counties of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania. V. 7. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson Co., 1890. c. 30+733 p. O. shp., $5.

***Pennsylvania.** Formation and regulation of corporations in Pa., embracing the full text of the corporation laws from 1874 to 1889. also a full and complete set of forms, [etc..] together with the opinions of the attorneys-general, [etc.] 1st ed. compiled and arr. by M. M. Meredith [*and*] H. D. Tate. *2d ed. rev. and enl.* by M. M. Meredith. Phil., Allen, Lane & Scott, [1890.] c. 10+535 p. O. shp., $5.

***Pennsylvania.** Luzerne legal register reports; cont. cases decided in the supreme ct. of Pa., and in the court of common pleas, orphans' court, oyer and terminer, and court of quarter sessions of the co. of Luzerne, and in the courts of the 1st, 19th, 31st, 32d, 34th, 42d and 45th judicial districts of Pa., originally rep. in the Luzerne legal register; ed. by G: B. Kulp. V. 5. Wilkesbarre, Pa., *pr.* by E. B. Yordy, 1890. c. 7+592 p. O. shp., $5.25.

vania. The Penna. corporation act of d supplementary acts, with notes, forms, lex, by Angelo T. Freedley. *2d ed.* T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1890. c. 3 p. O. shp., $3.

vania. *Supreme ct.* Cases; being re- all the cases not reported in the state rom Oct. 1, 1888, with some prior cases. Ed. by Ja. Monaghan, assisted by Al- Weimer (*et al.*) Phil., G: T. Bisel & 90.] c. 48+810 p. O. shp., $5.50.

vania. *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 127; l Crumrine, st. rep. V. 12, cont. cases at Jan., May, and Oct. terms, 1889. nd Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 22+). shp., $3.50.

vania. *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 128; l Crumrine, st. rep. V. 13, cont. cases at Oct. term, 1889. N. Y. and Alb., t Bros., 1890. c. 20+701 p. O. shp.,

vania. *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 129; l Crumrine, st. rep. V. 14, cont. cases at Oct. term, 1889. N. Y. and Alb., t Bros., 1890. c. 20+701 p. O. shp.,

vania. *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 130; Crumrine, st. rep. V. 15, cont. cases at Oct. term, 1889, and Jan. term, 1890. id Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 18+). shp., $3.50.

vania. *Supreme court.* Reports, v. 131; l Crumrine, st. rep. V. 16, cont. cases at Jan. term, 1890. N. Y. and Alb., t Bros., 1890. c. 23+708 p. O. shp.,

vania. *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 132; l Crumrine, st. rep. V. 17, cont. cases; at Jan. term, 1890. N. Y. and Alb., t Bros., 1890. c. 22+701 p. O. shp.,

vania. *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 133; by rumrine, st. rep. V. 18; cont. cases at Jan. term, 1890. N. Y. and Alb., : Bros., 1890. c. 20+707 p. O. shp.,

vania, *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 134; Crumrine, st. rep. V. 19, cont. cases at Jan. term, 1890. N. Y. and Alb., Bros., 1890. c. 22+711 p. O. shp.,

vania, *Supreme ct.* Reports. v. 135; judged; by Boyd Crumrine, st. rep. ont. cases decided at Jan. and May 90. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., . 20+700 p. O. shp., $3.50.

vania. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases: e select cases at nisi prius and in the courts; by the Hon. Jasper Yeates. ith notes by Albert B. Weimer. V. 1, ill., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1889. 20; 7+614; 6+612 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $5.

vania. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, rant. *2d ed.*, by T. Elliott Patterson, ill., W: J. Campbell, 1889. c. ['90]. +522-564 p. O. shp., $5.

vania. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, ant. *2d ed.*, by T. Elliott Patterson. hil., W: J. Campbell, 1890. c. 601 p. $5.

***Pennsylvania.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; with some select cases at nisi prius; by Hon. Jasper Yeates. *3d ed.*, with notes by Albert Weimer. V. 4, (1803-'08.) Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1890. c. 6+595 p. O. shp., $5.

***Pennsylvania.** *Supreme ct.* digest, v. 4, cont. abstracts of the decisions, motions, and orders in the supreme court of Pa. for the year 1889; by C: H. Bannard. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1890. c. 25+425 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Pennsylvania.** *Supreme ct. and others.* Digest of decisions of the courts, from 1877 to 1889, with a general index and a chronological table of statutes referred to. By Frank F. Brightly. v. 3. Pt. 1, A-K. Pt. 3, L-W. Phil., Kay & Bro., 1889. c. 20+1455-2106: 2107-2858 p. O. shp., $10.

Pennypacker, I: R. Gettysburg, and other poems. Phil., Porter & Coates, 1890. c. 4-94 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Penrose, Ethel. The fairy cobblers' gold. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 4-128 p. il. S. cl., 50 c.

Some half-dozen children are the characters; their games and little joys and sorrows are the events. For very young readers.

***Pentecost,** G: F., *D.D.* Bible studies for 1891. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.

Pentecost, G: F., *D.D.* Israel's apostasy and studies from the Gospel of St. John, covering international Sunday-school lessons for 1891. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., [1890.] c. 8+406 p. D. cl., $1.

"The increased favor with which these 'Bible studies' have been received both at home and abroad has encouraged the author to continue them for another year. The great labor involved in their preparation, in addition to his constant evangelistic work, is in a measure compensated for by the knowledge that many thousands of teachers and fellow workers in the ministry of the gospel have been helped by them. The same method of treatment has been adhered to as in past years."—*Preface.*

Pentecost, Hugh O. Evolution and social reform; 3. The anarchistic method. Bost., James H. West, 1890 301-318 p. D. (Modern science essayist, sociological ser., no. 14.) pap., 10 c.

***Pepper,** G: Wharton, *ed.* The Johnson prize essays from various law schools. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1890. c. 5+606 p. O. shp., $1.

***Pepper,** G: Wharton. Synopsis of a course of lectures on pleading at common law, delivered in the department of law, University of Pennsylvania, first term, 1889-90. Phil., A. H. Sickler & Co., *prs.*, 1890. c. 40 p. O. pap., $1.

***Perring,** *Sir* Philip. The works and days of Moses; or, a critical dissertation on the first two chapters of Genesis. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 136 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Perrodin,** *Rev.* J: C. Catholicity *vs.* Protestantism: conversations of a Catholic missionary with Americans. *2d enl. ed.* Milwaukee, Wis., Hoffmann Bros., 1889, [1890.] 338 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Perrot,** Georges, *and* Chipiez, C: History of art in Sardinia, Judæa, Syria, and Asia Minor; ed. by W. Armstrong. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1890. 2 v., il. 8°, cl., $14.50.

Perry, Bliss. The Broughton House. N. Y.,

C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 2+366 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The interest centres in four persons who board at the Broughton House, the chief hotel of a small New England town. The persons are an artist and his wife, who have discovered their marriage is a failure, the teacher of the boys' academy, and a rich mill-owner, who has come to the town to enjoy a few months' fishing in the neighboring streams. The story is chiefly a study of character, but there is a slight plot, ending in a tragedy.

Perry, Nora. After the ball, [*also*] Her lover's friend, etc. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. '74, '79. 3-192+183 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A new tasteful edition in one volume of Miss Perry's poems, hitherto published in 2 v.

Perry, Nora. Another flock of girls. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. c. 4+194 p. il. O. cl., $1.75.

Five pretty stories about girls and for girls. "May Bartlett's stepmother," the opening story and the longest one, reverses the popular belief in stepmothers—May finding in hers her dearest friend; "Ju-Ju's Christmas party," "A New Year's call," "Jenny's lark" and "Sally Green's clam-bake party," are the other stories.

Perry, T: Sergeant. A history of Greek literature. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. c. 13+877 p. il. O. cl., $7.50.

A philosophical account of the growth of Greek literature, and of its relations to the physical surroundings and political and social history of the people. In this setting appears the outlines of the great masterpieces, with English translations of their more interesting or representative passages. It is believed that the man who knows little or no Greek may by this book put himself in closer contact with the spirit of Greek literature than most students of the language have obtained; and also that the college-bred man who got from his study of these classics in the original but faint and distorted views of their beauties will here find assistance in extending and organizing his knowledge.

***Petavel**, E., *D.D.* The extinction of evil: three theological essays; tr. with an introd. by the Rev. C: H. Oliphant, and preface by the Rev. E: White. Bost., C: H. Woodman, 1890. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Peter**, P. A. History of the Reformation. Columbus, O., Lutheran Book Concern, 1890. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Peters, C., *ed.* Home handicrafts. [N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890.] 4-160 p. il. O. cl., $1.

Contents: Repoussé brass-work, by B. C. Saward; Bent metal-work, iron, copper and brass, by C. Harrison Townsend; Glass painting and staining, by F: Miller; Hints on vase painting, by F: Miller; Band and nail work, by B. C. Saward; Stencil decoration, by F: Miller; Tapestry painting, by F: Miller; Tile painting and designing, by F: Miller; Mirror painting, by B. C. Saward; Frame-making, by Sophia F. A. Caulfield; Bookbinding; Leather-work; How to paint miniatures on ivory; Screen painting in oil colors; Fretwork.

***Peters**, E. D., *jr.* Modern American methods of copper smelting. N. Y., Scientific Publishing Co., 1890. il. 8°, cl., $5.

***Pfleiderer**, Otto. The development of theology in Germany since Kant, and its progress in Great Britain since 1825; tr. under the author's supervision by J: F: Smith. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+403 p. 8°, cl., $2.75.

Pfrimmer, W: W. Driftwood. [Poems.] Buffalo, C: Wells Moulton, 1890. c. '89. 2-87 p. D. cl., $1.

Phelps, Austin, *D.D.* My note-book: fragmentary studies in theology and subjects adjacent thereto. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891 [1890.] c. 8+324 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

Three chapters are devoted to "fragmentary studies in theology." The other topics discussed are: The personality of a preacher; The materials of sermons; Methods and adjuncts of the pulpit; Conscience and its allies; Our sacred books; Theistic and Christian types of religious life; The future of Christianity; Methodism—*its work and its ways.* Dr. Phelps was the father of *Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps* Ward, who furnishes an introduction.

Phifer, C. L. Annals of the earth. Chic., American Publishers' Assoc., [California, Mo., C. L. Phifer.] 1890. c. 5-289 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

In the form of blank verse is given a description of the creation, the garden of Eden, Adam and Eve, etc., the coming of Christ, and so on.

Philadelphia and its environs: a guide to the city and surroundings; *ed. of* 1889. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1890.] c. '89. 32+252 p. il. and map, D. pap., 25 c.

Philadelphia Record almanac, 1891. Phil., The Record Pub. Co., 1891 [1890.] 2-96 p. il. D. pap., *gratis.*

Philips, F. C. Margaret Byng. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. 2+300 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 114.) pap., 50 c.

Margaret Byng is a curious mixture of good and bad. She leaves her husband when his affairs are hopelessly involved and takes a start in life for herself. Possessing a little money she goes to Monte Carlo, believing she can win a fortune at cards. She is, however, unfortunate, but makes the acquaintance of a man who has just won ten thousand pounds. This man is murdered for his money, and Margaret is almost a witness of the deed. Her silence is bought by the murderer giving her half of his plunder. Her guilty secret and ill-gotten money finally wreck her life completely. By the author of "As in a looking-glass."

Philips, F. C. Social vicissitudes. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 3-179 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1490.) pap., 20 c.

Philips, F. C., *and* Wills, C. J. The Scudamores: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1890. 268 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 110.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Contains a vein of amusing comedy. The serious portion of the story is occupied with the fortunes of a younger branch of the great Scudamore family, who are leading a life of genteel poverty at Brixton, when the eldest son, Jack is suddenly acknowledged as the heir to a baronetcy and a splendid estate in North Wales.

Philips, F. C., *and* Wills, C: J. Sybil Ross's marriage: the romance of an inexperienced girl. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 1+280 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 274.) pap., 25 c.

Philips, F. C., *and* Wills, C. J. Sybil Ross's marriage: the romance of an inexperienced girl. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 1+280 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1459.) pap., 20 c.

Phineas, [*pseud.*] The blind men and the Devil. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891 [1890.] c. 4-219 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 1.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

In the guise of an allegory some of the weaknesses of our present social system are shown. John Curtis and wife disappear from Woodwardtown, to reappear in the midst of an unknown people, who claim John as their captive, because of his attempt to force an entrance into the Devil's temple. They explain that this building is a treasury so called by them, because the money that is secreted here was formerly called developed wealth, which later is contracted to devel, or devil. These queer people, who are blind, claim to work for the good of the community. In their ways and means of fulfilling their purpose, the author has demonstrated his views.

Phyfe, W: H: P. Seven thousand words often mispronounced: a complete handbook of difficulties in English pronunciation; including an unusually large number of proper names and words and phrases from foreign languages. *7th ed.*, with supplement. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. '89. 499 p. S. (The Phyfe ser. in pronunciation.) cl., $1.25.

Pickard, J. L. School supervision. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 12+175 p. D. (International education ser., no. 15.) cl., $1.

Contents: Historical sketch of supervision of schools in the U. S.; the character of school supervision; state supervision; county superintendency; city supervision; city superintendent of schools—his relation to pupils and teachers; gradation and course of study; promotions and examinations; relation of superintendent to parents and patrons, to the physical training of pupils, etc., etc.

Picking up the pieces: a comedietta in one act. N. Y., The De Witt Publishing House, 1890. 16°, (De Witt's acting plays, no 354.) pap., 15 c.

Pictorial Africa; its heroes, missionaries, and martyrs. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 400 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Picture-book for children. [N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell 1890.] 3–124 p. il. S. cl., 40 c.

Pictures of the childhood of Jesus. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, [1890.] c. no paging, il. Q. pap., 50 c.
Six page-pictures in colors, from the life of Jesus, with descriptive text.

Pierce, Emmons S. Poems of the turf, and other ballads. Buffalo, N. Y., The Wenborne-Sumner Co., 1890. c. 135 p. por. O. cl., $2.

Pierce, Etta W. Prince Lucifer. N. Y., Mrs. Frank Leslie, publisher, 110 5th Ave., 1890. c. 286 p. S. pap., 25 c.
The imperious manner of Basil Hawkstone, when a child, secured him the *sobriquet* "Prince Lucifer." The scene is laid at Tempest Island, a small sea-girt isle on the New England coast. To this barren retreat Philip Hawkstone brings his bride, at the same time telling her the legends of his family and forecasting his own future. His presentiments are realized. From this time the interest of the novel depends upon the fate of his son Basil.

Pierson, Ernest de Lancey. A vagabond's honor: a romance. N. Y., Belford Co., [1890.] c. '89. 3–217 p. D. (The Belford American novel ser., no. 3.) pap., 50 c.
A fire in a hotel during the night and the ensuing excitement and confusion cause a strange misunderstanding in the identity of two men who are rescued insensible and badly burnt. The one, George Heywood, a vagabond and a gambler, becomes rehabilitated in name and character—as he is supposed to be Jack Henley, who has been absent in Australia for five years, and has returned to New York to visit a cousin and aunt, his only relatives. As Jack Henley, the vagabond is nursed by the beautiful Sylvia Dene, who fails to discover in his disfigured face that he is not Jack Henley. Of course they love each other, and the vagabond George Heywood is given a chance to make a display of his so-called "honor" just as the real Jack Henley turns up as George Heywood.

Piggy Wiggy's picture-book; il. in col. by E. Caldwell. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1890.] no paging, sq. S. bds., $1.
Contents: This little pig; The frog's wooing; The house that Jack built; The old woman and her pig.

Pindar. The Nemean odes of Pindar; ed. with introd. and commentary by J. B. Bury. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 51+272 p. 8°, cl., $3.

*Pinkerton, Allan. Professional thieves and the detectives. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890. 12°, cl., $1.50.

*Piozzi, *Mrs.* Hester Lynch. Mrs. Piozzi and her friends: select passages from her diaries, letters and other writings; ed. by L. B. Seeley N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Piron, Alexis. La métromanie: comedie, en cinq actes; with an introduction and notes, by Leon Delbos. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. 6+174 p. D. pap., 40 c.

Pitman, I: Manual of phonography; or, writing by sound. *New ed.*, (650th.) N. Y., I: Pitman & Sons, 1890. 87 p. S. pap., 40 c.

Pitman, I: A phonographic and pronouncing dictionary of the English language. *6th ed.* [N. Y.,] I: Pitman & Sons, 1889. 4+299 p. D. cl., $1.25.

*Pitman, I: Pitman's phonographic reporter. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1890. 112 p. 12°, bds., 50 c.

Pitman, I: The phonographic phrase-book. *New ed.* N. Y., I: Pitman & Sons, 1890. 48 p. S. pap., 30 c.

Pitman, I: The phonographic reporter; or, the reporter's companion. *New ed.*, (1072d). N. Y., I: Pitman & Sons, 1890. 112 p. S. pap., 60 c.

Pitman, I: The phonographic teacher: a guide to a practical acquaintance with the art of phonography. *New ed.* N. Y., I: Pitman & Sons, 1890. 47 p. S. pap., 15 c.

Pitman, I: Pitman's short-hand in schools. N. Y., I: Pitman & Sons, 1890. 2–30 p. S. pap., gratis to teachers.

Planche, J. R., *comp.* Select recitations and readings; [*also*,] The loan of a lover; a comedietta. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] 1–211 p. D. (The hand-book lib., no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

*Plautus, Titus Maccius. Amphitruo; ed. with introd. and notes by Arthur Palmer. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 54+272 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

*Plautus, Titus Maccius. The Menæchmi of Plautus; ed. by Harold North Fowler. N. Y., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, 1890. 78 p. 8°, (Students' ser. of Latin classics.) cl., *net*, $1.08.

*Playfair, W. S., *M.D.* A treatise on the science and practice of midwifery. *5th Amer.* from 7th Eng. ed., with notes and additions by Rob. P. Harris, M.D. Phil. Lea Bros. & Co., 1889. 25+33–671 p. 5 pl. and il., 8°, cl., $4.

*Pliny *the younger.* Letters, Books 1 and 2, with introduction, notes, and plan, ed. by Ja. Cowan. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 33+198 p. 16°, cl., $1.10.

Plot (The) unfolded; or, a history of the Coffeyville dynamite outrage, Oct. 18, 1888. Winfield, Kan., H. & L. Vincent, 1889. 13+101 p. D. pap., 25 c.

*Plutarch. Life of Timoleon; with introduction, notes, maps, and lexicon, by the Rev. Hubert A. Holden. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890, 85+274 p. 16°, cl., $1.50.

*Plutarch. Lives of Galba and Otho; with introduction and explanatory notes by E. G. Hardy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 124+289 p. 16°, cl., $1.40.

Plymouth. Records of the town of Plymouth. V. 1, 1636–1705. Bost., published by order of the town, W. B. Clarke & Co., 1889. 12+346 p. O. cl., *net*, $1.50.

Plympton, A. G. Dear daughter Dorothy; il. by the author. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890. c. 3–190 p. il. D. cl., $1.
Dorothy loses her mother when a baby, and grows up in intimate relationship with her young father. The father earns a small salary as a book-keeper, but occupies his spare hours in writing poems, novels, etc., which do not find a publisher. Father and daughter live at Mrs. Kipp's boarding-house, their quaint ways and quaint surroundings making many pretty pictures. "Dorothy" is a charming figure throughout, her tender nature and wise little head proving of real help to her father through some dark days.

*Poe, Edgar Allan. Tales of adventure, mystery, and imagination; with a critical introd. by the editor. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 550 p. por. and il., 12°, cl., 75 c.; hf. mor., $1.50.

*Pollard, Alfred W., *ed.* English miracle plays, moralities and interludes, specimens of the pre-Elizabethan drama; ed. with introd. notes and glossary. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 60+250 p. 12°, cl., $1.90.

*Pollard, Alfred W., *ed.* Odes from the Greek dramatists; translated into lyric metres by English poets and scholars. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. 208 p. 16°, vellum, $1.75.

Pollard, Josephine. Two little tots on their tour through the year: new pictures in colors. Bost.,

Pauline Sunter: new verses by Josephine Pollard. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. c. no paging, O. bds., $1.

Two airy little creatures, "that scarce had slipped their angel wings," are traced through the colds of winter and the heats of summer. For each month a page of rhyme is devoted to them, and a pretty picture symbolizing the month, of which they are the centre. The designs are in imitation of water-colors.

***Pollard**, S. T. Lessons about the Bible for the young. Balt., Md., Wharton, Barron & Co., 1890. 16°, pap., 10 c.

***Pollock**, *Sir* F: An introduction to the history of the science of politics. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 10+126 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Pollok**, Rob. The course of time; with an essay on his poetical genuis. Louisville, Ky., Baptist Book Concern, 1890. 12°, cl., $1.

Poole, *Mrs.* Hester M. Fruits, and how to use them: a practical manual for housekeepers; containing nearly seven hundred recipes for wholesome preparations of foreign and domestic fruits. N. Y., Fowler & Wells, 1890. c. '89. 2-242 p. D. cl., $1.

Poole, Stanley Lane, *and* Kelley, J. D. Jerrold. The story of the Barbary Corsairs. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1890.] c. 12+316 p. il. D. (The story of the nations ser.) cl., $1.50.

The work is divided into two parts and an introduction. The introduction treats of the revenge of the Moors after their expulsion from Spain, and describes the Barbary Peninsula—the land of the Corsairs. Pt. 1, "The Corsair admirals," gives the biographies of a dozen or more noted pirates of the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. Pt. 2 is devoted to "The petty pirates" of the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries. Index.

***Poor**, H. V. Poor's manual of the railroads of the United States for 1890, in which is incorporated Poor's Directory of railway officials and directors. *23d year.* N. Y., H. V. & H. W. Poor, 1890. 1500 p. map, 8°, cl., $6.

***Poor's** handbook of investment securities: a supplement to Poor's "Manual of railroads," July, 1890. N. Y., H. V. & H. W. Poor, 70 Wall St., 1890. 267 p. 8°, cl., $2.50; pap., $1.50.

***Popular** amusements: a sermon preached in the Central Christian Church, Cin., Sunday evening, March 23, 1890. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1890. 16 p. 12°, pap., 10 c.

Porter, J. H., *M.D.* Notes on the artifical deformation of children among savage and civilized peoples; with a bibliography. From the Report of the National Museum. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1889. 213-237 p. O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 716.) pap.

Porter, Luther H. Cycling for health and pleasure: a complete guide to the use of the wheel. Bost., Wheelman Co., 12 Pearl St., 1890. c. 7+226 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Posse, Nils, (*Baron.*) The Swedish system of educational gymnastics. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1890.] c. 5+275 p. il. O. cl., *net*, $2.

The book meets the requirements of the professional teacher of educational gymnastics, and of the general public. It is in no sense a translation, but an original and lucid exposition of the entire system of "Educational gymnastics," amply and clearly brought out by nearly 250 illustrations, portraying the different practical movements of the body. Intended as educational, rather than medical in its treatment of the subject, although the author has included in an appendix an elaborate statement of the physiological effects of exercise.

In[illegible]**ter**, V. M. To Europe on a stretcher. N. Y., [illegible] P. Dutton & Co., 1890. c. 100 p. D. cl., $1.

[illegible] es the experience of a well-known New York [illegible] Clarkson N. Potter, in two trips to Eu—its [illegible] ade practically on a stretcher. She was sent abroad by her physicians to certain baths to cure an illness of many years' standing. Her little sketch shows how much one may enjoy even as a helpless invalid. It also offers hope to the sufferer, as her health was benefited by both trips.

***Pottgeisser**, *Rev.* J. Sermons for the Sundays and chief festivals of the ecclesiastical year; from the German by the Rev. Ja. Conway. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1890. 2 v., 8°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

***Pottier**, *Rev.* H. The twelve virtues of a good teacher; for mothers, instructors, and all charged with the education of girls; from the 12th French ed., by a Sister of Mercy. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1890. 107 p. 32°, flex. cl., *net*, 30 c.

Potts, W: Evolution and social reform; 2, The socialistic method. Bost., James H. West, 1890. 275-300 p. D. (Modern science essayist; sociological ser.; no. 13.) pap., 10 c.

***Potts**, W. A., *and* Sargant, W. L. Elementary algebra; with numerous examples. N. Y., Longmans, Green and Co., 1890. 146 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Poulton, E: Bagnall. The colors of animals; their meaning and use, especially considered in the case of insects. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 10+360 p. il. D. (International scientific ser., no. 67.) cl., $1.75.

"I have adopted a general title 'The colors of animals,' in order to indicate the contents of this volume, although the vast majority of the examples are taken from insects, and indeed almost invariably from a single order, the Lepidoptera. The examples are, however, employed merely to illustrate principles which are of wide application. . . . Variable protective resemblance in insects is treated in considerable detail. . . . My chief object has been to demonstrate the utility of color and marking in animals. . . . At the conclusion I have brought forward a detailed classification of the various uses of color, in which new and more convenient terms are suggested."—*Preface.*

Powell, Ella M. Clio: a child of fate. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1890. 1+122 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A story of love and adventure—the scenes laid in New York and Charleston.

Powell, E. P. Liberty and life: discourses. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1889. c. 3-208 p. D. cl., 75 c.

In the preface Mr. Powell sets forth the general point of view from which his book is written. "Evolution has brought us to face such new views of life, and of our responsibility as the finality of the animal kingdom, and inheritors of an eternal evolution of organic and functional power, that we must recast our views of sin altogether. Henceforth, sin will be held to be not a personal affront to the Creator, but a course of action that degrades ourselves in either body or mind. . . . We are placed in charge of ourselves by the fact of self-consciousness."

Powers, *Rev.* W: Dudley. Why not, and why; short and plain studies for the busy. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 2-127 p. S. pap., 50 c.

In six chapters the author demonstrates "the oneness of the church" and why he is *not* a Baptist, a Methodist, a Presbyterian, or a Roman Catholic, but why he *is* "a churchman."

Poynter, E. Frances. The failure of Elisabeth. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2-427 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1523.) pap., 20 c.

***Practical** mining: a field manual for mining engineers. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Pratt, Anna M. Flower folk: new il. in col. and monotint, by Laura C. Hills; new verses by Anna M. Pratt. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. c. no paging, O. bds., $1.50.

A collection of 24 full-p. fac-similes of designs of favorite flowers that are represented as living people. Twelve of the plates are in full colors,

Mrs. P
troduc

Pratt, Anna M. Friends from my garden; with original and selected poems; il. by Laura C. Hills. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. c. 5-128 p. O. (Flowers from hill and dale ser.) bds., $2.50.

Il. with 12 designs in colors representing personified or living flowers; accompanied by many poems of flowers. The binding of enamelled cardboard, stamped in colors and gold, is rich and novel.

Pratt, Mara L. The fairyland of flowers; a popular illustrated botany for the home and school. Bost., Educational Pub. Co., 1890. c. 2+154 p. O. bds., $1.

The book has first the necessary chapters on the growth of the plant, the kinds of roots, stems, leaves, the parts of the flower, and the arrangements of those parts. Following this is a reference table, from which the student is able easily, and quickly, to trace the plant under consideration from its great classification as an Endogen or an Exogen, through the lesser classifications, directly to the family to which it belongs. The family is then described in a simple way, and still not lacking in the true description of the essential distinguishing features. A feature of the book is the plentiful interspersing of beautiful flower stories and flower poems and flower legends.

Pratt, W: W. Ten nights in a bar-room: a drama in five acts; dramatized from T. S. Arthur's novel of the same name; to which are added new gags, new songs and new business by Wilson T. Bennette. N. Y., Harold Roorbach, [1890.] c. 2-47 p. D. (Roorbach's American ed. of acting plays, no. 52.) pap., 15 c.

Preachers (The); by a monk. N. Y., Minerva Publishing Co., 1890. c. 246 p. D. (Minerva ser., no. 25.) pap., 50 c.

A general condemnation of all religions and creeds.

Preble, H:, *and* Parker, C: P. Handbook of Latin writing. *New rev. ed.* Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. 5+110 p. D. cl., 55 c.

***Prentiss,** G: L: The Union Theological Seminary in the City of New York: historical and biographical sketches of its first fifty years. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1889. 6+294 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Prescott, Margaret. How to behave in society: a handbook of etiquette for ladies and gentlemen. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] 2-60 p. S. (Manual lib., no. 5.) pap., 10 c.

***Prescott,** W: H. Ferdinand and Isabella. *Illustrated lib. ed.* N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1890. 2 v. 12°, cl., $1.25; *Popular ed.*, 1 v., 12°, cl., 85 c.

***Prescott,** W: H. History of the conquest of Peru. *Illustrated lib. ed.* N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1890. 2 v., 12°, cl., $2.

***Prescott,** W: H. Works. *New lib. ed.* In 12 v. V. 1-4. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 8°, cl., *ea.*, $2.50.

Preston, Margaret J. Aunt Dorothy: an old Virginia plantation story; il. by G. F. R. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1890.] 3-92 p. D. cl., 60 c.

The scene is in the South before the war. The action all occurs on Mistress Dorothy Clayborne's plantation. Life among the slaves, and the love of Annis Fontaine and Lucien Clayborne make a quaint pretty story.

Preston, Margaret J. Chimes for church children. Phil., Presbyterian Bd. of Pub., [1890.] c. '89. 2-111 p. T. cl., 50 c.

A collection of story-poems for children. The subjects are every-day occurrences, pretty fancies and religious facts.

***Preston,** T: The theory of light. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16+465 p. 8°, cl., $3.25.

***Prestwich,** Jos. Geology: chemical, physical, and stratigraphical. In 2 v. V. 2. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 28+606 p. 8°, map and il. cl., $9.

***Price,** E. D., *ed.* Hazell's annual, 1890: a cyclopædic record of men and topics of the day; re-written to date. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Price, Jacob Embury. Epworth league workers. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 3-217 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

Practical suggestions as to the management of young people's societies in the Methodist Church. The hints as to methods, topics of essays, programmes, night-schools, reading-rooms, libraries, etc., have been tested by the busy pastor who has prepared this helpful book. He specially dwells upon the advantages of the Epworth League, a new denominational society in the Methodist Church. Appendix contains a course of reading and study, the constitution of the Epworth League and a description of Wesley's old home, from which the League takes its name.

***Price,** Walter. Turner's handbook on screw cutting, etc.; with tables, examples, gauges and formulæ. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon. 1890. 56 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

Primer (A) of school management. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1890. c. 2+45 p. S. (Pedagogical primers, no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

Considers briefly school management under three heads: 1. Organization; 2. Government; 3. Conduct of recitations.

Prindle, H. B. A popular treatise on the electric railway. Bost., E. B. Stillings & Co., [1890.] 2-58 p. il. D. pap., 50 c.

"It has been the aim of the author to describe the electric railway system in such language that the reader who is unfamiliar with technical terms can readily understand the construction of the apparatus, and the functions of various appliances used in the electrical propulsion of street-cars."—*Preface.*

Proctor, Edna Dean. Poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 6+257 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The lovers of poetry will welcome this tasteful book. About one-third of it comprises those poems from Miss Proctor's previous volume which in her own judgment and that of her critics are of most permanent value. To these are added many poems which have appeared in magazines and other periodicals, and many others never before printed.

Proctor, Edna Dean. A Russian journey. *New rev. ed., enl.* with prelude. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. '71-'90. 14+319 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

***Proctor,** R: A. Other worlds than ours; with an introd. note by Frank Parsons. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. 328 p. por. 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

Prudden, T. Mitchell, *M.D.* Dust and its dangers. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 5+111 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

Written with the purpose of informing people, in simple language, what the real danger is of acquiring serious disease, especially consumption, by means of dust-laden air, and how this danger may be avoided.

***Ptolemy,** G. W. Bar. The origin of priestcraft; or, religion the curse of the world. N. Y., Free Thought Pub. Co., [Truth Seeker Co.,] 1890. c. 128 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Publishers' trade list annual, 1890: the latest catalogues of American book publishers; preceded by a complete list, by authors, titles and subjects, of books recorded in *The Publishers' Weekly*, January-June, 1890, and by the American educational catalogue for 1890. *18th year.* N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1890. 3364 p. Q. cl., *net*, with duplex index. $2.

***Pugh,** S. S. Rights and wrongs. [A story.] Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, 1890. 256 p. 16°, cl., $1.

***Pugh,** E: F. Forms of procedure in the court of admiralty of the United States of America.

together with an appendix, cont. forms of marine contracts, etc., and the rules of practice in causes of admiralty, prescribed by the supreme court. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1890. c. 7+338 p. O. shp., $5.

Pullman, Margaret Macdonald. Summerland; il. by Margaret Macdonald Pullman. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891 [1890.] c. no paging, obl. O. cl., $3.75; English seal, $7; tky. mor., $9; tree cf., $10.

Sixty-three full-page pictures of quiet peaceful summer landscapes; opposite each picture is a verse or line in harmony with the design.

***Pung,** Sarah. A story of our little farm. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 128 p. il. 12°, cl., 40 c.

***Purdy,** C: W., *M.D.* Diabetes; its cause, symptoms and treatment. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1890. il. 12°, (Physicians' and students' ready-reference ser., no. 8.) cl., *net*, $1.25

***Puterbaugh,** Sabin D. Puterbaugh's Michigan chancery pleadings and practice: a practical treatise on the forms of chancery suits, pleadings and practice, now in use in the state of Michigan, with forms of bills, petitions, answers (etc.), and practice in the supreme court. *2d ed.* Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 31+1041 p. O. shp., *net*, $6.

Putnam, G: P., *comp.* Tabular views of universal history: a series of chronological tables presenting in parallel columns a record of the more noteworthy events in the history of the world from the earliest times down to 1890; continued to date by Lynds E. Jones. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 3+211 p. D. hf. leath., $1.75.

This chronology of historical events originally compiled by the late George P. Putnam and forming a part of his comprehensive cyclopædia on "The world's progress," has been carefully revised and brought down to the present time by Lynds E. Jones. It is now issued in a separate form, in the trust that every one who needs at his elbow a convenient manual of dates may find his requirements satisfied in this volume. To teachers especially it is hoped that it may prove an important aid in imparting instruction.

Pyat, Félix. The rag-picker of Paris; from the French, by B: R. Tucker. Bost., B: R. Tucker, 1890. 5-317 p. por. O. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Pyat has made a novel of his successful drama of the same name, and Benj. R. Tucker has faithfully translated its most "salient" phrases. The contrast between the lives of the rich and poor of Paris, the power of the priests, the injustice of civil functionaries, were all brought home to the poor rag-picker, who saved a rich man from suicide and learned a lesson he never forgot of the duty of every created being to do his best just where he has been placed. The author speaks with French freedom of many things generally left unmentioned.

***Pynchon,** T: Ruggles, *D.D.* Bishop Butler: a religious philosopher for all time: a sketch of his life, with an examination of the "analogy." N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 131 p. 8°, cl., $1.25.

***Pynchon,** W: The diary of William Pynchon, of Salem; ed. by F. E. Oliver, M.D. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

Q., (*pseud.*) The splendid spur: being memoirs of the adventures of Mr. John Marvel, a servant of his late majesty King Charles I., in the years 1642-3; written by himself; ed. in modern English by Q. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1890.] c. 7+328 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser. of choice fiction, v. 1, no. 40.) pap., 50 c.

In the 17th century, on a shop window in Hungerford town, were graven the verses of one Ephraim Tucker, who besought Wayfardingers to seek "The splendid spur," as

"Only the heel of splendid steel
Shall stand secure on sliding fate."

Jack Marvel reads and digests these lines, and at the same time meets the heroine. Their joint application of them makes a stirring story, which has historical surroundings.

Q., (*pseud.*) The splendid spur: being memoirs of the adventures of Mr. John Marvel, a servant of his late majesty King Charles I., in the years 1642-3; written by himself; ed. in modern English by Q. N. Y. Harper, [1890.] 3+168 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 667.) pap., 35 c.

Quackenbos, J: D., *M.D.* Illustrated history of ancient literature, oriental and classical. *New ed., rev. and corr.* N. Y., Harper, 1890. '78, '89. 3-432 p. il. and map, D. cl., $1.50.

First published in 1878. The author is the well-known Adjunct Professor of the English Language and Literature at Columbia College, New York City. He has thoroughly revised the text, diagrams, and maps, according to the progress made in philological study during the last decade. A carefully selected bibliography and a chapter on Egyptian writing and literature enhance the value of the revision, which has been made with the assistance of well-known specialists.

Questions for debate in politics and economics; with subjects for essays and terms for definition: an *enl. and rev. reissue* of Economic tract, no. 3. N. Y., The Soc. for Political Education, 1889. c. 40 p. D. (Economic tracts, no. 28.) pap., 25 c.

Quick, Rob. Hebert. Essays on educational reformers. Only authorized ed. of the work as rewritten in 1890. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 34+560 p. D. (International education ser., no. 17.) cl., $1.50.

First published in 1868. As now presented, revised, edited and in a large measure rewritten, and also enlarged for this series, it is practically a new work.

Quigg, Lemuel Ely. Tin-types taken in the streets of New York: a series of stories and sketches portraying many singular phases of metropolitan life; il. by Harry Beard. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1890.] c. 4+297 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The thirteen sketches of as many different types of New York character as seen in the streets are written with point and humor; we have the professional thief, the pawnbroker, the lawyer who advertises for the heirs of a large estate in England, etc., etc. They are all well illustrated.

***Quinn,** J: Philip. The fools of fortune; or, gambling and gamblers. Chic., G. L. Howe & Co., 218 La Salle St., 1890. 640 p. il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $3.75; full mor., $5.75.

Racine, J. Andromaque: tragédie en cinq actes [Fr.]; with grammatical and explanatory notes, by F: C. Sumichrast. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1890. c. '89. 6+89 p. D. (Classiques Français, no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

***Racine,** J. Les plaideurs: comédie; with introd. and notes by E. G. W. Brannholtz. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 26+148 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

***Racowitza,** Helene von. The evil that women do: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890. 332 p. 16°, pap., 50 c.

ısperger, *Mrs.* A. F. Those Raeburn girls. t., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. '89. 2-328 p. :l., $1.25.

e "Raeburn girls" the author illustrates some of hods open to women in the way of securing a live- The girls are seven in all, daughters of a college or, a Virginian, who entertained the old-fashioned rn idea that a woman should do no labor. Dy- leaves them little besides the home in which e. Though apparently helpless, the family are to work, and soon look about for ways in which ay turn their various accomplishments to account. ultivate flowers to sell; they raise silk-worms; one girls starts a kindergarten; another bakes cakes n, and two others do dressmaking. Among them manage to turn a very nice penny.

's heir (The): a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippin- Co., 1890. 4+454 p. D. (Lippincott's se- of select novels, no. 109.) pap., 50 c

author has a wide knowledge of the life, scenery, rs, history, etc., of India. The story is fresh and ic, and has for its central motive the mutiny of oys, some thirty-four years ago, with all its ac- ying horrors. The rajah's heir, "Tom Gregory," ing Englishman fresh from college. His journey a to take possession of his inheritance is rich in e. A slight supernatural element adds to the in- f the story.

gh, Alex., *D.D.* The little sanctuary, and er meditations. *3d Amer. ed.* N. Y., A. ?. Randolph & Co., [1890.] 3+334 p. S. $1.

nts: The way to the kingdom; Naming and the sheep; Simplicity and sincerity; Grace for Doubting; Confirming the word; Obedience and ; Against self-pleasing; Should it be according aind? All things working together for good; Light darkness; Who has the best of it? Indwelling of rd of Christ; The angel-face on man; A stranger arth.

igh, T: An outline of the law of property. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 147 p. 8°, rendon Press ser.) cl., $1.90.

, Ja. A treatise on facts as subjects of im- y by a jury. *4th ed.*, with all the notes to previous eds. by J: Townshend, and addi- al notes and references by C: F. Beach, jr.; an appendix cont. D: Paul Brown's golden s for the examination of a witness, etc., etc. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1890. c. 18+ p. O. shp., $4.50.

irez, Ja. Carmencita, the pearl of Seville Y., The Law and Trade Printing Co., 1890. 12°, pap., 50 c.

ay, *Sir* A. C., Spencer, J. W., [*and others.*] n the origin of Alpine and Italian lakes; upon glacial erosion. N. Y., Humboldt . Co., [1890.] 2 pts., 96; 97-148 p. O. mboldt lib., nos. 122-123.) pap., pt. 1, 30 c.; , 15 c.

Rev. E: A. Deeds worth telling; logs he Yule-tide fire. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, c. 233 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

ad of writing about imaginary boys and what ight do, Mr. Rand tells twenty-six true stories of eal boys (and girls and men and women as well) tually done.

Rev. E: A. Too late for the tide-mill. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. c. 3+307 p. il. Look ahead ser.) cl., $1.25.

s in Seaton, a New England village. The theme Shattuck and his predominant fault—a desire to duties until the last moment. When sent to have rn ground he arrived after the miller had stopped l, and was told there was such a thing as being te for the tide-mill," and cautioned to avoid a re- e of this in the future. Tim's application of this s shown in a later incident that occurs in the old he author aims to show up procrastination which its motive self indulgences, and to teach other sons.

, J: C., *comp.* One of a thousand: biograph- sketches of one thousend men, resident in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1888-9. Bost., First National Publishing Co., 131 Devonshire St., 1890. c. 708 p. por. 8°, hf. seal leath., $5.

Rand, *Rev.* E: A. Under the lantern at Black Rocks. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 3-347 p. D. cl., $1.25.

There is plenty of life in the story of this group of lads in a small New England seaport. It proves to any boy's satisfaction that the fellow who sticks to his business honestly comes out ahead of his brilliant rival, who blows a big trumpet, but neglects the plain duties of life.

Rankin, Francis H., *M.D.* Hygiene of childhood: suggestions for the care of children after the period of infancy to the completion of puberty. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 3-140 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Contents: Dietary during childhood; Protection of the body; Importance of pure air; Exercise a requirement for health; Sleep; Regularity of the bowels; Care of the skin; Education; School hygiene; Discipline; Hygienic reflections; Puberty; Mortuary statistics and deductions therefrom.

***Ransome,** Cyril. Short studies of Shakespeare's plots. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+299 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Rathborne, St. G: Doctor Jack: a novel. N.Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 5-299 p. 1 il. D. (Primrose ser., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

A story of love and adventure in Spain, France, and the Orient. The characters are chiefly Americans.

***Rathbone,** W: Sketch of the history and progress of district nursing, from its commencement in the year 1859 to the present date; including the foundation by the queen of the Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute, for nursing the poor in their own homes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 22+132 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Ray, Anna Chapin. Half a dozen boys: an every-day story. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1890.] c. 3-318 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A genuine story of boy life; the six little heroes are capital fellows. One of them has the misfortune to lose his eyesight, and the influence of this grief upon his proud, sensitive nature, and especially his conquest of himself with the help of his friends under the guidance of their teacher, are very touchingly portrayed.

Read, Opie P. A Kentucky colonel. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., 1890. c. '89-'90. 3-342 p. D. (Ariel lib., v. 1, no. 2.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

First published in serial form in *The Arkansaw Traveller.* A graphic picture of life in Kentucky.

Read, T. Buchanan. Sheridan's ride. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891 [1890.] c. no paging, il. O. cl., $2; leath., $2.50.

Printed only on one side of the paper; contains 8 full-page pictures by some of the best artists.

***Reade,** C: Christie Johnstone; with a frontispiece in photogravure by Wilson de Meza. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1890. 12°, (Giunta ser.) cl., $1.25.

***Reade,** C: Complete works. *New uniform ed.* 16 v. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., 1890. il. 12°, cl., $24.

***Reade,** C: Peg Woffington; with an etched portrait by Thomas Johnson. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1890. 2 v. 12°, (Giunta ser.) cl., $2.50.

Reade, F. E. Lucy Winter; il., by J. Nash. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] 157 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Lucy Winter's great love for her brother made her a willing and abject slave to his will. This results in a state of affairs that forces Lucy to choose between obedience to Dick's wishes and the dictates of her conscience. Her action takes most of the space in a good story for girls and boys.

Reade, H. L. The story of a heathen and his transformation. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub., Soc., [1890.] c. 5-82 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

In a comparatively few words, and with a simple and direct style, the writer has told of the growth, conversion and wide influence of a Japanese boy who is now living and occupying a high official position in Japan.

***Reading**, Jos. H. The Ogowe band: a narrative of African travel. Phil., Reading & Co., 1019 Cherry St., 1890. 428 p. 8°, cl., $3.

***Realf**, J: R: Guesses at the beautiful and other poems; ed. with an introd. by T: D. Suplée. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1890. 320 p. 8°, hf. mor., *subs.*, *net*, $2.

Recent European art: selections from the portfolios of Breton, Dupré, Kaulbach and others: consisting of sixteen photo-etchings, with biographical and descriptive text. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1890.] c. no paging, F. cl., $7.50.

Recent travel and adventure. *New ed.* N. Y., Ward & Drummond, [1890.] 4-288 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Contents: Stanley on the Congo and his rescue of Emin Pasha; Through Masai Land with Thomson; Three years with Greely; General Gordon; Lady Brassey's voyages in the *Sunbeam;* Nordenskjold's discovery of the northeast passage; Miss Bird's trip to the Sandwich Islands and Rocky Mountains; Livingstone in Africa; Vambéry in Central Asia; Wonders of the Yellowstone region; Adventures of Audubon; Burton's pilgrimage to Medina and Mecca; The northwest passage by land; Victor Jacquemont, the French naturalist; Tragedy on the Matterhorn.

Reddall, H: F:, *comp.* A pocket handbook of biography. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1890. c. 5-263 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Containing more than ten thousand names of celebrities in every sphere of human action, showing their nationality, rank or condition, profession or occupation, the dates of their birth and death, and effectually answering the frequent query, "Who was he?"

Reddall, H: F:, *comp.* Henry M. Stanley: a record of his early life and struggles, his career in the Confederate army, in the United States navy, and as a war correspondent in Abyssinia; how he found Livingstone; traced the course of the Congo, and founded the Congo free state; with an account of his rescue of Emin Bey. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1890.] c. 6-411 p. por. D. (The Ledger lib., no. 13.) pap., 50 c.

***Redfield**, Amasa A. The law and practice of surrogates' courts in the State of New York. *4th ed.* N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1890. c. 47+1099 p. O. shp., *net*, $8.

Reed, Edwin. Brief for plaintiff: Bacon *vs.* Shakespeare. *2d ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. c. 2-27 p. D. (Popular topics, no 1.) pap., 25 c.

An able argument supporting the theory, which is gaining many advocates, that Bacon wrote the plays attributed to Shakespeare. Facts generally agreed upon by both parties are quoted as corroborating proofs.

Reed, Edwin. A new view of the temperance question. *2d ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. c. '89. 72 p. D. (Popular topics, no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

Reed, Elizabeth A. Hindu literature; or, the ancient books of India. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1891 [1890.] c. 410 p. D. cl., $2.

In Hindu literature the books themselves, with their commentaries and the works connected with their history and philology, constitute so large a library that people of modern times cannot afford the time it takes to get at the gems of thought in these colossal works. An effort has here been made to give the chronology of these ancient books, showing where they belong in the world's history, and presenting a résumé of their teachings and specimens of their literary style. The work has been done as briefly as is consistent with accuracy.

Reid, *Rev.* J: Christ and his religion. [*New issue.*] Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1890.] c. 9-331 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Formerly pub. by Rob. Carter & Bros.

Reid, *Rev.* J: Footprints of sorrow. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1890.] c. '69. 11+373 p. D. cl., $2.

Formerly pub. by C: Scribner's Sons.

Reid, *Rev.* J: Voices of the soul answered in God. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1890.] c. '65. 2-374 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Formerly pub. by Rob. Carter & Bros.

Reid, Mayne. Afloat in the forest; or, a voyage among the tree-tops. *New ed.*, with a memoir by R. H. Stoddard. N. Y., Worthington Co. 1890. c. '85, '89. 9+292 p. D. (The banner lib., no. 20.) pap., 25 c.

Reid, Mayne. Cris Rock; or, a lover in chains. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1890.] c. '79, '89. 2-376 p. 1 il. D. (The Ledger lib., no. 9.) pap., 50 c.

Reinick, C: Night song; il. by H: Sandham. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1890.] c. no paging, F. cl., $7.50.

A brief poem by C: Reinick, each line of which suggests a picture. The pictures, 16 in number, were first paintings in oil by H: Sandham, and are reproduced by photographic process and printed in tints. There are an equal number of decorative pages facing the pictures, done first in pen and ink.

***Remsen**, Daniel S. Intestate succession in the state of New York; showing the rights of the living to the property of deceased relatives undisposed of by valid will. *2d ed.* N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1890. c. 156 p. D. shp., $1.50.

***Re Qua**, Harriet Horner. Ziona, the bride of the king, and miscellaneous poems. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1890.] 226 p. sq. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Reuter**, Fritz. Hanne nüte un de lutte Pudel. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 199 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

***Reuter**, Fritz. Kein Hüsung. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 222 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

***Revell's** imperial globe atlas of modern and ancient geography; cont. thirty-five imperial quarto maps, with an alphabetical index of 20,000 names. *New rev. enl. ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 4°, cl., *net*, $1.

Rexdale, Rob. Saved by the sword: a novel. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [1890]. 6-226 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 39.) pap., 25 c.

Reynolds, Beatrice. The match-maker. [*New cheaper ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1890.] c. '78. 17-300 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Reynolds, Osborne. Triple-expansion engines and engine trials; with an abstract of the discussion upon the paper; ed. by F. E. Idell. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1890. 191 p. T. (Van Nostrand sci. ser., no. 99.) bds., 50 c.

***Reynolds**, W: The theory of the law of evidence as established in the United States, and of the conduct of the examination of witnesses. *2d ed.* Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 16+192 p. D. shp., $2.50.

Reynolds, *Mrs.* W: Primary class manual: for the use of primary class teachers and scholars. *Rev. ed.* Chic., C. H. Whiting, 1890. c. 16 p. T. pap., 8 c.

Rhoades, H: E. Around the world with the blue jackets; or, how we displayed the American flag in foreign waters. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 3-296 p. il. O. bds., $1.75.

ıterthining and realistic description of service a man-of-war, despatched to show the flag of the States in out-of-the-way places and to cut-of-the-ples. China and Japan are the chief countries de-

› Island. *Supreme ct.* Index FF. In-:o decisions during the time occupied by ıct. term, for the county of Providence, Providence, E. L. Freeman & Son, *st.* 1890. no c. 4+155 p. O. pap., 50 c.

› Island. *Supreme ct.* Index GG; in-:o decisions given during the time occu-by its April term, for the county of Prov-:e, A.D. 1890. Providence, R. I., E. L. man & Son, *prs.*, 1890. no c. 174 p. O. 50 c.

ss for little readers; il. by A. W. Adams. ., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. no paging, O. bds., $1.
r familiar nursery rhymes charmingly illustrated ıted in colors.

Th. The psychology of attention. *Au-ıed tr.* Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 2-121 p. D. cl., 75 c.
ıbject of the mechanism of attention, hitherto, ıere been treated of with fulness and scientific ; it has received at the hands of psychologists ry mention, and, practically, been neglected. It the object of M. Ribot to fill this gap in the do-:ontemporary comparative psychology.

Harvey. Select poems. *Illustrated ed.* , Lee & Shepard, 1890. 204 p. 16°, cl.,

: L. What is music? with an appendix ow the geometrical lines have their erparts in music. N. Y., The Humboldt Co., [1890.] c. '75-90. 2-60 p. O. (The boldt lib., no. 140.) pap., 15 c.

ds, C: R., *and* O'Neil, H: P. Manual ng in the public schools. N. Y., N. Y. ge for the Training of Teachers, 1890. 29 p. O. (Educational monographs, v. 3, .) pap., 20 c.
papers prepared for and read at the New York ıce of Educational Workers, Oct. 24, 1889. The ı with "what manual training should be intro-to the Public Schools," the other with "manual as introduced into the New York Public Schools."

ds, J: The law of wages; the rate and nt. San Francisco, The Industrial Pub. 40 California St., N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon,] .] c. 54 p. S. pap., 25 c.
ared mainly with a view of contributing some-a better understanding, and consequently to al-hat is called "labor disturbance" between work-their employers. It is not written in the interest ıl, labor, free trade, protection, or a class, but in est of economic truth, and in support of facts ıciples, that in no way depend upon mere opin-*Preface.*

rds, Jos. W. Aluminium; its history, oc-nce, properties, metallurgy, and applica-including its alloys. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* H: Carey Baird & Co., 1890. 32+17-. il. 8°, cl., $5.

ds, Laura E. Captain January. Bost., & Lauriat, 1891 [1890.] c. 4+64 p. D. o c.
e girl baby is the only thing saved from a wreck January, a lighthouse keeper on the coast of The life this little "Star" and the Captain lead rren island that is their home, is quaintly pictured. Star" is ten years old, an uncle and aunt dis-r and would take her away from the old Captain. ing is very pathetic.

rdson, B: W., *M.D.* National health:) ged from "The health of nations:" a re-of the works of Sir Edwin Chadwick. ., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 30+ por. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Richardson, Anna Martin. Home made candies and other good things sweet and sour. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1890. c. 6+94 p. D. cl., $1.
The author gives plain and easily understood directions for making, with the ordinary conveniences of the kitchen, many odd and delicious things. Besides the simple candies, cooked and uncooked, the work contains recipes for many novel delicacies, such as raisin roly poly, candy puddings, stuffed figs, home-made drinks, and odd varieties of pickles, creams, ices, etc.

*Richardson, C: A., *and* Hook, Alfred J., *eds.* American street-railway decisions; a coll. of cases decided in the various courts within the U. S. and Canada. V. 1. Brooklyn, N. Y., Am. Street-railway Assoc., cor. of Atlantic and 3d Aves., 1890. c. 19+257 p. O. shp., *subs., net*, $5.

*Richardson, M. T., *ed.* Practical blacksmithing. V. 1 and 2. N. Y., M. T. Richardson, 84 and 86 Reade St., [1890.] V. 1, [1889,] 264 p. 12°, cl., $1; V. 2, [1889,] 270 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Richardson, M. T., *comp.* Practical blacksmithing. V. 3. N. Y., M. T. Richardson, 1890. il. 12°, cl., $1.

*Richardson, M. T., *ed.* The practical horseshoer. N. Y., M. T. Richardson, 84 and 86 Reade St., 1889. 288 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Richardson, Martha Wallace, *comp.* Steppingstones. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 36 p. F°, mounted on stick, $1.

Richmond, *Mrs.* E. J. Aunt Chloe and her young friends. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 2-253 p. D. cl., 90 c.
Charles Phillips' father was an infidel; his mother a weak woman who feared to oppose him and teach her son even the elements of religion. During her last illness, Aunt Chloe, a warm-hearted, helpful Christian colored woman, is called in to help about the house, and she proves a source of blessing to all who come in contact with her.

Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. Princess Sunshine; [*also,*] a terrible vengeance, etc. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2+342 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 16.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. Princess Sunshine. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 1+342 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1579.) pap., 20 c.

Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. Susan Drummond: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 299 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1473.) pap., 20 c.

Riding for pupils; by a pupil; il. by Edwin J. Ellis. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1890.] 2+159 p. S. pap., 50 c.
Instruction about the bridle and saddle, mounting and fingering, the walk, amble, canter, the gallop, leaping, ladies mounting, ladies trotting, ladies in a canter and gallop, ladies leaping, children riding, etc.

*Rig Veda Americanus, ed. by D. G. Brinton. Phil., D. G. Brinton, 2041 Chestnut St., 1890. c. 95 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Riggs, J. D. S. In Latinum (*Pensa in Latinum sermonem vertenda*); for academies and high schools. Pars prima, Based upon "Cæsaris de bello Gallico commentarii, 1-4." Chic., Albert & Scott, 1890. c. 2-124 p. D. (Intercollegiate Latin ser.) cl., 50 c.

Riis, Jacob A. How the other half lives: studies among the tenements of New York; il. from photographs by the author. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 11+304 p. O. cl., $2.50.
As Police Headquarters reporter for the Associated Press, Mr. Riis has long been familiar with the seamy side of the life of the metropolis; and he gives a vivid picture of it in this book. It is not merely a portrait of the New

York underworld, but a helpful and critical consideration of the forces therein at work, and the best means of counteracting them. It is perhaps in the sociological suggestions of his work that its greatest value lies. The reader obtains a wholesomely quickened sense of the essential unity of such a community as New York, and of the vital importance to the one-half of knowing how the other lives. The illustrations were nearly all made from instantaneous photographs, and form an interesting and valuable feature of the book.

*Riley, Ja. Whitcomb. Rhymes of childhood days. Indianapolis, Ind., The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Ritchie, D: G. Darwinism and politics; [*also,*] Administrative Nihilism, by T: H. Huxley. N. Y., Humboldt Pub. Co., [1890.] 3-55 p. O. (The Humboldt lib., no. 125.) pap., 15 c.

*Ritchie, Edwards. Manual for municipal officers, having special reference to the duties of mayors, marshals, councilmen, clerks, and treasurers of villages in Ohio. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1890. c. '89. 5+171 p. D. leatherette, $1.50.

*Ritter, F: L. Music in America. *New rev. enl. ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. 12°, cl., $2.

*Rivers, J: D. The settlers' guide to the great Sioux Reservation; a valuable and popular exposition of the law, and the decisions of the land department of the general government on the rights of homesteaders, and town-site settlers. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1890. c. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Rivers (The) of Great Britain: descriptive, historical, pictorial; rivers of the East coast. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1889. 7+376 p. F. cl., $15.

Contents: The Highland Dee, by Francis Watt; The Tay, by J. Geddie; The Forth, by J. Geddie; The Tweed, by W. W. Hutchings; The Cognet, by Aaron Watson; The Tyne, by Aaron Watson; The Wear, by J. Geddie; The Tees, by Aaron Watson; The Humber and its tributaries, by Rev. Canon Bonney and others; The Rivers of the Wash, by Canon Bonney; The rivers of East Anglia, by W. Senior. The text is profusely il. with views, etc. Beautifully printed on fine paper.

Roberts, A. Sydney, *comp.* In and out of book and journal; il. by S. W. Van Schaick. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. 6-104 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

Bright, pithy sayings from the classic authors and from the literature of the day. There are fifty vignette illustrations in unison with the text, which are little gems of art. The book is extremely dainty and charmingly bound in pale blue, white and silver.

*Roberts, J: B., *M.D.* The principles and practice of modern surgery; for the use of students and practitioners of medicine and surgery. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1890. 780 p. il. 8°, cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50.

Roberts, Morley. In low relief: a Bohemian transcript. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 3-297 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no 61.) pap., 50 c.

The scene is laid in London. An artist and an author are contestants for the love of Mary Morris, a model. The incidents that forecaste the plot are easy and graceful, as befits Bohemia; but the story has its pathetic, almost tragic, side in a *dénouement* that decides whether Armour or Torrington is the successful wooer of Saint Priscilla.

*Roberts, O. M. The elements of Texas pleading. Austin, Tex., J. J. Tobin, 700 Congress Ave., 1890. c. 86 p. O. shp., $2.50.

Roberts, *Sir* Randal H. Curb and snaffle. N. Y., G: Monro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2-250 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1647.) pap., 20 c.

Robertson, Alex., *M.D.* The Irish Monte Cristo's trail; or hunted from the Pyramids to Berlin. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-204 p. 1 il. D. (The sea and shore ser., no. 19.) pap., 25 c.

Robertson, Alex., *M.D.* Old Specie, the treasury detective; or, the harbor lights of New York: a story of night life in the great metropolis. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] 4-189 p. il. D. (The secret service ser., no. 33.) pap., 25 c.

*Robertson, F: W: Wellsprings of wisdom; selected utterances from the writings of F: W. Robertson; ed. with an introduction by Rose Porter. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.

Robins, G. M. Keep my secret. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 233 p. D. (Lovell's lib. no. 1477.) pap., 20 c.

Robinson, Alfred. California: an historical poem. San Francisco, W: Doxey, 631 Market St., 1889. c. 3-158 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.50.

Robinson, C: S., *D.D.*, *ed.* Laudes domini: a selection of spiritual songs, ancient and modern, for use in the prayer-meeting. N. Y., The Century Co., [1890.] c. '84 to 90. 244 p. O cl., $1.

This volume completes the "Laudes domini" series. It will be found to contain the very cream of Dr. Robinson's various hymn and tune books, with such added material as he deemed essential. The book is peculiarly rich in tunes which are familiar and melodic, and such as can be sung.

Robinson, C: S., *D.D.* Studies in Luke's gospel. 2d ser. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1890.] c. 3-319 p. D. cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

This volume completes the series of expository discourses following the line of International lessons for this year. The writer never designed it to be an exhaustive presentation of the Gospel of Luke. These chapters do not pretend to be a commentary or a biography; they are only a compilation of studies of specific passages, none of which were chosen by himself.

*Robinson, E:, *D.D.* Harmony of the four gospels; with explanatory notes and references to parallel and illustrative passages. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 192 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

Robinson, F. Mabel. Disenchantment: an every-day story. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1890.] 432 p. S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 112.) pap., 50 c.

As the title says, "an every-day story" of English middle class life. The scene opens in a country surgeon's home. The characters are the surgeon and his wife, who is much his senior and has been married before, his stepdaughter, his brother, and a beautiful young lady friend visiting them. Love is the chief theme. There are many events and some excellent character studies. The tone of the book is exceptionally pure.

Robinson, F. Mabel. A woman of the world: an every-day story. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] 1+424 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 92.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Robinson, F. Mabel. A woman of the world: an every-day story. N. Y., G: Munro. [J: W. Lovell Co., 1890]. 424 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1457.) pap., 20 c.

Robinson, Frank T. A Christmas morning; il. by L: K. Harlow. Bost., L: Prang & Co., [1890.] c. no paging, sq. D. pap., $1.25.

Winter scenes in colors, reproduced from water-color designs; other pages of pictures and verses in monotint.

Robinson, Frank T. The winds of the seasons; il. by Louis K. Harlow. Bost., L: Prang & Co., [1890.] c. no paging, sq. D. pap., $1.25.

Robinson, F: W: A fair maid. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. 284 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1485.) pap., 20 c.

Robinson, F: W: The keeper of the keys. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 2-385 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 109.) pap., 50 c.

Story opens in a boarding-house at Scarborough, England. It is the old tale of misplaced confidence, fraud and punishment of the innocent for years. The heroine has originality of mind and courage in action. The complicated plot is worked up with literary skill and elaborate finish of detail. There are an abundance of hidden skeletons. After much tribulation a happy wife becomes "keeper of the keys" of her husband's secret thoughts.

Robinson, F: W: The keeper of the keys. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 4-385 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1547.) pap., 20 c.

Robinson, F: W: Our erring brother; or, church and chapel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 1+414 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 57.) pap., 50 c.

Robinson, F: W: A very strange family. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 2+192 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 63.) pap., 30 c.

In line with other of the author's stories; deals with English middle-class life and characters. The "Darrells" are a strange family in many ways, their history including several imprudent marriages, thriftlessness and drunkenness in its male members, and other ignoble traits.

Robinson, F: W: A very strange family. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 1+192 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket. ed.*, no. 1539.) pap., 20 c.

Robinson, J. H. The house of silence: a tale of New Orleans. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-232 p. D. (The sea and shore ser., no. 20.) pap., 25 c.

Robinson, Louise B. A bundle of letters from over the sea. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1890. c. '89. 9+294 p. D. cl., $2.

Although this is only the regular tourist's journey through Europe, it is described with so much freshness, and with so keen an eye to the amusing incidents of the every-day life, as to be unusually readable. Liverpool, London, Paris, Chamouni, Chillon, Lucerne, Strassburg, Baden Baden, Mayence, Cologne, Utrecht, The Hague, Brussels, and Antwerp are among the cities visited.

***Robinson,** W: Gas and petroleum engines: a practical treatise on the internal combustion engine. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1890. 596 p. 8°, cl., $5.50.

***Robinson,** W. C. A treatise on the law of patents for useful inventions. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. 3 v., 8°, shp., *net*, $19.50.

***Robinson,** W. Clarke. Shakspere: the man and his mind. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1890. 128 p. 16°, pap., 30 c.

***Rockel,** W: M., *and* White, C: R. Mechanics' and sub-contractors' liens, including laborers and material-men, in accordance with Ohio statutes, with forms. Cin., W. H. Anderson & Co., 1890. c. 15+240 p. O. shp., $3; hf. shp., $2.50.

Rockwood, C. G., *jr.* An account of the progress in vulcanology and seismology in the year 1886. From the Smithsonian Report for 1886-'87. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1889. 289-312 p. O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 699.) pap.

***Rockwood,** Caroline Washburn. A Saratoga romance. *New issue.* N. Y., Lew Vanderpoole Pub. Co., 162 Times Building, 1890. 12°, pap., 25 c.

***Roe,** *Rev.* E: P. Novels. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1890. 18 v., *ea.*, 12°, cl., pap., 50 c.

***Roe,** E. R. Belteshazzar: a romance of Babylon. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., 1890. c. 270 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Rogers,** S: Italy: a poem. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 317 p. 32°, (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 55.) hf. cl., cut, 40 c.; hf. cl., uncut, 50 c.; 60 c.

***Rogers,** S: Poems. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 318 p. 32°, (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 54.) hf. cl., cut, 40 c.; hf. cl., uncut, 50 c.; 60 c.

***Roh,** *Rev.* F. Who and what is Christ? N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1890. 70 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 25 c.

***Rohe,** G: H., *M.D.* Text-book of hygiene: a treatise on the principles and practice of preventive medicine from an American standpoint. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., F. A. Davis, 1890. 400 p. il. 8°, *net*, $2.50.

***Romance** of real life. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell 1890. 144 p. il. 4°, cl., $1.40.

Root, G: F. Tramp! tramp! tramp! Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1890. c. '65, '89. no paging, il. O. bds. or cl., $1.50; seal, $5.50.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 16, 1889, [929.]

***Root,** Ja. P. The law of corporations: cont. the general statutes of the state of Illinois on the subject, with complete forms for the organization and incorporation of joint-stock conpanies [etc.] *4th ed., rev and enl.* Chic., E B. Myers & Co., 1890. c. 17+283 p. O. shp., $3.

Ropes, Arthur Reed. A sketch of the history of Europe, chiefly international: from the beginning of the Roman empire to the present day. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] 2+200 p. S. cl., $1.

A general sketch of the history of Europe as a system of states, from the time when the Roman Empire gave that history unity down to the present day. The author, from want of space, has confined himself chiefly to writing of transactions either international in themselves, or having an important bearing on international affairs.

***Ropes,** Mary E. Cottage politics. N. Y and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 154 p. il. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Ropes, Mary E. Talkative friends in field, farm and forest. [N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890.] 3-96 p. il. O. cl., 80 c.

Poems, stories and pictures for very young children.

***Ropp's** (C.) Commercial calculator: a practical arithmetic for practical purposes. *New rev. ed.* Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 128 p. 16°, mor. tuck, $1.25; im. mor. tuck, 75 c.; flex. bds., 50 c.

Rosengarten, J. G. The German soldier in the wars of the United States. *2d ed. rev. and enl.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. '86, '90. 2-268 p. D. cl., $1.

Ross, Albert. In Stella's shadow. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890. c. 4-350 p. D. (Albatross novels.) pap., 50 c.

It is claimed that the purpose of this novel, and of its predecessors by the same author, is to elevate the morals of mankind. He depicts humanity in its bald reality and thus hopes to rob vice of its allurements. He endows Stella with a few good traits and all the vices of her class; he gives Ray Tremaine and General Vallalie sterling virtues, but makes them powerless to resist the forces of vice. They struggle through their various encounters with

Stella, one making no effort at resistance, the other sometimes succumbing to her toils, able only to triumph by fleeing from revolting scenes and personages.

*Ross, Albert, [*pseud.* for Linn Boyd Porter.] Speaking of Ellen: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890. 12°, pap., 50 c.

*Rossetti, Christina G. Poems. *New cpl. ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 14+450 p. 12°, cl., $2.25.

Roth, E: Complete index to Littell's Living age. V. 1, comprising contents of the first one hundred volumes; no. 16, Fiction (The tamer tamed–Zaidee); Geography (Aberdeen–India); no. 17, Geography (Indiana–Zula Land); History (Abyssinia–France). Phil., E: Roth, 1889. c. 37–52; 59–68 p. O. pap., *ea.*, $2.

Roth, E: Complete index to Littell's Living Age. V. 1, comprising contents of the first one hundred volumes; no. 18, History, (France–United States.) Phil., E: Roth, 1890. 69–84 p. O. pap., $2.

*Rouse, Lydia L. The parting at the Burnside. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1890. 256 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Routledge, Rob. Discoveries and inventions of the nineteenth century. *8th ed. rev.* and partly rewritten, with additions. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1891 [1890.] 14+681 p. O. cl., $3.
First published in 1875. Contains descriptions of the Forth Bridge, the Eiffel Tower and the Manchester ship canal, and is in every way revised to date.

*Routledge's atlas of the world. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 64 p. 16°, limp. cl., 25 c.

*Row, C. A. Christian theism: a brief and popular survey of the evidences upon which it rests; and the objections urged against it considered and refuted. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 318 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

*Rowan, Roy. Rowan's riddles and conundrums. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1890. 64 p. 16°, pap., 15 c.

*Rowe, G. Stringer. Alone with the word: devotional notes on the whole of the New Testament. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 424 p. 8°, cl., $2.25.

Rozier, Firmin A. Rozier's history of the early settlement of the Mississippi Valley. St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis News Co., 1890. c. 3–337 p. por. and il. D. cl., *net*, $1.50.

Rubinstein, Anton. Autobiography of Anton Rubinstein, 1829–1889; tr. from the Russian, by Aline Delano. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. c. 11+171 p. por. S. cl., $1.
The outline of the life and musical career of one of the greatest living pianists and composers, born in Russia, 1829. The story was taken down from his own lips, last year, by a stenographer. Many graphic anecdotes and amusing episodes are embraced in the narrative. A supplement gives some critical estimates of Rubenstein's genius, taken from Russian journals.

*Rudall, H. A. Beethoven. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 8°, (Great musician ser.) cl., $1.

*Rude, *Mrs.* B. C. Magnolia leaves: poems. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1890. 16°, cl., $1.

*Ruffini, Giovanni D. Doctor Antonio. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. 16°, (Masterpieces of foreign authors.) cl., *net*, 75 c.; hf. vellum, *net*, $1.25.

*Rumsey, W: The practice in actions and special proceedings in the courts of record of the state of New York, under the code of civil procedure, v. 3. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 34+646 p. O. shp., $6.

Runeberg, Johan Ludwig. Nadeschda: a poem in nine cantos; from the Swedish by Mrs. J: Shipley, [Marie A. Brown.] N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1890. c.'79. 103 p. D. cl., 50 c.
Runeberg was born in Finland, 1804; he is a poet of the people, his poems singing of their lives and of the legends of the country.

Ruppius, Otto. José; from the German; ed. by Lillie E. Myers. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 5–301 p. 1 il. D. (Primrose ed., no. 6.) pap., 50 c.
A story of love and adventure in the western part of the United States.

*Ruskin, J: Crown of wild olive; [*also,*] Sesame and lilies. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. por. 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

Ruskin, J: *ed.* Dame Wiggins of Lee and her seven wonderful cats: a humorous tale, written principally by a lady of ninety; ed. with additional verses by J. Ruskin; il. by Kate Greenaway. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Ruskin, J: The king of the Golden River. N.Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. 2+72 p. Tt. 1 il. (Literary gems, 2d ser., no. 2.) full mor., 75 c.

*Ruskin, J: Præterita. 3 v. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890. 301; 304; 126 p. 16°, (Ruskin lib.) cl., *ea.*, $1.

*Ruskin, J: Precious thoughts. N.Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890. 490 p. 16°, (Ruskin lib.) cl., $1.

*Ruskin, J: Ruskin library. V. 1, Sesame and lilies. V. 2, Ethics of the dust. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890. *ea.*, 16°, cl., $1.

*Ruskin, J: Ruskin library. V. 3, Crown of wild olive. V. 4, Queen of the air. V. 5–6, True and beautiful. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890. *ea.* 16°, cl., $1.

Ruskin, J: The true and the beautiful in nature, art, morals, and religion; selected from the works of J: Ruskin, with a notice of the author by Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890. c. '58, '86. 2 v., 7–345; 30–293 p. S. cl., $2.

Russell, A. P. In a club corner: the monologue of a man who might have been sociable. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 2–328 p. D. cl., $1.25.
A wide reading and an excellent memory are shown in this volume of literary talk on a variety of subjects. The book is not divided into chapters, nor marked off into separate papers. The author strays from one subject to another, such as conversation, long sermons, old age, oblivion, subsisting by authorship, solitude, style, Sheridan, Garrick, manners, the faith cure, etc., etc., the topic being indicated by a marginal index. A wealth of illustrative anecdotes adorns each page, and renders the volume a most valuable one for reference. By the author of "A club of one," published anonymously.

Russell, *Miss* Dora. A bitter birthright: or, Lady Gilmore's temptation. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] 3–364 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 144.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Russell, W. Clark. A marriage at sea. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. 4–185 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 138.) pap., 25 c.

Russell, W. Clark. A marriage at sea. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2–172 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1610.) pap., 20 c.

Russell, W. Clark. My shipmate Louise: the romance of a wreck. N. Y., Harper, 1890. 4+418 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 682.) pap., 50 c.

From the time Dugdale sets sail from Gravesend, on the *Countess Ida*, his adventures begin. An encounter with a French lugger is supplemented by an incident that leaves Dugdale and Miss Temple in dire distress on the open sea. The efficient help that Miss Temple renders Dugdale at this time covers the most interesting and adventurous part of one of Clark Russell's inimitable sea tales, and wins for the heroine the title of "My shipmate Louise."

Russell, W. Clark. My shipmate Louise. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 1+358 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1603.) pap., 20 c.

Russell, W: Clark. An ocean tragedy. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 359 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 282.) pap., 25 c.

Russell, W. Clark. An ocean tragedy. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 2 pts., 4–207; 1+207–416 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1260.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

Russell, W: Clark, *and* Jaques, W: H. Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 12+358 p. il. and por. D. (Heroes of the nations ser., ed. by Evelyn Abbott, no. 1.) cl., $1.50; hf. mor., $1.75; *large-pap. ed.*, $3.50.

The first of a series of biographical studies of the lives and work of certain representative historical characters, about whom have gathered the great traditions of the nations to which they belonged. With the life of each typical character will be presented a picture of the national conditions surrounding him during his career. The narratives are the work of writers who are recognized authorities on their several subjects, and, while thoroughly trustworthy as history, will present picturesque and dramatic "stories" of the men and of the events connected with them.

***Rutherford, W. G.** First Greek grammar: accidence. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 24+183 p. 16°, cl., 90 c.

***Rutherford, W. Gunion.** Macmillan's Greek course: First Greek syntax. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 11+183 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Rutledge, *Lady* Maude. My lady's master: a novel. *New cheaper ed.* Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1890.] 17–248 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Ryan, Marah Ellis. In love's domains: a trilogy. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890 c. 317 p. D. (Rialto ser., v. 1, no. 26.) pap., 50 c.

A professor, a poet and a Bohemian are discussing the durability of woman's love, when into their midst comes a publisher, who suggests that each one shall write out his experience "in love's domains" for a holiday issue his firm is about to publish. Three love-tales are the result—"The lady of the garden," "A romaunt" and "Galeed.

***Ryland, F:** Chronological outlines of English literature. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 351 p. 12°, cl., $1.40.

S., E. A. B. Cecil's story of the dove. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. c. 1+37 p. D. pap., 20 c.

A little allegory for children.

***Sachs, Julius v.** History of botany (1530–1860); authorized tr. by H: E. F. Garnsey; rev. by I: Bayley Balfour. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $2.50.

***Sadi-Carnot, —.** Reflections on the motive-power of heat; ed. by R. H. Thurston. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890. 12°, cl., $2.

***Sadliers'** Catholic directory almanac and ordo for 1890. 58th annual publication. N. Y., D. & J. Sadlier & Co., 1890. 12°, pap., $1.25; cl., $1.50.

***St. Alphonsus** *de Liguori.* Complete ascetical works: from the Italian; ed. by Rev. Eugene Grimm. *Centenary ed.* In 18 v. V. 15, Preaching. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1890. 16°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

***St. Alphonsus** *de Liguori.* Complete ascetical works: from the Italian; ed. by Rev. Eugene Grimm. *Centenary ed.* In 18 v. V. 16, Abridged sermons for all the Sundays of the year. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1890. 16°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

***St. Alphonsus** *de Liguori.* Complete ascetical works: from the Italian; ed. by Rev. Eugene Grimm. *Centenary ed.* In 18 v. V. 17, Miscellany. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1890. 16°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Citizeness Bonaparte; tr. by T: Sergeant Perry. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 5+306 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

Sketches the career of Josephine from her marriage with Napoleon to the period described in "The wife of the first Consul," the most romantic portion of her life and the days of Bonaparte's greatest devotion.

Saint-Amand, Imbert de. The court of the Empress Josephine; tr. by T: Sergeant Perry. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 5+334 p. por. D, cl., $1.25.

The most brilliant and the saddest period of Josephine's life are comprised in this volume. It opens with the beginning of the Empire, the journey to the banks of the Rhine, the Pope's arrival at Fontainebleau, the preparations for the coronation and an account of the coronation, etc. After an account of the etiquette of the Imperial Palace, the household of the Empress, comes the campaign of Austerlitz, the marriage of Prince Eugene, etc., the volume ending with the end of the year 1807.

Saint-Amand, Imbert de. The happy days of the Empress Marie Louise; tr. by T: Sergeant Perry. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. tr. 5+383 p. por., D. cl., $1.25.

The brief reign of Marie Louise as Empress of the French and as the wife of Napoleon is recorded in this volume. A succession of chapters tells of her early years, the preliminaries of the wedding, the betrothal, the religious difficulty, the wedding at Vienna, the civil wedding, the honeymoon, the birth of the King of Rome, etc. An introduction carries forward the life of Marie Louise from the downfall of Napoleon till her own death, and also gives many interesting details relative to the life and death of Napoleon's son, the King of Rome.

Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime; tr., by T: Sergeant Perry. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. tr. 5+300 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

Carries the story of France and the French court, from the birth of the Dauphin to the beginning of the revolution and the flight of Marie Antoinette and Louis XVI. from Paris. Through the whole story Marie Antoinette is the central figure—her beauty, grace, vivacity, and courage forming a most attractive picture.

Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Marie Louise and the decadence of the Empire; tr. by T: Sergeant Perry. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 4+320 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: Marie Louise at Saint Cloud; Moscow; Malet's conspiracy; The retreat from Russia; The Emperor's return; Adulation; The end of 1812; The Concordat of Fontainbleau; The Count of Saint Marsau; Count Otto; The Count of Narbonne; The regency; Lützen and Bautzen; The armistice; Mayence; The last festivities; The resumption of hostilities; The end of 1813; The beginning of 1814; Marie Louise's farewell.

Saint-Amand, Imbert de. The wife of the first Consul; tr. by T: Sergeant Perry. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. tr. 5+357 p. por. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Contemporary French memoirs and correspondence have been largely drawn upon for the material of this vol-

ume. Piquant anecdotes, gossipy accounts of the life and manners of the period, pen portraits of famous personages, and vivid descriptions of historical events form the background to Josephine's daily life—which is the central motive.

St. Aubyn, (*pseud.*) Trollope's dilemma: a story of a Cambridge quad. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. 190 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 117.) pap., 25 c.

St. Aubyn, Alan, *and* Wheeler, Walt. A fellow of Trinity. N. Y. and Chic., Rand. McNally & Co., 1890. c. 3+295 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 135.) pap., 25 c.

***St. John,** *Sir* Spenser. Hayti; or, the Black Republic. *New rev. ed.*, with a map. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***St. Johnston,** Alfred. A South Sea lover: a romance. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 321 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***St. Leonard** of Pont Maurice. Hidden treasure; or, the value and excellence of the Holy Mass. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1890. 32°, cl., 50 c.

***Saint Pierre,** Jacques H: Bernardin de. Paul and Virginia. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 253 p. 32°, (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 60.) hf. cl., cut, 40 c.; hf. cl., uncut, 50 c.; 60 c.

***St. Teresa's** own words; or, instructions on the prayer of recollection; arranged from her work, "The way of perfection;" rev. by the Rev. Felix Varella. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1890. 16°, cl., 50 c.

***Saint-Venant,** Barre de. The elastical researches of Barre de Saint-Venant; ed. by Karl Pearson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+296 p. 8°, cl., $2.75.

***Saintine,** X. B. Picciola. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. 16°, (Laurel-crowned tales) cl., $1; hf. cl. or hf. mor., $2.75.

Sala, G: A: Dead men tell no tales, but live men do: nine complete stories. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 196 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1474.) pap., 20 c.

Salicis, A. Manual training in France; [*also*,] Suggestions for the teaching of color, by Hannah Johnson Carter. N. Y., N. Y. College for the Training of Teachers, 1890. 85–112 p. O. (Educational monographs, v. 3, no. 3.) pap., 20 c.

***Salis,** *Mrs.* Harriet A. de. Tempting dishes for small incomes. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 8+88 p. 12°, bds., 60 c.

***Salis,** *Mrs.* Harriet A. *de.* Wrinkles and notions for every household. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 42+140 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Salmon,** D: Longmans' junior school composition: a first book. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 110 p. 12°, cl., 30 c.

***Salmon,** D: Longmans' junior school grammar. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 128 p. 12°, cl., 30 c.

Salmon, D: Longmans' school composition. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 3+305 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Embraces in one volume Longmans' "Junior school composition" and "Senior school composition." The first part contains: Synthesis of simple sentences; practice in simple sentences; sentences combined; punctuation, easy narratives; easy essays, letters and grammar. The second part, chapters on the choice of words and the arrangement of words, grammar, the sentence, simile and metaphor, brevity, strength, etc.

***Salmon,** D: Longmans' school grammar. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 272 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Salomons,** *Sir* D: Electric light installations and the management of accumulators: a practical handbook. *5th rev. and enl. ed.* N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1889. 348 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Salon** of 1890; photogravure reproductions of 100 prize paintings of the French Salon of 1890. *2d year.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1890. 8°, English text, vellum pap., *net*, $15; Holland, *net*, $18; French text, vellum, *net*, $12; Holland, *net*, $15.

Sallust [*Lat.* Sallustius] Crispius, Caius. The bellum Catilinæ; ed. by C: G: Hebermann, on the basis of Schmalz ed., with an introd. and a vocabulary by C: G: Herbermann. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1890.] c. 14+182 p. D. (The students' ser. of Latin classics.) cl., 90 c.

Edited on the basis of the third edition of the work by J. H. Schmalz.

Saltus, Edgar. Love and lore. N. Y., Belford Co., [1890.] c. 112 p. por. S. (Belford American novel ser., v. 2, no. 9.) pap., 50 c.

Papers on: The courts of love; The caricons of pure courtesy; The future of fiction; What pessimism is not; Morality in fiction; Fabulous Andalusia; The heiress. Also a few poems.

Saltus, Francis S. Shadows and ideals: Poems. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1890. c. 10+369 p. por. sq. O. hf. mor., *net*, $2.50.

Revised by the author for the press, before his death. The collection contains many of his best known and most admired poems. It also includes a number of powerful poems never before published, remarkable for originality and vivid coloring. A number of French, Spanish and Italian poems in the original text are also given. The book was printed under the supervision of a friend of the author. Edition limited to one thousand copies for America and England combined.

***Saltus,** Francis S. The witch of En-dor, and other poems. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1890. 300 p. por. sq. 8°, hf. mor., *subs.*, *net*, $2.50.

***Samaritan** chronicle (The); or, the book of Joshua, the son of Nun; tr. from the Arabic, with notes by Oliver Turnbull Crane. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1890. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Samuels, E: A. With fly-rod and camera; il. by the author. N. Y., Forest and Stream Pub. Co., 1890. c. 6–477 p. O. cl., $5.

Salmon fishing in the picturesque rivers of Canada is the subject of this work; many adventures and instructive conversations enliven the pages. The pictures are all instantaneous views, and are full of interest.

San Francisco blue book (The): being the fashionable private address directory, and ladies' visiting and shopping guide; season, 1889–90. San Francisco, The Bancroft Co., 1889. c. 9+391 p. O. cl., $2.50; $3; hf. cf., $5: full cf., $6.

Containing the names, addresses, reception days, and country residences of the élite of San Francisco, Oakland, Alameda, Los Angeles, Menlo Park, Redwood City, San Mateo, Sacramento, San Diego, San José, and Santa Clara, San Rafael, Sausalito, Stockton, and the California colony in New York.

Sand, George, [*pseud.* for *Mme.* A. L. A. D. Dudevant.] The bagpipers; tr. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890. c. 8+394 p. D. hf. mor., $1.50.

A translation of George Sand's *Les maîtres Sonneurs*, first published in 1853. It is a tale of French peasant life of the year 1828; it is a pretty, poetical story with a strong local coloring, and with a simple unsensational plot. The bagpipers are similar to the troubadours of French story. Miss Wormeley, the translator of Balzac, has rendered the text into delightful English. The volume is bound in uniform style with Balzac's works.

:eorge, [*pseud.* for *Mme.* A. L. A. D. Du-
it.] The gallant lords of Bois Doré; from
rench, by Steven Clovis. N. Y., Dodd,
& Co., 1890. c. 2 v. 2+374; 2+344 p.
., $3.
he Gallant Lords of Bois Dorée" George Sand
a delightful picture of the manners, ideas and
life of the French nobility resident upon their
the first half of the 17th century. The scene is
Bourges, in the centre of France, where the
herself lived for so many years that the local
eological details have the accuracy and value of
rical work. The principal character is a high-
and romantically chivalric old Huguenot war-
se life has been spent in the service of Henry of
The political, social and domestic relations of
are so interwoven with the story of thrilling
adventure that the tale commands the unbroken
of the historical student as well as of the lover of
and combat.

-eorge, [*pseud.* for *Mme.* A. L. A. D. Du-
nt.] The haunted pool (*La mare au dia-*
from the French, by Frank Hunter Pot-
ll, with etchings by Rudeaux. N. Y.,
l, Mead & Co., [1890.] c. 4-180 p. Q.
5.
ple tale of peasant life, told with a tender sympa-
ustrated with 14 etchings and beautifully bound.

George, [*pseud* for *Mme.* A. L. A. D.
vant]. Nanon; tr. by Eliz. Wormeley
ner. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890. c. 2+
. D. hf. rus., $1.50.
a charming picture of rural France during the
evolutionary period.

u, Jules. La maison de Penarvan [Fr.].
, W: R. Jenkins, 1890. 292 p. D. (Romans
is, no. 15.) pap., 60 c.
y of French life as exemplified in the resistance
d *noblesse* to modern innovations, and the level-
ink. The style is singularly pure and the story
ionable.

son, Edgar. Epitome of the world's
ry, ancient, mediæval and modern; with
al relation to the history of civilization
the progress of mankind; *rev.* and con-
d with emendations and new matter, by
ardiman. Pt. 1, Ancient and Mediæval.
.. Boston School Supply Co., 1890. c.
4 p. il. maps, cl., $1.20.
American editor's work has been chiefly in the
evision of the English author's style, the removal
partisan epithets and characterizations, the put-
work in accord with the authorities of the pres-
and the supplying of omissions in the narrative.

er, Margaret E. Maidie's problem; [*also*,]
of themselves: two stories. N. Y., Hunt
ton, 1890. c. 4-149 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.
e's problem is how she can find active work to do
ing's Daughter" in the sleepy little place where
. A summer boarder, also a "King's Daughter,"
er ambition and starts a Sunday-school for her.
rwards leaves home and teaches successfully.
, one of themselves, not specially talented, proves
nfluence among a lot of average girls, and they all
other up to do great, helpful work in their own

nt, Adeline. A true friend: a novel.
.. J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 292 p. D.
ell's international ser., no. 68.) pap., 50 c.
a, the daughter of a struggling physician in
sh country town, is left when quite young girl
le for her shiftless stepmother and a houseful of
. She is thrown in with many people who have
and heart-aches, and she always proves a true
with courage to speak the truth and energy to
t her advice. The importance of keeping clear
a shadow of suspicion in a gossiping neighbor-
leading thought in the story.

at, C: Sprague. The silva of North Amer-
a description of the trees which grow nat-
r in North America, exclusive of Mexico;
th figures and analyses drawn from nature,
: E: Faxon. In 12 v. V. 1. Bost., Hough-
Mifflin & Co., 1890. 4°, with 12 pl., cl.

*Sargeant, G: E. Sunday evenings at North-court. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 383 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Sargent, J: F., *comp.* Reading for the young: a classified and annotated catalog, with an alphabetical author index; prepared for publication by Mary E. and Abby L. Sargent, and issued by the American Library Assoc., Publishing Section. Bost., Library Bureau, 146 Franklin St., 1890. 121 p. O. hf. cl., $1; hf. goat, A. L.A. style, $1.50; pap., 75 c.
Classified first under large groups, as Natural sciences, Useful arts, Fine arts, Literature, Historical fiction, History, Travels, Biography, etc.; these are subdivided under more special headings. History, Historical fiction, and Travels being grouped under countries, Natural sciences under the special sciences, etc. Lists of periodical literature on kindred subjects follow each division, with references to periodicals in which published. The letters a, b, c in parentheses are attached to most of the titles to show, in a general way, to what class of young readers they are best adapted. The books in Miss Hewins' "Books for the young" are included by permission. Annotations follow the titles in almost all cases, explaining clearly the nature and aim of the work.

*Sargent, J: Young, *comp.* Models and materials for Greek iambic verse. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 9+325 p. 16°, cl., $1.10.

*Sargent, J: Young, *comp.* Exemplaria Græca; selections from passages for translation into Greek. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8+107 p. 16°, cl., 90 c.

*Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe. *Rev. ed. for* 1890. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1850. 16°, flex. roan, *net*, $1.50.

Saunders, J: Robbing Peter to pay Paul. N.Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 239 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1476.) pap., 20 c.

Savage, M. J. Helps for daily living. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1889. c. 3-150 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Practical discourses on: Life's aim and meaning; Things that make honesty hard; The self and others; The problem of evil; Life's petty worries; The commonplace; Helping; Conflicts of conscience; Living by the day; How to die.

Savage, M. J. Life. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1890. c. 6-237 p. O. cl., $1.
A series of sermons on life. The author's purpose has been "to consider some of those difficulties, practical problems, which weary the brain of so many and burden the heart."

Savage, M. J. The signs of the time. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1889. c. 5-187 p. D. cl., $1.
Contents: Break-up of the old orthodoxy; The Roman church; Liberal orthodoxy; Unitarianism; Free religion and ethical culture; Scientific materialism; Ingersollism; Religious reaction; Mind cure; Spiritualism; Break-ups that mean advance; The new city of God.

Savage, T:, *ed.* Manual of industrial and commercial intercourse between the United States and Spanish America for the fiscal years, 1890-'91. San Francisco, Cal. The Bancroft Co., 1890. c. '89. 9+629 p. map. D. cl., $2.50.
Giving the latest and most correct information regarding the resources, commerce, industries, laws and regulations concerning mercantile affairs, mines, agriculture, land titles and colonization, railway and steamer traffic, tariffs and customs clearances, postal regulations, currency and exchange, etc., etc., etc., of Mexico, Central America, West Indies, Columbia, Venezuela, Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia, Chili, Paraguay, Uraguay and Argentine Confederation; with some description of United States commodities and manufactures suitable for use and consumption in these localities, and abstracts of the laws of the Spanish American countries for the fiscal years 1890-91.

Sawyer, Eugene T. The Los Huegos mystery. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-201 p. D. (Secret service ser., no. 38.) pap., 25 c.

*Sayce, A. H., [*and others*,] *eds.* Records of the past: being English translations of the Assyrian and Egyptian monuments. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1890. 2 v., 383 p. 12°, cl., ea., $1.75.

*Sayles, J: *and* H: A treatise on the laws of Texas relating to real estate, and actions to try title and for possession of lands and tenements. In 2 v. V. 1. St. Louis, The Gilbert Book Co., 1890. c. 25+17-549 p. O. shp., $6.50.

*Scanlan, C: M. Law of hotels, boarding-houses and lodging-houses: particularly adapted to the State of Wisconsin. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 150 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Schaff, Philip, *D.D.* Creed revision in the Presbyterian churches. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 5+67 p. O. pap., *net*, 50 c.

Dr. Schaff is in favor of revision. The world, he says, is moving and the church cannot stand still. This pamphlet, which contains his views in full, consists of two essays, one general in character and the other considering the subject from historical, doctrinal, and practical points of view.

Schaff, Philip, *D.D.* Literature and poetry. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 7+436 p. por. and il. O. cl., $3.

The essays which make up this volume treat of "The English language," "The poetry of the Bible," "The dies iræ," "St. Bernard as a hymnist," "The university, past, present, and future," "Dante Alighieri," and other interesting literary topics, revealing throughout the breadth of the author's learning, the acuteness of his critical faculty, and the popular character of his method and style.

*Schaff, Philip, *D.D.* A select library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. V. 13 and 14. N. Y., The Christian Literature Co., 1890. *ea.*, 8°, cl., $3.

Schäffle, A. The quintessence of socialism; from the 8th German ed. under the supervision of Bernard Bosanquet. N. Y., Humboldt Pub. Co., [1890.] 55 p. O. (Humboldt lib., no. 124.) pap., 15 c.

*Scheffel, J. V. von. Gaudeamus: lieder aus dem engeren und weiseren. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 192 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Scheffel, Jos. Victor von. Ekkehard: a tale of the tenth century; from the German. N. Y., W: S. Gottsberger, 1890. c. 2 v., 14+305; 3+333 p. S. cl., $1.50; pap., 80 c.

"An historical novel of unusual merit and vividness of coloring. It purports to be founded on the annals and tales written by the monks of the Monastery of St. Gall, in the Swiss canton of that name, and notably by one Ekkehard, an unconscious poet, whose narratives are marked by invention and a charming freshness and simplicity of style. It was an age pregnant with great things to come, which witnessed the beginning of that revival of literature and the arts which culminated a few centuries later in the Renaissance."—*New York Sun.*

Schenck, F. S. The ten commandments in the nineteenth century. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1889. c. 139 p. D. cl., $1.

After giving an introductory chapter on the infinite Lawgiver and the general character of his laws, the author takes up the ten commandments, devoting to each a chapter. The great value of the book lies in the many practical applications made of each commandment to the life of to-day The author is pastor of the Brick Church, Montgomery, N. Y.

*Scherr, Joh. Michel. Geschichte eines Deutschen unserer zeit. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 2 v., 176; 148 p. 16°, cl., $1.

*Schiller, J: F: v. Jungfrau von Orleans; with an historical and critical introd., complete commentary, notes, etc., by C. A. Buchheim. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 56+272 p. 16°, (German classics, v. 10.) cl., $1.10.

Schleiermacher, F: Ernst. Selected sermons of Schleiermacher; tr. by Mary F. Wilson. N.Y., Funk & Wagnalls, [1890.] 6+451 p. D. (Foreign Biblical lib.) cl., $2.

Friedrich Ernst Schleiermacher was born in Breslau, November 21, 1768, at a time when rationalism was sweeping over Germany, threatening utterly to overwhelm the Christian faith. During his ministry he preached about four volumes of published sermons. The present volume gives twenty-seven, selected to give a wide range of subjects, and arranged as far as possible in the order in which they were preached. He died in 1834. A biographical sketch is given in this volume.

*Schmid, Chr. v. Heinrich von Eichenfels; with notes, vocabulary, in the order of the text, and imitative exercises by G. Eugene Fasnacht. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16°, cl., 60 c.

*Schonfeld, W: A. The Illinois lawyer: an indispensable farm book and assistant for every one (etc.), together with the most essential laws (etc). Chic., Commonwealth Law Publishers, 1889. c. 208 p. D. pap., $1.50.

*Schopenhauer, Arthur. Essays; selected and translated with notes by T. Bailey Saunders. V. 1 and 2. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 12°, cl., *ea.*, $1.

Schouler, Ja. History of the United States of America, under the constitution. [*New issue.*] 4 v. V. 1, 1783-1801; v. 2, 1801-1817; v. 3, 1817-1831; v. 4, 1831-1847. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1890.] c. '80-'89. 16+526; 15+471; 14+539; 15+559 p. O. cl., $9.

Formerly published by W. H. Morrison, Wash., D. C.

*Schrader, O. Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan peoples: a manual of comparative philology and the earliest culture; from the 2d German ed. by F. B. Jevons. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 8°, cl., $6.75.

Schreber, D. G. R., *M.D.* Home exercise for health and cure; from the 23d German ed., by C: Russell Bardeen. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1890. c. 4-91 p. S. (School bulletin pub.) cl., 50 c.

Furnishes a costless, easily understood and perfectly practicable system of individualized bodily exercises, for the cure of many diseases, for strengthening and developing the body, and for preserving health and vigor till ripe old age.

*Schubert, *Prof.* v. Natural history of the animal kingdom; adapted from the German by W. F. Kirby. In 3 v. V. 1, Mammalia. V. 3, Reptiles. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1890. 3 v., il. f°, bds., *ea.*, $3. In 1 v. hf. cl., $8.50.

Schubert, *Prof.* v. Natural history of the animal kingdom for the use of young people. In 3 v. V. 2, Birds, with 30 col. pl.; adapted from the German, by W. F. Kirby. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1889 [1890.] no paging. F. bds., $3.

A series of illustrations of birds, chiefly of the familiar British species, though some other birds are included. The letterpress includes a short notice of each species figured, with additional il. of eggs scattered through it.

Schubin, Ossip. [*pseud.* for Lola Kirschner.] Asbeln; from the life of a virtuoso; tr. by Elise L. Lathrop. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1890. c. tr. 341 p. D. (Rose lib., no. 2) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

An Arabian legend tells that when the Devil, banished from heaven, resolved to make use of music for the temptation of mankind, the Almighty robbed him of memory, so he could recall but a single strain, which received the name of "Asbeln," the Devil's strain. A musical story of which the hero, though appearing as a violinist, is said to be intended for Anton Rubinstein. Marriage with a Russian princess does not satisfy the restless ambition of his genius. The peculiar trials of the wife of a genius are worked into an interesting plot.

Schubin, Ossip. [*pseud.* for Lola Küschner.] O thou, my Austria; from the German, by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. tr. 3-429 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Bohemia, a province of Austria, is the scene of the story. The incidents mostly relate to love and marriage.

ıg, Levin. Luther in Rome; or, Corra-
ıe last of the Hohenstaufen: a religio-
cal romance; from the German, by Mrs.
ı Lindsay South. Bost., A. M. Thayer
1890. c. 1+377 p. por. and il. O. cl.,
full rus., $3.50.
thor, one of Germany's most famous writers,
for his leading character Luther, and surround-
th the living characters of the age in Rome in
preceding the Reformation. The time is the
ın the reign of Alexander Borgia, when Pope
sat upon the highest throne of Christendom.
e then twenty-seven years old, and of the same
phael, the great artist. This was the transfor-
riod of Luther's life, and the influences which
the world's apostle of free thought are care-
ed. Raphael's independence in art and the
nstincts of two pure and noble women help to
er's resolution to go back over the Alps and be-
at mission. The inside workings of the Roman
this period are revealed. Il. with photogra-
raits, etc.

,'A. The books of the Bible briefly ana-
or use in Bible instruction and for Bible
s in general. *2d ed., rev. and corr.*
, Pa., H. T. Frueauff, 1890. c. '89.
. pap., 20 c.

n, Jacob Gould. Belief in God: its
nature and basis: being the Winkley
s of the Andover Theological Seminary
year 1890. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons,
8+266 p. S. cl., $1.25.
nkley lectureship of the Andover Theological
has been occupied by experts in theology,
political science and law. The theories were
torical or sociological, and generally of a prac-
ıg. An abstract subject seemed desirable for
year, and the Sage Professor of Philosophy in
niversity delivered the six lectures here col-
the month of March. The author has no
otive except to discover truth, and says that
deeply grateful for dispassionate criticism.

r, J. Dr. Schuster's illustrated Bible
of the Old and New Testaments; for
of Catholic schools; rev. by Mrs. J.
. *New ed.* St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder,
404 p. il. and map. 12°, cl., 60 c.

r, J., *and* Mey, G. The child's Bible
; adapted by Rev. F. J. Knecht, D.D.,
ıe German. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder,
104 p. 12°, cl., 25 c.

', Eugene. Peter the Great, Emperor
sia: a study of historical biography.
ieaper ed. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons,
c. '84-'90. 2 v., 18+445; 10+560 p.
ıd il. O. cl., $6.
ce," "Weekly Record." P. W., March 29, '84,
work was first issued in 1884. Aside from its
portance, it is noticeable for its wealth of
lustrations.

I: (*Rabbi.*) The Sabbath in history.
ıeph, Mo., St. Joseph Steam Pr. Co.,
c. '89. 2 pts., 3-132; 133-320 p. O.
1.25.
ch into the observances of the Sabbath, and
n held toward it in the past both by Christians
The author's purpose is both religious and
The first part consists of four articles: 1, From
to the age of the Antonines; 2 and 3, Pa-
s on the Jewish religion and the Sabbath; 4,
iters on the Jewish Sabbath. Pt. 2 is devoted
sion of the Sabbath with Jesus, as to doctrine
ce; the Sabbath in the apostolic age; the Sab-
the Jewish Christian sects, the Nazarenes and
the Sabbath in Pauline and Gentile Christi-

J: Christopher. History of the New
roperty tax: an introd. to the history of
ıd local finance in New York. [N. Y.,]
ıan Economic Assoc., 1890. c. 4-108 p.
blications of American Economic Assoc.,
). 5.) pap., $1.
into four periods of time—the Dutch period,
1623-1664; the English period, 1664-1683; the colonial
assembly, 1683-1777; and the constitutional period, 1777-
1890. A list of authorities.

Scotch-Irish Congress. The Scotch-Irish in America: proceedings and addresses of the second congress at Pittsburg, May 29-June 1, 1890. Cln., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1890. c. 4+305 p. por. O. cl., $1.50; pap., $1.
The principal addresses are: "The making of the Ulsterman," by Rev. John S. MacIntosh; "The Scotch-Irish of New England," by Prof. Arthur L. Perry; "General Sam Houston, the Washington of Texas," by Rev. D. C. Kelly, D.D.; "The Scotch-Irish of Western Pennsylvania," by Hon. John Dalzell; "The Prestons of America," by Hon. W. E. Robinson; "Washington and Lee, the Scotch-Irish University of the South," by Prof. H. A. White; "The Scotch-Irish of Pennsylvania," by ex-Chief Justice Daniel Agnew; "The Ulster of to-day, by Rev. John Hall, and the "Scotch-Irish of Ohio," by Hon. James E. Campbell.

***Scott, G: New coast pilot for the lakes; cont. a complete list of all the lights and lighthouses, fog signals and buoys on both the American and Canadian shores. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 289 p. il. and map, 8°, bds., $2.**

***Scott, *Sir* Walter. Ivanhoe: a romance; reprinted from the author's ed., unaltered and unabridged. N. Y., A. L. Burt., 1890. por., 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.**

Scott, Sir Walter. Ivanhoe. *New il. ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891 [1890.] 2+527 p. il. O. cl., $3.50; ¾ cf. or mor., $5.
Contains the steel-engravings which appeared in the *Abbotsford ed.* Designed for a gift-book; rich cover, gilt edges.

***Scott, *Sir* Walter. The journal of Sir Walter Scott, 1825-1832; from the original manuscript at Abbotsford. N. Y., Harper, 1890. 2 v., 8+416; 6+517 p. por. 8°, cl., $7.50.**

***Scott, *Sir* Walter. Lay of the last minstrel, cantos 1-3, with introductions and notes by G. H. Stuart. N. Y., Macmillan & Co.. 1890. 20+92 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.**

***Scott, *Sir* Walter. Poetical works. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1890. 6 v. 48°, (Miniature ser.) cl., $3.50.**

Scott, *Sir* Walter. The talisman: a tale of the crusaders. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 8+296 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1226.) pap., 20 c.

Scottish national memorials. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 20+359 p. 4°, cl., $18.

Scribe, Eugène. A Russian honeymoon: a comedy in three acts; adapted from the French by Mrs. Burton Harrison. N. Y., De Witt Pub. House, 1890. c. '83. 2+68 p. 1 il. D. pap., 25 c.

Scriber, Ja. Some account of Mr. Mark Beatty and his family. Nashville, Tenn., Pub. House of the M. E. Church, South, 1890. c. 4-79 p. S. cl., 50 c.
This is not a story, but a simple recital of the every-day life of a Christian household. It is designed to be suggestive and illustrative of principles and methods.

Scripture picture-book: Old Testament. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young, 1890. 7-125 p. O. flex. cl., 80 c.
Old Testament stories, with full-p. pictures; large type.

***Scudder, Horace E. Fables and folk stories; chosen and largely rewritten by H. E. Scudder. *New ed.*, in 1 v. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 16°, bds., *net*, 40 c.**

***Scudder, Horace E. Scudder's short history of the United States of America for the use of**

beginners. N. Y., Taintor Brothers & Co., 1890. 288 p. il. and maps, 16°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

*Scudder, S: Hubbard. The butterflies of the eastern United States and Canada, with special reference to New England. *New issue.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 3 v., por., il. and map, 8°, hf. levant, *net*, $75.

Scudder, Vida D. An introduction to the writings of John Ruskin. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1890.] c. 5+259 p. S. (Student's ser. of English classics.) cl., 54 c.

A selection from Ruskin's writings intended primarily for the use of students. The principles by which the selections have been chosen are, first, to find passages fairly typical of Ruskin's most characteristic modes of thought, and to place them, in just proportion, under clearly defined heads; second, to represent as many of his books as possible; third, to avoid, so far as consistent with the other two principles, passages hackneyed from use in other collections.

Sea breezes; sketches by E. Lewis. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, [1890.] no paging, il. obl. T. pap., ribbon tied, 50 c.

Poetical selections; il. in monotints.

Sea chimes: selected poems of the sea; with etchings by H: R. Blaney. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. c. no paging, obl. D. tied with silken cords, pap., $1.50.

Five etchings, with poetical selections.

*Seaton, A. E. A manual of marine engineering: the designing, construction and working of marine machinery. *9th ed. rev. and enl.* N. Y. D. Van Nostrand Co., 1890. il. 8°, cl., $5.

Seawell, Molly Elliot. Little Jarvis. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 64 p. il. D. (Young heroes of our navy ser.) cl., $1.

The story which received a prize of five hundred dollars, offered by *The Youth's Companion*. Its hero is a mischievous midshipman on board the frigate *Constitution*, and the incidents pass on board of that vessel. Jarvis, despite his proneness to play pranks, is a noble, high-spirited young fellow, and at last meets his death in the historical fight between the *Constitution* and the French ship, the *Vengeance*.

Seawell, Molly Elliot. Throckmorton: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 304 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 55.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

A story of a lowland Virginia neighborhood, "cut off from the rest of the world and wrapped in profound stillness." The events occur immediately after the Civil War. Throckmorton has been a Colonel in the Northern army, a fact that makes his coming back to his ancient Southern estates not quite so joyous as he had hoped. His courtship of a charming girl, the mischievous interference of his grown son, his disappointment and final settling down are told with many touches of humor and pathos. The author is said to be a niece of ex-President Tyler.

*Seeker, *Rev.* W: The nonsuch professor. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 367 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Seeger & Guernsey's cyclopædia of the manufactures and products of the United States; comprises every article made in this country, indexed and classified, and under each article the names and addresses of the best manufacturers. N. Y., The Seeger & Guernsey Co., 7 Bowling Green, 1890. 1300 p. 8°, cl., $6; hf. mor., $8; full mor., $10.

*Seeley, Levi. The Grubé idea in teaching primary arithmetic. N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1890. 64 p. 12°, cl., 30 c.

*Semple, C. E. Armand, *M.D.* Essentials of legal medicine, toxicology and hygiene. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1890. 194 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.

*Senn, N., *M.D.* Principles of surgery. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1890. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $4.50; shp., *net*, $5.50.

Senex, (*pseud.*) The evolution of myth as exemplified in General Grant's history of the plot of President Polk and Secretary Marcy to sacrifice two American armies in the Mexican war of 1846-48. Wash., D. C., W: H. Morrison, 1890. 54 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Sensenig, D: M. Numbers universalized: an advanced algebra. Pt. 2. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 7+315-492 p. D. (Appleton's mathematical ser.) cl., $1.25.

Embraces all algebraic subjects usually taught in the preparatory and scientific schools and colleges of this country. For convenience the work is divided into two parts, which are bound separately and together. Pt. 1 is noticed in Weekly Record of P. W., Aug. 25, 1888, [865.]

Sergeant, Adeline. Fleetwood's end: the story of two Christmas eves, [*and other stories.*] N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 152-262 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1513.) pap., *n. p.*

Sergeant, Adeline. The great Mill street mystery: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co.,] [1890.] 372 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 124.) pap., 50 c.

The old, old story of a girl of the people with red-gold hair becoming an artist's model and afterwards the dupe of his selfish lovableness. The mystery is a murder. A blind clergyman, a Salvation Army preacher and three wholly unselfish, strong women play important parts. The heroine sacrifices herself utterly to shield her supposed husband, enduring slander, hunger, penal servitude and every kind of moral torture, and never changing in her devotion to him. After her death the famous artist is rewarded by the love of an almost perfect woman.

Sergeant, Adeline. A life sentence: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. '89. 392 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1429.) pap., 20 c.

Sergeant, Adeline. The luck of the house. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 4-270 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1241.) pap., 20 c.

Sergeant, Adeline. A true friend: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [J: W. Lovell Co., 1890.] 2-292 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1310.) pap., 20 c.

Sergeant, Adeline. Under false pretences: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 4-428 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1503.) pap., 20 c.

Sermon Bible (The): Isaiah to Malachi. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1890. 4+511 p. O. cl., $1.50.

With this volume, the works upon the Old Testament are completed. The series when completed will embrace 12 volumes, giving in convenient form the essence of the best homiletic literature of this generation. Under every text is given outlines of important sermons by eminent preachers existing only in manuscript or periodicals; less full outlines of sermons which have appeared in volumes which are not well known or easily obtained; references to or very brief outlines of sermons which appear in popular volumes such as are likely to be in a preacher's library; full references to theological treatises, commentaries, etc., where any help is given to the elucidation of the text. 24 blank pages for memorandum notes at end of each volume.

Sermon Bible (The). Matthew i-xxi. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1890. 3+410 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Serrao, Teodoro. Brushes and chisels: a story. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890. c. 3-213 p. D. cl., $1.

Artist life in Rome is attractively described. The story relates to the love of a young Spanish painter for a mysterious young Russian lady, an amateur musician of no little excellence. There is a second courtship having for its heroine and hero an impulsive young American woman and an Italian sculptor. Many interesting conversations on painting, sculpture, and music are scattered through the book. Bound in the Italian colors

Sessions, Francis C. From the land of the midnight sun to the Volga; il. by E. W. Deming.

N. Y., Welch, Fracker Co., 1890. c. 7-167+11 p. por D. hf. cl., $1.50.
Describes a trip through Sweden and Norway and a short sojourn in Russia.

Sessions, Francis C. From Yellowstone Park to Alaska; il. by C. H. Warren. N. Y., Welch, Fracker Co., 1890. c. 6-186+9 p. D. hf. cl., $1.50.
The larger part of the book is devoted to Alaska, of which a great deal of valuable information is given.

Sessions, Francis C. On the wing through Europe; il. by E. W. Denning. *3d ed.* N. Y., Welch, Fracker Co., 1889. c. '80. 12+297 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Describes a regulation tour through the British Isles, France, Switzerland, Italy, Germany, etc.

Sessions, Francis C. In Western Levant; il. by H: W. Hall. N. Y., Welch, Fracker Co., [1890.] 5+252+12 p. D. hf. cl., $1.50.
Studies of life and character as seen in Madrid, Toledo, Cordova, Seville, Granada, Morocco, Algeria, and Tunis. The book is very tastefully gotten up, being embellished in the Fren h style with many graceful vignettes.

***Sévigné**, Marie de R. C. (*Marquise*) de. The best letters of Madame de Sévigné; ed. with an introd. by E: Playfair Anderson. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. 16°, (Laurel-crowned letters.) cl., $1; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $2.75.

Sewell, A. Black Beauty, his grooms and companions. Bost., Mass., Published by The American Humane Education Soc., G: T. Angell, Pres., 19 Milk St., 1890. 245 p. il. S. bds., 20 c.
This book is sold at a merely nominal price, as it is designed that it shall be widely read, and excite sympathy for the horse. It is an equine autobiography telling of the cruelties practised on the horse. It was written by an Englishwoman and has had a large circulation in England.

Sewell, Anna. Black Beauty: the autobiography of a horse. N. Y., G: Munro, [J: W. Lovell Co., 1890.] 4-214 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1121.) pap., 20 c.

Sewell, Anna. Black Beauty, the "Uncle Tom's Cabin" of the horse. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. 4-235 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 140.) pap., 25 c.

***Seymour**, *Mrs.* Poor and plain: a story for elder girls. N. Y., Brentano's, 1890. il. 8° (Young maiden ser.) cl., $1.50.

Seymour, M. F. Trovata. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. 4-208 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 124.) pap., 25 c.
The heroine is a young girl brought up by an aunt. She has always believed her parents dead until her aunt's death, when she discovers that her mother is alive but had been disowned by her father's family because she had become a Catholic. The story tells of the heroine finding her mother, and of her own conversion to Catholicity. An English story.

***Shadwell**, *Mrs.* Lucas. Not his own master; or, Ronald Eversley's experiences. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 320 p. 12°, cl., $1.40.

Shaffer, Virginia Conser. How to remember history: a method of memorizing dates, with a summary of the most important events of the sixteenth, seventeenth, eighteenth, and nineteenth centuries; for the use of schools and private students. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. 3-143 p. O. cl., $1.
Based upon an ingenious system of charts with colored squares.

***Shakespeare**, W: Complete works. *Bankside ed.* In 20 v. V. 5 and 6. N. Y., printed by the Shakespeare Soc. of N. Y., [Brentanos, agents.] 1890. 8°, cl., *ea.*, $2.50. [Limited edition of 500 copies.]

***Shakespeare**, W: Complete works. *Bankside ed.* In 20 v. V. 7 and 8. N. Y., printed by the Shakespeare Soc. of N. Y., [Brentano's, agents.] 1890. 8°, cl., *ea.*, $2.50. [Limited edition of 500 copies.]

***Shakespeare**, W: Complete works. *Bankside ed.* In 20 v. V. 9 and 10. N. Y., printed by the Shakespeare Soc. of N. Y., [Brentano's, agents.] 1890. 8°, cl., *ea.*, $2.50. [Limited edition of 500 copies.]

***Shakespeare**, W: Complete works; ed. by H: Irving and Frank Marshall. In 8 v. V. 6 and 7. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°, cl., *ea.*, $3.

***Shakespeare**, W: Complete works. ed. by H: Irving and Frank Marshall. In 8 v. V. 8. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°, cl. $3.

***Shakespeare**, W: Julius Cæsar; with introd. and notes, by K. Deighton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 31+184 p. 12°, cl., 40 c.

***Shakespeare**, W: Macbeth; with an introd. and notes by K. Deighton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 29-184 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Shakespeare, W: Macbeth; ed. with notes by Homer B. Sprague. Chic., S. R. Winchell & Co., [1890.] c. '89. 5-237 p. D. flex. cl., *net*, 50 c.; pap., *net*, 35 c.
Also with critical comments, elocutionary analysis with suggestions for expressive reading, plans for the study of English literature, and specimens of examination papers.

***Shakespeare**, W: The merchant of Venice; with an introd. and notes, by K. Deighton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 26+174 p. 12°, cl., 40 c.

***Shakespeare**, W: Othello; il. by Frank Dicksee. *International ed. de luxe.* N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1890. 4°, cl., $25.

Shakespeare, W: Poems: Venus and Adonis, Lucrece, sonnets, etc.; ed., with notes, by W: J. Rolfe. N. Y., Harper, 1890. c. '83. 3-229+191 p. por. and il. D. cl., $1.50.
A binding together of two volumes of Shakespeare, with Rolfe's annotations, hitherto published separately.

***Shakespeare**, W: Sonnets; ed. with notes and introduction by Thomas Tyler. N. Y., Scribner, & Welford, 1890. por., 8°, cl., $3.

***Shakespeare**, W: The tragedy of King Richard II.; with an introd. and notes by K. Deighton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 24+192 p. 12°, cl., 40 c.

***Shakespeare**, W: Works; *Variorum ed.*, ed. by Horace H. Furness. V. 1-7. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. *ea.*, 8°, cl., $4.

Shakespeare, W: [Works.] *New variorum ed.*, ed. by Horace H. Furness. V. 8. As you like it. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. ed. 2-452 p. O. cl., $4.

***Shaler**, N. S. Aspects of the earth: a popular account of some familiar geological phenomena. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Sharp, W: Children of to-morrow: a romance. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 2+312 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 70.) pap., 30 c.
The author's title is taken from a German writer who said, "We who live more intensely and suffer more acutely than others are the children of to-morrow." The scene is laid in England. The characters are mostly Jews—"emancipated Jews," as the writer calls them—who have few of the characteristics of their people, but who refuse to marry with Christians. The story is an intense love-tale, with a dramatic ending.

Sharp, W: Children of to-morrow; a romance. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co.,] 1890.] 1+312 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1559.) pap., 20 c.

***Sharp** & Alleman's lawyers' and bankers' directory for 1890, *Jan. ed.*, cont. the names of over seven thousand capable and trustworthy attorneys in all the cities and larger towns in the United States and Canadas, (etc.) Adapted for the special use of attorneys, bankers, merchants, manufacturers, and business men generally. Phil., Sharp & Alleman, 37 S. 3d St., [1890.] c. 1151 p. O. shp., $5.

Shaw, D. B. A red-hot trip in the sunny South; or, the experiences of a commercial traveller. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1890.] c. 6-167 p. 1 il. D. (The Peerless ser., no. 26.) pap., 25 c.

***Shaw**, Ralph H. In many moods; or, miscellaneous poems. Lowell, Mass., S. W. Huse & Co., 1889. 78 p. 12°, vellum pap., 75 c.

Shay, Frank, *comp.* Cipher book; for the use of merchants, stock operators, stock brokers, miners, mining men, railroad men, real estate dealers, and business men generally. San Francisco, Frank Shay. [Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally & Co.,] [1890.] c. '88. 253 p. D. leath., $5.

"A cipher-book suitable for the use of anybody and everybody has long been demanded, but up to this time little effort has been made by the compilers to produce one which will meet the requirements of the business public. The design of the present work is to supply this want. . . . The cipher can be used in many ways and the manner of its use can be so changed from time to time that absolute secrecy can be secured."—*Preface.*

***Shedd**, J: A. How to remember. N. Y., Teachers' Pub. Soc., 1890 16°, bds., 25 c.

Shedd, W: G. T., *D.D.* The proposed revision of the Westminster standards. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 5+93 p. O. pap., *net*, 50 c.

Dr. Shedd gives at length, in this pamphlet, his objections to the proposed revision of the Westminster confession.

Sheffield, Stephen Paul. The Burmah treasure: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. 4-470 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 139.) pap., 25 c.

An old magician, dying in Calcutta in 1846, bequeaths a treasure to his son with some mysterious reservations. The young man marries and, lured by hopes of finding gold, goes to Nevada and California. His adventures, successes and misfortunes, the reappearance of the old magician, shipwreck, desert islands, etc., etc., are worked into a tale pointing a good moral. The last scene is again India, magic, mystery and a wedding.

Sheffield, Stephen Paul. The new prodigal: a novel. N. Y., and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. c. '89. 4-237 p. D. (The Rialto ser., no. 20.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

An American story of the time of Polk's administration. The hero is the typical bad boy, of severely religious parents. He early runs away to sea, and leads afterwards a not very creditable life. He finally, however, redeems himself.

Sheldon, *Mrs.* Georgie. Stella Roosevelt: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 5-419 p. D. (Primrose ser., no. 10.) pap., 50 c.

Sheldon, *Mrs.* Georgie. Trixy; or, the shadow of a crime. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-345 p. D. (The select ser., no. 43.) pap., 25 c.

Sheldon, *Mrs.* Georgie. A true aristocrat. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-350 p. D. (The select ser., no. 23.) pap., 25 c.

Sheldon, Louise Vescelius. An I. D. B. in South Africa; il., by C. E. Graves and Al. Hencke. *N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co.*, [1890.] c. '88. 206 p. D. (*Lovell's illustrated ser.*, no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

Sheldon, Rufus. The evolution of law. Bost., Ja. H. West, [1890.] c. 109-111 p. D. (Modern science essayist, sociological ser., no. 7.) pap., 10 c.

***Shelley**, Percy Bysshe. Poetical works. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 550 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. The skylark and Adonais, with other poems; with introd. and explanatory notes by J. W. Abernethy. N. Y., Effingham Maynard & Co., [1890.] c. 46 p. S. (English classic ser., no. 85.) pap., 12 c.

Shepard, *Mrs.* Isabel S. The cruise of the U. S. Steamer *Rush* in Behring Sea: summer of 1889. San Francisco, Cal., The Bancroft Co., 1889. c. 3-257 p. map and il., D. cl., $1.50.

The U. S. Steamer *Rush* made one of its yearly cruises to the seal islands of Behring Sea, in the summer of 1889, its object being to protect the seal fisheries. Mrs. Shepard, the commander's wife, was allowed to accompany the expedition. She describes the incidents of the trip in this volume with much graphic power.

Shepherd, H: A. The antiquities of the state of Ohio: full and accurate descriptions of the works of the mound-builders; defensive and sacred inclosures, mounds, cemeteries, and tombs, and their contents—implements, ornaments, sculptures, etc. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1890. c. '89, '90. 6+139 p. il. Q. cl., $2.

Sherburne, Harriet. Wilful Winnie; or, the schoolgirl's secret. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-295 p. D. (Select ser., no. 67.) pap., 25 c.

Sheridan, R: Brinsley. School for scandal. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. 2+189 p. 1 il. Tt. (Literary gems, 2d ser., no., 5.) full mor., 75 c.

***Sheridan**, *Rev.* T. B. A priest's tour in the Holy Land. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1890. 220 p. 12°, cl., $1.60.

Sherman, Frank Dempster. Lyrics for a lute. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 5-112 p. S. cl., $1.

Mr. Sherman is not a poet who is saddest when he sings, but his tone is cheerful. His previous volume, "Madrigals and catches," has introduced him very favorably to the lovers of poetry; and these will gladly welcome this tasteful little book containing about sixty poems, grouped under the heads of Fancy, Love, Nature, and Books. Their fine imaginativeness, sunny spirit and lyrical quality will win for them a hearty greeting.

***Shields**, G. O. The big game of North America. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. il. 8°, cl., $4.

***Shields**, G. O., ["Coquina," *pseud.*] Camping and camp outfits: a manual of instruction for young and old sportsmen. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. 200 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Shields**, M. Ozella. Izma; or, sunshine and shadow. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1890. 304 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

Shillaber, B: P., ["Mrs. Partington," *pseud.*] Mrs. Partington's new gripsack, filled with fresh things. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1890.] 4-240 p. il. D. (The red cover ser., no. 85.) pap., 25 c.

Shining and bright stories for the young. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1890.] no paging, il. O. bds., 75 c.

Simple verses and stories in large type; every other page a picture.

Shinkichi Shigemi. A Japanese boy. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. c. '89. 128 p. D. cl., $1.

Sketches of the life of a Japanese boy in his own country; his school-days, his amusements, his home life, and the lives of his friends and relatives, are most graphically

described. The author has written the little book with the hope of securing further means to prosecute the studies he has taken up in America.

Shinn, G: W., *D.D.* Pathways to our church. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 2-52 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Shipley, J. B. The full significance of 1492. N. Y., J: B. Alden, [1890.] 28 p. D. (The Elzevir lib., v. 9, no. 445.) pap., 5 c.

Shipley, *Mrs.* J: B., *ed.*, [*formerly* Marie A. Brown.] Suppressed historical facts; Roman Catholic evidence confirming Leif Erikson's discovery of America. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1890. 2-27 p. D. (The Elzevir lib., v. 9, no. 450.) pap., 5 c.

Shipp, J: Memoirs of the extraordinary military career of John Shipp, late a Lieut. in his majesty's 87th regiment. *New il. ed.*, with an introd. by H. Manners Chichester. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 2-386 p. por. il. O. (The adventure ser. no. 3.) cl., $1.50.

This work was first published in 1829; several other editions followed. The present volume is a reprint of the edition of 1843, containing the full text of the original ed. and the subsequent additions. The hero is a real personage, who served for many years as subaltern and officer in the English army in India. His story embraces a succession of stirring adventures, descriptions of army life, well contested campaigns, etc.

Shipton, Helen. Love and justice; il. by J. Nash. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] 1+248 p. D. cl., $1.

To an accident in extreme youth Martin Bennet owed his deformity. An oversensitive nature and great pride made him realize only too keenly that the sight of his distorted body was apt to call forth either pity or repulsion. This embittered him; his nature was fast becoming as warped as his physical self, when a little child brought a loving element into his life. The story demonstrates that justice is above love, if these virtues are not in unison.

Shipton, Helen. Duty's bondman; il. by J. Nash. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1890. 2-256 p. D. cl., $1.

Lawrence Ford believed that duty should be fulfilled at any cost. Acting upon this conviction he goes to Algeria where most of the story occurs, although it ends in England where Lawrence's last act at duty's shrine threatens serious consequences.

Shoemaker, J. V., *M.D.* Heredity, health and personal beauty. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1890. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.50; hf. mor., $3.50.

***Shoemaker**, J: V., *M.D.* Ointments and oleates, especially in diseases of the skin. *2d. ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., F. A. Davis, 1890. 12°, (Physicians' and students' ready-reference ser., no. 6.) cl., *net*, $1.50.

***Shoemaker**, J. V., *M.D.*, *and* Aulde, J:, *M.D.* Materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics. V. 1. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1890. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.50; shp., $3.25.

***Shortland**, *Vice-Admiral.* Nautical surveying. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8+445 p. 8°, cl., $5.25.

Shriver, E: J. Want and wealth: a discussion of some economic dangers of the day. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 2+38 p. D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 63.) pap., 25 c.

The topics discussed are: Why are we poor? Outfight socialism; the tariff question and the single tax.

***Shufeldt**, R. W. The myology of the raven (*Corvux corax sinuatus*): a guide to the study of the muscular system in birds. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 10+343 p. 8°, cl., $4.

***Shuldham**, E. B., *M.D.* The health of the skin. *American ed.*, with a chapter on the chief skin remedies. Phil., Hahnemann Publishing House, 1890. 88 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Shute, E. L. Monsieur Pouf. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1890.] no paging, obl. D. bds., $1.

Monsieur Pouf was a black poodle dog. His plays with his little boy and girl friends are illustrated in a number of beautifully colored pictures.

Sickels, Ivin, *M.D.* Exercises in wood-working; with a short treatise on wood: written for manual training classes in schools and colleges. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. '89. 2-158 p. O. cl., $1.25.

The exercises now printed were prepared during 1883 for the College of the City of New York. Subsequent teaching suggested many changes and additions, and the results have been used in other schools. Mr. Bashford Dean has written the part referring to injurious insects specially for the volume in its present shape. Copiously illustrated. Full index.

***Sidgwick**, Charlotte S. The story of Denmark. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 8+312 p. il. and map, 12°, cl., $1.25.

Sidney, *Sir* Philip. Certain sonnets from the Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia; with accompaniment of drawings, by G: Wharton Edwards. Cleveland, O., The Burrows Bros. Co., 1890. 3-335 p. il. F. cl., $7.50; *special limited ed., net*, $15.

Illustrated with 15 full-p. photogravures from original designs. After a frontispiece and dedication there are figure studies illustrating the following sonnets: Over these books; Lock up, fair lids; My true love hath my heart; What tongue can her perfection tell? Leave me, O Love; Since shunning pain; O Philomela fair! To the tune of a Neapolitan villanell; What changes here! Of this high grace; Ring out your bells; The smokes of melancholy. The decorative half-titles, headings, etc., are very graceful and pretty, and open all the poems. The work is printed on thick, rich paper, and only on one side.

Sidney, *Sir* Philip. The defence of poesy, otherwise known as an apology for poetry; ed., with introd. and notes, by Albert S. Cook. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. ed. 43+143 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Sienkiewicz, Henryk. With fire and sword: an historical novel; from the Polish by Jeremiah Curtin. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. c. tr. 16+779 p. O. cl., $2.

The time is about the middle of the 17th century; the story is one of many characters and innumerable episodes; the plot is too long and too complicated to attempt to epitomize it. It chiefly describes the Cossack war under King John Kazimir, and deals also with the political, intellectual, and social aspect of the Polish people of the 17th century. Though there is a love-story it is subordinate to the historical element. The construction reminds one of Tolstoi's "War and Peace"—its length also, as this volume is followed by two sequels. The author is considered the greatest of Polish novelists.

***Simcox**, W: H: The language of the New Testament. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 226 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

***Sime**, Ja. Geography of Europe. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 7+341 p. 16°, cl., 80 c.

***Simmonds**, P. L. Tropical agriculture: a treatise on the culture, preparation, commerce, and consumption of the principal products of the vegetable kingdom. *New ed.* N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1890. 539 p. 8°, cl., $8.

Simmons, H. M. The unending Genesis; or creation ever present. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1890. c. '82. 4-111 p. T. pap., 25 c.

Simpson, Matthew, (*Bsp.*) The kingdom and spirit of Christ: two sermons. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. 42 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Sims, G: R. Dramas of life. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] 3-284 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 127.) cl. $1; pap. 50 c.

Sixteen short stories of English life.

***Simpson**, Josephine. Old mother earth; her

highways and byways. N. Y., Teachers' Pub. Co., 1890. 12°, bds., 30 c.

Sims, G: R. Tales of to-day. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2-269 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1535.) pap., 20 c.

***Sinclair,** August. A practical treatise on locomotive engines, showing their performance in running different kinds of trains with economy and despatch. *New enl. ed.* N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890. 12°, cl., $2.

Sinnett, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. N. Y., [United States Book Co., 1890.] c. '84. 330 p. D. (Lovell's occult ser., no. 12.) pap., 50 c.

Sinnett, A. P. The occult world. *6th Amer. ed.*, from the 4th English ed. N. Y., [United States Book Co., 1890.] 13-228 p. D. (Lovell's occult ser., no. 11.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Sinclair,** *Mrs.* Francis, *jr.* Indigenous flowers of the Hawaiian Islands; 44 pl. painted in water-colors, and described by Mrs. F. Sinclair. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 4°, cl., *net*, $10.

***Sire,** *Rev.* Vital Life of Father Charles Sire, of the Society of Jesus: comp. from his writings; tr. from the French. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1890. 271 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

Sister Bertha, (*pseud.*) Fair colors. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1890. 29 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Religious papers on the symbolical meaning of the different colors.

***Sixty** folk-tales, from exclusively Slavonic sources; tr. with brief introductions and notes, by A. H. Wratislaw. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $2.

Skilton, Ja. A. Evolution of the mechanic arts. Bost., Ja. H. West, 1890. 189-214 p. D. (Modern science essayist, sociological ser., no. 9.) pap., 10 c.

***Skrine,** J: Huntley. A memory of Edward Thring. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+279 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Sladen, Douglas B. W., *ed.* Australian poets, 1788-1888; with brief notes and an introduction by Patchett Martin. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1890.] 44+612 p. D. cl., $2.

A selection of poems upon all subjects written in Australia and New Zealand during the first century of the British colonization; with brief notes upon their authors.

Sleight, Mary B. The knights of Sandy Hollow: a story for boys. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1890.] c. 2-376 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The "Knights" were originally a band of eight or ten boys in a dull fishing village, who, fired by the exaggerated and sensational adventures in dime novels, united for mischief of all kinds. A leaven of a different sort had, however, begun its work in the little village. A young girl, who came to live at the shore with a lame brother, determined to make friends with these boys, and help them to be true knights instead of the false ones that they were.

***Slingo,** W., *and* Brooker, A. Electrical engineering for electric light artisans and students. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 8+631 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.50.

***Sloane,** T. O'Conor, *ed.* Facts worth knowing; selected mainly from the *Scientific American* for the household, workshop, and farm. Hartford, Ct., S. S. Scranton & Co., 1890. 878 p. il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $3.50; leath., $4; hf. mor., $5.

Slocum, H. W., *jr.* Lawn tennis in our own country. N. Y., A. G. Spalding & Bros., [1890.] c. 3-224 p. por. and il. O. pap., 50 c.; cl., $1.

Devoted to an account of the game as it is played and as it has been played; gives also the early history of the game, laws of lawn tennis, rules for handicapping, the Bagnall-Wild system of drawing, etc.

Slocum, Joshua. The voyage of the *Liberdade*. East Bost., Mass., pub. by the author, Capt. Joshua Slocum, 69 Saratoga St., 1890. c. 16°, cl., $1.

Describes the almost miraculous sea voyage of Capt. Joshua Slocum, after losing his vessel, the *Aquidneck* which was wrecked and went to pieces off the coast of Brazil in Dec., 1887. His crew left him; and assisted only by his wife and two sons, the captain built the *Liberdade*, a small boat about 35 ft. long, in which he set sail, and after a dangerous voyage of two months succeeded in reaching Washington in safety. The vessel is now in the Smithsonian Institution.

Slosson, Annie Trumbull. Seven dreamers. N. Y., Harper, 1891 [1890.] c. 3+281 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

In the introductory "Aunt Charry" says that every village has its dreamer "who would be sorely missed more'n some o' the wide-awake ones." The seven dreams of the seven dreamers are entitled "How Faith came and went; Botany Bay; Aunt Randy; Fishin' Jimmy; Butterneggs; Deacon Pheby's selfish natur', and A speaking ghost. All show fine poetic feeling and a keen sympathy with human joy and sorrow

Small, Albion W. The beginnings of American nationality; the constitutional relations between the Continental Congress and the colonies and states from 1774 to 1789. [*Also*] The needs of self-supporting women, by Clare de Graffenried. Balt., Publication Agency of the Johns Hopkins Univ., 1890. c. 3-77+9 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 8th ser., nos. 1 and 2.) pap., $1.

Smalley, G: W. London letters and some others. N. Y., Harper, 1891 [1890.] 2 v. 5+451; 4+507 p. O. cl., $6.

Under "Personalities," the first volume gives many interesting personal details about Bismarck, Gambetta, Beaconsfield, Mr. Bright, Lord Randolph Churchill, Mr. Chamberlain, Mr. John Morley, Lord Rosebery, John Stuart Mill, Robert Browning, Doré and other famous men. Also descriptions of two Midlothian campaigns. Volume second has some of Mr. Smalley's most memorable papers that appeared in the New York *Tribune* and elsewhere, grouped under "Notes on social life," "Notes on Parliament," "Pageants" and "Miscellanies." Mr. Smalley for many years has been the English correspondent of the New York *Tribune*, under the initials "G. W. S."

Smart, Hawley. A black business. N. Y., United States Book Co., 1890. 2+102 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 14.) pap., 25 c.

Smart, Hawley. A black business. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 1+102 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket* ed., no. 1659.) pap., *n. p.*

Smart, Hawley. Long odds: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 1+316 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1671.) pap., 20 c.

***Smith,** Adam. An inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 780 p. 12°. (Routledge's popular lib.) cl., $1.50.

***Smith,** Alex. Dreamthorp: essays written in the country. Rochester, N. Y., G: P. Humphrey, 25 Exchange St., 1890. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Smith, Catharine E. A fair haven. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] 1+160 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

Although there was much that was pleasant in Nancy Glendower's London visit, it also had a dark side. An experience she had made her long for home, and after her return to Penhryn, she grew to look upon the sleepy little Welsh town as a fair haven after a troubled existence in Thornleigh Grange.

Smith, C: E: The world lighted: a study of the

apocalypse. N. Y., Funk and Wagnalls, 1890. c. 3-218 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The imagery of the first chapter of Revelation—the "magnificent array of light-bearers, seven golden candlesticks, the sun"—gives the author the idea that the fundamental idea of the Apocalypse and the key to the meaning of its symbols is the progress of truth in enlightening and saving the world. This he strives to make clear with reverence and enthusiasm.

Smith, C: Foster. Honorary degrees as conferred in American colleges: a paper read before the National Educational Assoc., July, 1889. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1889. 9 p. O. (Papers on school issues of the day, no. 7.) pap., 15 c.

***Smith**, Edgar F. Electro-chemical analysis: a practical handbook. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1890. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Smith, Eugene. Prison science with special reference to recent New York legislation. N. Y., Sec. for Political Educ., 1890. 2-24 p. D. (Economic tracts, no. 30.) pap., 10 c.

Smith, F. Harrison. Through Abyssinia: an envoy's ride to the King of Zion. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1890. 7-263+4 p. il. D. cl., $2.

When England became involved in war in the Eastern Soudan on behalf of Egypt in 1883, she was powerless to subjugate the Soudanese and effect the relief of the Egyptian garrisons in Soudan until assisted by King John of Abyssinia, or Zion. In 1885 the author was selected to go to Abyssinia as the bearer of a letter from the Queen to King John, and of the Sword of honor. He started the end of January, 1886, and this volume gives a detailed account of his travels and of the various peculiar incidents of his sojourn in strange countries, among a strange people.

***Smith**, G: Barnett. The life of the Right Honorable William Ewart Gladstone, M.P. *12th ed.* N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 604 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

***Smith**, G: H. The law of private right. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., 1890. c. 17+92 p. O. (The Humboldt lib. of science, no. 134.) pap., 30 c.

***Smith**, Gregory. Fra Angelico, and other short poems. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 144 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Smith, G. J. A synopsis of English and American literature. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. 2-125 p. O. cl., $1.20.

Although especially intended for the use and convenience of teachers and students, the general reader will also find this summary of value, as it condenses within narrow limits a great deal of information. The outlines are arranged chronologically. In any chosen case there will be found the author's name, date of birth and death, the class of writers to which he belongs, his best-known works, his contemporaries at home and abroad, and leading events in the general history of his time. A list of books is given for general reading.

***Smith**, Hannah W. The Christian secret of a happy life. *Handy classic ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 18°, cl., $1.

Smith, H: B., *D.D.* System of Christian theology; ed., by W: S. Karr, D.D. *4th ed. rev.* with an introd. by T: S. Hastings, D.D. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1890. c. '84-'90. 8+641 p. O. cl., $2.

***Smith**, Horace *and* James. Rejected addresses; ed. with an introd. and notes by Percy Fitzgerald. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 16°, cl., $2; ¾ cf., $3.50.

***Smith**, J. Lewis, *M.D.* A treatise on the diseases of infancy and childhood. *New (7th) ed., rev.* and rewritten. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1890. 881 p. il. 8°, cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50.

***Smith**, Jeanie O. Day lilies: poems. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Smith**, L: Lawrence. The transfer of negotiable paper as collateral security; being the Sharswood prize essay of the University of Pennsylvania for the year 1886, and the Johnson prize essay for the same year. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1889. c. 46 p. O. (The law student's monthly, v. 1, no. 2.) pap., *sub.*, $5 *per year.*

Smith, *Mrs.* Lucy T., [*formerly* L. T. Meade.] The Beresford prize: il. by M. Ellen Edwards. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co. 1890. 4+354 p. D. cl., $1.50.

By the will of Mrs. Johanna Beresford, Little Mert's school was endowed with a prize fund. A scholarship was to be awarded whenever a pupil could fulfil the hard conditions that entitled her to competitorship. At the time of the story four years had elapsed since any scholar had been adjudged worthy of competition, but now Alison Hilton and others meet the requirements. Alison is thoroughly imbued with a hope to win, until a crisis comes in which she must weigh Kit's happiness and Rose Merryweather's interests, and determine between duty and desire.

Smith, *Mrs.* Lucy T., [*formerly* L. T. Meade.] Frances Kane's fortune. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 2-90 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 8.) pap., 25 c.

Smith, *Mrs.* Lucy T., [*formerly* L. T. Meade.] Frances Kane's fortune. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co.,] [1890] 4-90 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1487.) pap., *n. p.*

Smith, *Mrs.* L. T., [*formerly* L. T. Meade.] A girl of the people: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] c. 222 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 52.) pap., 30 c.

The poor district of the city of Liverpool is the home of the handsome nineteen year old "girl of the people." She sells newspapers. Upon the death of her Calvinistic mother she takes her twin brothers of seven under her protection and openly opposes her drunken father in his plans for marrying her to a low companion of his revels. A well-told story brightened by glimpses of the best to be found in human nature.

Smith, *Mrs.* L. T., [*formerly* L. T. Meade.] Heart of gold. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] c. 2-118 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 120.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

An English story of two sisters who lose their mother just as they are going into society. With their mother they also lose all their money. The story deals with the joys and trials of their lives; one sister being adopted by a wealthy aunt, the other preferring poverty and independence.

Smith, *Mrs.* Lucy T., [*formerly* L. T. Meade.] Heart of gold. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 4-218 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1631.) pap., 20 c.

Smith, *Mrs.* Lucy T., [*formerly* L. T. Meade.] Heart of gold; il. by Bernard Partridge and Stanley Thorn. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 5-316 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Dick Markham tells Hope Karron an incident of his past which influences her to refuse his proffered suit. Hope makes a favorable reply, and they bid fair to become a happy couple until an unexpected arrival makes a coward of the hero. Then it is that Hope proves her own true-heartedness. The scenes are English and the characters well drawn. The plot is interesting because it involves the fate of one girl and the honor of another.

Smith, *Mrs.* Lucy T., [*formerly* L. T. Meade.] The Honorable Miss: a story of an old-fashioned town. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] 3-286 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 139.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Smith**, *Mrs.* Lucy T., [*formerly* L. T. Meade.] The house of surprises. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 285 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Smith**, R. Bosworth. Carthage, and the Carthaginians. *3d cheaper ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 30+388 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Smith, Richmond Mayo. Emigration and immigration: a study in social science. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 13+316 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The nature of the question and the phenomena to be observed in its discussion are first taken up, and then follow two chapters on the history of emigration and immigration. The relations of immigration to population are next considered, the effect of the former on the race composition of the American people, and the comparative strength of mixed and unmixed races. In chapter 5 the political effects of immigration are described and discussed, and remaining topics are the economic gain by immigration, the competition with American labor involved, its social effects, the assistance and protection given to immigrants, Chinese immigration, actual and possible restriction, and, finally, the question of principle. The volume is rich in statistics and has a copious bibliography. The author is professor of political economy in Columbia College.

***Smith**, Rob. Meade, *M.D.* The physiology of the domestic animals: a text-book for veterinary and medical students and practitioners. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1889 13+938 p. il. 8°, cl., $6.

***Smith**, Ronald. Stanley in tropical Africa: his travels, heroism, and discoveries, and gallant relief of Emin Pasha, incl., the narrative of the Livingstone search expedition, and the founding of the Congo Free State. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 196 p. por., maps, and il. 12°, cl., $1.

***Smith**, W:, *ed.* Old Yorkshire; with an introd. by Mrs. G: Linnæus Banks: new series. V. 2. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 16+300 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Smith**, W. Robertson. The religion of the Semites: the fundamental institutions. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 11+488 p. 8°, cl., $4.

***Smith's** interest tables at five, six, seven and three-tenths, eight, eight and one-half, ten, and twelve per cent. per annum; showing the interest on any sum from $1 to $10,000, from one day to five years; calculated by Duane Doty. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 127 p. 8°, cl., $1.

***Smollett**, Tobias. Novels. *New lib. ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 6 v., 8°, cl., $12; hf. roan, $15; hf. cf. or hf. rus., $24.

***Smoote**, G: P. The Mississippi, and other songs. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1890. 100 p. por. 16°, cl., $1.

Smyth, Albert H. American literature. Phil., Eldredge & Bro., [1889.] c. 304 p. D. cl., 90 c.

A comprehensive, concise account of American literature for schools. The various writers and their works are grouped thus: The colonial period; The revolutionary period; The New York writers; The awakening of New England; Longfellow, Holmes, and Lowell; The historians; Edgar Allan Poe, and other southern poets, From Cooper to the civil war; After the civil war. A number of readings from authors are appended, as characteristic specimens of the best or most significant writers of the country.

***Smyth**, J. Patterson. The old documents and the new Bible: an easy lesson for the people on Biblical criticism. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1890. 216 p. il. 16°, cl., $1.

Smyth, Newman. Personal creeds; or, how to form a working-theory of life. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 4+210 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The aim is to point out the value of a personal as distinguished from a doctrinal creed, which shall bring one into closer touch with the spirit of Christ's teachings.

***Snively**, W: H. The Ober-Ammergau passion play; il. by W: H. Snively. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1890. 68 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25; pap., 75 c.

Sociology: popular lectures and discussions before the Brooklyn ethical association. Bost., Ja. H. West, 1890. c. 8+403 p. D. cl., $2.

Contains 17 short scientific papers by as many different writers, published by Ja. H. West, that we have had separately on record during the year.

Sommers, Lillian, ["Litere," *pseud.*] Jerome Leaster of Roderick, Leaster & Co.; il. by Jules Guerin. Chic., C: H. Sergel & Co., 1890. c. 4-376 p. D. (Sergel's illustrated lib., no. 1.) cl., $1.25; pap., 75 c.

The wooing and wedding of an inventor and a young nun is the theme. An interim of happiness follows their marriage, and then comes a series of pathetic incidents and a tragic ending of a rather gloomy novel.

Soper, H. M., *ed.* Soper's patriotic speaker: Washington centennial number: a collection of speeches made April 30, 1889; with many other patriotic and prose selections. Chic., T. S. Denison, [1890.] 143 p. D. (Scrap-book recitation ser., no. 8.) pap., 25 c.

***Soteldo**, A. M. A Spanish grammar: a new method for learning Spanish. N. Y., Brentano's, 1890. 6+446 p. 12°. cl., $2.

***South Carolina.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. V. 31, cont. cases of Nov. term, 1888, and April term, 1889; by Robert W. Shand, st. rep. Columbia, S. C., James Woodrow & Co., 1890. c. 8+648 p. O. shp., $5.75.

***Southeastern** reporter, v. 9; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of appeals of Va. and West Va., and supreme courts of N. C., S. C., Ga. *Permanent ed.* Apr. 2-Oct. 15, 1889; with tables of southeastern cases published in vols. 80 and 81, Ga. reports; 101-103, N. C. reports; 29 and 30, S. C. reports; 84, Va. reports; 31 and 32, West Va. reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 12+1228 p. O. shp., $4.

***Southeastern** (The) reporter, v. 10; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of appeals of Va. and W. Va., and supreme courts of N. C., S. C., Ga. *Permanent ed.* Oct. 22, 1889-Ap. 22, 1890; with tables of southeastern cases published in v. 82, Ga. reports; 104, N. C. reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 15+1191 p. O. (National reporter system, state series.) shp., $4.

***Southern** Baptist Theological Seminary. The first thirty years; with biographical sketch by J: A. Broaddus, D.D. Balt., Md., Wharton, Barron & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.

***Southern** reporter, v. 6; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Ala., La., Fla., Miss. *Permanent ed.*, June 5, 1889-Feb. 12, 1890; with tables of southern cases published in v. 85-87 Ala. reports; 22-24, Fla. reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 16+1019 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

***Southern** reporter, v. 7; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Ala., La., Fla., Miss. *Permanent ed.* Feb. 19-Sept. 17, 1890. With tables of Southern cases published in v. 88, Ala. reports; 66, Miss. reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 16+1017 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

***Southey**, Rob. Southey's life of Nelson; ed. with introd. and notes by Michael Macmillan. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 31+376 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

***Southwestern** (The) reporter, v. 11; cont. all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Missouri, Arkansas, and Tennessee, court of appeals of Kentucky, and supreme court and

court of appeals (criminal cases) of Texas. *Permanent ed.* Apr. 1–Aug. 19, 1889. With tables of southwestern cases published in v. 50, Arkansas reports; 86, Kentucky reports; 96 and 97, Missouri reports; 3, Pickle's reports; 71, Texas (supreme court) reports; 27, Texas appeals. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1889. c. 18+125 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Southwestern (The) reporter, v. 12; cont. all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mo., Ark., and Tenn., court of appeals of Ky., and sup. ct. and court of appeals (criminal cases) of Texas. *Permanent ed.* Aug. 26, 1889–Mar. 10, 1890. With tables of southwestern cases published in v. 51, Ark. reports; 87, Ky. reports; 98, Mo. reports; 72–74, Texas (supreme court) reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 16+1251 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

*Southwestern reporter, v. 13; cont. all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mo., Ark. and Tenn., courts of appeals of Ky., and supreme court and court of appeals (criminal cases) of Texas. *Permanent ed.*, Mar. 17–July, 28, 1890; with tables of southwestern cases published in v. 99, Mo. reports; 75, Tex. (supreme court) reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 16+1219 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

*Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. For woman's love: a novel. N. Y., Robert Bonner's Sons, 1890. 12°, (Ledger lib., no. 18.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. The hidden hand; or, Capitola the mad-cap. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1890.] c. '59, '89. 4–600 p. 1 il. D. (The Ledger lib., no. 5.) pap., 50 c.

Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. A leap in the dark. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1890.] c. '81, '89. 3–556 p. 1 il. D. (The Ledger lib., no. 12.) pap., 50 c.

*Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. The lost lady of Lone: a novel. N. Y., Robert Bonner's Sons, 1890. 12°, (Ledger lib., no. 16.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Southworth, *Mrs.* Emma D. E. N. The missing bride: a novel. [*New cheaper ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1890.] c. '86. 22–322 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Nearest and dearest. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1890.] c. '80, '89. 4–572 p. 1 il. D. (The Ledger lib., no. 10.) pap., 50 c.

*Southworth, E: W., *and* Jones, Dwight Arven. A treatise on the New York manufacturing corporation act of 1848, and business corporation act of 1875, together with said acts, as amended, extended, and modified to April, 1890; with forms and by-laws. *2d ed.* N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1890. c. 23+480 p. O. shp., $4; cl., $3.50.

Souvenir of "The dead heart," by Watts Phillips; presented at the Lyceum Theatre, 28 Sept., 1889, by Henry Irving; il. by J. Bernard Partridge and others. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1890.] no paging, obl. S. pap., 40 c.

Contains thirteen full-page pictures representing as many scenes from "The dead heart;" also a short account of the play. Brightly bound in paper, with a design in colors of the French flag on front cover.

Sparhawk, Frances C. A chronicle of conquest. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 8+239 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"Little Polly Blatchley," grown up into a pretty girl of eighteen, is the heroine. Her studies at Vassar break down her health, and her doctor orders her a rest of some months. She goes to the Indian school—the Carlisle Barracks—in Pennsylvania to visit a friend, and takes a deep interest in the Indian question. Details are given of the educational methods pursued at this institution, and many touching stories related of the scholars. An argument is made against sending the educated Indians back to the Reservation—it is thought it would be better to launch them into civilized life.

Sparhawk, Frances Campbell. A lazy man's work: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. '81. 4+377 p. D. (American author's ser., no. 14.) pap., 50 c.

First published by H: Holt & Co., *Leisure Hour Series*, Ap. 9, '81.

Spalding, J. L. Education and the higher life. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. c. 3–210 p. D. cl., $1.

The author is the Roman Catholic Bishop of Peoria, Illinois. He takes as his text Locke's statement that "the business of education is not to perfect the learner in any of the sciences, but to give his mind that freedom and disposition and those habits which may enable him to attain every part of knowledge himself." From this he describes an ideal university and ends by a tribute to Mary Gwendolin Caldwell, "who has now given existence and a dwelling-place to what was heretofore a dreamlike vision."

*Sparks, *Rev.* F: Longmans' school trigonometry. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 184 p. 12°, cl., 80 c.

Spear, J: W. Rudolph of Rosenfeldt; or, the leaven of the Reformation: a story of the times of William the Silent. Phil., The American S. S. Union, [1890.] c. 2–419 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Rudolph, the son of a titled family, became a Protestant. Catholic emissaries were bent on making him recant or die. He was taken from his father's castle to suffer torture, which he escaped only by the intervention of a monk who was not what he seemed. He was separated from his betrothed and the engagement declared void. Thrilling adventures keep the reader upon the alert, and there is a mystery which comes into the story early, and is not solved until the close.

Spencer, D: E. Local government in Wisconsin; [*also*,] The Enoch Pratt Free Library, by L. H. Steiner. Balt., Md., Publication Agency of the Johns Hopkins Univ., 1890. c. 2+93–113 p. D. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 8th ser., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

*Spencer, Jesse Ames. Memorabilia of sixty-five years, (1820–1886.) N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 240 p. 12°. cl., $1.50.

*Spencer, Herbert. The data of ethics. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. por., 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

Spencer, Herbert. An epitome of the synthetic philosophy; by F. Howard Collins; with a preface by Herbert Spencer. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 13+571+10 p. D. cl., $2.50.

"The object of this volume is to give in a condensed form the general principles of Mr. Herbert Spencer's philosophy as far as possible in his original words. Each section has been systematically reduced. The epitome, consequently, represents 'The synthetic philosophy' as it would be seen through a diminishing glass; the original proportion holding between all its varied parts."—*Compiler's Prefacs.*

*Spenser, Edmund. Tales from Spenser; chosen from the Faery Queene, by Sophia H. Maclehose. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 195 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Spenser, Edmund, Davies, *Sir* J:, *and* Moryson, Fynes. Ireland under Elizabeth and James the First; ed. by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 4–445 p. O. (The Carisbrooke lib., no. 10.) cl., $1.

Spofford, Harriet Prescott. A lost jewel. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891 [1890.] c. 2–159 p. il. S. cl. $1.

A large and very brilliant diamond, the setting in Mrs. Maurice's treasured ring, was lost. This event names the story. Previous to the loss the Maurices had adopted a wandering Italian child. Her romantic history, the doings of the Maurice children, Lucia's restoration to her parents and the recovery of the lost jewel are the main incidents.

Sprague, H: H. City government in Boston: its rise and development. Bost., W: B. Clarke & Co., 1890. 3-53 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Sprague, *Rev.* Philo W. Christian socialism, what and why? with appendix address of the Bishop of Durham on socialism. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1891 [1890.] c. 2+204 p. S. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Contents: What is socialism? Our present economic system; Spirit of the system; Results of the system: why socialists believe in collective ownership and control of land; Results of the system: why socialists believe in collective ownership and control of capital; Christianity and our present industrial system; The message of Christian socialism; The realization of Christian socialism.

***Sprague**, W: C. Adv'e on note forms. Detroit, Mich., The Collector Pub. Co., [1890.] c. 176 p. O. cl., $5.

Springs of comfort: selections from various authors. [N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890.] no paging, col. il. Fe. bds., 25 c.

Spurgeon, C: H. Around the wicket gate; or, a friendly talk with seekers concerning faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1890.] 104 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

Eleven helpful discourses.

***Spurgeon**, C. H. My sermon notes, Old and New Testament. [*New issue.*] N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 4 v., *ea.*, 12°, cl., $1.

Spurgeon, C. H. The salt-cellars: being a collection of proverbs with homely notes thereon. M-Z. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1890. 2+367 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Spurgeon**, C. H. Twelve striking sermons. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 144 p. 8°, cl., 50 c.

Stables, Gordon. Exiles of fortune; a tale of a far north land. N. Y., Jas. Pott & Co., [1890.] 3-382 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Godfrey Dennis and Spencer Roe were cousins and comrades. In a spirit of banter Spencer taunted Godfrey, and Godfrey retaliated in a way that made him leave England. After a while Spencer goes in search of his cousin, and the journey pictures much that is interesting on the high seas, as well as the adventurous life in Alaska. A wedding in Yorkshire makes a romantic ending to a good book for boys.

Stables, Gordon. Rocked in the cradle of the deep: a tale of the salt, salt sea; il. by W. H. Overend. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1890. 1+250 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The story tells the wonderful adventures of Launcelot Lauriston the elder, which precede the birth of his son at sea, and of the still more stirring exploits of Launcelot, Jr. and his friend Rankin, apprentices of the Chang Foo

***Stables**, Gordon. 'Twixt school and college: a tale of self-reliance. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Stahl, P. J. Maroussia, a maid of Ukraine; from the French, by Cornelia W. Cyr. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1890.] c. 4+268 p. il. D. cl., $1.

On its first appearance this story was crowned by the French academy, and is used to-day by the French government as a prize in the schools. Its heroine is a little girl, who took a prominent part in the defence of Ukraine against the Russians. While there is a background of violence and bloodshed, the author gives vivid descriptions of the mountains, valleys and steppes of Ukraine, and of the Cossock peasantry, their simple dignity, their peculiar costumes, etc. A story for both old and young.

***Stales**, R. G., *and* Wharton, H. M. Windows of Heaven: a book of songs. Balt., Md., Wharton, Barron & Co., 1890. 16°, pap., 35 c.

***Staley**, Cady, *comp.* Teachings of Jesus. Cleveland, O., The Burrows Bros. Co., 1890. 16°, cl., $1; hf. cl., $2.50; tree cf., $3.75.

***Stanbrough**, Rufus M. The scriptural view of divine grace: is it Universalist, Arminian, or Calvinistic? Ten propositions. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 292 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Stanley**, Arthur Penrhyn, *D.D.* The life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D., sometime head-master of Rugby School. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 548 p. 12°, hf. mor., $1.50; *same*, 548 p. por. and il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Stanley, H: M. In darkest Africa; or, the quest, rescue, and retreat of Emin, Governor of Equatoria. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 2 v., 14+547; 15+540 p. por. il. and map, O. cl., *subs.*, $7.50.

This, the latest history of exploration in Africa, is a terrible story of human suffering and endurance and self-sacrifice. Besides the interesting details of the inception of the expedition in London in 1886 to its arrival in Africa and its journey up the Congo to its confluence with the Aruwimi, where Stanley proposed to make his depot and base of supplies, there are a perfect wealth of adventures. Among the more important incidents are the horrible march through the great forest region along the course of the Aruwimi River, the pitiful experiences of Capt. Nelson in Starvation Camp, the joyous discovery of the grass lands, the arrival at Albert Nyanza, the return to the forest and the construction of Fort Bodo, the second journey to the lake and the meeting with Emin, and finally the march back to Banalya in search of the missing rear column, the story of whose unfortunate fate concludes the first volume. The second volume contains a study of Emin Pasha and additional researches and adventures.

Stanley, H: M. The story of Emin's rescue as told in Stanley's letters; published by Mr. Stanley's permission; ed. by J. Scott Keltie. N. Y., Harper, 1890. c. '89. 176 p. map, O. cl., 50 c.

A compilation from material scattered through many newspapers and covering many months. The extracts are not only from Stanley's letters, but from those of other members of the expedition which left England in January of 1887, to rescue Emin Bey from the hordes of the Mahdi and the young King of Uganda. This little compilation trenches in no way upon the important history of the expedition Mr. Stanley has in hand.

Stanley: a popular account of his rescue of Emin Pasha, his early life, his explorations in Africa, the finding of Dr. Livingstone, the founding of the Congo Free State. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1890. 116 p. il. O. pap., 40 c

Stanley, *Mrs.* H. M., [*formerly* Dorothy Tennant.] London street Arabs. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1890. 4-12 p. il. and por., O. cl., $2.

A collection of pictures of street children made at various times and for various English illustrated papers by Dorothy Tennant, now the wife of H. M. Stanley, the African explorer. A pleasant paper on the peculiarities of the "London street Arabs" is given by way of introduction by Mrs. Stanley.

***Stanley**, Maude. Clubs for working girls. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8+276 p. 12°, cl., $2.

***Stanton**, Elmer E. Stanton's U. S. lawyers' diary and directory for Michigan, 1890; rules of practice, state courts, U. S. courts. [etc.] Ludington, Mich., Elmer E. Stanton, [1889.] c. 42+336 p. sq. D. cl., $2.50.

***Stanton**, Mary Olmstead. Practical and scientific physiognomy. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1890. 2 v., il. 8°, cl., *subs, ea.*, $4.50; shp., $5.50; hf. rus., $6.50.

ı, H: T. A graduate of Paris. Wash., :. W. H. Morrison, [1890.] 166 p. S. 25 c.
nchman who is both a thief and a murderer is The story shifts from France to America.

on, Patience. My sister's husband. N. Y., Lovell Co., [1890.] c. 203 p. D. (Amer- authors' ser., no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

ough, Rufus M. The scriptural view of : grace. N. Y. and Chic. Fleming H. l, 1890. 292 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

?: On the hills: a series of geological Bost., D Lothrop Co., [1890.] 2-249 p. cl., $1.25.
Starr describes tramps taken by himself and ons in various parts of the country in search of mains, and the results In the opening chapter ibed the formation of glaciers and the moraines k their paths In a talk called "A queer bundle " the story is told of some curious fossil discov- ar Jamestown, New York. Following chapters extinct fish and reptilian forms, earthquakes, n-making, erosion, extinct birds, coal formations,

M. Allen, *M.D.* Familiar forms of per- disease. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1890. il. 8°, cl., $3.

ory requirements relating to insurance in nited States and Canadas; comprising all quirements necessary for the admission ransaction of business in the states and in ia, by fire, life, and casualty insurance anies of other states and foreign countries; :ted to Dec. 1, 1889. Hartford, Ct., The ance Journal, 1889. c. 136 p. O. cl., $3.

W: T. The Pope and the new era: being s from the Vatican in 1889. N. Y., Cas- t Co., 1890. 3-256 p. D. cl., $1.50.
vell-known editor of the *Pall Mall Gazette* and or of "The truth about Russia" made a journey in 1889, with letters to the Vatican from promi- glishmen. His avowed mission was to find out extent the Pope and necessarily the Catholic were in sympathy with what he calls the "dis- characteristics of the new era"—the passing of d into the hands of the English-speaking people, anization of society on a socialist basis, and the of equal rights to women. While he says much y prove unpleasant to Catholics, on the other hows a remarkable fairness in his appreciation od points of Catholicism. The general progres- hought and the liberality on public questions he testifies is most valuable.

ı, J. N., *ed.* The national temperance nac and teetotaler's year-book for 1891. ., National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, .] c. 68 p. S. pap., 10 c.

ı, L: French, *D.D.* The evidence of tian experience: being the Ely lectures 90. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 3 p. D. cl., $2.
this book was in press the author was elected to Prof. W. G. T. Shedd in the Union Theological r, at which institution these lectures were deliv- ing Jan. and Feb., 1890. In them is presented, arness of logic and brilliancy of style, the new of evidence that has replaced the traditional ics of the Butler and Paley school

, Rob. E. C. Ethno-conchology: a study mitive money. From the Report of the nal Museum, 1886-'87. Wash., D. C., rnment Printing Office, 1889. 297-334 p. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 718.) pap.

ng, W: Peterborough. N. Y., Mac- & Co., 1890. 6+228 p. 12°, (English f action.) cl., 60 c.; uncut 75 c.

ns, Giles B. Upward steps of seventy N. Y., United States Book Co., 1890. l., $1.25.

Stebbins, N. L. Yacht portraits of the leading American yachts. Bost., N. L. Stebbins, 1889. no paging, il. obl. O. cl., *sub.*, $7.50; tky mor., $10.
Contains illustrations of seventy of the most prominent yachts sailing in American waters during the season of 1889; forms a fitting continuation to "American and English yachts," published in 1887 by Chas. Scribner's Sons, from views by Mr. Stebbins. In connection with each picture are given the principal measurements of the boat, together with the names of the owner, designer, and builder.

Stebbins, *Mrs.* Sarah Bridges. Galgano's wooing and other poems. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890. 6-185 p. D. cl., $1.25.

*Stedman, Edmund Clarence, *and* Hutchinson, Ellen Mackay, *comps.* A library of American literature from the earliest settlement to the present time. In 11 v. V. 11. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1890. por. 8°, cl., *subs.*, cl., $3, leath., $4; hf. tky. mor., $5.

*Steele, G. M., *D.D.* Rudimentary psychology. for schools and colleges. N. Y., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, 1890. 264 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Steele, Ja. Fur, feathers, and fuzz; il. by Verbeck. N. Y., Belford Co., [1890.] c. 5-183 p. il. D. (The Belford American novel ser., no. 11.) pap., 50 c.
An interesting collection of studies in animal character; written for popular reading and offering some fresh anecdotes of dogs, eagles, sparrows, ants, the buffalo, etc., etc.

Steell, Willis. Mortal lips; il. by Maude Richmond. N. Y., Belford Co., [1890.] c. 2-188 p. D. (The Belford American novel ser., no. 27.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.
A series of comediettas, telling in consecutive dialogues a bright story of to-day, with the scene in Harlem, N. Y.

*Stelwagon, H: W., *M.D.* Essentials of diseases of the skin, including the syphilodermata, arranged in the form of questions and answers prepared especially for students of medicine. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1890. 270 p. il. 8°, cl., $1; interleaved, $1.25.

*Stephen, *Sir* Ja. Fitzjames. A general view of the criminal law of England. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 9+399 p. 8°, cl., $3.50.

*Stephen, Leslie, *ed.* Dictionary of national biography. V. 21. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 6+444 p. 8°, cl., $3.75.

*Stephen, Leslie, *and* Lee, Sidney, *eds.* Dictionary of national biography. V. 22. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 6+449 p. 8°, cl., $3.75.

*Stephen, Leslie, *and* Lee, Sidney, *eds.* Dictionary of national biography. V. 23, Gray-Haighton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 6+448 p. 8°, cl., $3.75.

*Stephen, Leslie *and* Lee, Sidney. Dictionary of national biography, V. 24, Halles-Harriott. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 445 p. 8°, cl., $3.75.

Stephen Vane's trust; by the author of "Frontier and city." N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1890.] c. 393 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
The comfortable home of a farmer of New Hampshire is the scene of this instructive story. Stephen Vane has a family of boys whose fortunes are traced through the book. "Millie," a little Southern girl, who has lost father and mother, is his "trust" and the heroine of the story.

Stephens, *Mrs.* Ann S. Married in haste. [*New cheaper ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1890.] c. 18-383 p. S. pap., 25 c.

*Stephens, F: G. William Mulready. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 12°, (Illustrated biographies of great artists, new [3d] ser.) cl., $1.25.

Stephens, H: Pottinger, *and* St. Leger, Warham. From darkness to light; or, the basilisk's love: a story of to-day. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. 6-248 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 131.) pap., 25 c.

*Stephenson, H. M. Christ, the life of men; the Hulsean lectures for 1888. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 55 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Sterne, Laurence. A sentimental journey; il. by Maurice Leloir. *Edition de luxe.* N. Y., Belford Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.25; pap., 75 c.; hf. mor., $2.25.

Sterrett, J. Macbride, *D.D.* Christian unity; being the appendix to "Studies in Hegel's philosophy of religion." N. Y., Appleton, [1890.] 309-348 p. D. pap., *gratis.*

Sterrett, J. Macbride, *D.D.* Studies in Hegel's philosophy of religion; with a chapter on Christian unity in America. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 11+348 p. O. cl., $2.

"The purpose of the volume throughout is apologetic. It is written with faith and in the interests of 'the faith,' though demanding an almost antipodal orientation or point of view to that of both deistic orthodoxy and ecclesiasticism."—*Preface.* The contents are: Hegelianism—a prefatory study; Hegel's introduction to his philosophy of religion; The vital idea of religion; Theology, Anthropology, and Pantheism; The method of comparative religion; Classification of the positive (pre-Christian) religions; The absolute religion.

*Sterry, J. Ashby. Nutshell novels. N Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 8°, cl., $1.50.

*Stetefeldt, C. A. The lixiviation of silver ores. N. Y., Scientific Publishing Co., 1890. il. 8°, cl., $5.

Steuart, J: A. Kilgroom: a story of Ireland. N. Y., Belford Co., 1890. c. 2-229 p. D. (Belford American novel ser., v. 2, no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

The wrongs of Ireland and the poverty and ignorance which they engender are worked into a romance full of dainty touches of humor and pathos. Dedicated to Mr. Gladstone.

Stevens, T: Scouting for Stanley in East Africa. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1890.] c. 8+288 p. por. il. D. cl., $2.

Mr. Thomas Stevens, the author of "Around the world on a bicycle," was chosen by the New York *World* to lead an expedition sent out by them in 1888 to find Stanley. Although he did not find Stanley, he penetrated far into the heart of Africa, and had innumerable exciting and novel adventures. This volume gives them in detail.

Stevenson, Rob. L: Ballads. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 3+85 p. S. cl., $1.

Mr. Stevenson's third volume of verse is conceived and executed on a much larger plan than that of either "A child's garden of verses" or "Underwoods." It is composed of fine spirited narratives, related with all Mr. Stevenson's metrical felicity and vividly picturesque descriptive powers. The most important poems are two long, elaborate and romantic versifications of South Sea legends, now published for the first time.

*Stevenson, R. L., *and* Osbourne, Lloyd. The wrong box. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. 12°, pap., 50 c.

*Stevenson, W: Fleming, *D.D.* Life and letters of W. Fleming Stevenson, D.D., minister of Christ Church, Rathgar, Dublin; by his wife. *New ed.* N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 284 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Stickney, J. H. Word by word: an illustrated primary spelling-book for showing the structure of English words and training the vocal organs to clear enunciation. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. '89. 112 p. il. D. cl., 22 c.

Stilwell, Lamont. Brief lessons on the human body: an elementary text-book on anatomy, physiology, hygiene and the effects of stimulants and narcotics on the human system, prepared for the use of intermediate and grammar schools. N. Y., C: E. Merrill & Co., 1890. c. '89. 3-128 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

This book is the result of several years' practical work in the class-room. It has been the practice of the author to teach the subject of physiology topically, objectively and with such simple experiments as can be performed with inexpensive apparatus. The notes prepared for the use of pupils have been revised and extended from time to time, until they have grown into the substance of this little book.

Stockton, Frank R. Ardis Claverden. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1890.] c. '89, '90. 498 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The novel is thoroughly American, the scenes being laid partly in the south and partly in New York, but there is introduced into it a type of English character which has not yet been used in fiction. This type is found among the well-to-do English people who have adopted Virginia as their homes. The story contains many incidents, including a deadly encounter in the black darkness of a cave, the hanging of horse thieves, a duel, and other scenes of dramatic action. There is a great deal of outdoor life in the story, and artist life in the great city is also treated of, two of the most prominent characters being artists.

Stockton, Frank R. The great war syndicate. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1890.] c. '89. 191 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A story telling how a war between England and the United States is waged on behalf of the United States by a syndicate of capitalists. This syndicate contracts to do the whole business, and to bring about peace within a certain specified time, for a fixed sum. Penalties are named for each additional day the war may run beyond the date fixed, and extra payments, on the other hand, if its duration be less. The syndicate carry on the war most successfully through certain amusing inventions of their own.

Stockton, Frank R. The Merry Chanter. N Y., The Century Co., 1890. c. '89. 2+192 p. il. D. pap., 50 c.

"The Merry Chanter" is the name of a ship belonging to a young married couple in a small New England town. The wife "Doris" has inherited it, and the newly made husband and wife agree to put a cargo aboard her and sail to some "far-off seas." To get the cargo they have to go to Boston and embark with a captain and crew at Moosely, a little town on the sea-coast. One accident after another prevents them starting, while all the time their numbers are being increased—several passengers having applied for passage to Boston. The ship never does sail, but life aboard of her is made very amusing—many funny incidents being evolved, in which the owners, the passengers, and the crew take part.

Stockton, Frank R. The stories of the three burglars. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1890.] c. '89. 159 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

"The stories of the three burglars" are told by three gentlemen who follow burgling as a profession, and who, much against their will, fall into the hands of the householder upon whose premises they have begun to operate. He has overcome them by guile, and having securely corded them against any attempt at escape, suggests that they pass the time until the arrival of the constable (the scene is laid in a country house) by narrating somewhat of their experience.

Stoddard, R: H: The lion's cub, with other verse. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 6+153 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

The rare qualities of Mr. Stoddard's verse—its broad view of life, its profound thought and its graceful and melodious form—are admirably reflected in this new book of poems.

Stoddard, W: O. Inside the White House in war times; il. by Dan Beard. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1890. c. 5-244 p. D. cl., $1.

The author was one of the private secretaries of President Lincoln from 1861 to the fall of 1864. All the stirring events of those years are briefly told, and a picture given of the family life of the great war-President.

Stoddard, W: O. Crowded out o' Crofield; or, the boy who made his way. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 3-261 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Jack Ogden was fifteen years old and the son of the blacksmith. Crofield, where he lived, was a thrifty country

Jack had tried in many ways to earn a living nd finally determines to leave it. His adventures way to New York City, and while in New York, ed and full of instruction.

ırd, W: O. Chuck Purdy: the story of a York boy. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] 1-318 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.
ıts an almost photographic reproduction of the ırk boy of to-day—not the impossible creation of :, but a real, live, active, inquiring, go-ahead ork boy, who goes to school and helps in his grocery-store, and goes crabbing in the Harlem, s and studies and stores his mind with practical, odd and entertaining studies of life in the great ılis that make a boy of him and will surely make f him.

ırd, W: O. The red mustang: a story of Mexican border. N. Y., Harper, 1890. c. 4 p. il. sq. S. (Harper's young people ser.) 1.
red mustang and his rider, Cal. Evans, are the ıf an exciting tale for boys. It opens on a ranch ıern New Mexico, and is rich in adventures with ıans, etc.

, Bram. The Snake's Pass: a novel. N. Y., per, 1890. 2+234 p. D. (Harper's Frank q. lib., new series, no. 685.) pap., 40 c.
nanaher, which is in Irish parlance "The Snake's a small cleft or mountain gorge in the west of that popular superstition accredits with being e that St. Patrick did battle with the King of s. Knockcalltecrore, the hill of the lost crown of also vested with interest because of its connection ı legendary lore, and its being the site of the brave and a romantic incident that makes Nora Joyce oine in a novel that pictures several phases of s.

ı, F: A., *ed.* Xxiv. bits of vers de société; fac-simile of water-color sketches, by H. McVickar; with il. in black-and-white, by ots artists. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. ı+76 p. Q. cl., $3.
ve very beautiful plates of female figures in modume representing the months are contributed by ar. The black-and-white designs are woven into which consists of dainty verses by Dobson, Suckraed, Locker, Larned, Peck, Stokes, and Frank er Sherman.

Mrs. C. H. One of Berrian's novels. ., Welch, Fracker Co., 1890. c. 8-210 p. l., $1.25; pap., 50 c.
Stone adopts the conditions in "Looking backas the existing ones of her story, so it is but fair gives her book the name of the novelist of that ıre pictured by Bellamy. The time of the story is ıe author advances the argument that we are to be in our methods of handling some of life's most problems; that social questions suffer as much over-consideration as they did from indifference ast ages; that a governmental system, no matter ı perfection, will always have revolters; that the thought concentres itself on one object everything excluded. These theories are aptly tested in the f characters; special consideration is given to force and the matrimonial question, through the of Fleur-de-lys Standish, the heroine.

F. Hints on French syntax; with exer- . 5*th ed.* Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. p. D. cl., 34 c.

, R: Salter, *D.D.* The Puritan spirit: an lon delivered before the Congregational ı in Tremont Temple, Boston, Dec. 18, 1889, published by their request. Bost. and ., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., o.] c. 2-72 p. por. and 1 il. O. cl., 75 c.

Florence M. Master Travers. N. Y., Nelson & Sons, 1890. 8-157 p. il. D. cl.,
story of two little English children of seven and ho are left a fortune. They go to live at Winsll with their guardian, and enjoy the many pleasıney can buy. The story offers some lessons in ıe, etc.

W: Wetmore. Conversations in a studio. ., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 2 v., 97; 307-578 p. D. cl., $2.50.
Mr. Story is equally at home in the realms of art and of literature; and in these volumes he treats in a delightfully informal way, yet with much thoughtfulness, numerous topics specially attractive to all who are interested in either literature or art. The variety of theme, the adequate knowledge and experience revealed, and the charming unconventionality of these books, should win for them a host of readers.

Story after story: for the young. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1890.] no paging, il. O. bds., 75 c.
Simple stories and verses in large type; every other page a full-p. picture.

Story (The) of Ali Baba and the forty thieves: extract from Dr. Weil's German translation of Arabian Nights. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. '89. 53 p. D. (Heath's German ser.) pap., 15 c.
Formerly published by C. H. Kilborn. *See* "Weekly Record," P. W., Sept. 22, '88, [868-9.]

Story (The) of our flag. Bost., Eastern Educational Bureau, [1890.] 7 p. sq. S. pap., 10 c.
Songs and exercises to be used by pupils in public schools at the various flag-raisings.

***Story's** legal digest and directory of lawyers, cont. the laws of the states and territories of the United States and of Canada, relating to civil rights and liabilities, [etc.] 5th annual issue, 1890. N. Y., F. C. Story & Co., [1890.] c. 1132+156 p. O. shp., $5.

Stow, J: A survay of London contayning the originall, antiquity, increase, moderne estate, and description of that citie, written in the year 1598 [*sic.*]; ed. by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 5-446 p. O. (The Carisbrooke lib., no. 8.) cl., $1.
Written by a patriotic Londoner, who lived throughout the whole reign of Elizabeth, and into the reign of James the First.

Stowe, Harriet Beecher. Agnes of Sorrento. 23*d ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. '62, '90. 412 p. D. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 15.) pap., 50 c.

Stredder, Eleanor. Jack and his ostrich: an African story. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 5-192 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.
Jack Treby lived on a sheep farm with his father, a hired man, a couple of Hottentots, and an ostrich to serve as a watch-dog; when natives fired the farm Vickel gave the alarm; when they sought refuge at the Boers, she prevented Otto from robbing Jack; through her he is enabled to make the dishonored honored; and, as he owes his prosperity to her, it is but fair to say that she shares the heroship with Jack.

Stretton, Hesba. Alone in London. [N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890.] 3-159 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.
A story of the London poor; has a little girl heroine.

***Strike** (The) of the sex. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890. 235 p. 16°, pap., 50 c.

***Strohm,** Gertrude, *comp.* The young scholar's calendar for 1891: Scripture texts for daily life. Dayton, O., United Brethren Pub. House, 1890. 16°, pap., 15 c.

Strong, Herc. A beautiful woman's sin; or, the scarred arm. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890], c. 4-239 p. 1 il. D. (Select ser., no. 51.) pap., 25 c.
An improbable incident gives a clue to how Maud St. Ulster, *alias* Alletta Bell, came by the physical disfigurement which she used to prove her identity and establish a claim to the Leicester millions. After this she takes possession of her family inheritances and betroths herself. This incident is the motive for a hideous crime, which precedes the unexpected *denouement* of a sensational novel.

Strong, Theodore. Handfuls of hair, after Byron, and a few others. N. Y., Manhattan Printing and Pub. Co., [Theodore Strong.] [1890.] 4+15 p. T. pap., 10 c.
A few rhymes, satirizing in rather amusing style our magazine poets and the novelists of the "fleshly" school.

*Stronoch, A. L. Simple history of English literature; with illustrative extracts. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 272 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

*Strowbridge, J. L. The cider maker's handbook: a complete guide for making and keeping pure cider. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1890. 120 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Stuart, Esmé. The vicomte's bride. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1890. 317 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 106.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The scene is a fertile, beautiful spot in sunny France. An impecunious vicomte and a wealthy quarry-owner make an agreement to marry the titled son to the rich and pretty daughter. By unforeseen circumstances the young couple do not meet until the wedding-day. The means taken by the high spirited young vicomtesse to avoid her husband, and the various little ruses of both families to bring the young bride and groom together, make a pretty, poetic story.

Stuart, Esmé. The Vicomte's bride. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 6-317 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1551.) pap., 20 c.

*Stuart, G: H. The life of George H. Stuart, written by himself; ed. by R. E. Thompson, D.D. Phil., J. M. Stoddard & Co., 1890. 383 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.

Stuart, T. McK., *D.D.* Errors of Campbellism. being a review of all the fundamental errors of the system of faith and church polity of the denomination founded by Alexander Campbell. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1890. c. 292 p. D. cl., $1.25.

*Stubbs, C: W: For Christ and city: Liverpool sermons and addresses. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 6+208 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

*Studia Biblica et ecclesiastica; essays chiefly in Biblical and patristic criticism, by members of the University of Oxford. V. 2. N. Y, Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8+324 p. 8°, cl., $3.25.

Sullivan, T. R. Day and night stories. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 4+253 p. D. hf. cf., $1; pap., 50 c.

Seven short stories: The lost Rembrandt; Out of New England granite; "Cordon!" The tincture of success; The rock of Béranger; Maestro Ambrogio; Through the gate of dreams.

*Sullivan's Chicago law directory for 1890. A complete list of all members of the bar; with full information about the courts, justices of the peace, etc., May, 1890. *14th ed.* Chic., W: Baldwin Sullivan, 1890. no. c. 152 p. S. pap., $1.

*Summers, Ja. C., ["Blue Peter," *pseud.*,] *comp.* Who won? the official pocket yacht record and register for 1890. N. Y., Ja. C. Summers, 120 Nassau St., 1890. 12°, bds., $1.

Sumner, T. O. Waukeenah's slave: a legend; il. by Horace Wightman. N. Y., W. Carlton Regand, 1160 Broadway, [1890.] c. 2+43 p. S. pap., silk cords, $1.

A graceful poem, gotten up as a souvenir.

Sumner, W: Graham. Alexander Hamilton. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1890.] c. 10+281 p. D. (Makers of America ser.) cl., 75 c.

There are already a number of good biographies of Alexander Hamilton, of different sizes and planned for various uses. The political history of the first three administrations has also been carefully studied and well described from various points of view. The author therefore has not written a biography, nor a history of the times of Hamilton. The title of the series defines his task. He has only endeavored to show how and in what sense Alexander Hamilton was one of the makers of this American state.

Sunday [for 1891.] il. by A. Forestier, G: Montbard, Helen Miles and others. N. Y., *E. & J. B. Young & Co.*, 1891. 3+411 p. O., *cl., $2; bds., $1.25.*

*Sunday picture album: 40 col. pl. mounted on manilla. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 42 p. 4°, cl., $2.50.

Sunter, *Mrs.* J. Pauline. The cupid calendar, il. in water-col. [N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890.] c. no paging, O. pap., rings and chain, 75 c.

*Sutcliffe, J: D. Hand-craft: an English exposition of Slojd as cultivated in Sweden. N. Y., C: E. Merrill & Co., 1890. il. 8°, cl., $1.

*Sutter, Julie. Luther and the cardinal. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 374 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Suttner, A. G. v. Djambek, the Georgian: a tale of modern Turkey, from the German by H. M. Jewett; with an introd. by Mangasar M. Mangasarian. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 4+258 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 49.) pap., 50 c.

Mainly a love-story, with experiences and incidents comparatively new. The translator is the American consul at Sivas, Turkey. His long residence in Asia Minor enables him to testify to the accuracy of its pictures of social and political life.

*Sutton, J. Bland. Evolution and disease. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°, (Contemporary sci. ser.) cl., $1.25.

Swan, Annie S. Briar and palm: a study of circumstance and influence. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1890.] 4-318 p. D. cl., $1.

Denis and Rhoda Holgate were the children of a man of noble birth who had married in his youth his mother's maid. Cast off by his family, he sank deeper and deeper into poverty, dying finally in a little shop in a back street of London that his wife had opened to shield the family from utter starvation. Denis Holgate had been educated by his mother through hard work and much self-denial. When the story opens he has just been told of his father's noble birth, and his mother's resolve to send him from her to claim his heritage. Rhoda, too, makes her first effort towards independence—her story being full of surprises.

Swan, Annie S. Dorothea Kirke; or, free to serve. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, [1890.] 5+166 p. por. il. S. cl., 60 c.

A simple story of married life.

Swan, Annie S. Robert Martin's lesson. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1890. 2-156 p. por., il. S. cl., 60 c.

Robert Martin is a rich young minister. His spiritual nature is only developed through suffering. The story tells of his ministry and married life.

Swan, Annie S. Ursula Vivian, the sister-mother. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, [1890.] 4-256 p. por. il. D. cl., 75 c.

"No young person can read the pages of 'Ursula Vivian' without being made truer, more self-sacrificing, holier. Many a reader who has not yet been attracted to the Saviour will be led by the strange fascination of the story to leave the dark and dangerous ways of sin, and henceforth walk upon the upper paths where God's light and love are shining evermore."—*Chicago Epworth Herald.*

Swan, H. Travellers' colloquial French: a handbook for English-speaking travellers and students; idiomatic French phrases with the exact pronunciation; represented on a new system based upon a scientific analysis of French sounds; with other general information useful to travellers in France. N. Y., Brentano's, [1890.] c. 112 p. S. (Phonetic ser.) cl., 50 c.

Swedenborg, Emanuel. Manuals of religious instruction; doctrinal ser., no. 3, descriptions of the spiritual world for use with children, from the writings of Emanuel Swedenborg, with introd. talks and explanatory notes, prepared by a committee of the American New Church Sabbath-School Assoc. N. Y., New Church Bd. of Pub., No. 20 Cooper Union, 1890. 288 p. T. cl., 50 c.

Swedenborg, Emanuel. Angelic wisdom concerning the divine love and the divine wisdom. N. Y., American Swedenborg Printing and Pub. Soc., 20 Cooper Union, 1890. 7+375 p. T. pap., 15 c.

This work, which was originally published in 1763, treats of the operation of the divine love and the divine wisdom in the creation of the universe, including man as the chief end of creation. It explains the trinal distinction that exists in all created things from the trinity in God, and shows how this trinity is manifested in men and angels, who are images of the Divine. It also explains the origin of evil uses, and the origin, design, and tendency of good uses.

Sweeney, Talbot. A vindication from a northern standpoint of Gen. Robert E. Lee and his fellow-officers who left the United States Army and Navy in 1861, from the northern charge of treason and perjury. Richmond, Va., [H. M. Starke & Co., 909 East Main St., 1890.] 48 p. O. pap., 25 c.

***Sweet,** H: Primer of spoken English. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+97 p. 16°, cl., 90 c.

Sweet solitude. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, [1890.] no paging, il. T. pap., silken cords, 50 c.

Poetical selections; il. in monotints.

Sweetser, M. F. The maritime provinces: a handbook for travellers, *7th ed., rev. and enl.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1890.] c. '75, '83. 11+336 p. map and il. S. cl., $1.50.

Sweetser, M. F. The white mountains: a handbook for travellers. *10th ed., rev. and enl.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. '76, '84. 15+436 p. map and il. S. cl., $1.50.

Swett, Lucia Gray. New England breakfast breads, luncheon and tea biscuits; il. by L. M. P. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891 [1890.] c. 4+129 p. 1 il. obl. S. cl., $1.

Over a hundred recipes that have all been carefully tried. Nearly all of them have been in one New England family for half a century. The directions are explicit, the text plainly printed, and the book very prettily gotten up.

Swift, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels, exactly reprinted from the first edition, and other works; [*also*] Some account of Cyrano de Bergerac, and of his voyages to the sun and moon; ed. by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890. 3-445 p. O. (Carisbrooke lib., no. 11.) cl., $1.

***Swinton,** R. B. Chess for beginners, and the beginnings of chess. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Switzerland. The federal constitution of Switzerland; tr. by Edmund J. James. Phil., Porter & Coates, 1890. 3-46 p. O. (Pub. of the University of Pa., no 8.) pap., 50 c.

Sybel, Heinrich. The founding of the German empire by William I: based chiefly upon Prussian state documents; tr. by Marshall Livingston Perrin, assisted by Gamaliel Bradford, jr. 5 v. V. 1. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1890.] c. 9+492 p. por. O. cl., $2.

The welding together into a mighty united nation of petty dukedoms and principalities which fifty years ago made up the heterogeniety of Germany, was the greatest political feat of this century. Dr. von Sybel, pre-eminently fitted by nature and training to be the historian of this tremendous creation, had the additional advantage of access to original sources of information in the archives of Prussia, Hanover, Hesse Cassel and Nassau, and the state papers and diplomatic correspondence preserved in the Foreign Office at Berlin. His history, therefore, may be accepted as absolutely authentic; and that it has been so accepted is shown by the universal chorus of praise from German critics.

***Syllabus** of elementary dynamics. Pt. 1, Linear dynamics; with an appendix on the meanings of the symbols in physical equations; prepared for the Association for the Improvement of Geometrical Teaching. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 39 p. 4°, pap., 30 c.

***Syllabus** of plane geometry (corresponding to Euclid, Book 1-6); revised and brought into correspondence with the text-book prepared by the Association for the Improvement of Geometrical Teaching. *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 4+64 p. 16°, pap., 30 c.

Symington, Maggie. Seed, flower, fruit; Sunday chats with little folks. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1890. 4+210 p. D. cl., $1 25.

These little talks are quite practical, although a little story is interwoven with each by way of illustration. Under "Seed," the topics are: Playthings, hands, little feet, learning lessons, patterns, clean clothes, etc. Under "Flower," hunger, thirst, meat, drink, what food gives, little weeds, etc. Under "Fruit," the fruit formed, young trees, the stone in the plum, keeping the fruit, etc.

***Symonds,** J: Addington. An introduction to the study of Dante. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Syracuse Browning Club. Memorial meeting of the Syracuse Browning Club, held at May Memorial Church, Syracuse, N. Y., Jan., 1890. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1890. 3-94 p. D. pap., $1.

Contains addresses on: Browning's use of history, by Prof. C: J. Little; Aid to living from Browning, by Miss Mary E. Bagg; Browning as a theologian, by Rev. E. W. Mundy; Browning as an artist, by Mr. E. H. M rrell; Browning's philosophy, by Miss A. S. Huntington; Browning as a dramatist, by Rev. S R. Calthrop; Some of Browning's beliefs, by Mr. C. W. Bardeen

Szczepanski, Fritz v., *ed.* Bibliotheca polytechnica: directory of technical literature. 1st annual issue, 1889. N. Y., International News Co., 1890. 80 p. D. flex. cl., 75 c.

A classified catalogue of all books, annuals and journals published in America, England, France and Germany, including their relations to legislation, hygiene and daily life. Arranged under subject headings, the catch titles being in German, French and English.

Tacitus, Caius Corn. Annals, books 1-6 [*Latin*]; ed., with introd., notes and indexes, by W: Francis Allen. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. 40+444 p. por. D. (College ser. of Latin authors.) cl., $1.65.

***Tacitus,** Caius Corn. Histories, Books 3, 4, 5; with introd. and notes by A. D. Godley. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 15+296 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

***Tait,** C. W. A. Analysis of English history, based on Green's "Short history of the English people." N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 14+324 p. 12°, cl., $1.10.

***Tait,** P. G. An elementary treatise on quaternions. *3d enl. ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 27+422 p. 8°, cl., $5.50.

***Tait,** P: Guthrie, *and* Steele, W: J: A treatise on dynamics of a particle; with numerous examples. *6th ed., rev.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 11+412 p. 12°, cl., $3.

Talbot, Ella V. The perseverance of Chryssa Arkwright: a lesson in self-help. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 266 p. D. cl., $1.

A story for girls.

Tales and legends from the land of the Tzar: a collection of Russian stories; from the Russian, by Edith M. S. Hodgetts. N. Y., C: E. Merrill & Co., 1891 [1890.] 6+324 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Some of these tales were dictated to the author in the original Russian at school in Russia, where she was born and spent her childhood. Others were related to her by her nurse and other servants, and some are translations of stories current among the people. Perfect recklessness regarding possibility lends a special charm to the Russian story. The book will be interesting to children, but is also important to students of folk-lore, who may trace the connection between many of the best loved English fairy tales and the almost unknown Russian stories.

Tales from Blackwood: third series. N. Y., White & Allen, 1889. 199–408 p. S. (The Blackwood lib., no. 4.) pap., 40 c.

Contents: My treasure; Who were they? A Maltese apparition; Within his danger, a tale from the Chinese; The factor's shooting; A magnetic mystery.

Tallman, *Mrs.* Mariana. The Fairhaven fourteen. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25.

"The Fairhaven fourteen" were classes "Nine" and "Ten"—boys and girls—in the Fairhaven Sunday-school. They conceived the idea of forming a society whose objects should be "to teach and help them to be good, and do kind things for other people, and to try to help the church and Sunday-school along."

Talmage, *Rev.* T. De Witt. Great Britain through American spectacles; [*also,*] Some letters to young people, by Rev. T. De Witt Talmage and others. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. '85. 2+131 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 17.) pap., 25 c.

Talmage, T. De Witt, *D.D.* The key-note of the temperance reform. N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1890. 2–16 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Talmage, T. De Witt, *D.D.* Trumpet peals: a collection of timely and eloquent extracts from the sermons of the Rev. T. De Witt Talmage, D.D.; collated and classified, by Rev. L. C. Lockwood. N. Y., Bromfield & Co. 1890. c. 10+485 p. por. 1 il. O. cl., *subs.*, $2.

"Including Demosthenean Philippics against Ingersollian infidelity, Darwinian evolution, gambling, stock-gambling, theatricals, corrupt literature, and other evils and perils, with special appeals to young men."

Talmon, Thrace. An American heroine: a tale of love and daring. Phil., Columbian Pub. Co., 1890. c. 6–349 p. D. (Columbian lib., no. 12.) pap., 25 c.

Tarbell, Horace S. Tarbell's lessons in language, pt. 1. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. 214 p. D. (Language ser.) cl., 50 c.

The series will furnish material for a daily exercise until the pupil is ready for the high school. This, the first book, is designed to be placed in the hands of pupils who read readily in a Third Reader.

Tasma, (*pseud.*) Her earliest youth. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 2+348 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 66.) pap., 30 c.

An Australian novel, by the author of "Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill."

Tasma, (*pseud.*) In her earliest youth: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1890. 2+301 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 670.) pap., 45 c.

The same novel as published by the Lovells as "Her earliest youth." *See* notice P. W., March 29, 1890.

Tasma, (*pseud.*) A Sydney sovereign, and other tales. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 4+216 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 55.) pap., 30 c.

Contents: A Sydney sovereign; How a claim was nearly jumped in Gum-Tree Gully; Barren love; a philanthropist's experiment; Monsieur Cal che.

***Tasso,** Torquato. Jerusalem delivered; tr. by E: Fairfax; ed. by H: Morley. N. Y., G: *Routledge & Sons,* 1890. 12°, (Carlsbrooke *lib., no. 7.*) cl., $1; hf. roxb., $1.25.

Taylor, Archibald McAlpine. Jean Grant: a novel. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1890. c. 242 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Taylor, C. H. J. Whites and blacks; or, the question settled. Atlanta, Ga., Ja. P. Harrison & Co., *printers,* 1889. c. 5+52 p. por. D. pap., 25 c.

Mr. Taylor is a young lawyer of Atlanta, and late U. S. Minister to Liberia. He writes dispassionately and intelligently of the negro race in this country, to which he belongs. He does not believe that immigration, amalgamation, disfranchisement, or extermination will solve the problem of their future. They are here to stay, and we must make the best of them. He offers a great deal of good advice to his people and some suggestions. Among the latter are, that they should divide their vote and if colonization should be insisted upon, that the white people should be asked to leave Louisiana, Mississippi, and South Carolina, where the colored people are in the majority.

Taylor, I: The origin of the Aryans: an account of the prehistoric ethnology and civilization of Europe. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., 1890. 2 pts., 6+96, 97–198 p. il. O (The Humboldt lib., nos. 130, 131.) pap., *ea.*, 30 c.

***Taylor,** I: The origin of the Aryans. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°, (Contemporary sci. ser.) cl., $1.25.

***Taylor,** Irwin. Taylor's new digest of Kansas reports from v. 33 to 43 incl., embracing the decision of July, 1890. Topeka, The Hall & O'Donald Lith. Co., 1890. c. 506 p. O. shp., $4.14.

Taylor, J: A. The evolution of the state. Bost. Ja. H. West, 1890. c. 90–108 p. D. (Modern science essayist, sociological ser., no. 5.) pap. 10 c.

Taylor, Lucy. Going on pilgrimage: a companion to the "Pilgrim's progress" for young pilgrims. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 7–168 p. il. S. cl., 80 c.

An explanation of the meaning of "Pilgrim's progress," and the application of its lessons.

Taylor, R. M. Detective Bob Bridger; or, the man from Scotland Yard. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4–245 p. 1 il. D. (Secret service ser., no. 34.) pap., 25 c.

While Bob Bridger was brakeman on a Western train, a passenger was killed under suspicious circumstances. In helping to unravel the mystery Bob learned his talent for detective work and became one of the most trusted men in the Scotland Yard service.

***Taylor,** Sedley. A system of sight-singing; from the established musical notation, based on the principle of tonic relation, and illustrated from works by the great masters. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16+132 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Taylor, W: M., *D.D.* The miracles of our Saviour expounded and illustrated. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1890. c. 6+449 p. D. cl., $1.75.

A companion volume to "The parables of our Saviour," already in the fourth edition. The pastor of the Broadway Tabernacle has not attempted any classification of the Saviour's miracles because, after Westcott, he thinks that quite unnecessary, and because, taking each just as it comes and putting it in its own surroundings, he says we get a fuller view of its teaching than we could otherwise obtain. His aim throughout is expository and practical.

***Tavernier,** Jean Baptiste. Travels in India; from the original French ed. of 1676, with a biographical sketch of the author, notes, appendices, etc., by V. Ball. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 2 v. il. and map, 8°, cl., $12.

***Tea;** its origin, cultivation, manufacture, and use. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. 27 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Tead, Louise Ordway. The Sunday-school primary teachers' manual. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1890. c. 2+71 p. D. cl., 35 c.; pap., 25 c.

Besides many brief hints as to management of the class, furnishings, etc., there are given opening and closing exercises, motion exercises, brief but pointed Bible exercises, offering and birthday exercises, lessons in Bible history and geography (with outline maps), and other short exercises for teaching children.

*Tenants of Paradise Row. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 255 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.20.

*Tennessee. *Supreme ct.* An index-digest, embracing all the decisions, from 7 Lea to 3 Pickle inclusive; all decisions reported in Thompson's unreported Tennessee cases and first legal reporter, and all cases in second legal reporter not officially reported, being a supplement to Milliken's ed. of Meig's digest and Myers' Tenn. index; comp. by Albert D. Marks. To which is added a table of all Tenn. cases and where cited; comp. by Roy Fitzpatrick. Nashville, Marshall & Bruce, 1889. c. 21+797 p. O. shp., $6.

Tennessee. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases for the Eastern division, Sept. term, 1889; Middle division, Dec. term, 1889; Western division, Apr. term, 1890; G: W. Pickle, atty.-gen. and rep. V. 4. Nashville, Marshall & Bruce, *prs.*, 1890. c. '89. 25+843 p. O. shp., $3.75.

*Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*) Demeter and other poems. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $1.25.

Tennyson, Alfred (*Lord.*) Out of doors with Tennyson; selections from the poems of Alfred Lord Tennyson, illustrative of pastoral life and scenes; with an introd. by Elbridge S. Brooks. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 4-112 p. il. O. bds., $2.50.

Such gems as "The May Queen," "Tears, idle tears," "Blow, bugle, blow," "Go not, happy day," "The brook," "Locksley Hall" and other equally famous lyrics have been selected for illustrations. The pictures are full-p. and vignettes, and are generously mingled with the text.

Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*) The princess; and other poems; *vignette ed.*, il. by C: Howard Johnson. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. c. 6+400 p. D. hf. cl., $1.50; hf. cf., $3.

Profusely illustrated by new half-tone engravings after original designs made especially for the work. Many of the il. are full-p. and the remainder are of various sizes and odd shapes, and are set in the text in the French style. Printed on fine paper with wide margins.

*Tennyson, Alfred (*Lord*). Sea fairies and other poems. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1890. il. sq. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Tennyson, Alfred (*Lord.*) Tennyson gems; il. by W. Goodrich Beal. Bost., S: E. Cassino, [De Wolfe, Fiske & Co.,] [1890.] c. '89. no paging, por., ob. O. cl or antique pap., tied with ribbons, $2.50.

Six reproductions of etchings; with illustrated pages containing verses from Tennyson. Cover decorated by hand and lettered in metalline.

Terence [*Lat.* Terentius] Afer, Publius. Heauton timorumenos; text (*Latin*) with stage directions; by J: C. Rolfe; prepared for use in sight-reading. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891 [1890.] c. ed. 2-61 p. D. pap., 2

Terence [*Lat.* Terentius] A ublius. Phormio; text (*Latin*) with stage directions, by Frank W. Nicolson; prepared for use in sight-reading. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. ed. 2-66 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Terhune, E: P., *D.D.* The fallacy of "Christian science." N. Y., Albert B. King, 89 William St., 1890. 32 p. S. cl., 30 c.; pap., 15 c.

*Terrible tales from various sources. 4 v. N. Y., Brentano's, 1890. 16°, cl., $3; hf. polished mor., $7.

Terry, Milton S. The Sibylline oracles; tr. from the Greek into English blank verse. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. tr. 2-267 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The Sibylline oracles are a collection of pseudepigraphal poems, venerable for their antiquity, and valuable for their exhibition of the spirit and thought of the early Christian centuries. They possess a permanent value for the theologian and the student of history.

*Texas. *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases during the latter part of the Austin term, 1889, the Tyler term, 1889, the Galveston term, 1890, and nearly the whole of the Austin term, 1890; rep. by A. M. Jackson, jr. V. 28. Austin, Pub. by the State of Texas, 1890. c. 41+722 p. O. shp., $4.50.

*Texas. *Supreme ct.* Cases argued and decided during the latter part of the Galveston term, and the early part of the Austin term, 1889. rep. by A. S. Walker, sr. V. 73. Austin, pub. by State of Texas, 1889. c. 17+731 p. O. shp., $5.

*Texas. *Supreme ct.* Cases argued and decided during the latter part of the Austin term, and the early part of the Tyler term, 1889; rep. by A. S. Walker, sr. V. 74. Austin, State of Texas, 1890. c. 17+739 p. O. shp., $5.

*Texas. *Supreme ct.* Cases argued and decided during the latter part of the Tyler term, 1889, and the early part of the Galveston term, 1890; rep. by A. S. Walker, sr. V. 75. Austin, Pub. by the State of Texas, 1890. c. 20+766 p. O. shp., $5.

*Texas. *Supreme ct.* Cases argued and decided during the latter part of Galveston term, 1890; rep. by A. S. Walker, sr. V. 76. Austin, Pub. by the state of Texas 1890. c. 17+751 p. O. shp., $5.

*Texas. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases during the beginning and the greater part of the Austin term, 1890; rep. by A. S. Walker, sr. V. 77. Austin, The State of Texas, 1890. c. 23+725 p. O. shp., $3.

*Thackeray, W: M. Lighter hours: papers from "The book of snobs," "Roundabout papers," etc. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 32°, (Modern classics, no. 34.) cl., 75 c.; *school ed., net*, 40 c.

*Thackeray, W: M. Vanity Fair: a novel without a hero. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1890. por., 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.

Thackeray, W: Makepeace. Vanity Fair: a novel without a hero; il. by the author. [*Library ed.*] N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] 3+770 p. O. cl., $2.50; hf. cf., $4.50.

Printed from new electrotype plates made for this edition. Il. with many page pictures. The paper is good, and the page has ample margins. The binding is richly stamped in silver and gold. This same description applies to Craik's "John Halifax" and Kingsley's "Hypatia," pub. by the same house.

Thanet, Octave, [*pseud.* for *Miss* Alice French.] Expiation; il. by A. B. Frost. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 5+215 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The last year of the late war, when Arkansas was infested with murderous, thieving bands of "graybacks," is the time. A succession of murders committed by such a band to obtain a large sum of money is the motive. The attempt to discover the murderers is rich in thrilling adventure. Plantation life, and "cracker" life are well described.

Thatcher, G: Talks by George Thatcher, the celebrated minstrel: containing his monologues, parodies, songs, sketches, poems, jokes, etc. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1890. c. 4-168 p. por. D. pap., 25 c.

Thayer, *Mrs.* Emma Homan. The English-American. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., 1890. c. 2-463 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

In preparing "Wild flowers of the Pacific Coast," Mrs. Thayer had many opportunities of studying life in Colorado in the mining-camps, etc. These studies she has utilized in a novel, whose scene is laid in this state. It opens in London, with American and English characters, but is quickly transferred to Colorado. It is a tale of love and mystery.

***Thayer,** W: M. From farmhouse to White House; the childhood, youth, manhood, public and private life of George Washington. Bost., Ja. H. Earle, 1890. 501 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Thayer, W: Roscoe, *ed.* The best Elizabethan plays. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. 1+611 p. D. cl., $1.40.

The selection comprises "The Jew of Malta," by Marlowe; "The alchemist," by Ben Jonson; "Philaster," by Beaumont and Fletcher; "The two noble kinsmen," by Fletcher and Shakespeare; and "The Duchess of Malfy," by Webster. It thus furnishes not only the best specimen of the dramatic works of each of the five Elizabethan poets who rank next to Shakespeare, but also a general view of the development of the English drama from its rise in Marlowe to its last strong expression in Webster.

This is the house that Jack built; il. in col. by E. Caldwell. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1890.] no paging, S. pap., 25 c

This little pig; il. in col. by E. Caldwell. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1890.] no paging, S. pap., 25 c.

***Thomas** *à Kempis.* Of the imitation of Christ, 4 books; with an introductory essay on the authorship of the work. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 36+256 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Thomas** *à Kempis.* Of the imitation of Christ. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. 16°, cl., 40 c.; mor., 75 c.

Thomas *à Kempis.* Of the imitation of Christ; il. by Rob. Dudley. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] 4+107 p. S. cl., 75 c.

With col. pl. and bound in white cloth.

Thomas, Annie. Le beau sabreur. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] 172 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no 16.) pap., 25 c.

Thomas, Annie. The Kilburns: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 3-249 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 64.) pap., 30 c.

A pleasant English novel of the familiar type; the scene is laid in a country town, and there are the usual incidents of deaths and marriages, the leading event being the substitution of a false heir for the real one to a title.

Thomas, Annie, [*now* Mrs. Pender Cudlip.] The love of a lady. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 388 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 104.) pap., 50 c.

A man whose fate it seems to be "to be madly loved at first sight by every woman" lives a selfish life, devoting himself to literature. He writes a novel, which is given by the publisher to a young girl for illustration, and the consequences are far-reaching. The writer seems to wish to prove the beauty and inconstancy of women, the selfishness and fickleness of men. Rather clumsily managed spiritualism decides the fate of several characters.

Thomas, Annie, [*now Mrs.* Pender Cudlip.] The love of a lady. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co.,] [1890.] 2-388 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1483.) pap., 20 c.

Thomas, Annie, [*now Mrs.* Pender Cudlip.] The Sloane square scandal, and other stories. N.Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] c. 2+337 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 117.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Thomas, Annie, [*Mrs.* Pender Cudlip.] The Sloane square scandal, and other stories. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 337 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1679.) pap., 20 c.

***Thomas Aquinas,** *St.* Maxims; ed. by Father Pius Cavanagh. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1890. 64 p. 32°, pap., 10 c.

Thomas, Bertha. The house on the Scar. N. Y., G: Munro, [J: W. Lovell Co., 1890.] 4-283 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.* no. 1447.) pap., 20 c.

Thomas, Cyrus. The Cherokees in pre-Columbian times. N. Y., N. D. C. Hodges, 47 Lafayette Pl., 1890. 2+97 p. D. (Fact and theory papers.) flex. cl., $1.

An attempt to trace back the history of a single Indian tribe into the prehistoric or mound building age. Dr. Thomas has already presented to the public some reasons for believing the Cherokees were mound-builders, but additional evidence bearing on the subject has been obtained. A more careful study of the Delaware tradition respecting the Tallegwi satisfies him that we have in the Bark Record (Walam Olum) itself proof that they were Cherokees. He thinks the mounds enable us to trace back their line of migration even beyond their residence in Ohio to the western bank of the Mississippi.

Thomas, Edith M. The inverted torch. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 2+94 p. D. cl., $1.

The inspiration of this volume is the same as that of Tennyson's "In Memoriam"—the death of a very dear friend. Miss Thomas is well known as the author of "A New Year's Masque" and "Lyrics and Sonnets."

***Thomas,** T. Gaillard, *M.D.* Abortion and its treatment, from the standpoint of practical experience: a course of lectures delivered before the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., session of 1889-90; from notes by P. Brynberg Porter, M.D. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 12°, cl., $1.

Thompson, Daniel Greenleaf. Evolution and social reform; 4, The scientific method. Bost., James H. West, 1890. 319-336 p. D. (Modern science essayist, sociological ser., no. 15.) pap., 10 c.

***Thompson,** Dan. Greenleaf. The philosophy of fiction in literature. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Thompson, D. P. The demon trapper of Umbagog: a tale of the Maine forests. Phil., Columbian Pub. Co., 1890. c. 6+360 p. D. (Columbian lib., no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

Thompson, *Mrs.* E. H. From the Thames to the Trosachs: impressions of travel in England and Scotland; with an introd. by Jesse L. Hurlbut. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 7+203 p. D. (The Epworth readings from 1870-71.) cl., 50 c.

***Thompson,** *Rev.* Hugh Miller. Copy: essays from an editor's drawer on religion, literature, and life. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 360 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Thompson, Hugh Miller. The world and the man. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. c. 3-258 p. D. (The Baldwin lectures, 1890.) cl., $1.25.

These lectures continue the line of thought opened in "The world and the logos" and "The world and the kingdom," two former works by Bishop Thompson. The temptation of Christ is taken as the text, from which many lessons are drawn on the social and political questions of the day. The titles of the several lectures are: The outlook, Led up, Tempted, Bread, Kingdoms, The law of the case, The end.

***Thompson,** I: Grant. Thompson's treatise on

the law of highways, including ways, bridges, tunnels, strays, railroads in streets, elevated roads, turnpikes, and plank roads, etc., with an appendix of forms, by C: H. Mills. *4th ed.* Alb., Weare C. Little & Co., 1890. c. 26+578 p. O. shp., $5.

*Thomson, Jos. Mungo Park and the Niger. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1890.] 6+338 p. por. map and il., D. (The world's great explorers and explorations.) cl., $1.25.

The life of one of the first African explorers, with a history of his explorations.

*Thomson, *Sir* W: Mathematical and physical papers. V. 3, Elasticity, heat, electro-magnetism, etc., coll. from scientific periodicals from May, 1841 to the present time; with supplementary articles, written for the present volume. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 9+529 p. 8°, cl., $5.50.

Thoreau, H: D: Thoreau's thoughts: selections from the writings of Henry David Thoreau; ed. by H. G. O. Blake. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 5+153 p. S. cl., $1.

Thoreau's writings are unusually rich in quotable sentences which can stand alone. Mr. Blake has made a judicious selection of these, which form a delightful little volume that cannot fail to be welcome to lovers of Thoreau, and may attract to him others who are so unfortunate as not to know him. With a full bibliography of Thoreau's writings.

*Thorne, Eglanton. Lisette. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 128 p. il. 12°, cl., 40 c.

Thorne, Rob., *ed.* Fugitive facts; an epitome of general information. N. Y., A. L. Burt & Co., 1889. c. 2-491 p O. cl., $2.

Arranged alphabetically are given a collection of short articles ranging from the most frivolous to the most serious and scientific. The volume is a popular one—the information being obtained in large part from sources not generally accessible. Over 1000 topics are covered.

*Thornton, J: Advanced physiography. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 350 p. 12°, (Longmans' advanced science manuals.) cl., $1.40.

*Thornton, J. Primer of book-keeping. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 11+140 p. 16°, cl., 35 c.

Thornton, J: P. Training for health, strength, speed and agility; for the instruction of amateurs and others. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1890. 260 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

A plain, practical, sensible book, abounding in suggestions as to how the best physical conditions can be reached, without being technical or scientific. Training, diet, air, sleep, clothing, work, hurdling, walking, cycling, boxing, exercise for women and children, and the various troubles resulting from training, are discussed intelligently and practically.

*Thornton, W. W. A monograph on the law of lost wills. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 9+198 p. O. shp., $2.50.

*Thorpe, T. E. A dictionary of applied chemistry. In 3 v. V. 1. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 8+715 p. 8°, hf. mor., $15.

*Thousand and one riddles, with a few thrown in. N. Y., G: R. Routledge & Sons, 1890. 126 p. 24°, cl., 25 c.

*Throop, Montgomery H. The New York justice's manual; cont. all the laws of the state relating to the official tenure and duties of a justice of the peace and the proceedings in civil cases before him, in force on the 1st of July, 1890; with explanatory notes and an appendix of forms. *11th ed.* Alb., H. R. Parsons, 1890. c. 10+625 p. O. shp., $4.

*Thucydides. Fourth book; a revision of the text by W: Gunion Rutherford, illustrating the principal causes of corruption in the mss. of this author. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $2.

Thrum, T: G., *comp.* Hawaiian almanac and annual for 1890: a handbook of information on interesting matters relating to the Hawaiian Islands. Honolulu, H. I., T. G. Thrum, 1889. 126 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Thurston, G: A. Forty years a file-closer, by Captain Minus Wonbar. Wash., D. C., Chapman & Taylor, 1889. c. 2-40 p. O. pap. 50 c.

A humorous sketch pointed at the difficulties in the way of promotion in the U. S. Army.

Thurston, R. H. A handbook of engine and boiler trials, and of the indicator and Prony brake; for engineers and technical schools. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890. c. 514 p. il., O. cl., $5.

A treatise upon the latest and best methods of test of both engines and boilers; on the apparatus used by the most expert and experienced members of the engineering profession in making such tests; and on the methods of securing and of working up, of computing, the data so obtained. Includes accounts of recent and, until now, unpublished methods and apparatus for accessory determinations, and very complete descriptions of the indicator and the brake, of the forms customarily used in such work. The standard method of testing steam-boilers, as reported to the American Society of Mechanical Engineers is given in full; complete descriptions are given of the "Prony brake," and of other forms of dynamometer used in determination of power usefully applied. The work is concluded by a set of sample reports, made by distinguished engineers, which illustrate the best methods of presentation of the results of investigations relating to various classes of engines and boilers. The appendix contains a valuable set of steam-tables, logarithms, common and hyperbolic, evaporation-factors, compositions of fuels, and other useful information.

Thurston, Rob. H. Heat as a form of energy. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 3-261 p. il. D. (The Riverside sci. ser., v. 3.) cl., $1.25.

Presents in simple, popular language, "that outline of the growth of our modern philosophy of the form of energy which we call heat." *Contents:* The philosophers' ideas of heat; The science of thermodynamics; Heat transfer and the world's industries; Air and gas engines, their work and their promise; The development of the steam-engine; Summary and conclusions.

Thus think and smoke tobacco: a rhyme (xvii century) with drawings and decorations, by G: Wharton Edwards. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1890.] c. no paging, Q. cl., tied with leather thongs, $2.50.

The quaint rhymes which suggest the pictures and decorations draw a moral upon life from the pipe, the smoke, the ashes, etc., each verse ending with the refrain "Thus think and smoke tobacco." The entire book is printed in brown tints, the verses opening with red initial letters. The designs are quaint and in harmony with the text. They include a full-page il. of the Indian (the first smoker), the cavalier with his pipe, and the modern society man with his cigarette.

Thwaites, Reuben Gold. The story of Wisconsin; il. by L. J. Bridgman. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 3-389 p. O. (The story of the states, no. 5.) cl., $1.50.

The book traces the development of this rich northwestern commonwealth from its lakes and forests, gives rapid and absorbing sketches of the fur traders and *coureur de bois* who were the founders of the future state, affords glimpses of French colonization, of English occupation and of American absorption, while the growth of its native industries, its exciting political complications, its noble record in the war for the Union and its rapid advance in the last quarter century are all described with vigor and told with interest.

*Tidball, T: A., *D.D.* Christ in the New Testament. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 357 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Tiedeman, Christopher G. The unwritten constitution of the United States: a philosophical

inquiry into the fundamentals of American constitutional law. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 3+165 p. D. cl., $1.

Author is Professor of Law in the University of Missouri. He shows how the weight of public opinion has given all the importance of a written law to certain rulings in our government. Chapters on: Origin and development of municipal and constitutional law; The electoral college; The re-eligibility of the President; The inviolability of corporate charters and charter rights; The doctrine of natural rights in American constitutional law; The constitution in the war of secession; Citizenship in the United States; State sovereignty and right of secession; The United States government one of enumerated powers; The real value of written constitutions.

Tiernan, Mary Spear. Jack Horner: a novel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 3+347 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A story of the late war, opening in Richmond in 1862. "Jack Horner" is an infant left in a basket on the steps of the house of rich Southerners one Christmas Eve. Only four years of his life are embraced in the book, but he is the means of bringing together the hero and heroine, and is the centre of a mystery, which has many interesting phases. The writer's sympathies are with the South; author of "Homozelle."

Tiffany, Esther B. The angel at the sepulchre; il. by W: S: Tiffany. Bost., L: Prang & Co., [1890.] c. '89. 2+9 p. Q. pap., $1.

A poem for Easter; with an illuminated cover and five full-page il. in monochrome.

Tiffany, Esther B. The spirit of the Pine; il. by W: S. Tiffany. Bost., L: Prang & Co., [1890.] c. 12 p. O. bds., $1.

A pretty Christmas masque with three full-page photogravures.

Tiffany, Francis. Life of Dorothea Lynde Dix. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 12+392 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

A remarkable story is embodied in the life of Dorothea Lynde Dix. It tells of a woman in ill-health, with limited means, and with no political or social power behind her, who by sheer force of will and the strength of her convictions revolutionized the methods or want of methods used in caring for the insane in the United States, and succeeded in establishing State asylums in almost every State in the Union. During the late war she was at the head of the hospital department for the soldiers, and did most valuable service, which the government fully recognized. She died recently at the advanced age of eighty-five.

Tilden, *Rev.* W. P. The work of the ministry. lectures given to the Meadville Theological School, June, 1889. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1890. c. 3-186 p. S. cl., $1.

The titles of the eight lectures are: The ministry; Object of preaching; Pastoral work; Sunday-schools and guilds; Pulpit services; Usages and duties; Personal influence; Sealed orders.

Tillier, Claude. My uncle Benjamin: a humorous, satirical and philosophical novel; from the French by B: R. Tucker, with a sketch of the author's life and works, by Ludwig Pfarr. Bost., B: R. Tucker, 1890. c. 312 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Claude Tillier was born on the 10th of April, 1801, in Clancy, a small town in the department of Nièvre. He died at Nevers, October 12, 1844. He "kicked against the pricks" all his life and met plenty of misfortune, which probably accounts for the pessimistic strain in this novel. The translation is probably accurate. The French call a spade a spade, and Mr. Tucker never softens their vocabulary. Uncle Benjamin was a physician, devoted to his sister, the mother of seven children, one of whom is supposed to tell the story. He was "the drollest, wittiest man in the country, and almost the least sober."

Tincker, Mary Agnes. Aurora: a novel. Phil., J: B Lippincott Co., 1890. c. '85. 2-315 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 103). pap., 25 c.

Tincker, Mary Agnes. The jewel in the lotos: a novel. Phil., J: B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. '83. 2-338 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 110.) pap., 50 c.

Tissandier, Gaston. Half hours of scientific amusement; or, practical physics and chemistry, without apparatus; from the French by H: Frith. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 8+141 p. il. D. (Scientific recreation ser.) cl., 60 c.

A collection of interesting scientific experiments, nearly all of which can be readily performed by an unskilled person who will carefully follow out the directions given.

Tissot, Victor, *and* Améro, Constant. The exiles: a Russian story; from the French, by G: D. Cox. [*New cheaper ed.*]. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1890.] 10+358 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Titled Americans.** N. Y., Street & Smith, 1890. 270 p. 16°, pap., 50 c.

A list of names of American girls who have married noblemen.

***Titterington,** Sophie Bronson. Alden Church. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1890. 268 p. 12°, cl., $1

Todd, Elbert S., *D.D.* Christian missions in the nineteenth century. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 2-174 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Not a discussion of Christian missions, but an effort to call attention to some phases of this many-sided theme, which seem to have been neglected.

***Todd,** J:, *and* Whall, W. B. Practical seamanship. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890. il. 8°, cl., $7 50.

Todd, Mary Ives. The new Adam and Eve: a love-story. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1890. c. 6-361 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Toland, *Mrs.* M. B. M. Tisayac of the Yosemite. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1890.] c. 51 p. O. cl., $2.50; ivorine, $3; full mor., $5.

A poem by the author of "Legend Laymone," etc. It treats of the love of the young brave Tō-tō-kō-mū-lē for the spirit Tisáyac, and charms the reader with a romance founded on the legend of the origin of the Bridal Veil Falls of the Yosemite. The volume is beautifully printed, and contains 12 full-p. pictures by such eminent artists as F: Dielman, Will H. Low, H. Bolton Jones, Hermann Simon, H: Sandham and others, reproduced by photogravure, the text interspersed with floral pen drawings, printed in a neutral tint.

Told by the fireside; stories by E. Nesbit, Helen Milman, Mrs. L. T. Meade, [*and others;*] il. in colors by Marie Lucas. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1890.] 4+88 p. O. bds., $2.

Il. with 16 full-p. colored pictures and 80 black and white designs. Uniform with "Granny's story box" of last year.

Tolmie, D: Book-keeping: a learner's guide to its theory and practice. N. Y., I: Pitman & Sons, 1890. 2+101 p. S. bds., 30 c.

Tolstoi, *Count* Lyof N. Count Tolstoi's gospel stories; from the Russian, by Nathan Haskell Dole. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1890.] c. 4+243 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Sixteen short sketches of Russian life. Simply written and inspired generally by some pregnant text of Scripture. The translator says in his brief preface: "Nowhere has Count Tolstoi's genius as a writer been more wonderfully displayed than in his tracts for the people. Written in an artless style, they are vivid, dramatic, touching. Their very simplicity adds to their charm." Among them is that exquisite little legend, "Where love is, there God is also," which in booklet form has had such a wide circulation.

Tolstoi, *Count* Leo. The Kreutzer sonata; tr. by B: R. Tucker. Bost., B: R. Tucker, 1890. c. 143 p. S. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The story is simply a medium for the expression of some of Tolstoi's peculiar views on love and marriage, etc. The story in itself is brief, and relates to a murder committed by a husband through jealousy. Beethoven's "Kreutzer sonata," from which the book takes its name, marks one of the turning-points in the story, the manner in which the lover plays it first exciting the husband's jealousy.

Tolstoi, *Count* Leo. The Kreutzer sonata. Chic., Sergel & Co., 79 Dearborn St., [1890.] c.

4–170 p. D. (Sergel's international lib., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

Tolstoi, *Count* Lyof N. The dominion of darkness: a drama in five acts; from the original Russian. Chic., C H Sergel & Co., [1890.] c. tr. 116 p D. (Sergel's Columbian lib., v 1, no. 4.) pap. 25 c.

The scene is laid in Russia. The actors are peasants of the lowest class upon whose improvement in morality and acquiring of knowledge Count Tolstoi has spent the best years of his life. A startling picture is given of scenes and incidents that, incredible as it may appear, are said still to exist among the great bulk of the Russian peasantry.

Tolstoi, *Count* Lyof N. Labor: the divine command; made known, augmented and ed. by Count Tolstoi; tr. by Mary Cruger. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1890. 2–160 p. por. D. (Pastime ser., no. 44.) pap., 25 c.

"Labor" is the work of Count Lyof Tolstoi and of the peasant Timothy Bondareff. But it is not, properly speaking, a collaboration. The book is composed of two different studies, one by Tolstoi entitled "The work and theory of Bondareff," which serves as introduction to the other, which is by Bondareff, and is entitled "Labor, by the peasant Bondareff." Whether Bondareff is a real or mythical figure is difficult to decide. Tolstoi introduces him as a peasant who at the age of sixty-five composed an essay based on his reading of the Bible, in which he sought to prove that salvation after death could only be found through manual labor in this world. It is said his book was suppressed by the Russian Government.

*Tolstoi, *Count* Lyof N. Toil. Chic., C: H. Sergel & Co., 1890. 12°, pap., 25 c.; 50 c.; cl., $1.

Tolstoi, *Count* Lyof N. The romance of marriage; tr. by Alexina Loranger. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1890. c. 4–171 p. D. (Pastime ser., no. 45.) pap., 25 c.

A young Russian girl of eighteen marries her guardian, a man thirty-six full of plans and hopes for the good of his country and his fellowmen The romance of her wedded life seems to wear off and she feels neglected and uninterested in her husband's ideas. After some severe lessons she is finally taught through her two children to make a good wife for their father.

Tolstoi, *Count* Lyof N. Work while ye have the light. a tale of the early Christians. N. Y. and St. Louis, The Waverly Co., 1890. 1+110 p. S. (The world lib., no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

A story of the reign of the Roman Emperor Trajan, one hundred years after Christ. It is mainly occupied in drawing a detailed contrast between pagan and Christian life and thought regarding marriage.

*Tolstoi, *Count* Lyof N. Work while ye have the light. N. Y., International Book Co., 53 Lafayette Pl., 1890. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Tolstoi, *Count* Lyof N. Work while ye have the light; from the Russian, by E. H. Dillon. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] 2–170 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 22.) pap., 25 c.

Tolstoi, *Count* Lyof N. Work while ye have the light; from the Russian, by E: H. Dillon. N.Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 4–170 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1639.) pap., 20 c.

Tolstoi, *Count* Lyof N. Work while ye have the light: a tale of the early Christians. Chic., C: H. Sergel & Co., 1890. 110 p. D. (Sergel's Columbian lib., no 4.) pap., 25 c.

*Torrens, W. M. Memoirs of William Lamb, Second Viscount Melbourne. *New ed., rev.;* with biographical notice of Mr. Torrens. N. Y., Ward, Locke & Co., 1890. 564 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.; hf. cf., $1.75.

Torrey, Bates. Practical typewriting; by the all-finger method which leads to operation by touch; arranged for self-instruction, school use, and lessons by mail. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., 1889. c. 64 p. O. cl., $1.

Containing also general advice, typewriter expedients, and information relating to allied subjects.

Totten, C: A. L. Our race: its origin and destiny: a series of studies on the Saxon riddle; with an introd. by C. Piazzi Smith. New Haven, Ct., The "Our Race" Publishing Co., P. O. Box 1333, 1890. 20+268 p. S. pap., 75 c.

This is the first work of a series intended to establish a truth which the author believes he can prove—"the identity of the Anglo-Saxons with the ten lost tribes of Israel." The present volume is "intended to be a brief and popular summary of the truth set forth in Prophecy and reflected in the history of the English-speaking peoples." Other studies will soon follow.

*Totten, C: A. L. The voice of history; Joshua's long day and the dial of Ahaz; a scientific vindication and "a midnight cry." New Haven, Ct., The Our Race Publishing Co., 1890. 256 p il. 16°, (Our race ser., no. 2.) cl., 75 c.

Totten, C: A. L. Yale military lectures. selected from series of 1890. New Haven, Ct., The "Our Race" Pub. Co., 1890. c. 3–113 p. O pap., 50 c.

1. Military outlook at home and abroad, together with introductory remarks as to the Yale course in military science and tactics. 2. Military economy and the policy of America. 3. The military problem of America, together with notes on sea-coast defence. 4. Organization, disorganization, reorganization, mobilization.

Tourgée, Albion W. Pactolus Prime. N. Y Cassell Pub. Co., [1890.] c. 7+359 p. D. cl. $1.

Pactolus Prime is the boot-black of one of the prominent hotels of Washington; he is a negro, and is reputed to have made a fortune in his business; he talks like a highly educated man. Senators, judges, lawyers, and doctors are his customers, and as they in succession fill his chair, he converses with them on the present condition of the negro race in America. Many opposite opinions are thus elicited. While all agree on one point, that the negro is not receiving fair play, no remedy is suggested for his benefit. There is a slight story in which Pactolus is a pathetic figure.

Toussaint Samson, *Mrs.* A Parisian in Brazil; from the French, by Emma Toussaint. Bost., Ja. H. Earle & Co., 170 Washington St., 1891 [1890.] c. 2–166 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Brazil looks to France for many of its social and commercial fashions and customs, and for this reason a Parisian is specially competent to sketch them correctly. The account of the relationship existing between the races, negro and Caucasian, has for Americans a national interest. The book gives late and profitable information about the land which has so recently joined the sisterhood of American Republics.

*Tovey, Duncan C., *ed.* Gray and his friends: letters and relics, in great part hitherto unpublished. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16+312 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Towle, G: Makepeace. Heroes and martyrs of invention. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1890.] 3–202 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Contents: Early inventors; Laurence Coster, the discoverer of type-printing; John Gutenberg, the inventor of the printing-press; Palissy the potter; William Lee, the inventor of the stocking-frame; The builders of the Eddystone; The inventors of cotton machinery; James Watt, the inventor of the steam-engine; The Montgolfiers and the balloon; Humphrey Davy and the safety-lamp; James Nasmyth and the steam-hammer; George Stephenson, the inventor of the railway locomotive; Robert Stephenson, the great bridge builder; Robert Fulton and the steamboat; The struggles of Charles Goodyear; Elias Howe and the sewing-machine; Iron and its workers.

Towle, Mary L. W. Where is heaven? and other poems. San Francisco, Cal., The Bancroft Co., 1890. c. 3–48 p. S. pap., 50 c.

*Towner, D. B. Hymns new and old. no. 2. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 190 p 12°, bds., 30 c.

Townsend, C: Amateur theatricals: a practical guide for amateur actors; cont. directions for organizing clubs, stage management, selecting plays, casting characters, rehearsing, costuming, making up and acting. N. Y., Harold Roorbach, [1890.] c. 2-101 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Townsend, C: Under a cloud: an original comedy-drama in two acts. N. Y., Harold Roorbach, [1890.] c. 2-29 p. D. (Roorbach's American ed. of acting plays, no. 48.) pap., 15 c.

Townsend, G: Alfred, ["Gath," *pseud.*] The entailed hat; or, Patty Cannon's times: a romance. N. Y., Harper, 1890. c. '84. 7+565 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 679.) pap., 50 c.
See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., May 3, '84, [640.]

*Townsend, G: Alfred, ["Gath," *pseud.*] Katy of Catoctin: a national romance. *New ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 12°, (Town and country lib.) pap., 50 c.

Townsend, G: Alfred, ["Gath," *pseud.*] Mrs. Reynolds and Hamilton: a romance. N. Y. E. F. Bonaventure, 31st St. and B'way, 1890. c. 276 p. D. pap., 50 c.
"Gath" is an expert in American history. In this romance he takes the relationship of Mrs. Reynolds, a famous American woman of her day, and Alexander Hamilton, her acquaintance with Aaron Burr and the Priestleys, and weaves a story showing how the fortunes of our great land almost depended upon the wish and whim of a vain, ignorant woman. She is said to have been the real cause of the duel between Aaron Burr and Alexander Hamilton, in which the ostensible cause was political revenge. All the famous men of the American Revolution are brought in.

Townsend, Malcolm, *comp.* U. S.: an index to the United States of America, historical, geographical and political: a handbook of references combining the curious in U. S. history. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 3+482 p. map, il. D. cl., $1.50.
Of all the wonders of the world none is greater, more inspiring or more surprising than the development and progress of these United States of America. The mass of curious facts, coincidences and information items from which this book is evolved is the accumulation of years of research, study and scrap-book making by the author, who is local freight agent of the P. R. R. It is a most valuable collection of facts and statistics made get-at-able by an excellent index. Bibliography of books consulted.

*Townshend, J: A treatise on the wrongs called slander and libel, and on the remedy, by civil action, for those wrongs, together with a chapter on malicious prosecution. *4th ed.* N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1890. c. 101+848 p. O. shp., $6.50.

*Toxar. A romance by the author of "Thoth." N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Toy, C. H. Judaism and Christianity. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. 474 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Toynbee, Arnold. Lectures on the industrial revolution of the 18th century in England: popular addresses, notes and other fragments. With a short memoir by B. Jowett. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1890.] 2 pts., 34+112; 113-263 p. O. (The Humboldt lib., nos. 128, 129.) pap., *ea.* 30.

*Tozer, *Rev.* H: Fanshawe. The islands of the Ægean. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12+362 p. maps, 12°, cl., $2.25.

Trafton, Adeline, [*now Mrs.* Knox.] Dorothy's experience. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891 [1890.] c. 2-211 p. S. hf. cl., $1.
The history of a mental struggle with theological problems. Dorothy at the suggestion of her pastor drops all *theorizing and settles* down to help others. She lets the religious problems take care of themselves and takes up the work of helping some unpromising specimens of factory girls, only to find, after some difficulties, that her troubles have vanished, with those of the young woman whom, in unconventional but kindly and human ways, she has helped to a better life.

*Treasury of pleasure books; cont. "Mother Hubbard," "Cock Robin," etc. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. il. sq. 8°, cl., $2.

Trelawny, E: J: Adventures of a younger son. *New ed.* with an introd. by E: Garnett. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 521 p. por. and il. O. (The adventure ser.) cl., $1.50.
This exciting romance was first published in 1831. It is largely based upon Trelawny's own life. Trelawny was the friend of Byron and Shelley and is the author of "Recollections of Shelley and Byron."

Trevert, E: Everybody's handbook of electricity; with glossary of electrical terms and tables for incandescent wiring. *4th ed.* Lynn, Mass., Bubier Pub. Co., 1890. c. '89. 2-120 p. il. D. pap., 25 c.
The writer invites the reader to follow him in a brief outline of the rapid advancement that practical application of electricity to motive power etc., has taken in the last few years, and to accept the facts which he has obtained from some of the best electricians in the country. He avoids technicalities as far as possible.

Trevert, E: Experimental electricity. Lynn, Mass., Bubier Pub. Co., 1890. c. 3-164 p. il. D. cl., $1.
Gives in a simple way practical directions for performing some easy and interesting experiments in electricity; also, for making some electrical apparatus by which a considerable amount of practical information of the subject may be obtained.

Trevert, E: How to make electric batteries at home. Lynn, Mass., Bubier Pub. Co., 1890 c. '89. 2-42 p. il. S. pap., 25 c.
Contains the necessary information for making simple, substantial, and practical electric batteries, both closed and open circuit, which can be used for experimental purposes, ringing electric bells, operating telegraph lines, or running small electric motors, incandescent lamps, etc.

Trollope, T: Adolphus. What I remember. V. 2. N. Y., Harper, 1890. 2+337 p. il. D. cl., $1.75.
The first volume of Mr. Trollope's reminiscences was published in 1888. That covered some fifty years of English literary life, extending back from 1865. The present narrative takes up his story at that date and carries it to the present. It is more autobiographical than the first volume, entering fully into the details of Mr. Trollope's life after his second marriage, and of his wanderings through Italy, Germany, and Switzerland. It abounds in many charming chapters of description, and many acute observations of the people and conditions of various countries.

*Trotter, L. J. Warren Hastings. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 219 p. 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) cl., 60 c.

*Troup, J. Rose. With Stanley's rear column. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. il. 8°, cl., $5.

Trowbridge, J. T. Cudjo's cave. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890. c. '63. 504 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

Trowbridge, J. T. The kelp-gatherers: a story of the Maine coast. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891 [1890.] c. 6-157 p. il. S. (Start in life ser., no. 3.) cl., $1.
The kelp or sea-weed of this region is gathered by the farmers for fertilizing their fields. The Elder twins and Percival Bucklin start for Beman's beach to gather their yearly supply. In addition to the object of their trip to the beach, they meet with several adventures that make the sum of a healthy story for boys.

*Trowbridge, J. T. The three scouts. Bost., Lee & Shepard 1890. 383 p. 12°, (Good company ser., no. 5.) pap., 50 c.

True heart. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, [1890.] no paging, il. T. pap., 25 c.
A little illustrated poem for children.

ull, *Rev.* H. Clay. Hints on child train-Phil., J: D. Wattles, 1890. c. 3-311 p. $1.

ull, W: The problem of Cain: a study treatment of criminals. [New Haven uttle, Morehouse & Taylor, *prs.*, 1890.] p. O. pap., 50 c.

leekers' (The) annual and freethinkers' iac, 1890. N. Y., The Truth Seeker Co.,] c. 3-115 p. cl., O. pap., 25 c.

he) and his people; or, social life in Rus-N. Y., Harper, 1891 [1890.] c. 4+435 p. cl., $3.
a of brilliant articles, handsomely illustrated, on id the Russians. The Vicomte Eugene Melchior furnishes two articles. "Social life in Russia." rough the Caucasus." By Theodore Child we ilatial Petersburg." "The fair of Nijni-Novgo-loly Moscow," "The Kremlin and Russian art," Russian art." "Russian bronzes" are treated ice Cook, and "A Russian village" is the sub-paper by Vassili Verestchagin. The il. are exe, having been made by T. de Thulstrup, and om photographs of scenery, Russian pictures, ite. The cover is in a bright yellow cloth, with an coat-of-arms, in black and red and blue and namenting the front cover.

Rob., *ed.* A handbook of scientific and ry Bible difficulties; or, facts and sugges-helpful towards the solution of perplexing in Sacred Scripture; being a second se-f the "Handbook of Biblical difficulties." T: Whittaker, 1890. 556 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

, *Mrs.* Charlotte, ["A. L. O. E.," *pseud.*] **d the black waters.** N. Y., T: Nelson & [1890.] 5-248 p. il. D. cl., $1.
the black waters lie the Andaman Islands, e English Government transports criminals; e mention of these waters is significant to the Hindostan. In a moment of passion Oscar m commits a crime that weighs heavily upon he relieves himself by confession. His sentence nishment to Andaman. The result of this makes athetic story, which introduces the Karens and ts about them, for the purpose of interesting the England and America in these mission fields.

, *Mrs.* Charlotte, ["A. L. O. E.," *pseud.*] **Hartley brothers;** or, the Knights of Saint N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell,] 11+226 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.
el to the "Pictures of St. Paul" and "Pictures ter;" but so little is known of the personal histo-John, that instead of making the beloved disciple author has made the Hartley brothers enact in the principles that this apostle preached. The e for the most part in a distant Indian mission. is made up of perilous adventures and pleasing es of two brothers who enrolled themselves of St John.

r, *Mrs.* C., ["A. L. O. E.," *pseud.*] In-diate lib., 12 v. N.Y. and Chic., Fleming evell, 1890. *ea.*, 250 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

r, *Mrs.* C., ["A. L. O. E.," *pseud.*] r lib., 7 v. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. ll, 1890. *ea.*, 225 p. il. 12°, cl., 60 c.

y, *Rev.* H: Forward, march: through to victory: talks to young people on life uccess. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1890. -239 p. il. S. cl., $1.

l, Nannie Whitmell. No. 40: a romance ortress Monroe and the Hygeia. *3d ed.* nond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, c. '83. 111 p. 1 il. D. pap., 50 c.
irst published with author's name. *See* notice, Record," P. W., Jan. 5, '84. [623.]

lmann, G. W. de. Electricity in modern N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°, emporary sci. ser.) cl., $1.25.

Tupper, Edith Sessions. By whose hand? N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] c. '89. 4-135 p. D. (American author's ser., no. 22.) pap., 50 c.

Tupper, F: Allison. Echoes from Dreamland: poems. Shelburne Falls, Mass., [Mrs. S. H. Sawyer] 1890. c. 100 p. D. cl., $1.

Turnbull, *Mrs.* Lawrence. The Catholic man: a study. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 4+311 p. D. cl., $1.25.
The author of "The Catholic man" claims that she deals with the same questions discussed in a book which appeared some ten years ago called "Is life worth living?" but her story gives a different answer to the question. The novel is scarcely one of incident, the chief object being the development of the characters and the expression of their various views. There is, however, a love-story and the usual suspense and surprise.

Turner, S., *comp.* Bits about horses, quotational and equitational, for every day, select ed and il. by S. Turner N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. no paging, in shape of horseshoe, pap., 35 c.

Turnerelli, Tracy. A Russian princess, [*also*,] A Russian ghost story, by Tracy Turnerelli. N. Y., G: Munro, [J: W. Lovell Co., 1890.] 13-190 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, 1371.) pap., 25 c.
During the author's search for data for an archæological volume he was admitted to the private section of a famous Imperial library, and there came upon a manuscript in a lady's hand labelled "The confession of crimes committed by the Princess Alexandrina Demetrievna." The first story gives a record of these crimes The second is a weird tale of visitations of unruly spirits.

Tuttle, Hudson. Religion of man and ethics of science. N. Y., M. L. Holbrook & Co., 1890. c. 3+313 p. D. cl., $1.50.
The fundamental propositions of the religion of man, under which the author means Christianity, are given and the results summed up as superstition: a priesthood, bigotry; persecution; suppression of knowledge: and the arrogance of infallibility The fundamental scientific proposition that man was evolved from the lowest form of being is then stated, and the results stated to be nobility of life; highest ideal aspiration; all embracing charity and philanthropy; earnest endeavor to actualize the ideal perfect life, etc. The author puts many of the old arguments in a fresh way.

Tuttle, Emma Reed. From soul to soul. [Poems.] N. Y. M. L. Holbrook & Co 1890 c 9-222 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

Twenty novelettes, by twenty prominent novelists. N. Y.; Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 283 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 53.) pap., 30 c.

***Twenty-five** good sermons; by twenty five prominent clergymen. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1890. 243 p. 12°, cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

Twigs (The); or, Christmas at Ruddock Hall; il. by Rob. Dudley. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] no paging, obl. Tt. pap., 50 c.
A comic poem, il. in colors.

Twilight stories in large type for little readers. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1890.] no paging, il. O. bds., 75 c.
Every other page a picture; printed in type three-eighths of an inch high.

Two great teachers: Johnson's memoir of Roger Ascham; [*also*,] Selections from Stanley's life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold of Rugby; with introd. by Ja. H. Carlisle. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1890. c. 11+252 p. D. cl., $1.

Twombly, Alex. S., *D.D.* The choir-boy of

York cathedral, and other Christmas stories. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1890.] c. 2-292 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The stories are quite varied. That of the title gives a thrilling description of the burning of York Minster by a maniac. "Pietro and Nina" are two children who stray into Rome and earn their living—Pietro by selling goat's milk, and Nina by her service in the Odescalchi palace. In "The best possible Christmas" we have a fantastic child's dream. The longest, and in some respects the best, is "A Huguenot story," a thrilling description of the abduction of a Huguenot boy, his life in and escape from a monastery, and his final return to friends after a bitter experience.

Tyler, B. B. Peculiarities of the Disciples: a series of five sermons. Cin., O., Standard Pub. Co., 1890. c. 2+69 p. D. pap., 25 c.

These sermons answer the following questions: What is the grand aim, what is the prime purpose, what is the distinct mission of the people known as the Disciples of Christ?

***Tyng**, C. Rockland *comp.* Record of the life and work of the Rev. Stephen H. Tyng, D.D., and history of St. George's Church, N. Y., to the close of his rectorship; comp. by his son. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1890. 682 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.50.

***Ultzmann**, R. The neuroses of the genito urinary system of the male: with sterility and impotence; tr. by Gardner W. Allen, M.D. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1890. il. 12°, (Physicians' and students' ready-reference ser., no. 4.) cl., *net*, $1.

Under the nursery lamp: songs about the little ones. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1890. c. 3-87 p. S. cl., 75 c.

In a pretty blue cover; a collection of poems from various sources about the little ones.

Unitarianism; its origin and history: a course of sixteen lectures delivered in Channing Hall, Bost., 1888-'89. Bost., American Unitarian Assoc., 1890. c. '89. 27+394 p. D. cl., $1.

Contents: Early Christian doctrine, by Rev. Jos. H: Allen; Christianity from the fifth to the fifteenth century, by Rev. Andrew P. Peabody; Unitarianism and the Reformation, by Rev. Seth C. Beach; Unitarianism in England, by Rev. Brooke Herford; The contact of American Unitarianism and German thought, by Rev. Jos. H: Allen; The church and the parish in Massachusetts, by Rev. G: E. Ellis; Early New England Unitarians, by Rev. Andrew P. Peabody; Channing, by Rev. G: W. Briggs; Transcendentalism, the New England Renaissance, by Rev. Francis Tiffany; Theodore Parker, by Rev. S: Barrett Stewart; Unitarianism and modern literature, by Rev. Francis Hornbrooke; Unitarianism and modern Biblical criticism, by Rev. Ja. De Normandie; Unitarianism and modern scientific thought, by Rev. T: R. Slicer; The law of righteousness, by Rev. G. Batchelor; The relation of Unitarianism to philosophy, by Rev. C: Carroll Everett; Ecclesiastical and denominational tendencies, by Rev. Grindall Reynolds.

***United** Brethren in Christ year book; cont. reports and statistics of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ. Dayton, O., United Brethren Pub. House, 1890. 16°, pap., 10 c.

United States. *Bureau of Education.* Proceedings of the department of superintendence of the national educational association at its meeting in Wash., D. C., March 6-8, 1889. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1889. 3-300 p. O. (Circular of information, no. 2, 1889.) pap.

Part of the contents: Psychology in its relation to pedagogy, by N. Murray Butler; City training and practice schools, by H. S. Jackman; The psychology of manual training, by H. T. Harris; To what extent and how can manual training be introduced into ungraded schools? by Jerome Allen; Mechanics arts high schools, by Edwin P. Seaver; The school principal, by G: Howland; The *qualifications of principles*, by J. M. Greenwood.

United States. *Circuit ct.* Rules of practice of the United States circuit court for the ninth circuit, district of Nevada. Carson City, Nev., J: G. Fox, bookseller. 1888, [1890.] 3-48 p. O. pap., $1.

***United States.** *Circuit and district cts. for the 9th circuit.* Reports of cases; rep. by L. S. B. Sawyer. V. 13, [1887-89.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1890. c. 687 p. O. shp., $6.50.

United States. *Department of the Interior.* Report regarding the receipt, distribution, and sale of public documents on behalf of the Government by the Department of the Interior. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1890. 52 p. O. pap.

United States (official) hotel directory and rail road indicator: hotel red book, 1890. N. Y., Hotel Red Book and Directory Co., Grand Union Hotel, [1890.] 665 p. O. cl., $3.

Containing a complete and reliable list of hotels in the United States and Canada, including summer and winter resorts; also a list of hotels in London, Liverpool and Manchester. An important feature in connection with this directory is that it gives the names of railroads and water routes reaching or passing the town or city wherein the hotels are located, also the population, and whether a money order or telegraph office be located in the place, making it, as a book of reference, one of the most necessary, useful and convenient publication issued. For the use of hotel-men, guests, travellers, merchants, etc.

United States. Interstate Commerce Commission. Second annual report of the statistics of railways in the United States to the Interstate Commerce Commission, for the year ending June 30, 1889. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1890. 7-566 p. O. cl.

United States. Interstate Commerce Commission. Third annual report, Dec. 1, 1889 Wash., D. C., Government Pr. Office, 1889. 463 p. O. cl.

United States. The McKinley tariff act: der englische text mit deutscher übersetzung, angabe der bisherigen zollsätze und alphabet, register der artikel englisch u. deutsch. Mit anhang: das zollverwaltungs-Gesetz, (The McKinley customs administrative act.) N. Y., E. Steiger Co., [1890.] c. 113 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***United States.** Public land laws passed by Congress from April 1, 1882, to Jan. 1, 1890; with the important decisions of the secretary of the interior, and comm'r of the general land office, the land opinions of the att'y-gen., and the circular instructions issued from the gen. land off. to the surveyors-general and registers and receivers during the same period; by H: N. Copp. Wash., D. C., H: N. Copp, 1890. c. 2 v. 58+624; 625-1337 p. O. shp., $9.

United States. *Supreme ct.* Imported "original packages:" Inter-state commerce decision of the United States supreme court, with the dissenting opinions, April 28, 1890. N. Y., National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1890. 3-73 p. S. pap., 10 c.

***United States.** *Supreme ct.* Reports from beginning of v. 131 to end of v. 134; cases argued and decided in the Oct. terms, 1888, 1889. *Complete ed.*, with headlines, head-notes, statements of cases, points and authorities of counsel, foot-notes and parallel references, by Stephen K. Williams, Book 33. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 1889, 1890. c. '89. 1160 p. O. shp., $5.

***United States.** Reports. V. 132, cases adjudged in the supreme court at Oct. term, 1889; J. C. Bancroft Davis, rep. N. Y. and Alb., Banks

os., 1890. c. '89. 23+775 p. O. shp.,

l States. *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 133, term, 1889; J. C. Bancroft Davis, rep. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 23+ O. shp., $2.50.

l States. *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 134, term, 1889; J. C. Bancroft Davis, rep. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 23+ O. shp., $2.50.

l States. *Supreme ct.* Cases adjudged at erm, 1889. V. 135. J. C. Bancroft Da- :p. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., c. 20+771 p. O. shp., $2.50.

l States. *Supreme ct.* Cases adjudged t. term, 1889, v. 136; J. C. Bancroft , rep. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., c. 18+677 p. O. shp., $2.50.

States. *Treasury Department.* Annual and statements of the chief of the Bureau tistics on the foreign commerce and nav- n, immigration, and tonnage of the U. S. e fiscal year ending June 30, 1889. Wash., , Government Print. Office, 1890. 122+ p. O. cl.

States. *Treasury Department.* Report internal commerce of the United States e fiscal year 1889. Pt. 2 of Commerce Navigation, by W: F. Switzler. Wash., , Government Print. Office, 1889. 32+ O. cl.

States. Treasury Department. *Bureau tistics.* Statistical abstract of the United , 1889, no. 12: Finance, coinage, com- , immigration, shipping, the postal ser- population, railroads, agriculture, etc. ., D. C., Government Printing Office. 314 p. O. pap.

States. *War Department.* Surgeon- al's office. Index catalogue of the li- of the Surgeon-General's office; authors ubjects. V. 11: Phædromus-Regent. , D. C., Government Printing Office, 2+1102 p. Q. cl.

States and Canada. Book of the game a compendium of the laws of the United and of Canada relating to game and fish, containing the full text of all im it sections of the general laws, and di- of local laws; published quarterly and date; comp. and ed. by C: B. Reynolds. no. 1. N. Y., Forest and Stream Pub. Co.,] 2-228 p. O. pap., 50 c.

ialist register for 1891; giving statistics Universalist Church and other denomi- ial information. Bost., Universalist Pub- g House, 1890. 112 p. D. pap., *net*, 25 c.

fied: a masterpiece of realism. [A novel.] Minerva Publishing Co., 1890. 240 p. D. rva ser., no. 23.) pap., 50 c.
commended for sale.

, W. Cawthorne. The elements of ma- design: general principles, fastenings ansmission machinery. *New* (11th) *ed., ed enl.* In 2 v. V. 1. N. Y., Longmans, & Co., 1890. 16+460 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.

Mrs. Harriet Taylor. Our early presi- their wives and children, from Washing- Jackson. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] 395 p. por. and il. O. cl., $4.
ren Presidents whose families the author pho- n this volume are known as the "historic Presi- id were those concerned in the early making of the American republic. Family letters of the various Presidential households, their private records and diaries, their personal recollections and researches, have furnished the most of the material. The many portraits and illustrations are directly from the original paintings and family relics.

V., A. V. Smitten and slain: a nineteenth century romance of life in China. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 7-264 p. il. D. cl., $1.
A story setting forth the great evil of the "opium traffic" in China, and the responsibility of the British nation in connection therewith. Many side-glimpses are given of Chinese life and character.

Valdés, *Don* Armando Palacio. Sister Saint Sulpice, (*La Hermana San Sulpicio,*) from the Spanish, by Nathan Haskell Dole. *Authorized tr.* N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1890.] c. 3+395 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.
The versatile author of "The Marquis of Peñalta" and "Maximina" in this charming story contrasts the widely different characters of northern and southern Spain. The hero, who narrates his experience with much humor, is a native of Gallicia, and a poet. The heroine is a nun, who, owing to unpleasant family relations, has taken temporal vows. She is quite unsuited to the religious vocation—is jealous, passionate, and quick-witted, and also exceedingly pretty. The hero and heroine meet at a watering-place on the Guadalquivir. The love-making begins at once, but is interrupted by a rival. The story to the end is full of interest and possesses some delightful scenes from life in Seville, etc. Opens with an excellent paper on the modern novel and realism.

Valentine, *Mrs. ed.* The old, old fairy tales; with col. il. and woodcuts. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 9+564 p. O. cl., $3.
A handsome volume of the old fairy tales, compiled from Madame D'Aulnoy, Perrault and others. With a profusion of pictures.

Vance, Jos. H. Jurisdiction; its exercise in commencing an action at law. Ann Arbor, Mich., The Argus Book and Job Rooms, [Jos. H. Vance.] 1890. c. 22+63 p. S. cl., $1.

Vance, Sylvester Graham. Lord Healy, and other poems. Marshalltown, Ia., S. G. Vance, 1890. c. 3-227 p. D. cl., $1.

Van Allen, Jane A. One hundred poems. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1890. 2-160 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 13.) pap., 25 c.

***Van Cleve,** B. Frank. The English and American mechanic: an every-day handbook for the workshop and the factory. *New rev. enl. ed.* by Emory Edwards. Phil., H: Carey Baird & Co., 1890. 500 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.

Van der Naillen, A. On the heights of Himalay. N. Y., United States Book Co., 1890. c. 2-272 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 35.) pap., 50 c.

Van Dyke, H: J., *D.D.* The church: her ministry and sacraments: lectures delivered on the L. P. Stone foundation at Princeton Theological Seminary in 1890. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1890.] c. 8+265 p. O. cl., $1.50.
The subjects are: The holy Catholic Church; The kingdom of Christ; The unity of the visible church; The church membership of infants; Ordination of the ministry; The Lord's supper; The administration of the sacraments.

Van Dyke, H: God and little children: the blessed state of all who die in childhood proved and taught as a part of the Gospel of Christ. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1890.] 4-81 p. D. cl., $1.
Two sermons: No children lost; All children saved.

Van Dyke, T. S. Millionaires of a day: an inside history of the great Southern California

boom. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1890. c. 3+208 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A history of the great land "boom" of Southern California, which occurred about four years ago. Men who were millionaires one day were almost beggars the next. Mr. Van Dyke tells the story with much graphic humor. His knowledge of Southern California, every square mile of which he has hunted over, and every portion and product of which he is familiar with, gives him a great advantage in treating his material; while his style is so crisp, his portrayals of human nature so witty, his descriptions of the land so admirable, that—even if one has no interest in real estate "booms"—he will enjoy every single page of the book. Author of "Southern California," "Rifle, Rod and Gun in California," and "The Still Hunter."

Van Rensselaer, *Mrs.* J: King. The Devil's picture books: a history of playing cards. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1890.] c. 207 p. col. il. O. cl., $5.

A book on playing cards, the information being in a large measure derived from *Les Cartes à jouer* by Paul la Croix; "Facts and speculations about playing-cards," by Mr. Chatto; "The history of playing cards," by the Rev. E. Taylor; and "The history of playing-cards," by Mr. Singer. These books are now out of print, and difficult to obtain; hence many readers will be glad to find their interesting facts in an obtainable and attractive form. The cards of all nations are described and illustrated. There are 16 full-page plates in color, and many il. in black-and-white.

Van Zile, E: S. A magnetic man, and other stories. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] c. 2-211 p. D. (American authors' ser., no. 6.) pap., 50 c.

The other stories are: A tangle of hearts; Chemical clairvoyance; The meanest man in New York; An emperor's decree; The jingling of the guinea.

Varney, G: J. A brief history of Maine. *2d ed.* Portland, Me., McLellan, Mosher & Co., 1890. c. '88. 5-336 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

***Vassall,** Harry. Foot-ball — Rugby game. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. 12°. (Manuals of sports.) cl., 50 c.

***Vaughan,** *Rev.* Rob. Stones from the quarry: a volume of sermons. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 10-219 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Vaughan,** Walter R. Vaughan's freedman's pension bill; being an appeal in behalf of men released from slavery. A plea for Am freedmen, and a rational proposition to grant pensions to persons of color emancipated from slavery. Omaha, W R. Vaughan, [18 o.] c. 125 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Veeder, Emily E. Her brother Donnard. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. 1+274 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Donnard and his sister Maureen live with their grandmother at Melrose Abbey, of which famous ruin she is the care-taker. An American, coming one night to the Abbey to view it by moonlight, is struck by the likeness of the young people to some one he knows. A great deal of unhappy family history is unravelled from this incident, the children's real mother is found, and they finally come to America. There is a love-story and also many changes of scenes and characters.

Veitch, Sophie F: F. The dean's daughter. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 2+291 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 45.) pap., 50 c.

The heroine is introduced in her ninth year, a wild, untamed young creature—"a born Bohemian," as her governess calls her. She grows up in the "Deanery" and is its mistress when but eighteen. She is the centre of a strong plot, full of incidents, her story culminating in a romantic piece of self-sacrifice for a man she loves.

Verga, Giovanni. The house by the medlar tree; tr. [from the Italian] by Mary A. Craig; an introd. by W: D. Howells. N. Y., Harper, 1890. c. 7+300 p. S. (The odd number ser.) cl., $1.

A story of humble life in an Italian fishing village, dealing with phases of existence to which most American readers are strangers. The air of simplicity and sincerity *which seems entirely to permeate the story—to enter into the character of its actors,* and even to influence the diction and style of the narrative—helps to make of this work a charming piece of literature which will be welcomed and admired by all lovers of the better forms of fiction.

***Vermont.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, *2d ed.*, unabridged; with notes and references by the editorial corps of the national reporter system. Book 9. V. 25-28 of the Vt. reports, (etc.) St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 6+302+6+306+8+293+7+296 p. O. shp., $12.

***Vermont.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, *2d ed.*, unabridged, with notes and references by the editorial corps of the national reporter system. Book 10. cont. a verbatim reprint of v. 29-32 of the Vt. reports. V. 29, Williams' reports, v. 3. V. 30-32, Shaw's reports, v. 1-3. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 6+253+6+280+6+288+6+33[illegible] p. O. shp., $12.

***Vermont.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases. *2d ed.*, unabridged, with notes and references by the editorial corps of the national reporter system; bk. 11, cont. a verbatim reprint of v. 33-36 of the Vt. reports; v. 33-35, Vt. reports, Shaw's reports, v. 4-6; v. 36, Vt. reports, Veazey's reports, v. 1. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 6+268+6+218+6+255+6+298 p. O. shp., $12.

***Vermont.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases. *2d ed.* unabr., with notes and references by the editorial corps of the national reporter system; Book 12, cont. a verbatim reprint of v. 37-40 of the Vt. reports; Veazey's reports, v. 2-5. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 6+244; 6+298; 8+273; 8+276 p. O. shp., $12.

***Vermont.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, by C. A. Prouty. V. 61, new ser. V. 1, [Oct., 1888, Aug., 1889.] Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle Co., *off. st. prs.*, 1889. c. 14+669 p. O. shp., $4.

Verne, Jules. Cæsar Cascabel; from the French by A. Estoclet; il. by G: Roux. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., [1890.] c. tr. 4+273 p. O. cl., $2.50.

After the Cascabel family with their travelling show had made a fortune in America, they bought a safe to keep their money in, and started homeward across the plains, their final destination being France. But the safe with the money is stolen and they are obliged to change their plans. Without money to pay for a sea voyage, they conclude they must get to France by land as far as possible. Their new route is up through California, Oregon and Washington Territory and into Alaska. Behring Strait, which separates America and Asia, being frozen over, they easily travel across it in their van, the *Fair Rambler*. From here they make the distance to Russia in Europe and so on to France. No end of marvellous adventures are of course woven into this remarkable journey.

Verne, Jules. A family without a name. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 172+134 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 285.) pap., 25 c.

Verne, Jules. A family without a name. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 172+134 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1495.) pap., 20 c.

Verne, Jules. A family without a name. Pt. 1. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 4-134 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1263.) pap., 20 c.

Verne, Jules. The mysterious island. N. Y., G: Munro. [1890.] 3 pts., 174; 173; 168 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1238.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

Vernon, *Mrs.* R. James Calvert; or, from dark to dawn in Fiji. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1890.] 4-160 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

An account of the missionary labors of the Rev. James Calvert in the Fiji Islands.

Vernon, S. M., *D.D.* Probation and punishment: a rational and scriptural view of the fu-

ture state of the wicked, with special reference to the doctrine of a second probation. N. Y., W. B. Ketcham, [1800.] c. '86. 2-300 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The writer supports the doctrine of endless punishment for the wicked, and does not believe the doctrine of a second probation is found in the Bible.

Ver-Planck, *Mrs.* J. Campbell. The wonder-light, and other tales: true philosophy for children. N. Y., The Path, 132 Nassau St., 1890. c. 4+81 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Tales for children, in which an attempt is made to set forth the doctrines and teachings of theosophy.

Victor, *Mrs.* M. V. Born to betray; or, a game well played. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1890. c. 4-279 p. D. (Select ser., no. 63.) pap., 25 c.

Victor, *Mrs.* M. V. Guilty or not guilty: or, Dora Elmyr's worst enemy. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-253 p. D. (Select ser., no. 49.) pap., 25 c.

A young girl disappears from her home on the borders of the Hudson River. Her brother and lover set out to find her. They have many adventures, and the brother's mind is affected by sorrow until he believes himself guilty of his sister's murder. Covetousness and family feuds are the causes of much hardship, crime, and even bloodshed.

Vigny, Alfred (*Comte*) de. Laurette ou le cachet rouge; ed. with an introd., and notes by Alice Fortier. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1890. c. tr. 5+54 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 60 c.

***Villari,** Pasquale. The life and times of Girolamo Savonarola; tr. by Luida Villari. *New cheaper ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 2 v., il. and por., 8°, cl., $6.

***Vilmar,** A. F. C. German epic tales. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. 12°, pap., *net*, 35 c.

Vincent, Frank. Around and about South America; twenty months of quest and query. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 22+473 p. il. and por. O. cl., $5.

Mr. Vincent made the entire circuit of South America. He visited every capital, chief city, and important seaport, made several expeditions into the interior of Brazil and the Argentine Republic, and ascended the Paraná, Paraguay, Amazon, Orinoco, and Magdalena Rivers; he inspected the coffee districts of Brazil, descended the gold mines; in brief, left no place of importance unvisited. Several interviews with Dom Pedro are of special interest.

Vincent, Frank. In and out of Central America, and other sketches and studies of travel. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 5+246 p. por. map and il. D. cl., $2.

"Around and about South America" showed the author's special knack of picking up information on interesting peculiarities of new scenes and putting it into brisk narrative form. This book is the result of extensive travel through Central America, whose wealth the author says is decidedly more in vegetable than mineral resources. The latter part of the book is given to sketches of Farther India and the Antilles. An interesting chapter treats of the white elephant, an object of worship in the East.

Vincent, J: H. Our own church. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. c. 2-174 p. S. cl., 60 c.

Written for young Methodist Episcopal Christians, with the desire to promote among them a thoughtful and lively and growing interest in their own church, its history, doctrines, government, polity and usages.

Vincent, J: H., (*Bp.*) A study in pedagogy for people who are not professional teachers. N.Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1890.] c. 73 p. D. cl., 60 c.

This well-known Bishop of the Methodist Church addresses his ideas in a plain, frank way to fathers, mothers, grandfathers, grandmothers, brothers, sisters, servants, preachers, clerks, editors, merchants, school-teachers, bill-posters and newsboys, "a multitude who help in never so slight a way to make public sentiment" in favor of true popular education and the best means of furthering it.

Vincent, J: H., (*Bp.*) Studies in young life: a series of word-pictures and practical papers. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1890. c. 274 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Forty-one of these word-pictures offer all kinds of practical advice in the form of short sermons. The Bishop thoroughly understands the peculiar trials and temptations of young hearts and minds. He thinks they should be taught to study, grapple and control circumstances. They must wait for experience to give wisdom and for years to mature, but they must wait actively, and must be made to realize that every one is in a large sense the arbiter of his own destiny.

Vincent, J. Heyl, (*Bp.*) To old Bethlehem. Meadville, Pa., T. L. Flood & G E. Vincent, 1890. c. 2-25 p. il. S. pap., 30 c.

Bishop Vincent describes a visit to Bethlehem, and pictures facts, fancies and personages of the past and present of the birthplace of Jesus Christ.

Vincent, Marvin R., *D.D.* Word studies in the New Testament. V. 3, The epistles of Paul: Romans, Corinthians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, Philemon. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1890 c. 46+564 p. O. cl., $4.

The author's plan of explaining for the benefit of English readers the meaning of all the significant Greek words, and of tracing their history, is continued. An introduction gives an account of the several epistles treated in the present volume. A list of authors and editions is given, in addition to those cited in vols. 1 and 2.

Vincent, Walter B., *ed.* Collection of forms adapted to the use of justices of the peace, district courts, notaries public, sheriffs and constables, overseers of the poor, town councils, courts of probate (etc.), together with miscellaneous forms conformable to the public statutes and usages of the state of Rhode Island. *Rev. ed.* With an appendix cont. the rules of the supreme court [etc.] Providence, R. I. E. L. Freeman & Son, 1889. c. 9+328+64 p. D. shp., $3.

Vinton, Arthur Dudley. Looking further backward. Albany, N. Y., Albany Book Co., 1890. c. 236 p. D. (Hudson River ser., no. 3.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

This novel is a clever critique of the political and social system described in Edward Bellamy's "Looking backward." The chapters of the book are cast in the form of lectures delivered in the year 2032, by Won Lung Li, professor of history at Shawmut College and successor of Julian West, the supposed writer of "Looking backward."

Virgil, [Lat. Virgilius.] Bees: a study from Virgil; revised and adapted from Davidson's tr. for seventh grade; by Mary E. Burt. Chic., S. R. Winchell & Co., [1890.] c. 15 p., S. pap., 10 c.

***Virgil** [*Lat.* Virgilius] Maro, Publius. Æneid. Books 1-3; ed., with introd. and notes, by T. L. Pepillon and A. E. Haigh. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 152 p. 12°, 75 c.

***Virgil** [*Lat.* Virgilius] Maro, Publius. Æneid. Lib. 3; ed. by T. E. Page, with notes and vocabulary. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 147 p. 18°, cl., 40 c.

***Virgil** [*Lat.* Virgilius] Maro, Publius. Æneidos, Liber 10; ed. for the use of schools by S. G. Owen; with notes and vocabulary. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 9+110 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

***Virgil** [*Lat.* Virgilius] Maro, Publius. Georgicon, lib. 1, ed. for the use of schools by T. E. Page, with vocabulary. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 19+124 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

***Virgil** [*Lat.* Virgilius] Maro, Publius. Opera; with introd. and English notes by H. Sidgwick. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 2 v., 16°, cl., $2.25.

***Virginia.** Acts and joint resolutions passed by the General Assembly of the State of Virginia, during the session of 1889-90. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1890. 1115 p. 8°, hf. shp., *net*, $2.50.

***Virginia.** *Supreme ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases; v. 15, from Oct. 1, 1858, to July 1, 1860; rep. by Peachy R. Grattan. *2d ed.* Richmond, Va., J. H. O'Bannon, Spt. Public Printing. [J. W. Randolph & English.] 1889. 723 p. 8°, shp., $2.50.

***Virginia.** *Supreme ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases, by G: W. Hansbrough. V. 85; from June 6, 1888-Apr. 11, 1889. Richmond, J. H. O'Bannon, supt. pub. pr., 1890. c. 31+1098 p. O. shp., $2.50.

Vittum, Edmund March. Faith on the frontier. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1890.] c. 2-390 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A story of the difficulties which surrounded a Vermont family who took up land in the west and forsook New England for what seemed to them a golden opportunity. They had to experience many a bitter disappointment and failure. The father is overcome by drink, and loses his life in a blizzard. Harry Marston, his son, grows up in the new country, and by his persistent courage and Christian faith finally compels success, and is the means of starting a frontier town.

Volney, C. F. The ruins; or meditations on the revolutions of empires. [*Also*] The law of nature. N. Y., P: Eckler, 35 Fulton St., 1890. 20+219+6 p. por. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 40 c.

Contains likewise Volney's answer to Dr. Priestly, a biographical notice by Count Daru, and the zodiacal signs and constellations by the editor. Printed from entirely new plates, in large clear type.

***Wace,** H: *D.D.*, Some central points of our Lord's ministry. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 352 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Wagner, Arthur L. The campaign of Königgrätz; a study of the Austro-Prussian conflict in the light of the American civil war. Leavenworth, Kan., [G: A. Spooner], 1889. c. 121 p. map, O. cl., $1.

The greater part of the subject-matter of this volume was originally given as a lecture to the officers at the U. S. Infantry and Cavalry School of Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, to which institution Lieut. Wagner is attached as assistant instructor in the art of war. A brief bibliography of the subject is included.

***Wagner,** R: Richard Wagner's letters to his Dresden friends, Theodore Uhlig, Wilhelm Fischer and Ferdinand Heine; tr. into English with a preface by J. S. Shedlock. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 8°, cl., $3.50.

***Waite,** Campbell Waldo. Helen: [a poetical romance written in the same measure as "Lucile."] Chic., W. E. Dibble & Co., 260 Clark St., 1890. c. 388 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Wake, C. Staniland. The growth of the marriage relation. Bost., Ja. H. West, 1890. 67-87 p. D. (The modern science essayist, no. 21.) pap., 10 c.

Walford, L. B. The havoc of a smile. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 168 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 12.) pap., 25 c.

Gregory Pomfret is a member of a fashionable family, twenty years of age, and so awkward that his mother and sisters are ashamed of him. Beatrice Andover, a rich, young, and beautiful cousin, visits the Pomfrets, and pities the solitary, neglected Gregory. She talks to him *on every* possible occasion, rides with him, and in a general way makes herself agreeable. The inevitable consequence follows; Gregory is madly in love with his fair cousin. His cousin, however, is engaged to some one else, and a succession of serious incidents are the result.

Walford, L. B. The havoc of a smile. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 6-168 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1615.) pap., 20 c.

Walker, E. D. Reincarnation: a study of forgotten truth. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. '88. 14+350 p. D. (Lovell's occult ser., no. 6.) pap., 50 c.

Published by Houghton, Mifflin & Co. in 1888. See notice in "Weekly Record," P. W., Mar. 10, '88, [841.]

Walker, Francis A. First lessons in political economy. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1889. c. 8+323 p. D. (Amer. sci. ser., elementary course.) cl., $1.25.

For use in high schools and academies. In preparing a text-book for students of fifteen, sixteen, or seventeen years, the author has not thought it necessary to make the work childish. It is no "prime of political economy" which is offered, but a substantial course of study. The chief characteristics are: a clear arrangement of topics; a simple, direct, and forcible presentation of the questions successively raised; the avoidance, as far as possible, of certain metaphysical distinctions which the author has found perplexing to students of even a greater age; a frequent repetition of cardinal doctrines; and a liberal use of concrete illustrations, drawn from facts of common experience or observation.

***Walker,** H: S. Compilation of the statutes of West Virginia, relating to the formation of corporations and joint stock companies, for manufacturing, mining, insuring, banking, railroad, telephone, express, (etc.) In force April 1, 1890. Charleston, Kanawha Gazette print., 1890. c. 136+18 p. O. pap., $1.

Walker, Lola Mae, *comp.* Dreams of the sea; selected and arranged by Lola Mae Walker. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1890. c. no paging. il. obl. D bds., $2.50.

Choice selections from celebrated writers, interwoven with pictures of the sea. The pages are all printed in delicate tints. A holiday gift-book.

***Wallace,** W. De Witt. Idle hours: a collection of poems. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. 16°, cl., $1.25.

***Walpole,** Horace. The best letters of Horace Walpole; ed. with introd. by Anna B. McMahan. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1890. 16°, (Laurel crowned letters.) cl., $1; hf. cl. or hf. mor., $2.75.

***Walpole,** Horace. Horace Walpole and his world: select passages from his letters; ed. by L. B. Seeley. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Walraven, E. G. The two orphans: based upon A. D'Ennery's play. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1890.] 1+213 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1343.) pap., 20 c.

***Walsh,** J. H., ["Stonehenge," *pseud.*] Stonehenge's British rural sports. *17th ed.* N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 1100 p. 8°, leath., $7.50.

***Walsh,** R. E., *and* Edwards, F. G. Romance of psalter and hymnal. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1889. 352 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

***Walsh,** W. Pakenham, *D.D.* Voices of the psalms. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 333 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Walter,** Ja. Shakespeare's true life; il. by Gerald E. Moira. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 400 p. il. O. cl., $5.

Waltermire, Beecher W. The adventures of a skeleton: a tale of natural gas. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1890.] c. 4-281 p. D. (The peerless ser., no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

ra, J. Cuming. In Tennyson land; being :f account of the home and early surround- of the poet laureate, and an attempt to lfy the scenes and trace the influences of olnshire in his works; il. from photographs ketches by F. G. Kitton. N. Y., Scribner elford, 1890. 8°, cl., $1.75.

, *Mrs.* O. F. Christie's old organ; or, , sweet home. (N. Y. and Chic., Flem- [. Revell, 1890.] 5-127 p. il. S. cl., 40 c.

, *Mrs.* O. F. Little Dot. [N. Y. and . Fleming H. Revell, 1890.] 3-64 p. T. e Dot ser.) cl., 20 c.

n, *Mrs.* The mysterious house. N. Y. hic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 96 p. il. l., 40 c.

rth, Jeannette H. A little radical: a . N. Y., Belford Co., [1890.] c. '89. . D. (Belford Amer. novel ser., no. 9.) 1; pap., 50 c.

ia Atwater, a Mississippi girl, is practically ex- om boarding-school, through having expressed reme radical views about anarchists, etc., which es to disavow. She returns to her home in Mis- the house of her grandmother, a wealthy woman ustrates her belief in the acts of her life. She man whom her family considers beneath her, ins loyal to him through many vicissitudes. By r of "The bar sinister," etc.

rth, *Mrs.* J. H. A strange pilgrimage: el. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. p. D. (Select ser., no. 62.) pap., 25 c.

rth, *Mrs.* J. H. True to herself: a novel. ., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-311 p. elect ser., no. 52.) pap., 25 c.

rth, Mansfield Tracy. Married in mask: vel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c p. D. (Select ser., no. 50.) pap., 25 c.

ichest and poorest elements of New York City ght together in this story of crime of almost id. Although born in the slums, many of the s show excellent traits.

, *Mrs.* Eliz. Stuart Phelps. Doctor Zay: el. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, *and* Herbert, D. forth. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1890.] c. 4+318 p. D. cl., $1.25.

rus, come forth," was spoken by Christ in the f Bethany. On this miricle the authors of "The the magicians" found a novel having for his- ackground the vicinity of Jerusalem, Bethany rnaum, the customs and manners of the Sad- id Pharisees, the decrees of social caste and the incidents of the time of Christ. Lazarus is sup- be a master-builder. The heroine is the beauti- queenly daughter of the High Priest, Annas. The ons are vivid, and the two romances running the story are full of life and poetry.

Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, *and* Herbert D. naster of the magicians. Bost., Hough- Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 3+324 p. D. cl.,

hæological novel of which the scene is laid in 600 years B.C. The description of ancient its, such as the walls of Babylon, the Temple of amous hanging gardens, are modelled upon the d most authoritative results of oriental research very. The prophet Daniel is the central figure, characterization shows profound psychological King Nebuchadnezzar, his magicians, soldiers, d insanity are pictured with a wealth of artistic The blending of research and imagination is ful, testifying of the learning of Herbert D. d the peculiar spiritual insight of the author of tes ajar."

Herbert D. The new senior at An- Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1890. 12°, .25.

Herbert, *and* Bidwell, D. D. Five with the Congo cannibals. N.Y., Rob. r's Sons, 1890. 308 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

Ward, Julius H. The White Mountains: a guide to their interpretation. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 7+258 p. map and il. D. cl., $1.25.

This is not a guide-book nor an itinerary, and yet at times it ventures into the region of both. The object is not only to point out the way into the White Mountains, so that one can use his days among them to the best advantage, "but to try to interpret their language in separate localities and as a whole to our intellectual and sensitive life"

Ward, R. Halstead, *M.D.* Plant organization: a review of the structure and morphology of plants, by the written method, with diagrammatic illustrations. *2d ed., rev.* Bost., Ginn & Co. 2-30 p. O. bds., 85 c.

*Ward, Wilfred. William George Ward and the Oxford movement. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $4.

*Ward & Lock's pictorial and historical handbook to Scotland, its mountains, lakes, and rivers; with descriptions of the principal railway, steamboat, and other routes, etc. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 472 p. il. and maps, cl., $1.50.

*Ward & Lock's science primers for the people: incl., Physical geography, by P. M. Duncan; Physiology, by W. B. Carpenter; Chemistry, by W. Odling; Botany, by G. I. Bettany. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 520 p. il. 18°, cl., 75 c.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs.* G: E. James.] City and suburban. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] 3-144 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs.* G: E. James.] City and suburban. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 4-144 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1623.) pap., 20 c.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price; *now* Mrs. G: E. James.] Missing—a young girl. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] 121 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 15.) pap., 25 c.

Warden, F., [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs.* G: E. James.] Nurse Revel's mistake: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 242 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 44.) pap., 30 c.

Warfel, J. F. Physiology outlined. Lebanon, O., March Bros., 1890. c. '85. 2-34 p. T. (School helps, no. 3.) cl., 25 c.; pap., 15 c.

Warman, E. B. The voice; how to train it; how to care for it: for ministers, lecturers, readers, actors, singers, teachers, and public speakers; il. by Marian Morgan Reynolds. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1890.] c. '89. 4-168 p. il. and por. O. cl., $2.

Pt. 1 treats of "The use and abuse of the vocal organs," and portrays vividly and accurately the functions of the human voice. Pt. 2 deals with the "Anatomy, hygiene, and physiology of the vocal organs," amply illustrated, giving a clear insight into the anatomy and physiology of the organs as related to the production of the voice, using as far as possible plain and familiar terms, rather than technical ones, to explain nature's methods in producing vocal tones. Pt. 3 considers the "Breathing and vocal exercises for the culture and development of the human voice," and is also elaborately illustrated by instructive diagrams regarding the interesting subject.

*Warner, Francis, *M.D.* A course of lectures on the growth and means of training the mental faculty; delivered in the University of Cambridge. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 15+222 p. 16°, cl., 90 c.

*Warner, H: E. Service of papers under the

New York code of civil procedure and statutes, with decisions from other states and appendix of forms. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 38+325 p. O. shp., $2.50.

Warren, D: M. Warren's new physical geography; by W: H. Brewer. Phil., Cowperthwait & Co., [1890.] c. 144 p. il. and map, F. cl., $1.50.

Essentially a new book prepared by Prof. W: H. Brewer, of Yale Univ., in which the facts and phenomena of the physical world are presented in the light of recent scientific investigations. The same methods of treatment are employed as have for more than thirty years maintained the popularity of the original treatise.

Warren, F. M. A primer of French literature. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. 6+250 p. D. cl., 75 c.

This outline of French literature is based on lectures given in the Johns Hopkins University, and has therefore certain definite needs of instruction in mind. The original notes have, however, been worked over, enlarged, and separated into paragraphs, and can, by omission or expansion, be made to serve as a statement of facts for any period desired.

***Warren**, *Rev.* I: Warren's table and formula book; cont. (in addition to the usual tables) an account of some physical and electrical units now in use among scientific men; important formulæ in algebra, mensuration, and trigonometry, with other valuable information. N.Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 128 p. 16°, pap., 30 c.; hf. roan., 50 c.

***Warren**, J. Collins, *M.D.* The healing of arteries after ligature in man and animals. N.Y., W: Wood & Co., 1890. 184 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.25.

***Warren**, S. Now and then. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1890. 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) pap., 20 c.

***Warren**, W: Life and memoirs of William Warren, the comedian; with a full account of his golden jubilee. Bost., Ja. Daly, 155 Franklin St., 1889. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

***Warvelle**, G: W. A treatise on the American law of vendor and purchaser of real property. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 2 v., 30+546; 547-1114 p. O. shp., $10.50.

***Washburn**, E. A., *D.D.* The social law of God: sermons on the ten commandments. *5th ed.*, with a sketch of the author's life and work. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 212 p. 12°, cl., *reduced to* $1.

Washburn, W T. Spring and summer; or, blushing hours. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. 409 p. S. cl., $1.25.

A collection of short poems.

***Washington**, G: The writings of George Washington, including his diary and correspondence; ed. by Worthington C. Ford. In 14 v. V. 5, 6 and 7. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. *ea.*, 8°, cl., $5.

***Washington**, G: The writings of George Washington, including his diary and correspondence; ed. by Worthington C. Ford. In 14 v. V. 8. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. 8°, cl., $5.

***Washington**. Constitution, with marginal notes and full index. Prepared by Andrew Woods. Seattle, The W: H. Hughes Co., prs., 1889. c. 37 leaves. 8°, pap., 75 c.

***Watkins**, H: W:, *D.D.* Modern criticism, considered in its relation to the Fourth Gospel. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1890. 540 p. 8°, (Bampton lectures, 1890.) cl., $5.

Watson, *Rev.* Rob. A. Judges and Ruth. N.Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1890. 4+424 p. D. (Expositor's Bible, 3d. ser.) cl., $1.50.

For notice setting forth the scope of the whole series, *see* P. W. "Weekly Record," Feb. 23, '88, [89.] This is the first issue of the new series (3d) for 1890. It will comprise 6 v.

***Watson**, *Rev.* R. G. Key to Lock's "Arithmetic for beginners." N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 240 p. 16°, cl., $2.25.

Wauters, A. J. Stanley's Emin Pasha expedition. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 14+378 p. por. il. and map, D. cl., $2.

Contains a résumé of the story of the Egyptian occupation of the Equatorial region, or Nile provinces of Eastern Soudan; of the career of Gordon Pasha; of the Mahdist war, and the fall of Khartoum; of the heroic and skilful tactics by which for more than eight years Emin Pasha sustained himself in the face of immensely superior hostile forces; and of his rescue by Stanley. Contains also geographical and ethnological information of great value. The Congo Free State is described, and the career of that remarkable native merchant, Tippoo Tib, is sketched with admirable clearness and interest.

***Way**, S: P. Sears genealogy: the descendants of Richard Sares (Sears), of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888; with an appendix containing some notices of other families by the name of Sears. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890. 677 p. 8°, cl., $5.

Way (The) to dance: a book which teaches the art of dancing without a master. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] 2-60 p. il. D. (S. and S. manual lib., no. 2.) pap., 10 c.

Way (The) to do magic: a complete exposé of the so-called black art. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] 2-60 p. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 3.) pap., 10 c.

Way (The) to write letters: containing instructions how to write letters on any subject. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] 2-56 p. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no 4.) pap., 10 c.

***Wayne** county, Michigan. Laws in force, with a schedule of acts relating to the city of Detroit, compiled and pub. by S. B. McCracken. Detroit, Raynor & Taylor, *prs.*, 1890. c. 100 p. S. cl., $1.

Weatherly, F: E. Nancy Lee. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1890.] no paging, il. obl. Fe. pap., 25 c.

A nautical poem, with characteristic il. in colors.

Webb, Britain R. A treatise on the law of record of title of real and personal property, with appendix giving the statutory provisions of the several states relating thereto, and approved forms for acknowledgments in each state. St. Louis, The Gilbert Book Co., 1890. c. 768 p. O. shp., $6.25

***Webb**, G: C. An abstract of Smith's mercantile law. Charlottesville, Va., Chronicle and C. M. Brand, *prs.*, [Anderson Bros.] 1890. c. 109 p. O. pap., $1.50.

***Webb**, *Mrs.* Pomponia; or, the gospel in Cæsar's household. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 384 p. il. 12°. cl., $1.

***Weber**, Alice. When I'm a man; or, little Saint Christopher. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1890. 190 p. 4°, cl., $2

Webster, D: Webster's address at the laying of the corner-stone of Bunker Hill monument; with a sketch of Webster's life. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. 5+23 p. D. (Annotated English classics.) pap., 10 c.

r, Noah. Webster's international dic-
ry of the English language: being the au-
ic edition of Webster's unabridged dic-
ry, comprising the issues of 1864, 1879
884; thoroughly *rev. and enl.* under the
vision of Noah Porter, D.D.; with a vo-
ious appendix. Springfield, Mass., G. &
lerriam & Co., 1890. c. '64, '90. 98+
+3 p. il. F. shp., $10; hf. tky. or hf. rus.,
o; full rus., $15; 2 v., shp., $12; 3 v., cl.,

n years a large corps of scholars have been at
the "Unabridged," re-editing it line by line, en-
t by new matter, eliminating old material and
g errors; the technical subjects have been trusted
nt specialists, who have brought them in line
more recent discoveries. The number of illus-
has been increased to nearly 4000, and about
is of them are entirely new. To allow for the
erial the page has been slightly enlarged and
ges added. The vocabularies, tables, etc., in the
: of the former editions have been perfected and
fully up to date. In its general aim and scope,
e ground-plan of construction, the present edi-
s not greatly vary from its predecessors. A val-
w article has been added on "Indo-Germanic
English," by August Fick. "The guide to pro-
on" shows in its synopsis of words differently
ced by different orthoëpists, the substitution of
recent authorities for the old ones, proving that
nt pronunciation is a digest of the researches of
logists of the world.

rburn, Alex. J. A popular treatise on
xtent and character of food adulterations.
., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1890.
p. O. (Bulletin no. 25.) pap.

ter, Prentiss. The law of citizenship his-
ully treated. Albany, N. Y., Matthew
er, 1890. 8°, shp., $4.

er, Sidney. Extradition; the right to de-
it, the enlargement of its jurisdiction and
nprovement of its methods. N. Y., Apple-
889. 31 p. 8°, pap., 40 c.

, A. R. Business law: a manual for schools
:olleges, and for every-day use. Bost.,
our Eaton, [1890.] c. '89. 144 p. O. qr.
$1.25.

, Emily Stuart. Twilight echoes: poems.
lo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1890. 168 p.
16°, cl., $1.

n, W: B. Economic and social history of
England, 1620–1789. Bost., Houghton,
n & Co., 1890. c. 2 v., 15+446; 432–
. D. cl., $4.50.

eeden, of Providence, the well-known manufact-
l writer on economic subjects, has here produced
f unusual value. It covers a new field of inquiry,
h now possesses a greater degree of interest than
ore for students of social and industrial questions.
a general history of New England, and touches
cal history only as this affects or is affected by its
d economic interests. But the peculiar elements
ttlement, colonization and development of New
give a somewhat unique character to these in-

ly notes of cases argued and determined
e supreme court of Penn., the county
s of Phila., and the United States district
:ircuit courts for the eastern district of
; by members of the bar. V. 24, May–
, 1889. Phil., Kay & Bro., 1889. c. '90.
14 p. O. shp., $5.

ly notes of cases argued and determined
e supreme court of Penn., the county
s of Phil., and the U. S. district and cir-
:ourts for the eastern district of Penn., by
bers of the bar. V. 25. Dec., 1889, to
, 1890. Phil., Kay & Bro., 1890. c. 15+
. O. shp., $5.

***Weidner, Revere Franklin.** Studies in the book: first series; cont. studies on the New Testament historical books, the general epistles, and the apocalypse, interleaved. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 120 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Weidner, Revere Franklin.** Studies in the book: second series; cont. studies on I. Thes., II. Thes., Gal., I. Cor., II. Cor. and Romans. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 12°, cl., $1.

***Weidner, R. F.** Studies in the Book: 3d ser., cont. studies on the later epistles of St. Paul, including Colossians, Ephesians, Philemon, Philippians, Hebrews, I. Timothy, Titus and II. Timothy. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 105 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Weir, Mariposa. A chase round the world; or, a detective by chance. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4–264 p. 1 il. D. (The secret service ser., no. 31.) pap., 25 c.

***Weloh, S: M.** Home history; recollections of Buffalo during the decade from 1830 to 1840; or, fifty years since; descriptive and illustrative, with incidents and anecdotes. Buffalo, N. Y., Peter Paul & Bro., 1890. 400 p. il. 12°, cl., $3.50; hf. mor., $5.

Wells, D: A. The decay of our ocean mercantile marine, its cause and its cure; will subsidizing ships bring back our foreign commerce and afford markets for the surplus products of our manufacturing industries? An address delivered before the Reform Club of New York, October 18, 1889. N. Y., The Reform Club, 12 E. 33d St., 1889. c. 2+48 p. D. (Reform Club ser., no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

Wells, D: A. The question of ships: the decay of our ocean mercantile marine—its cause and cure. [*Also,*] Shipping subsidies and bounties, by J: Codman. N. Y., G: Putnam's Sons, 1890. c. '89. 2+19 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 64.) pap., 25 c.

Wells, Kate Gannett. Two modern women: a novel. Phil., J: B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. 3–291 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Mrs. Stanton started life full of aspirations and original thought; found no response in her easy-going, well-to-do husband; set all her hopes upon her son, who disappointed her, and, instead of shining in social life, devoted himself wholly to philanthropy. Ruth Afton, a girl gifted with beauty, talent and energy, studies for the ministry and leads a wholly unselfish life, doing a vast amount of good. These two modern women are thrown together and their qualities ably contrasted. Theories on the labor question, the sufferings of the poor, socialism and kindred themes are exhaustively discussed.

Wells, Roger, *jr.*, *and* Kelly, J: W., *comps.* English-Eskimo and Eskimo-English vocabularies; preceded by ethnographical memoranda concerning the Arctic Eskimos in Alaska and Siberia, by J: W. Kelly. Wash., D. C., Government Pr. Office, 1890. 4–72 p. O. (Bureau of Educ. circular of information, no. 2, 1890.) pap.

Welsh, Alfred H. A digest of English and American literature. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1890. c. 5+378 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Like his former books, this one grew out of Prof. Welsh's experience as a teacher. He prepared it because he believed that such a compendium would be useful to the student of English literature, and would facilitate the labors of the instructor. It is a condensed parallel view of history and literature in England and the United States from the time of the Roman invasion down to the present; and it may be used by the student in connection either with lectures by the teacher or with

a text-book, such as the author's "Development of English literature and language."

Wenckebach, Carla. Deutsche literaturgeschichte auf kulturhistorischer grundlage; for universities, colleges, and academies. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1890. c. 15+95 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 50 c.

A history of German literature in German; divided into three periods from the beginning of German literature to the present.

Wendel, F. C. H. History of Egypt. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. c. 158 p. map, T. (History primers.) cl., 45 c.

Treats of the history of ancient Egypt from the earliest times to the conquest by Alexander the Great. In preparing the little book, the author's object has been twofold: First, to give to American readers a brief account of Egyptian history, which would be as reliable as the present state of Egyptological science permits; and second, to create a deeper interest in the study of ancient Egypt.

Wentworth, G. A. A school algebra. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. 5+362 p. D. hf. leath., $1.25.

Wentworth, Walter. The drifting island; or, the slave hunters of the Congo; a sequel to "Kibboo Ganey; or the lost chief of the Copper Mountain." Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890. c. 4-331 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Masters Bob Laurie and Ted Leslie, with their uncle Col. Leslie and "Nap," the faithful negro servant, who is discovered to be the great African king "Kibboo Ganey," are again the heroes of an interesting volume of adventures. Africa is again invaded, and descriptions given of the people, country, etc., intermingled with a great many thrilling incidents of travel.

Werner, E., [*pseud.* for E. Burstenbinder.] His word of honor (*Flammenzeichen*); tr. from the German. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 5-284 p. 1 il. D. (Primrose ed., no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

***Wernse, W: F.,** *ed.* The American law digest and legal directory. Pt. 1st contains a summary of the most important branches of the commercial law of the several states of this Union, and its territories, revised to date of issue, with references to authorities where accessible, [etc.] Pt. 2d, legal directory [etc.] 1889-1890. N. Y. and St. Louis, W: F. Wernse & Co., [1889.] c. 71+952+50 p. O. shp., $5.

Wesley, C: Jesus, lover of my soul; il. by L: K. Harlow. Bost., L: Prang & Co., [1890.] c. '89. no paging, obl. Tt. pap., 50 c.

The well-known hymn, il. in monochrome and pen drawing; a souvenir.

Wesselhoeft, Lily F. The winds, the woods and the wanderer: a fable for children. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890. c. 2-298 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The author has aimed to depict an artistic temperament that is misunderstood by the practical natures by which it is surrounded. Edmund Merton's troubles all come from his love of drawing pictures. To make him practical his uncle sends him to work on a farm. Edmund runs away from the farmer, ships on a sailing vessel, is almost lost at sea, but finally comes to land. In the course of his wanderings he meets an Indian boy with the same artistic temperament as himself, and a strong sympathy grows up between them. The forest trees talk together, as did the birds and animals in the author's other books.

***West, Maria A.** The romance of missions in the land of Ararat; with an introd. by Mrs. Charles. *7th ed.* with map and index. Bost., J. J. Arakelyan, 148 and 150 Pearl St., 1890. 133 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***West Virginia.** Acts of the legislatnre at its 19th regular session, commencing Jan. 9, 1889, and extra session commencing Jan. 15, 1890. Charleston, W. Va., Moses W. Donnally, *pub. pr.*, (for sale by the Sec. of State,) 1889-90. *no c. 145+6+147-657+36* p. O. hf. shp., *$1.50.*

***West Virginia.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, Jan. and June terms, 1889, by Alfred Caldwell, att'y gen. and ex-off. rep. V. 32. Charleston, West Va. Pr. Co., 1889. c. 24+649+36 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***West Virginia.** *Supreme ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases at the Sept. and fall special terms of 1889 and the Jan. and spring special terms of 1890, by Alfred Caldwell, Att'y-Gen. and ex. off. rep. V. 33. Charleston, West Va., Pr. Co., 1890. c. 11+5-32+797+46 p. O. shp., $4.50.

Westall, W: Strange crimes. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] 5-256 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 94.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Embraces the stories of thirteen notorious crimes.

Westall, W: Strange crimes. N. Y., G: Munro [J: W. Lovell Co., 1890.] 8-256 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1431.) pap., 20 c.

***Westbrook, Mary.** Rachel Du Mont: a brave little maid of the revolution: a true story of the burning of Kingston, N.Y., by the British in 1777; for girls and boys and older people. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890. 100 p. il. sq. 8°, hf. cl., $1.50.

***Westcott, B. F.** From strength to strength: three sermons on stages in a consecrated life. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 58 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Westhall, C:** The modern method of training for running, walking, rowing, boxing, football, lawn tennis, etc., including hints on exercise, diet, clothing, etc. *New ed. rev.* to date. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 152 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

Westminster question book: international series, 1891: a manual for teachers and older scholars. V. 17. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1890.] c. 3-192 p. map., T. bds., 15 c.

Contains the full lesson text of all the year's lessons, with the special temperance lessons; notes on the same; golden texts; home readings for every day of the year; questions on lessons; catechism questions; practical teachings, etc.

Weyman, Stanley J. The house of the wolf: a romance. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 5+278 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A modern English version of a curious French memoir or fragment of autobiography, apparently written about the year 1620 by Anne, Vicomte de Caylus. While the story is in a measure historical its human interest is its chief attraction. It tells a graphic tale of life in the 16th and 17th centuries.

Wharton, Grace *and* Philip. The queens of society. *New Lib. ed.* Phil., Porter & Coates, [1890.] 2 v., 2-451; 2-439 p. por. il. O. cl., $5; hf. cf., $8. *Large-paper ed.*, 4 v., $20.

This new ed. is beautifully illustrated with 18 photogravures.

Wharton, Grace *and* Philip. The wits and beaux of society. *New Lib. ed.* Phil., Porter & Coates, [1890.] 2 v., 2-395; 2-396 p. por. il. O. cl., $5; hf. cf., $8. *Large-paper ed.*, 4 v., $20.

Illustrated with 20 photogravures.

***Wharton, H. M.,** *D.D.* Pulpit, pew and platform. Balt., Md., Wharton, Barron & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Wharton, H. M.,** *D.D.* Wharton's gospel talks. Balt., Md., Wharton, Barron & Co., 1890. 12°. cl., $1.

***Wharton, Morton Bryan,** *D.D.* Famous women of the New Testament: a series of popular lectures delivered in the First Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1890. 340 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Wheelbarrow, [*pseud.* for M. M. Trumbull.] Wheelbarrow articles and discussions on the labor question, including the controversy with Lyman J. Gage on the ethics of the Board of Trade, and the controversy with Hugh O. Pentecost and others on the single tax question. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1890. 303 p. por. D. cl., $1.

These articles were written by a man who has worked for years as an unskilled laborer—hence he knows from experience the sufferings and hardships workingmen have to endure.

Wheeler, A. C., ["Nym Crinkle," *pseud.*] The Toltec cup: a romance of immediate life in New York City. N. Y., Lew Vanderpoole Pub. Co., [162 Times Bldg.,] 1890. 2-333 p. D. pap., 75 c.

In 1862 an advertisement appeared in the New York *Herald* offering $500 reward for a Toltec cup of unique design which had been lost or stolen. A New York detective begins a search for this cup which takes him into almost every spot in New York City and enables the author to describe every phase of life, especially among the lower classes. A special feature is made of the New York draft riots of 1863. The chapters devoted to O'Reardon's Terrace and its surroundings accurately paint low life in the metropolis. An element of romance neatly strings together this collection of facts about New York City.

***Wheeler,** Everett P. The modern law of carriers; or, the limitation of the common-law, liability of common carriers under the law-merchant, statutes and special contracts. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1890. c. 48+392 p. O. shp., $4.

***Wheeler,** H. N. Answers to Wheeler's "Second lessons in arithmetic." Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 16°, pap., *net*, 20 c.

***Wheeler,** J. Talboys. Indian history, Asiatic and European. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8+125 p. 18°, cl., 35 c.

Wheelock, Lucy *and* Mosher, Julia H., *eds.* Child songs, collected by Boston Primary Union. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, [1890.] c. 32 p. S. pap., 15 c.

Where fancy dwells. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, [1890.] no paging, il. T. pap., 50 c.

Poetical selections; il. in monotints.

***Whibley,** L. Political parties in Athens during the Peloponnesian war. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 6+141 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

Whipple, H. B., *D. D.* Five sermons. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1890. c. 4-131 p. S. cl., $1.

The Bishop of Minnesota delivered these five sermons during 1888 and 1889 on special occasions, such as the opening services of the General Convention, Oct. 2, 1889; the Faribault celebration of the centennial of the inauguration of George Washington; the second annual meeting of the Missionary Council in Washington, D. C., etc.

Whistler, J. McNeill. The gentle art of making enemies. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [1890.] c. 12+292 p. O. cl., $2. *Ed. de luxe* limited to 300 copies, $10.

In this volume Mr. Whistler has collected the records of his controversies with various eminent persons with whom during an eventful life he has come in collision. For the last twenty years there has been contention in the realms of art, and in certain domains of literature contiguous thereto between the old order and the new, and Mr. Whistler has been foremost on the side of the new artistic departures. Mr Whistler is a fighter and a brilliant wit and may claim rare merit as a writer on art and a critic of contemporary artists. He lacks tolerance and charity, but has the courage of his opinions. His famous "Ten o'clock" lecture included in this volume is a calmer utterance proving him a man of artistic genius and strong enthusiasm. The publication is a gem of dainty book-making, printed on fine paper with wide margins and decorations consisting chiefly of Mr. Whistler's sign-manual, the butterfly.

Whitaker, Jos. An almanack for 1890; cont. an account of astronomical and other phenomena, a large amount of information respecting the government finances, population, commerce, and general statistics of the British Empire throughout the world, with some notice of other countries, etc., etc. N. Y., [Scribner & Welford,] 1890. 728 p. D. cl., $1.

Whitby, Beatrice. The awakening of Mary Fenwick. N. Y., G. Munro, [1890.] 4-330 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1264.) pap., 20 c.

Whitby, Beatrice. Part of the property. N. Y., Appleton, 1890. 2-312 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 59.) cl. 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

The heroine is an orphan who has lived entirely, during the first eighteen years of her life, with her governess in a small English town. On her nineteenth birthday her grandfather, who has always provided for her, but never visited her, sends for her, to become an inmate of his elegant home. His right-hand man is his step-son Jocelyn, and it soon becomes apparent that he has plans for Margaret, his grandchild, in which Jocelyn is concerned. There is a love-story, which does not always run smoothly, misunderstandings and a tragedy.

White, *Mrs.* B. A., ["Didama," *pseud.*] Richmond and way stations, '61 and '64. Bellingham, Mass., Mrs. B. A. White, 1889. c. 54 p. D. pap., 25 c.

The story of William G. Warren, a soldier of the 15th Regiment Mass. Vol., given from his own letters.

***White,** E. Christ and his times: addressed to the diocese of Canterbury in his second visitation, by E. White, Archbishop. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 240 p. 12°, cl., $2.

White, Eliza Orne. Miss Brooks: a story. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890. c. 2-283 p. D. cl., $1.

Miss White is the author of "A Browning courtship." She offers in the present work a charming character novel of a typical Boston girl. "Miss Brooks" has her limitations, but within them she is a most admirable character, and certainly most admirably drawn. Her love for Boston and her own family, her belief that life is not worth living outside of Boston, all play a prominent part in her engagement to a man of brains and wealth, who does not share her prejudices. The story is unusually fresh and clever.

White, Matthew, *jr.* Eric Dane; or, the football of fortune. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] c. 218 p. il. S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

White, Sallie Joy. Cookery in the public schools. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 173 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

This is (1) An outline history of the origin and growth of the movement for the industrial education of girls. (2) An argument for the usefulness of public cooking-schools pointed by many instances of the good they have done in Boston. (3) An appeal for the adoption of the school-kitchen by every city and town in the country. (4) A course of cooking lessons based upon those given in the Boston schools. These lessons include not only the how but the why of a great many things. They inculcate the necessity of personal cleanliness, economy and attractive service.

White, *Rev.* W. P., *ed.* Handbook of the Presbyterian church in the United States of America for 1890. N. Y., W. B. Ketcham, [1890.] 4-93 p. por. D. pap., *net*, 30 c.

A full list of foreign missionaries and the missionary teachers under the Home Board, with their addresses corrected to date, is given. Also valuable information as to the next General Assembly, and a list of the ministers in connection with the church, with their post-office address.

White House (The) gift book. N. Y., Worthington Co., [1890.] c. 3-192 p. por., il. Q. bds., $1.25.

Pictures and short poems and stories. Opens with portraits and brief biographies of the presidents.

White, *Mrs.* Caroline Earle. Love in the trop-

ics: a romance of the South seas. Phil., J: B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. 1+150 p. D. cl., $1.

This is, as the title sets forth, a love-tale of the tropics, into which are interwoven many good descriptions of tropical life and the strange habits and manners of the people.

Whiting, C: E. The first music reader. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., [1889.] c. 112 p. il. D. (Public school music course.) bds., 25 c.

The Public School Music Course consists of a series of music readers in seven books, forming a complete course of instruction from primary to high-school grades. Six oft he readers are here recorded; the seventh "Part song and chorus book— a high-school music reader," will be issued shortly. Each book, except the seventh, introduces appropriate studies in rudiments and reviews all that precedes. Each of the first four books contains a large number of carefully graded, interesting exercises, illustrative of the principles as they are introduced; each makes use of the time-names, breathing marks, music ladder, and all devices which tend to assist the teacher. The fifth and sixth books contain a great variety of solfeggios, part songs, anthems, hymn tunes, etc.

Whiting, C: E. The second music reader. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1890. c. '89. 112 p. il. D. (Public school music course.) bds., 25 c.

Whiting, C: E. The third music reader. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. 112 p. D. (Public school music course.) bds., 25 c.

Whiting, C: E. The fourth music reader. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. 112 p. D. (Pub-school music course.) bds., 25 c.

Whiting, C: E. The fifth music reader. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. 112 p. D. (Public school music course.) bds., 25 c.

Whiting, C: E. The sixth music reader. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. 256 p. D. (Public school music course.) bds., 54 c.

***Whitman**, C: Sidney, and **Wilkinson**, Ernest. Notes on patents. Wash., D. C., Whitman & Wilkinson, 1890. c. 32 p. Tt. pap., *gratis*.

Whitney, *Mrs.* A. D. T. Ascutney street: a neighborhood story. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 2+259 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The lesson Mrs. Whitney teaches in this bright story is "that reality, sincerity, unselfishness and noble aspiration make life not only worth living, but infinitely more sane and beautiful than low aims and pretence can make it." A pretentious little street in a New England town is the scene. The dwellers in the pretentious little houses in Ascutney Street are the characters. The bright dialogue, the author's keen wit and insight are the chief attractions in a delightful story.

Whitney, A. E. Landlord and tenant. Chic., The S. W. Roth Printing and Stationery Co., 1890. c. 24 p. T. pap., 15 c.

Whitney, Ja. A. A word to the orthodox, *in re* a current controversy. N. Y., Tibbals Book Co., 1889, [1890.] 3-18 p. D. pap., 10 c.

***Whiton**, Ja. Morris. New points to old texts. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 255 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Whittaker's churchman's almanac: the Protestant Episcopal almanac and parochial list for 1890. *36th year.* N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1889.] 314 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Whittier**, J: Greenleaf. Legends and lyrics from the poetic works of J. G. Whittier. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 208 p. 16°, cl., $1

Whittier, J: Greenleaf. Whittier gems; il. by L: K. Harlow. Bost., S: E. Cassino, [De Wolfe, Fiske & Co.,] 1889. c. '88. no paging, por., obl. D. cl., or, antique pap., tied with ribbons, $2.50.

Six photo-etchings and six pages of selections from *Whittier*; with a portrait.

Whittlesey, Mills, *and* Jamieson, A. F., *comps.* Harmony in praise. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1890. c. 3+109 p. O. cl., $1.05.

A collection of devotional rather than doctrinal hymns, for the requirements of worship in the home, the school, and the college. The aim has been to select gems of sacred song. Around each tune are grouped four hymns.

Widdicombe, T. C. Science versus religion, or, the conflict between reason and superstition. N. Y., The Truth Seeker Co., [1890.] 16 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Wide-awake stories for the young. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1890.] no paging, il. O. bds., 75 c.

Simple verses and stories in large type; every other page a full-p. picture.

Wider hope (The): essays and strictures on the doctrine and literature of future punishment, by F: W: Farrar, E. H. Plumptre, D.D., and others, with a paper "On the supposed Scriptural expression for eternity," by T: De Quincey; and a bibliographical appendix of recent works on eschatology as contained in the British Museum. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1890. 11+436 p. D. cl., $1.25.

De Quincey's article was first published in *The Instructor*, in 1853. In 1857 Canon Farrar preached his five sermons on eternal hope. The most noteworthy comment they called out was a group of essays and strictures, contributed by a number of eminent writers, clerical and lay, to the pages of *The Contemporary Review*. From these pages James Hogg has edited the present volume.

Wiechmann, Ferdinand G. Sugar analysis: for refineries, sugar-houses, experimental stations, etc.; and as a handbook of instruction in schools of chemical technology. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890. c. 8+187 p. O. cl., $2.50; interleaved, $3.50.

Within the past few years so many changes have been made in the older methods of sugar analysis, and so many new methods devised and researches of importance to sugar chemistry accomplished, that a concise treatise embodying these changes is most desirable and timely. A list of books and of periodical literature bearing on sugar analysis is appended.

***Wiggin**, Kate Douglas. A summer in a cañon. *New cheaper ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. il. 16°, $1.25.

Wiggin, Kate Douglas. Timothy's quest: a story for anybody, young or old, who cares to read it. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 201 p. S. cl., $1.

The "quest" of Timothy, a boy of ten or twelve years, is for a mother for a little girl who has been his companion in the establishment of a wretched baby-farmer. They run away with a dog, and this book tells the story of their experiences and success. It is bright, humorous and touching, and cannot fail to be read with eager interest.

Wiggin, Kate Douglas, *and* Smith, Nora A. The story hour: a book for the home and the kindergarten. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 185 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A number of short stories by Mrs. Wiggin and her sister that will enlist the hearty interest of readers of a tender age.

Wiggs, Anna Oldfield. Hayne Home. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. 4-336 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 122.) pap., 25 c.

Hayne Home was a beautiful homestead lying in the northern part of Kentucky, near the Ohio shore. The scenes enacted here related chiefly to love and marriage.

***Wilberforce**, H. W. W. Lawn tennis; with a chapter for ladies by Mrs. Hillyard. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. 12°, (Manuals for sports.) cl., 50 c.

Wilbor, Elsie M., *ed.* Delsarte recitation-book and directory. N. Y., Edgar S. Werner, 1890. c. '89. 15+302 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Every piece has been chosen for its special fitness for

on. They consist of 82 recitations in prose and ranging from simple childish pieces to the more ic ones. The book gets its name from several fa- pieces of Delsarte's, from an epigram on every page ting or stating some point in the Delsarte system, fine medallion portrait of Delsarte embossed on er and from illustrations, pantomimes, and analy- ording to Delsartean principles.

ur, *Mrs.* R. M. Dorothy. Phil., Ameri- Baptist Pub. Soc., 1890. 192 p. 12°, cl.,

e, *Lady.* Ancient cures, charms, and es of Ireland: contributions to Irish lore. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 12°, cl., 5.

r, Burt G., *M.D.* Health notes for stu- s. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., G: P. Put- 's Sons, 1890. c. '83, '89. 75 p. T. pap.,

ler, S. Fanny G. Boston girls at home and ad. Bost., Ja. H. Earle, 1890. 346 p. il cl., $1.50.

nson, J. A. A real Robinson Crusoe: g the story of the strange yet true experi- s of a company of castaways on a Pacific nd; ed. from the survivor's own narrative. t., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. 3+339 p.). cl., $1.25.

story is vouched for as true in every particular. e story of the experiences of a party of six casta- four men and two women—on a South Pacific Of the six, five were simply aristocratic do- s. One alone had brains, cleverness, ingenuity itude. The story of what he accomplished with axe as his aid is simply marvellous.

inson, Spenser. The brain of an army: a ular account of the German general staff. ., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., 75 c.

ard, Ashton R. A legislative handbook, ing to the preparation of statutes; with a ter on the publication of statutes. Bost., ghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 281 p. 12°, *net*, $1.50.

ox, G. B., *D.D.* The pastor amidst his . N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1890.] -186 p. D. cl., $1.

asure-house of practical suggestions on the whole f pastoral duties, drawn from many years of ex e and observation. It is unique in interest and or theological students and young pastors.

ox, G. B. The prodigal son: a monograph, an excursus on Christ as a public teacher. ., American Tract Soc., [1890.] c. 2-). D. cl., 80 c.

dy of the parable of the "Prodigal son." By the r of pastoral theology and special studies in Chi- eological Seminary.

y, H. A synopsis of the genus Arthonia. Bedford, Mass., H. Willey, 1890. 6+60 p. ap., $1.50.

ams, C. J. B., *M.D.*, and C: T., *M.D.* Pul- ary consumption; its etiology, pathology, treatment; with an analysis of 1000 cases emplify its duration and modes of arrest. *. enl.* and rewritten by Dr. C: T. Williams. ., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 20+ p. 8°, cl., $5.

ams, C. T. Extracts from various Greek ors. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. map, cl., *net*, $1.

ams, G. H. Elements of crystallography. ., H: Holt & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., net, 5.

ms, H. L., *ed.* Ruy Blas; or, the king's : a historical romance; founded on the a by Victor Hugo. N. Y., F. Warne & 1889. 4-189 p. S. pap., 30 c.

*Williams, J. Haynes. Fontainebleau; 15 photogravures after the pictures of J. Haynes-Williams; with an introduction by F: Wedmore. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 4°, cl., *net*, $15. [Edition limited to 150 copies.]

Williams, J: L. & Son, *comp.* 1890 manual of investments: important facts and figures regarding Southern investment securities. Richmond, Va., J: L. Williams & Son, [1890.] 344 p. O. cl., limited ed., $2.

The railroad reports are worthy of special attention, bringing information down to March, April, and May, 1890, and giving a clear idea of the general physical and financial condition of the roads. Through this manual the public gets this information some six months in advance of its publication by other leading railroad authorities.

*Williams, Montagu. Leaves of a life: reminiscences. *16th thousand.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 374 p. 12°, pap., 75 c.

*Williams, Montagu. The reminiscences of Mr. Montagu Williams. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 2 v., 8°, cl., $7.50.

Williams, *Mrs.* M. C. Won on the homestretch: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 2-236 p. D. (Select ser., no. 60.) pap., 25 c.

*Williams, R. O. Our dictionaries, and other English language topics. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Williams, U. Mattieu. The chemistry of iron and steel making, and of their practical uses. Phil., J B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 8°, cl., $3.

Willis, W. G., *and* Green, *Mrs.* Whose hand? or, the mystery of No Man's Heath. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. 4-279 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 130.) pap., 25 c.

*Willis, the pilot; a sequel to the "Swiss Family Robinson;" tr. from the best original editions, by H: Frith. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 295 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Willoughby, W: F. Child labor. [*Also*] Child labor, by Miss Clare de Graffenried. N. Y., American Economic Assoc., [John Murphy & Co.,] 1890. 3-149 p. O. (Publications of the American Economic Assoc., v. 5, no. 2.) pap., 75 c.

The two papers contained in this monograph were written in competition for a prize offered by Mrs. John Armstrong Chanler (Amélie Rives), for the best essay on the subject of child labor.

Willoughby, Westel W. The Supreme court of the United States; its history and influence in our constitutional system. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1890. c. 4+124 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, extra, v. 7.) cl., $1.25.

The work is both historical and legal, and, presenting as it does the first systematic treatment of the history and nature of the powers of the most original portion of our political structure, it will be of interest and importance to the lawyer as well as to the student of constitutional history and the philosophy of government. What Cooley, Von Holst and Hare have done in the statement of the laws and principles by which this court is governed, is here attempted in the narration of its history, and the exposition of the practical part played by the Supreme Court in the administration of Federal affairs.

Wilson, *Mrs.* A. W. Letters from the Orient to her daughters at home. Nashville, Tenn., Pub. House of the M. E. Church, South, 1890. c. 2-253 p. il. D. cl., $1.

These letters give a most satisfactory view of oriental life, of the needs of the heathen world, and of the character of missionary service

*Wilson, *Sir* Charles. Lord Clive. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 227 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

*Wilson, *Rev.* D. M., *ed.* First Church, Quincy; a memorial of the celebration of the 250th anniversary of this church. Bost., Damrell & Upham, 1890. 159 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Wilson, *Mrs.* E. C. A royal hunt: a story of Huguenot emigration. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1890.] c. 7+394 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The tale centres in a large family of children, among whom the little girl Nannette is the most lovable, though all are interesting. The book gives us a glimpse of the cruel dragonnade system, when squads of dragoons were quartered on Huguenot families for the purpose of compelling them to recant their faith. Nannette's fearlessness of the captain of these dragoons, and her influence over him, is a most charming feature of the story.

Wilson, E: L. In Scripture lands: new views of sacred places; il. by the author. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1890. c. 16+386 p. il. O. cl., $3.50.

"The feeling of personal want for such a book as 'In Scripture lands" was the first incentive toward its production. I wanted to see pictures of the places made sacred by Scriptural history which were not idealized by the pencils of those whose sympathy with art too often rode over truth. I wanted to see such pictures accompanied by descriptions free from either the shallow sentiment of the superficial tourist, the narrowness of the enthusiast or the arbitrariness of denominationalism. I likewise wanted them connected with data and textual references which should give me helpful hints for the further study and enjoyment of the events that have made the Scripture lands the most interesting of any in the world."—*Author's Preface.*

Wilson, G. H., *comp.* The musical year-book of the United States. V. 7, Season of 1889–1890. Bost., G. H. Wilson, 152 Tremont St., [1890.] c. 131 p. sq. S. pap., $1.

A record of the music publicly performed in the United States during the past year.

*Wilson, W. D., *D.D.* American church law. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1889. 66 p. 8°, flex. cl., 75 c.

*Wilson, *Rev.* W. D. Miracles in nature and revelation, and especially the great miracle of our Lord's resurrection from the dead. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890. 42 p. 12°, pap. 15 c.

Wilson, Woodrow. The state and federal governments of the United States: a brief manual for schools and colleges. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. 131 p. D. cl., 50 c.

This is one chapter—the longest—extracted from a volume which Mr. Wilson has just published, entitled "The state, elements of historical and practical politics."

Wiltse, Sara E., *comp.* Kindergarten stories and morning talks. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. 8+212 p. D. cl., 85 c.

*Winn, R. G. Allanson. Boxing. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. il. 12°, (Manuals of sports.) cl., 50 c.

Winship, Albert E. The shop. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1890.] c. '89. 3–80 p. D. cl., 60 c.

The author is editor of the *Journal of Education.* The aim of the papers included in this volume on the workshop and its workers is "simply to call attention to the possibilities and probabilities of social, home, church, and political reform, through a keener appreciation and better appropriation of the labor-life of the people."

*Winship, R: C. Directory of members of the Philadelphia bar, 1890. Phil., W: F. Murphy's Sons, *printers*, [1889.] c. 72 p. Fe. cl., 5 c.

Winslow, G: W., *comp.* Bible selections and responsive readings, for use in schools; with an introduction by Rev. Jos. T. Duryea, D.D. Bost., C: H. Kilborn, 1889. c. 16+326 p. S. cl., 60 c.

The advantage of this book may be seen at once. It saves time for the teacher, gives a new selection for every morning, is strictly non-sectarian, and everything not suited to children has been carefully omitted.

Winslow, Margaret E. Maurizio's boyhood; or, all for Christ: a tale of modern martyrdom. Phil., Presbyterian Bd. of Pub., [1890.] c. '89. 2–278 p. S. cl., $1.

Said to be a true story. An account of Protestant missionary work in Italy in our own day. Maurizio leaves the Roman Church and suffers greatly in asserting his opinions.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard.] Dinna forget. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] 6–214 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 60.) pap., 30 c.

The usual love-story of English fashionable life, with a soldier hero.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] He went for a soldier. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] c. 144 p. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 19.) pap., 25 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard.] He went for a soldier. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 4–144 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1667.) pap., 20 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard.] Mrs. Bob. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 296 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1246.) pap., 20 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard.] The other man's wife: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 3+304 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 117.) pap., 50 c.

The wife of Major Dennis was a former playmate of Jack Trevor's when he lived in Blankhampton. Later the Major exchanged in the Fighting Fifteenth, and Jack renewed the former intimacy with Mrs. Dennis. At a juncture where the pair are very much in love, a strange woman appears on the scene. A vendetta follows, and the unexpected terminates a romantic and rather sensational story. By the author of "Bootle's baby."

*Wisconsin lawyers' diary for 1890; ed. by C. L. Powers. Milwaukee, J. H. Yewsdale & Sons Co., *prs.*, [1889.] c. 66 p. D. cl., $1.50; leath., $2; mor., $2.50.

Contains rules of practice in Wisconsin supreme court; district ct. of U. S., circuit and county courts, and other information. Published annually.

*Wisconsin. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, with tables of cases and principal matters; F: E. Conover, off. rep. V. 74, Feb. 19–Nov. 5, 1889. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 43+722 p. O. shp., $2.75.

*Wisconsin. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases with tables of cases and principal matters. F: K. Conover, off. rep. V. 75, Nov. 5, 1889–Feb. 25, 1890. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890, c. 26+725 p. O. shp., $2.75.

Wise, T: J., *ed.* A bibliography of the writings in prose and verse of John Ruskin, LL.D. In 4 pts. Pts. 1–2. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. 32; 33–64 p. Q. pap., *ea.*, 50 c.

Witty sayings selected from all sources. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1890.] c. 2–187 p. il. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

*Wolf, Edmund Jacob, *D.D.* The Lutherans in America: a story of struggle, progress, influence, and marvellous growth; with an introduction by H: E. Jacobs, D.D. N. Y., J. A. Hill & Co., 44 E. 14th St., 1889. 544 p. il. and por. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $2.75; hf. mor., $3.50; full mor., $4.50.

*Wolff, H: W. Rambles in the Black Forest. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 331 p. 12°, cl., $2.50.

Wolff, Julius. Fifty years, three months, two days: a tale of the Neckar Valley; from the 15th German ed. by W. H: Winslow and Elizabeth R. Winslow. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1890.] c. tr. 291 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The somewhat enigmatical title is soon explained by the course of the narration. In the middle ages there was in Germany a law called *Das Recht der Hagestolze* (which is the title of the German original), whereby a man, attaining the age of fifty years, three months and two days, without having entered into the bonds of matrimony, was deprived of the right to devise his estate (except such part as was entailed), which was confiscate at his death to the Prince Palatine. In Wolff's charming tale the old bachelor, Hans von Steinach, has almost reached this fatal age, when his brothers and their wives enter into a plot to get him married to a charming widow with whose family there had been a feud. Other interests are opposed, but the plot at last proves successful.

***Wolff, Julius.** Die pappenheimer: reiterlied. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 343 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Wolff, Julius. The robber count: a story of the Hartz country; from the 23d German ed., by W. H: Winslow and Elizabeth R. Winslow. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1890. c. tr. 2+326 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The scene is in that beautiful and picturesque region of the Hartz Mountains dominated by the Brocken. The time is during the imprisonment of Pope John XXII. at Avignon, and the motive lies in the great struggle between the gallant and noble Albrecht von Regenstein, known by his enemies as "the Robber Count," and the ambitious Bishop of Halberstadt for supremacy in the Hartz country. It is a story full of poetry, charm and adventure.

Wolff, Julius. The saltmaster of Lüneburg; from the 21st German ed., by W: H: and Elizabeth R. Winslow. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1890.] c. 2+395 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The scene is laid in the famous city of Lüneburg about the middle of the fifteenth century during the reign of Frederick III., and the story of the great struggle between the wealthy burghers and the grasping Lord of the Land is most graphically related. The book overflows with quaint and fascinating descriptions of the manners and customs of the mediæval city of the Coopers and Vintners and Furriers and Shoemakers Guilds; and through the whole run the silver and golden threads of a double romance. There are many humorous incidents and here and there occur the lyric gems for which the author is noted.

***Wolgemuth, C. H.** The carpenter and builder's ready reckoner: a short and practical system of estimating quantities of material and prices. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1890. 128 p. 16°, flex. leatherette, $1.

***Wolley, C. Phillipps.** Snap: a legend of the Lone Mountain; il. by H. G. Willink. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Wollstonecraft, Mary.** A vindication of the rights of woman; with strictures on political and other subjects. *New ed.*, with introd. by Mrs. H: Fawcett. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 8°, cl., $2.

Wood, H. F. The night of the 3d ult. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1890.] 320 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 118.) pap., 50 c.

A murder committed in a cheap lodging-house near Seven Dials, London, on the 3d of June, is the motive. The murdered man was evidently well-born—his aristocratic appearance having gained him the sobriquet of "H. R. H." from the inmates of the house. A great deal of clever detective work is shown, and some startling family secrets brought to light in the course of the narrative.

Wood, H. F. The night of the 3d ult. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1890.] 2-320 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1595.) pap., 20 c.

Wood, Helen F., Waithman, Helen Maud, *and* Dawson, Ethel. The beautiful world; and other poems. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1890.] no paging, il. obl. D. cl., $3.

Pictures and poems in monotints, printed by Nister.

Wood, Helen J., Hoyer, M. A., Butt, Geraldine, [*and others.*] Jack Frost and other stories; with color drawings by J: Lawson, and monochrome vignettes, by R. A. Bell. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1890.] no paging, obl., $1.50.

Full page pictures in colors of children at play, animals, etc., with many small pictures in black-and-white, adorn an exceptionally attractive text. A book for little children. Printed by Nister.

Wood, H: Edward Burton. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890. c. 4-299 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The scene is Bar Harbor. Many of the characters introduced argue for different systems of theology. Socialism also plays a part. Edward Burton belongs to the preachers of the love of God. He is hopeful and satisfied that the world is a good place to live in if we live rightly and according to orthodox lines of thought. Author of the "Natural law in the business world."

Wood, *Mrs.* H: Danesbury House. N. Y., G: Munro, [1890.] 5-254 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1265.) pap., 20 c.

Wood, *Mrs.* H: The house of Halliwell. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1890.] 2-440 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 130.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

One of the first stories written by Mrs. Henry Wood; only now for the first time published.

Wood, Jerome Ja. The wilderness and the rose: a story of Michigan. Hudson, Mich., Wood Book Co., 1890. c. 133 p. D. cl., $1.

Michigan life half a century ago is the subject; scenes and incidents of pioneer life are depicted in the narrative.

***Wood, J. T.** Modern discoveries on the site of ancient Ephesus: by-paths of Bible knowledge, v. 14. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 128 p., il. 12°, cl., $1.

Wood, *Rev.* Theodore. The Rev. J. G. Wood, his life and work. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1890.] 5-318 p. por. O. cl., $2.50.

The subject of this biography is the celebrated English writer on natural history who died in 1889. His son, who writes this work, says: "I have endeavored to describe his three-fold work as clergyman, author, and lecturer, and at the same time to give a short account of his public and private life from his early boyhood to the closing days of his life."

Woodberry, G: E: The North Shore watch, and other poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 2-123 p. D. hf. cl., $1.25.

Many of these poems appeared in periodicals, attracting considerable attention. "My country," which was published in the *Atlantic Monthly* for July, 1887, was loudly praised for its patriotism and the beauty of its construction. Mr. Woodberry is the author of "Edgar Allan Poe" in the *American men of letters series.*

Woodberry, G: E: Studies in letters and life. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. c. 4+296 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Essays reprinted from the *Atlantic Monthly* and *The Nation.* Their subjects are: Landor; Crabbe; On the promise of Keats; Illustrations of idealism; Remarks on Shelley; Some actors' criticisms on Othello, Iago and Shylock; Sir George Beaumont, Coleridge and Wordsworth; Three men of piety—Bunyan, Cowper, Channing; Darwin's life; Byron's Centenary; Browning's death.

Woodbury, C: J. Talks with Ralph Waldo Emerson. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., [1890.] c. 3+177 p. por. S. cl., $1.25.

In the autumn of 1865 Emerson came to lecture in the Methodist meeting-house in Williamstown, Mass., and there the compiler of these talks began a friendship which lasted through the seer's life. The thoughts of Emerson here given are classified under the general headings, Meeting, Counsel, Criticism, Concord, Transcendentalism, Presence, Method, and Manhood. The pretty book is dedicated "to the youth of the land who aspire, and who, it is hoped, will take the words spoken to another, as if spoken to them."

***Woodfall, W:** Woodfall's law of landlord and tenant. 13th Eng. ed. by J. M. Lely; *1st Am.* from the 13th Eng. ed. by W: Webster. N. Y., and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890. c. 2 v., 96+813; 814-1354 p. O. shp., $10.

*Woodford, C: Morris. A naturalist among the head-hunters; being an account of three visits to the Salomon Islands in the years 1886 1887, and 1888. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 12+ 249 p. il. and map, 12°, cl., $2.75.

*Woodgate, W. B. Rowing and sculling. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890. il. 12°, (Manuals of sports.) cl., 50 c.

*Woodhull, Alfred A. Notes on military hygiene. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890. 12°, mor., $2.50.

*Woodward, C. M. Manual training. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. il. 12°, (Contemporary sci. ser.) cl., $1.25.

*Wood's medical and surgical monographs: consisting of original treatises and reproductions in English of books and monographs selected from the latest literature of foreign countries. V. 5, no. 2. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1890. c. '89. 298–585 p. il. O. pap., *subs.*, $1; or for 12 nos., $10.

Contents: The formation and excretion of uric acid, as elucidating its action in the causation of disease, by A. Haig, M.D.; The initial stages of consumption: the nature and treatment, including dietetic suggestions, by Horace Dobell, M.D.; Ectopic pregnancy and pelvic hæmatocele, by Lawson Tait.

Wood's medical and surgical monographs: consisting of original treatises and reproductions in English of books and monographs selected from the latest literature of foreign countries. V. 7, no. 1. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1890. c. '89. 249 p. il. O. pap., *subs.*, $1.

Contents: Stricture of the rectum, by C: B. Kelsey; Influence of heredity on alcoholism, by Paul Sollier; Rabies, by Louis Pasteur; Colotomy, with special reference to choice of operation, by T: Bryant; Massage of the abdomen, by R Hirschberg.

*Wood's (W: & Co.) medical and surgical monographs: consisting of original treatises and reproductions in English of books and monographs selected from the latest literature of foreign countries. V. 7, no. 2. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1890. c. 250–295 p. il. O. pap., *subs.*, $1.

Contents: Morbid blushing, by H. Campbell; Alcoholism in women, by Dr. Thomeuf; Different methods of lifting and carrying the sick and injured, by G. H. Darwin; Treatment of ingrowing toe-nails, by J: Amirard; Chronic bronchitis and its treatment, by W: Murrell.

*Wood's (W: & Co.) medical and surgical monographs: consisting of original treatises and reproductions in English of books and monographs selected from the latest literature of foreign countries. V. 7, no. 3. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1890. c. 493–799+10 p. il. O. pap., *subs.*, $1.

Contents: Insomnia and its therapeutics, by A. W. Macfarlane, M D.; Index to v. 7.

Wood's (W: & Co.) medical and surgical monographs: consisting of original treatises and reproductions in English of books and monographs selected from the latest literature of foreign countries. V. 8, no 1. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1890. c. 5+253 p. il. O. pap., $1.

Contents: Suppuration and septic diseases, by W. Watson Cheyne; Pharmacopœia for diseases of the skin, by Jas. Startin; The nasal neuroses, by Granville Macdonald, M.D.; Artificial respiration: the theory and practice, by B: W. Richardson, M.D.; The new-born infant, its physiology and nourishment, by Dr. A. Auvard; The urine in neurotic diseases, by Dr. Alex. Peyer.

Wood's (W: & Co.) medical and surgical monographs: consisting of original treatises and reproductions in English of books and monographs selected from the latest literature of foreign countries. V. 8, no. 2. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1890. c. 251–508 p. il. O. pap., $1.

Contents: The treatment of uterine affections by massage, by Dr. Eugene Arendt; Cosmetics, a treatise for physicians, by Dr. Heinrich Paschkis; On affections of the stomach in diseases of the male genital organs, by Dr. Alexander Peyer.

Woods, Kate Tannatt. The minister's secret. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1890.] c. '88. 3–222 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 32.) pap., 25 c.

*Woods, Katherine Pearson. Metzerott, shoemaker. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., 1890. c. '89. 373 p. 16°, pap., 50 c.

Woods, Katherine Pearson. A web of gold. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1890.] c. 1+ 307 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Christian Socialism, the deadly effect of trusts, labor problems and other questions of the day play a part in this story by the author of "Metzerott, Shoemaker." The workings of a secret society like the Italian Society of the Mafia is graphically portrayed. The character-drawing is remarkably clear; the young French hero, the Irish foreman, the manager of the Trust, the mysterious chief of the Order, the gentle rector and his lively children whose quaint sayings and doings serve as a foil for the intenser portions of the story, the earnest and impulsive Theo, the proud and obstinate manufacturer and his lovely daughter, all stand out in life like colors.

*Woods, M. A., *comp.* Hymns for school worship. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 13+ 110 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Woolfall, F. Hartley, *ed.* The international reciter: cont. over 140 poetical selections from the English poets, for the home, platform and school: with biog. sketches of the authors. N. Y., Woolfall, Clark & Zugalla, 1890. Pt. 1, 144 p. 4°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Woolfolk, L. B. Great red dragon; or, London money power. Cin., O., G: E. Stevens, 39 W. 4th St., 1890. c. '89. 2–328 p. D. cl., $1.

Work divided into three parts. Pt. 1 gives a history of the rise of the London money power, and details its operations in the U. S. Part 2 seeks to show that this imperialism of capital, "the seventh great Empire of the world," is foretold in prophecy, under the symbol of the great red dragon. Part 3 proposes and discusses remedies for the evils which threaten industrial and mercantile interests in United States.

Woolsey, Sa. C., *comp.*, ["Susan Coolidge," *pseud.*] The day's message, chosen and arranged by Susan Coolidge. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890. c. 3+366 p. S. cl., $1.

A Bible text, a few verses and a prose selection for each day in the year.

Worcester, J. H., *jr.*, *D.D.* The power and weakness of money. Phil., Presbyterian Bd. of Pub., [1890.] c. '89. 3–122 p. S. cl., 50 c.

The problem is considered under six headings: The power and weakness of money; The perils of money-getting; The haste to be rich; The Christian law of trade; Covetousness and retribution: and Money as a test of character.

*Wordsworth, Elizabeth. Illustrations of the creed. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1890. 333 p. 16°, cl., $1.75.

*Wordsworth, W: Pastorals, lyrics and sonnets from the poetic works of W: Wordsworth. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 212 p. 16°, cl., $1.

*Wordsworth, W: Poetical works. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890. 600 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Wordsworth, W: A selection from the sonnets of William Wordsworth; il. by Alfred Parsons. N. Y., Harper, 1891 [1890.] c. ed. 90 p. Q. cl., $5.

Eighty-eight of Wordsworth's sonnets are here illustrated with rare skill and artistic effect. The volume is one of the handsomest of holiday-books, beautiful in paper, print, binding, etc., as well as in illustrations.

In garden and greenhouse all the year
1. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890.
. il. 12°, cl., $1.

almanac (The) and bureau of information,
Press Pub. Co., [Office of the N. Y.
d,] [1890.] c. 297 p. D. pap., 25 c.

(The) moves: all goes well; by a layman.
, J. G. Cupples Co., 1890. c. 5+200 p.
, $1.
ates the progress made in religious thought in
ears by all denominations. The writer, during
twenty years, has been brought into close rela-
h the leading spirits of various churches, ortho-
pist, Presbyterian, and others. Their liberal
as reported in the conversations embraced in the
ire revelations.

Ellis, [*pseud.* for L. C. Ellsworth.] A
worldling: a novel. N. Y., American
Co., 1890. c. 320 p. D. pap., 50 c.
little worldling" is the beautiful and lovable
of an unsuccessful actor, who on his death-bed
es her to his strait laced Puritan mother, half
and sister, living comfortably in a family man-
he State of New York. All "Nixie's" ideas ap-
ng to her family. Her young aunt falls foolishly
and Nixie shields her, bearing unjust suspicion
ng. After many trials she is finally righted and
r gloomy family to see that it is right to be hap-
heerful and enjoy pretty clothes and an occa-
easure.

ley, *Mrs.* —. The new continent. N. Y.,
illan & Co., 1890. 10+308 p. 12°, cl.,

ngton's annual: a series of interesting
s, biographies, papers on natural history,
e young, 1891. N Y., Worthington Co.,
.] 208 p. il. Q. bds., $1.25.

t, *Rev.* Arthur. The composition of the
gospels: a critical inquiry. N Y., Mac-
n & Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $1.75.

, Elvirton. Freshman and senior. Bost.,
regational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1890.]
. 2-452 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
brothers, Craig and Jamie Sternhold, are the
an" and "senior" of the story. They enter
the University of Vermont in Burlington. The
scribes their college life, and offers many good
o boys.

t, *Rev.* Jos. H. The patience of hope,
ther sermons, by the late Rev. J. H.
nt; with a brief sketch of his life; ed. by
r J. Thatcher. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls,
224 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

, Julia McNair. A plain woman's story.
Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1890.] c. 2-320 p.
, $1.15.
story of Joan Hazzard's project and how it
out is not only interesting reading but is full of
ons of a practical kind. While adapted for li-
d home reading, the book has also its wise hints
nthropists.

, Julia McNair. Sara Jane: a girl of one
t. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1890.] c.
p. il. S. cl., $1.15.
ane is a young girl in her Aunt Maria's boarding-
She is less than sixteen when introduced, but she
entre of all the household life, a pervasive, inspi-
sence everywhere. She is one of those cheerful
ho never complain and never tire. She settles
ilities, keeps all the complicated machinery in mo-
the story progresses Sara Jane's usefulness ex-
yond the boarding-house and reaches many other

ht, T. W. A text-book of mechanics for
ges and technical schools. N. Y., D.
Nostrand Co., 1890. 12°, cl., $2.50.

, W: Lectures on the comparative gram-
of the Semitic languages. N. Y., Mac-
n & Co., 1890. 11+288 p. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Wyatt, G. E. Follow the right: a tale for boys.
N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890. 5-250 p. il.
D. cl., $1.
A poem which Geoffrey Treherne once read led him to make the resolution to first see clearly what was the right thing to do, and then to do it because it was right, whether pleasant or unpleasant in consequences to himself. His way of doing this makes a very good story for either boys or girls, as Geoffrey's sisters play quite a part in the book.

Wyss, J: Rod.; *and* Montolieu, J. I. P. de B.
The Swiss family Robinson; new tr, from the original German ed., by W: H. G. Kingston.
N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1891 [1890.]
14+488 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.
Il. with 12 pl. in colors.

*Xenophon. Anabasis; adapted for the use of beginners with notes, exercises, and vocabularies by W. Welch and C. G. Duffield. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 14+135 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

*Xenophon. Memorabilia; ed. for the use of schools; with introd. notes, etc., by J. Marshall.
N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 16°. cl., $1.10.

*Xenophon. Works; tr. by H. G. Dakyns. In 4 v. V. 1, Hellenica, Books 1 and 2, and Anabasis. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 148+354 p. 12°, cl., $2.25.

Yam, (*pseud.*) Wikkey: a scrap. N. Y., E. P.
Dutton & Co., 1890. c. 75 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.
Wikkey was a diminutive for Wilkins Whiston, a London street Arab, who was so forcibly attracted by Lawrence Granby that he stopped sweeping his crossing to follow the young man; a pathetic incident brings the ill-assorted pair together, later; then Wikkey's surroundings change, and a sad scene closes the story.

Yeijiro Ono. The industrial transition in Japan.
Balt., Md., American Economic Assoc., [J: Murphy & Co.,] 1890. c. '89. 4+121 p. map, O. (Publications of the American Economic Assoc., v. 5, no. 1.) pap., $1.
The subject is treated in the following three divisions: The present industrial status of Japan; Steps necessary to complete the industrial transition; The probable social consequences of the industrial transition.

*Yeo, I. Burney, *M.D.* Food in health and disease. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1890. 590 p.
12°, (Series of clinical manuals.) cl., $2.

*Yonge, Charlotte M. Cameos from English history: the rebellion and restoration (1642-1678); 7th series. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 8+341 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Yonge, Charlotte M. The slaves of Sabinus, Jew and Gentile. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1890.
5+246 p. D. cl., $1.50.
The story opens A.D. 71 and pictures the incident that made the heathens, Julius Sabinus and Eponina his wife, fugitives and dependent upon two slaves, Esdras and Telamon, Jew and Gentile, who both in time became Christians, and bring about the conversion of their master. A very good idea is given of the Christian church in the time of the Roman Emperor Vespasian. The main incidents are facts according to Plutarch.

*York, S. A., *jr.*, *ed.* Yale humor: a collection of humorous articles and illustrations from the undergraduate publications. *2d ed.* New Haven, Ct., S. A. York, Jr., 1890. 90 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

*York deeds (Maine); Books 1–6, 1642 to 1703. Portland, Me., Brown Thurston & Co., 1890. 6 v., 8°, hf. shp., *ea.*, $5.

Young, C: A The elements of astronomy: a text book for use in high schools and academies, with a uranography. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. '89. 7+430+42 p. il. D. hf. leath., $1.55.

The present volume is a new work, and not a mere abridgment of the "General astronomy" recently published by the author. Much of the material of the larger book has naturally been incorporated in this, and many of its illustrations are used; but everything has been worked over, with reference to the high school course. A brief uranography is presented, covering the constellations visible in the United States, with maps on a scale sufficient for the easy identification of all the principal stars.

Young, Egerton Ryerson. By canoe and dog-train among the Cree and Salteaux Indians; with an introd. by Mark Guy Pearse. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890. 13+267 p. por. il. D. cl. $1.25.

This hard-working missionary has made a book of the material given in his lectures on his work in the Northwestern portion of the United States. Incidentally the United States' policy in governing the Indians is described and criticised. These lectures were last year printed as a series of papers in the New York *Ledger*.

Young, *Rev.* L. F. Studies in Bible and church history and doctrines: prepared for the use of Epworth leagues; with an introd., by J. F. Marlay, D.D. Cin., O., Printed for the author, Western Methodist Book Concern, 1890. c. 96 p. por. S. cl., 40 c.

In the form of a catechism this little book gives instruction in Bible study, and in the history of Methodism, defining the doctrines of the Methodist Church and avoiding speculative questions entirely. The book is the outgrowth of successful work among young people. It is recommended as a manual worthy to take its place in the Epworth League reading course.

*Young, Lucien. Simple elements of navigation. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890. Pocket-book form, $2.

*Young, Oscar E Seaside songs and woodland whispers: poems. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Welles Moulton, 1890. 256 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Young, Solomon Walker. Legends and lyrics. Bost., The Writer Pub. Co., 1890. c. '89. 2–104 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Young elocutionist (The); a book which explains the art of speaking gracefully and well. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 2–60 p. il. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 15.) pap., 10 c.

Young England's nursery tales; il. by Constance Haslewood. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1890.] 2–80 p. D. bds., 75 c.

"Cinderella," "Puss in Boots," "Jack and the Beanstalk," "Tom Thumb" and other well-known fairy tales, beautifully illustrated in colors.

Young gymnast (The). N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 2–60 p. il. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 9.) pap., 10 c.

An instructor for the amateur or professional gymnasium, of great value to any one who wishes to become a gymnast.

Zabriskie, Francis Nicoll. Horace Greeley, the editor. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1890. c. 2–398 p. por. D. (American orators and reformers, no. 2.) cl., $1.50.

A fresh, readable account of the life of this remarkable man. The titles of its chapters are: The hour and the man; Early days; Training and tramping; Attempts at life; Incipient journalism; The tribune; The editor; Orator and author; The reformer; The politician; As a Whig; The free soil struggle; With the Republican party; The civil war; Reconstruction; The closing scenes, Friends and colaborers; Personal characteristics; Résumé and estimate.

*Zaehnsdorf, Jos. W. The art of bookbinding a practical treatise. *New ed. rev. and enl.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1890. 12°, cl., $1.75

*Zickel's illustrirter deutsch-amerikanischer Familien Kalender, 1891. N. Y., S. Zickel, 129 Duane St., 1890. 64 p. 4°, pap., 25 c.

Zoe, by the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890. 2–181 p. D. cl., 60 c.

The story opens in Dawnside church, at a baptism; the clergyman's request for the infant's name leads to confusion, and forecast's a mystery in the young heroine's life. The interest of the story is centred in the discovering of Zoe's identity, although the romantic incident which led to her odd naming has a special charm and romance, and the reconciliation of Mr. Robins and his daughter supplies a pathetic element that is present in all the previous books by this author.

Zola, Émile. Human brutes. (*La bête humaine*) a realistic novel; from the French by Count Edgar de V. Vermont Chic., Laird & Lee, 1890. c. 4–258 p. D. (The pastime ser., v. 38.) pap., 25 c.

A great French railroad company, with its directors, station-masters, guards, and drivers, and their homes and families, form the background. The story is a study of murder and illicit love.

Zola, Emile. La bête humaine, (The human animal); from the French by G: D. Cox. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bro., [1890.] c. tr. 18–395 p. sq. S. pap., 25 c.

Zola's fortune-teller, and guide to lucky dreams and speedy fortune. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 8–108 p. D. (Handbook lib., no. 5.) pap., 25 c.

"Containing the only true methods of fortune-telling and divination; also a complete dictionary of dreams, the art of palmistry, a full collection of charms, spells and incantations."

Zubof, Roman I. Viera: a romance; 'twixt the real and the ideal. *New ed.*, with life and por. of the author. N. Y., American News Co., 1890. 26+341 p. D. pap., 50 c.

First published for the author by T. Y. Crowell & Co., 1889. *See* notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 28, '89, [935.] The interesting sketch of Zubof's life added to this edition is written by C: F. Hammond.

Zurcher, *Rev.* G: Handcuffs for alcoholism. Buffalo Plains, Erie Co., N. Y., Rev. G: Zurcher, 1890. c. 4+132 p. S. pap., 25 c.

The writer believes it is easier to check intemperance by preventive methods than by attempting to suppress it. In the pursuance of this idea, his little book sets forth scientifically the ill effects of alcohol upon the human system.

INDEX TO THE BOOKS OF 1890,

By Author, Title, and Subject, as recorded in the Publishers' Weekly.

A. L. O. E., (*pseud.*) *See* Tucker, *Mrs.* C.

Abbe, C. Our great actors. (D20) 4°, in portfolio, $5. *Estes & L*

Abbot, F. E. The way out of agnosticism. (Mr15) D. $1.....*Little, B*

Abbot, W. J. Battlefields and camp-fires. (N8) O. $3.....*Dodd, M*

Abbott, A. Digest of N. Y. statutes and repts., from July, 1882, to Jan. 1, 1890. (D13) O. shp., *net*, $7.50. *Baker, V*

— New cases selected chiefly from decisions of the courts of the State of New York. V. 22, 23 (Mr15); v. 24 (Ag23) O shp. *ea.* $5.....*Diossy*

Abbott, C. C. Outings at odd times. (N8) S. $1.50. *Appleton*

Abbott, *Mrs.* Mary. The Beverleys. (D20) D. $1.25. *McClurg*

Abeille, (L'.) France, A. p. 30c.....*Heath*

Abel, *Sir* F. A. Mining accidents and their prevention. (My17) 12°, $4.....*Scientific Pub. Co*

Abel, *Mrs.* Mary H. Practical sanitary and economic cooking. (Lamb prize essay.) (Ag2) D. 40c.; p. 35c.; *Same* Ger. text, 60c.; p. 55c....*Am. Pub. Health Assoc*

Abel, W. J. School hygiene. (My31) 12°, 30c. *Longmans, G*

Abortion and its treatment. Thomas, T. G. $1. *Appleton*

About, E. L'homme a l'oreille cassée. (N15) D. (Romans choisis, no. 16.) p. 60c.....*Jenkins*

Abraham. Meyer, F. B. $1.....*Revell*

Absaraka. Carrington, H. B. $1.50.....*Lippincott*

Abstract of Smith's mercantile law. Webb, G. C. p. $1.50.....*Anderson*

Academic algebra. Bradbury, W. F. $1.08. *Thompson, B*

Acadian legends and lyrics. Raton, A. W. $1.25. *White & A*

Ace of Clubs. Lubomirski, J. p. 50c.....*Lovell*

Acme declamation book. Hathaway, B. A. p. 30c. *School Supply Co*

Acrobats and mountebanks. Le Roux, H. $6. *Scribner & W*

Acton, *Mrs.* A. Rosebud. (N15) D. 90c.....*Routledge*

Acts of the Apostles. *See* Bible.

Adam Kent's Choice. Elliott, H. p. 25c....*Street & S*

Adams, C. F. Richard Henry Dana. 2 v. (D6) D. $4. *Houghton, M*

Adams, Douglas. Skating. (D27) (Manuals of sports.) 12°, $1.....*Stokes*

Adams, G. H. Handbook of the tariff on imports into the U. S. (Je7) O. hf. roan, $3.....*Baker, V*

— *Same. 2d rev. ed.* (D20) O. $3.....*Baker, V*

Adams, H. Hist. of the United States of America during the second administration of Thomas Jefferson. V. 3 and 4. (F15) D. $4.....*Scribner*

— History of the U. S. V. 5 and 6. First administration of James Madison, v. 1 and 2. (O11) D. $4....*Scribner*

Adams, J. Doctrine of equity. *8th ed.* (Ralston.) (O11) O. shp. $6.50.....*T. & J. W. Johnson*

Adams, J. C. Christian types of heroism. (D27) 16°, 75c.....*Univ. Pub. Ho*

Adams, O. F. Dear old story-tellers. (Ja18) D. $1. *Lothrop*

— *ed.* The poets' year. (N8) obl. O. $6; full mor. $10. *Lothrop*

Adams, W. H. D. Maid of Orleans. (Ja4) D. $1.25. *Lippincott*

— Rambles in book-land. (F22) D. $1.25.....*Armstrong*

Adams, W. T. On the blockade. (O25) D. (Blue and the gray ser., no. 3.) $1.50.....*Lee & S*

— Three millions. *N. ed.* (O25) D. (Good company ser., no. 3.) p. 50c.....*Lee & S*

Addison, J. Five select essays of Addison. (Ja18) *net*, 15c.....*R. Clarke*

— *and* Steele, *Sir* Roger R. Sir Roger de Coverley. Papers from the *Spectator*. (Roe.) (Ap26) D. (The student's ser. of Eng. classics.) 42c.....*Leach, S. & S*

Addresses on the civil Sabbath. Crafts, W. F. p. 25c.....*Authors' Pub. Co*

Adele. Butler, M. M. $1.25.....*Bradley & W*

Adirondack cabin. Lothrop, H. M. bds. $1.75. *Lothrop*

Adopted: an old soldier's embarrassments. D., E. A. B. $1.....*Revell*

Adoption and legitimation of children. Joyce, J. A. p. *Oakland Tribune Pub. Co*

Adsit, B. D. A mystery of the fast mail. (Mr15) D. (Lovell's detective ser., no. 2.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Advancement of science. Lankester, E. R. $3. *Macmillan*

Adventure ser. *See* Drury; Pellow; Shipp; Trelawny.

Adventures and exploits of the Younger brothers. Dale, H. p. 25c.....*Street & S*

— in the great forest of Equatorial Africa. Du Chaillu, P. $1.75.....*Harper*

— of a skeleton. Waltermire, B. W. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*

— — — younger son. Trelawny, E. J. $1.50..*Macmillan*

— — two brave boys. Henty, G. A. $1.50.....*Ward, L*

— — Ulysses. Lamb, C. $1.50.....*Gebbie*

Advice on note forms. Sprague, W. C. $5. *Collector Pub. Co*

Æschines. Æschines against Ctesiphon (on the crown). (Richardson.) (F8) D. (College ser. of Gr. authors.) $1.50.....*Ginn*

— In Ctesephonta [Gr.] (Shuckburgh.) (D20) 16°, $1.10. *Macmillan*

Æsop. Favorite book of fables. (N15) D. bds. 50c. *Nelson*

Affery, C. Misled. (F8) D. (Minerva ser., no. 15.) p. 25c.....*Minerva Pub. Co*

Afloat in the forest. Reid, M. p. 25c ....*Worthington*

Africa, Travels in. Junker, W. $5.....*Lippincott*

— *See* Reading, J. H.; Stanley, H. M.; Troup.

After the ball. Perry, N. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

Afterwards. (F22) 16°, $1.....*Bradley & W*

Against heavy odds. Boyesen, H. H. $1.....*Scribner*

Agassiz, Elizabeth C. Louis Agassiz. *N. cheaper ed.* (Ap5) 8°, $2.50.....*Houghton, M*

Agnes. Kirby, L. P. p. 25c.....*Laird & L*

— of Sorrento. Stowe, H. B. p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*

Agnew, D. H. Principles and practice of surgery. *2d ed.* 3 v. (F22) 8°, *ea.* $7.50; shp. $8.50; hf. rus. $9. *Lippincott*

Agnosticism. *See* Abbot, F. E.

Agriculture, Tropical. *See* Simmonds, P. L.

Aguilar, Grace. Mother's recompense. (O11) 12°, $1.25.....*Routledge*

Aid to Greek at sight. Ferguson, E. C. $1.50. *Buckbee*

Aids to Scripture study. Gardiner, F. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Aimee's marriage. C., P. H. $1.50...*Am. S. S. Union*

Ainsworth, W. H. The miser's daughter. (Je28) 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) p. 20c.....*Warne*

— Old St. Paul's. (Je28) 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) p. 20c.....*Warne*

— Rookwood. (Je28) 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) p. 20c.....*Warne*

— Tower of London. (Je28) 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) p. 20c.....*Warne*

— Windsor Castle. (Je28) 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) p. 20c.....*Warne*

Alabama. Compilation of the laws of Ala. (Atkinson.) (O11) O. shp. $5.....*Brown Pr. Co*
— *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Hutcheson. v. 84 (Mr15); (Shepherd) v. 85, 86 (Fa22); v. 87 (Mr8) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50. *Brown Pr. Co*
— education. *See* Clark, W. G.
Alarcon, P. A. de. Strange friend of Tito Gil. (D27) S. $1.....*A. Lovell*
Alas! Broughton, R. $1; p. 50c; 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Alaska. *See* Collis, S. M.
Albatross novels. *See* Ross, A.
Albrecht. Bates, A. $1.....*Roberts*
Album writer's assistant. (My31) S. (Manual lib., no. 1.) p. 10c.....*Street & S*
Alcaforado, Marianna. Love-letters of a Portuguese nun. (O25) S. 50c.....*Cassell*
Alcoholism, Homœopathic treatment of. *See* Gallavardin, *Dr.*
Alden Church. Titterington, S. B. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Aldrich, Anne R. Feet of love. (Ap12) D. (Worthington's inter. lib., no. 9.) $1.25; p. 75c..*Worthington*
Aldrich, T. B. Prudence Palfrey. (S13) D. (Riverside p. ser.) p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*
— *See* Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W.
Alexander, A. Theory of conduct. (F1) S. $1.*Scribner*
Alexander, *Mrs. See* Hector, A. F.
Alexander the Great. Dodge, T. A. $5..*Houghton, M*
— — — Hist. of. *See* Calisthenes [The false].
Alfred the Great. Hughes, T. $1.....*Houghton, M*
Algebra. Chrystal, G. Pt. 1, $3.75; pt. 2, $4. *Macmillan*
— Academic. Bradbury, W. F. $1.08.....*Thompson, B*
— College. Taylor, J. M. $1.50.....*Allyn & B*
— Elementary. Potts, W. A. 60c.....*Longmans, G*
— examination papers. Bradbury, W. F. 50c. *Thompson, B*
— for beginners. Bayma, J. hf. leath. $1..*Waldteufel*
— Junior school. Beard, W. S. 60c.; 50c..*Longmans, G*
— Logic of. *See* Davis, E. W.
— School. Wentworth, G. A. hf. leath, $1.25.....*Ginn*
— *See* Sensenig, D. M.
Alger, H., *jr.* Odds against him. (O11) D. $1.25. *Penn Pub. Co*
— Struggling upward. (N1) D. (Way to success ser.) $1.25.....*Porter & C*
Aline. Gréville, H. p. 50c.....*Appleton*
All for love of a fair face. Libbey, L. J. p. 25c..*Munro*
— he knew. Habberton, J. $1.....*Flood & V*
— Saints' Day. Kingsley, C. $2.....*Macmillan*
— sorts and conditions of men. Besant, W. p. 50c. *Harper*
Allan, Eliz. P. One little maid. (S13) D. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Allan Durston. Keyworth, T. $1.....*Bradley & W*
Allan's wife. Haggard, H. R. p. 20c.....*Munro*
Allen, C. B. London medical specialists. (My17) 12°, $1.....*Ward, L*
Allen, Elizabeth A. Gold nails to hang memories on. (N1) O. $2.50.....*Crowell*
Allen, F. M. Voyage of the ark (Jl26) D. (Fireside ser., no. 113.) p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Allen, Graham. Taxidermist's manual. (O18) S. (Manual lib., no. 12.) p. 10c.....*Street & S*
Allen, G. Falling in love. (F1) D. $1.25.....*Appleton*
— Wednesday the tenth. (O25) D. 75c.....*Lothrop*
Allen, J. R. Monumental history of the early Briti-h Church. (O4) S. $1.25.....*Young*
Allen, R. Miss Eaton's romance. (Je7) D. $1; p. 50c. *Dodd, M*
Allen, W. B. In the morning. (Poems.) (Mr29) S. $1. *Randolph*
— Lion city of Africa. (N1) O. $2.25.....*Lothrop*
Allen, *Mrs.* W. Cox. *See* Conger, J. C.
Allen, W. F., *and* Myers, P. V. N. Ancient history for colleges and high schools. Pt. 2. (Ap5) D. $1.10. *Ginn*
Allies, T. W. Peter's rock in Mohammed's flood. (D27) 8°, $2.80.....*Cath. Pub. Co*
Allinson, F. G. Greek prose composition. (Ja11) 16°, $1.20.....*Allyn & B*
Allsop, F. C. Electric bell construction. (D6) 8°, $1.25.....*Spon*
Allsop, R. O. Turkish bath. (D6) 8°, $2.50.....*Spon*
Almanach Californien à l'usage des Français, 1890. Clerfayt, P. p. 35c.....*Grégoire*
Almanack for 1890. Whitaker, J. $1...*Scribner & W*
— for 1891. Greenaway, K. $1; 50c.; 25c.....*Routledge*
Almanacs. *See* Catholic; Greenaway; Illustrated; Living Church; McMillan's; Philadelphia; Sadlier's; Stearns; Whitaker.
Alone in London. Stretton, H. 60c.....*Revell*
— with the word. Rowe, G. S. $2.25.....*Revell*
Alphabets. *See* Dick's book.....*Dick & F*
Alpine and Italian lakes, Origin of. Ramsay, *Sir* A. C. p. pt. 1, 30c.; pt. 2, 15c.....*Humboldt Pub. Co*
Altemus idle hour ser. *See* Jerome.
Altgeld, J. P. Live questions. (Jl26) 12°, $1. *Donohue, H*
Alton Locke. Kingsley, C. p. 25c.....*Macmillan*
Aluminium. Richards, J. W. $5.....*Baird*
Amateur Athletic Union of the U. S. Constitution, etc. (Ag16) S. p. 25c.....*Spalding*
— theatricals. Townsend, C. p. 25c.....*Roorback*
— work illustrated. V. 2, new ser. (D27) 8°, $3.*Ward, L*
America and Australia. *See* Bettany, G. T.
American ancestry. V. 5. (O4) 8°, $5.....*Munsell*
— and Eng. corporation cases. (Thomson.) V. 26 (Mr22); v. 27 (Je14); v. 28 (Ag16); v. 29 (O25); v. 30 (D27) O. shp. *ea.* $4.50.....*E. Thompson*
— — — — — Digest of. (Sammis and Rowland.) V. 11-25. (My31) O. shp. *net*, $4.....*E. Thompson*
— — — encyclopædia of law. (Merrill.) V. 11, 12 (S20&27); v. 13 (S13) O. *ea.* shp. $6.50....*E. Thompson*
— *See* Merrill, J. H. V.
— — — railroad cases. (Thomson.) V. 38 (Mr29); v. 39 (Mr22); v. 40 (Je14); v. 41 (Ag23); v. 42 (O25); v. 43 (D27) O. shp. *ea.* $4.50.....*E.....Thompson*
— — — — — Digest of cases. v. 1-35. (McKinney.) (Mr1) O. shp. $6.....*E. Thompson*
— authors ser. *See* Atherton; Bickford; Clark, F. F.; Eytinge; French; Hawthorne; King; Lanza; McClelland; Morton; Sparhawk; Stapleton; Tupper; Van Zile.
— boy's handy book. Beard, D. C. $2.....*Scribner*
— — manual of practical mechanics. (D20) 8°, p. 50c. *Dick & F*
— Christian rulers. Giddings, E. J. $3.....*Bromfield*
— church law. Wilson, W. D. 75c.....*Pott*
— classic ser. *See* Longfellow.
— college fraternities. Baird, W. R. $2.....*Downs*
— commentary on the New Testament. Hovey, A., *ed.* 7 v., $2.25-$3.25.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
— commonwealth. Bryce, J. 2 v. $6.....*Macmillan*
— cricket annual, 1890. Flannery, J. p. 50c... *Sabiston*
— digest. (Annual, 1889.) (Je14) O. (National reporter system digests, annual ser., v. 3.) shp. $8..*West Pub. Co*
— Don Juan. B., E. P. p. 25c.....*Columbian Pub. Co*
— Economic Assoc. *See* Publications of.
— educ. history, Contributions to. *See* Blackmar.
— Episcopal Church, Hist. of. McConnell, S. D. $2. *Whittaker*
— farms. Elliott, J. R. $1.25.....*Putnam*
— Faust. Paulton, E. A. $1.25; p. 75c.....*Belford*
— girl's handy book. Beard, L. $2.....*Scribner*
— government. Some reprehensible practices. *See* Field, D. D.
— heroes on mission fields. Haydn, H. C. $1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*
— heroine. Talmon, T. p. 25c.....*Columbian Pub. Co*
— Historical Assoc., Papers of. V. 4, pt. 3. (S13) O. p. $1. *Putnam*
— — — — *See* American; Goode.
— — — rept. (Je28) O. (Papers of the Amer. Hist. Assoc., v. 4, pt. 1.) p. $1.....*Putnam*
— history, Leading facts. Montgomery, D. H. $1.10. *Ginn*
— horsewoman. Karr, *Mrs.* E. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*
— Intercollegiate Assoc. Foot-ball rules and referee's book. (Camp.) (Ag16) S. (Spalding's lib. of athletic sports, no. 7.) p. 10c.....*Spalding*
— Iron and Steel Assoc. Annual statistical rept., 1889. (Ap12) 8°, p. $2.....*Am. Iron and Steel Assoc*

American law digest and legal directory. Wernse, W. F. shp. $5 ..... *Wernse*
— literature. Smyth, A. H. 90c..... *Eldredge*
— — *See* Stedman, E. C.
— men of letters. *See* Bigelow.
— nationality, Beginnings of. Small, A. W. p. $1. *Johns Hopkins Univ*
— novelists' ser. *See* Ballou; Bly; Conger; Fleming; Ford; Forsyth; Gibbs; Gillette; Gilman; Halpine; Kirby; Lee; McKenna; Masson; Miller; Paddock; Rexdale; Talmage; Van der Naillen; Wood.
— orators and reformers. *See* Martyn; Zabriskie.
— politics, Hist. of. Johnston, A. 80c..... *Holt*
— probate reports. Beach, C. F. V. 6. shp. $5.50. *Baker, V*
— reformers. *See* Martyn.
— religious leaders. *See* Newton.
— rules for trap shooting, adopted by the National Gun Association. (My31) S. p. *gratis.* *Passenger dept. Union Pacific System*
— schools and training colleges, Notes on. Fitch, J. G. 60c..... *Macmillan*
— sci. ser. *See* James; Walker.
— sonnets. Higginson, T. W. $1.25..... *Houghton, M*
— spiders. McCook, H. C. In 3 v. V. 1, 2, *ea.* $10. *McCook*
— stage, Curiosities of. Hutton, L. $2.50..... *Harper*
— state reports. (Freeman.) V. 10 (F15); v. 11 (Ap26); v. 12 (Je28); v. 13 (Ag23); v. 14 (D6); v. 15 (D27) O. shp. *ea.* $4 ..... *Bancroft-W*
— — — Brief digest to v. 7–12. (O11) D. *n. p.*..*Bancroft-W*
— statesmen ser. *See* Pellew, G.
— street-railway decisions. Richardson, C. A. shp. *subs. net*, $5..... *Am. Street-railway Assoc*
— student's Blackstone. *See* Blackstone.
— whist illustrated. P., G. W. $1.75..... *Houghton, M*
Amero, C. *See* Tissot, V.
Amherst, W. J. Valentine Riant. (fr. the Fr.) (D13) 16°, *net*, 60c..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*
Amicis, E. de. Holland and its people. (fr. the Ital.) *N. ed.* (*Vandyke ed.*) (S20&27) D. $2.25..... *Putnam*
Aminta. O'Brien, C. $1..... *Appleton*
Among the moths and butterflies. Ballard, J. P. $1.50. *Putnam*
— — Selkirk glaciers. Green, W. S. $2.25... *Macmillan*
Analysis of Eng. history. Tait, C. W. A. $1.10. *Macmillan*
Analytical question ser. 3 v. (D20) 16°, *ea.* 50c. *Kellogg*
Anatomy, Essentials of. Nancrede, C. B. *net*, $2. *Saunders*
— Manual of. Owen, E. $3.50..... *Longmans, G*
— *See* Stilwell, L.
Ancient Cibola. Cozzens, S. W. $2..... *Lee & S*
— classical drama. Moulton, R. G. $2.25.... *Macmillan*
— cures, charms, and usages of Ireland. Wilde, *Lady.* $2.25 ..... *Scribner & W*
— hist. for colleges and high schools. Allen, W. F. Pt. 2. $1.10..... *Ginn*
— literature, Il. hist. of. Quackenbos, J. D. $1.50. *Harper*
— Spanish ballads. Lockhart, J. G. 40c.; 50c.; 60c. *Routledge*
And Satan laughed. Johnstone, S. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*
Anderdon, W. H. Five minutes sermons. Pt. 2. (D13) 12°, p. *net*, 20c..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*
Anderson, E. L. Modern horsemanship. *4th ed.* (My10) 8°, $5.50 ..... *Putnam*
Anderson, W. Mineral springs and health resorts of California. (Ag30) O. $1.50..... *Bancroft*
Andrews, E. B., *ed.* History, prophecy and gospel. (D27) 8°, (International S. S. lessons for 1891.) $1.75. *Burdett*
Andrews, Jane. Ten boys who lived on the road from Long Ago to Now. *School ed.* (Ag16) 16°, 50c. *Lee & S*
Andrews, Jessie A. Eteocles. (Ag16) D. $1. *Vanderpoole*
Andromaque. Racine, J. p. 25c..... *Jenkins*
Andy's friend. Henderson, F. L. 60c..... *Revell*
Anecdota Oxoniensa. Lives of the saints from the Book of Lismore. (Stokes.) (My31) 4°, (Clarendon Press ser.) $8..... *Macmillan*
— — Jephet Ibu Ali, *the* Karaite. $5.25..... *Macmillan*
Anecdotes nouvelles. (Mr1) D. bds. 40c..... *Merrill*
Angel (The) at the sepulchre. Tiffany, E. B. p. $1. *Prang*
— or devil. (Jl12) 12°, (Minerva ser., no. 19.) p. 50c. *Minerva Pub. Co*
Angelic wisdom concerning the divine love. Swedenborg, E. p. 25c.... *Am. Swedenborg Pr. and Pub. Soc*
Anglo-Saxon freedom. Hosmer, J. K. $2... *Scribner*
Anglomaniacs (The). (O11) S. $1..... *Cassell*
Animals, Colors of. *See* Poulton, E. B.
Annals of the earth. Phifer, C. L. $1.25. *Am. Pub. Assoc*
— — Trinity Church, Newport, R. I. Mason, G. C. $3..... ..... *Carr*
Annotated Eng. classics. *See* Coleridge; Macaulay; Webster.
Annual American catalogue, 1889. (Ap5) O. hf. leath. $3.50..... *Pub. Weekly*
Anonyms. Cushing, W. Pt. 4. p. $5..... *Cushing*
Another brownie book. Cox, P. bds. $1.50... *Century*
— flock of girls. Perry, N. $1.75 ..... *Little, B*
Anspach, J. M. Divine rod and staff in the valley of the shadow of death. (O4) D. $1 .. .. *Funk & W*
Anthropology. *See* Mason, O. T.; Miscellaneous papers.
Anti-infidel lib. *See* Hastings.
Antiquities of Ohio. Shepherd, H. A. $2.. *R. Clarke*
Antoninus, M. A. Meditations. (Long.) (O4) D. (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf. $2. *Burt*
Aplin, O. V. Birds of Oxfordshire. (F14) 8°, $2.75. *Macmillan*
Apostolic fathers. Lightfoot, J. B. Pt. 1, 2 v. $10; pt. 2, 3 v. $16.50 ..... *Macmillan*
— organism. Magee, J. C. $1..... *Cranston & S*
Appeal (An) to Unitarians. (D27) 12° $1.. *Longmans, G*
Appel, T. Life and work of John Williamson Nevin. (Ap12) 8°, $3; shp. $3.25; mor. $3.50. *Reformed Ch. Pub. Ho*
Apples of gold on salvers of silver. Mackay. A. B. $1.25. *Nelson*
Appleton, G. W. Frozen hearts. (Mr8) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 48.) 75c.; p. 50c... *Appleton*
Appleton's annual encyclopedia and register of important events, 1889. *N. ser.* V. 14. (Je7) 8°, $5; shp. $6. *Appleton*
— classical ser. *See* Juvenal.
— math. ser. *See* Sensenig.
— town and country lib. *See* Appleton; Bain; Bismarck; Browning; Collins; Darnell; Expatriation; Fenn; Fogarty; Gaspe; Greville; Hammond; Jarvis; Long; Maartens; Roberts; Seawell; Suttner; Townsend; Whitby.
Applied mechanics. Lanza, G. $7.50..... *Wiley*
April's lady. Argles, *Mrs.* M. $1; p. 50c.; 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Apthorp, W. F. *See* Champlin, J. D.
Ararat, Missions in. *See* West, M. A.
Arblay, *Mme.* Frances B. d'. Early diary of Frances Burney, 1768–1778. 2 v. (F22) 8°, $12... *Scribner & W*
Archæology, Manual of. Ely, T. $2 ..... *Putnam*
— *See* Hogarth, D. G.
Archer, W. William Charles Macready. (My3) 12°. (Eminent actors' ser.) hf. cl. $1 ..... *Longmans, G*
Archibald, A. W. Bible verified. (D6) D. 75c. *Presb Bd. of Pub*
Archibald, *Mrs.* G. The Summerville prize. (Ag9) D. 80c..... ..... *Hunt & E*
Arden, H. I. Aunt Bell, the good fairy of the family. (Mr29) D. 60c..... *Nelson*
Ardis Claverden. Stockton, F. R. $1.50..... *Dodd, M*
Are the effects of use and disuse inherited? Ball, W. P. $1..... *Macmillan*
Arey, A. L. Laboratory manual of experimental physics. (Mr8) S. 75c..... *Bardeen*
Argles, *Mrs.* Marg. April's lady. (S20&27) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 90.) $1; p. 50c..... *U. S. B'k Co*
— *Same.* (S20&27) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1363.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
— Her last throw. (Ag2) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 1.) p. 25c ..... *Lovell*
— *Same.* (Ag23) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1453.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
— Life's remorse. (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1249.) p. 20c. *Munro*
Argonauts of California. Haskins, C. W. $3 25. *Fords, H. & H*
Ariel lib. *See* Read.

Aristophanes. The birds. (Merry.) (Mr15) 16°, 90c. *Macmillan*

Arithmetic for beginners. Brooksmith, J. 50c. *Macmillan*

Arithmetic for practical purposes. *See* Ropp's (C.).

— New. Eaton, S. 75c ..... *Heath*

— reader for second grade pupils. Hall, F. H. 92c. *Sherwood*

Arithmetic. *See* Seeley, L.; Wheeler, H. N.

Arizona. Revised statutes. (D6) O. shp. $14. *Prescott Courier*

— and New Mexico. *See* Cozzens, S. W.

Arkansas statutes, Digest of. Mansfield, W. W. shp. $3.50 ..... *Mitchell & B*

Armatage, G. Horse-owner and stableman's companion. *3d ed.* (N15) 12°, 50c ..... *Warne*

— How to feed the horse, avoid disease and save money. *3d ed.* (N15) 12°, 50c ..... *Warne*

— Thermometer as an aid to diagnosis in veterinary medicine. *2d ed.* (N15) 12°, 50c ..... *Warne*

Armorel of Lyonesse. Besant, W. p. 50c.: *Lib. ed.* $1.25 ..... *Harper*

Armstrong, Jessie. Not like other folks. (D13) 12°, 60c ..... *Revell*

Armstrong, W. Wrestling. (D27) 12°, (Manuals of sports.) 50c ..... *Stokes*

Arnold, A. B. Manual of nervous diseases. *2d ed.* (Ag23) D. $2 ..... *Bancroft*

Arnold, *Sir* E. Light of Asia. (Hauser.) (Ag9) D. $1.50 ..... *Rand, McN*

— *Same.* [*N. holiday ed.*] (N8) D. $1.50; $2 .... *Roberts*

Arnold, E. L. Wonderful adventures of Phra the Phœnician. (D20) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 685.) p. 50c ..... *Harper*

Arnold, M. Poetical works. (D20) 12°, $1.75. *Macmillan*

— Sohrab and Rustum. (Hodgins.) (N1) S. (Students' ser. of Eng. classics.) 30c ..... *Leach, S. & S*

Arnold, T. Dryden. (Mr15) 16°, 90c ..... *Macmillan*

— Life and correspondence. Stanley, A. P. $1.50; 75c. *Ward, L*

— *See* Two great teachers.

Around and about South America. Vincent, F. $5. *Appleton*

— the wicket gate. Spurgeon, C. H. 75c ... *Am. Tr. Soc*

— the world with the blue-jackets. Rhoades, H. E. bds. $1.75 ..... *Lothrop*

Art and artists of our time. Cook, C. Pts. 1-20. *ea.* p. 25c ..... *Hess*

— education. Harris, W. T. p. 15c .. .. *Bardeen*

— Hist. of. Goodyear, W. H. $5 ..... *Barnes*

— in Sardinia, Judæa, Syria, and Asia Minor. Perrot, G. 2 v. $14.50 ..... *Armstrong*

— of authorship. Bainton, G. $1.25 .... *Appleton*

— — bookbinding. Zaehnsdorf, J. W. $1.75. *Scribner & W*

— topics in the hist. of sculpture, etc. Farrar, C. S. $1.25. *Farrar*

Arteries after ligature, Healing of. Warren, J. C. $3.25 ..... *Wood*

— Healing of. Warren, J. C. $3.25 ..... *Wood*

Arthonia, Synopsis of genus. Willey, H. p. $1.50. *Willey*

Arthur, T. S. Death-dealing gold. (Ag16) D. (Columbian lib., no. 4.) p. 25c ..... *Columbian Pub. Co*

Arthur O'Leary. Lever, C. p. 20c ..... *Warne*

Articles on Romanism. Hopkins, J. H. $1. *Whittaker*

Artificial deformation of children, Notes on. Porter, J. H. p. .... *Gov. Print. Off*

Artists' gallery. (N8) sq. S. $3; leath. $5 ..... *Lothrop*

Artist's honor. Feuillet, O. 75c.; p. 50c ..... *Cassell*

— *Same.* $1.25 ..... *Scribner & W*

Aryans, Origin of the. Taylor, I. 2 pts., *ea.* 30c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*

As 'tis in life. Delpit, A. $1.50 ..... *Welch, F*

Asaph's ten thousand. Bennett, M E. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Asbein. Schubin, O. $1; p. 50c ..... *Worthington*

Ascetical works. St. Alphonsus *de Liguori.* V. 15. *net,* $1.25 ..... *Benziger*

Ascham, Roger. *See* Two great teachers.

Ascutney street. Whitney, *Mrs.* A. D. T. $1.50. *Houghton, M*

Ashby, Evelyn. Illegal marriage. (O18) D. (Select ser., no. 61.) p. 25c ..... *Street & S*

Ashleigh, Rose. His other wife. (D20) D. (Select ser., no. 70.) p. 25c ..... *Street & S*

Ashley, C. B. Gilbert the trapper. (Ja18) S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 2.) p. 25c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

— Luke Bennett's hide out. (Mr15) S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 9.) p. 25c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

Ashmore, Annie. Beautiful Rienzi. (My31) D. (The select ser., no. 41.) p. 25c .... *Street & S*

— The smuggler's cave. (Mr29) S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 10.) p. 25c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

Ashton, J. Curious creatures in zoölogy. (D27) 8°, $3.50 ..... *Cassell*

— Social England under the Regency (1811-1819). 2 v. (O18) 8°, $7.50 ..... *Scribner & W*

Aspects of the earth. Shaler, N. S. $2.50 .... *Scribner*

Assaying, Text-book of. Beringer, J. J. $3.25. *Lippincott*

Assyrian monuments. *See* Sayce, A. H.

Astor, A. W. How to do business and succeed in it. (S6) S. (Manual lib., no. 8.) p. 10c ..... *Street & S*

Astronomy, Descriptive and practical. Chambers, G. F. V. 2, $5.25; v. 3. $3.50 ..... *Macmillan*

— Elements of. Young, C. A. hf. leath. $1.55 ... *Ginn*

— new and old. Brennan, M. $1 ..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*

At a girl's mercy. Ludlum, J. K. p. 25c .... *Street & S*

— an old chateau. Macquoid, K. S. p. 35c ..... *Harper*

— Edgeware. C., E. W. $1.15 ..... *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— home. (O4) sq. S. p. 60c ..... *Young*

— Susa. Dieulafoy, *Mme.* J. $5 ..... *Gebbie*

— the dawning. Morton, S. S. $1.25 .. *Keystone Pub. Co*

Atheist shoemaker. Hughes, H. P. 40c .... *Hunt & E*

Atherton, Gertrude F. Hermia Suydam. (Ag2) D. (Am. authors' ser., no. 13.) p. 50c ..... *Lovell*

— Los Cerritos. (S20&27) D. (Am. authors' ser., no. 12.) $1; p. 50c ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

Athletic sports in England, America, and Australia. (Mr8) 8°, *subs.* $3.50; $4; leath. $4.50; hf rus. $5.75. *Hubbard*

Athletics. Griffin, H. H. 50c ..... *Stokes*

— and manly sport. O'Reilly, J. B. $1.50 .. *Pilot Pub. Co.*

Atkins, F. A. Moral muscle, and how to use it. (O4 &D6) 16°, 50c ..... *Revell*

Atkinson, B. *See* Cross, Anna.

Atkinson, M. Adelaide. Poor little sweep. (O4) S. p. 30c ..... *Am. S. S. Union*

Atlantic reporter, v. 18. *Permanent ed.*, Aug. 7, 1889-Feb. 26, 1890. (Je14); v. 19 (O4) O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp. *ea.* $4 ..... *West Pub. Co*

Atlas of commercial geography. Bartholomew, J. G. $1.10 ..... *Macmillan*

— — the world. *See* Bartholomew, J. G.

— *See* Goldthwaite; Montieth; Revell.

Attic tenant. Chellis, M. D. $1.25 ..... *Nat. Temp. Soc*

Attorneys' addresses. Middleton, *Miss* V. W. $2. *McGill*

Auerbach, B. Barfüssele. (Ap26) 16°, 50c .... *Caspar*

— Edelweiss. (D13) 16°, 50c ..... *Caspar*

— On the heights. (fr. the Ger.) (O4) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf. $2 ..... *Burt*

Augenblick d. glücks. Hackländer, F. W. 50c. *Caspar*

Aulde, J. *See* Shoemaker, J. V.

Aunt Bell. Arden, H. I. 60c ..... *Nelson*

— Chloe and her young friends. Richmond, *Mrs.* E. J. 90c ..... *Hunt & E*

Aunt Dorothy. Preston, M. J. 60c ..... *Randolph*

— Nabby. Newsby, *Mrs.* Peleg. $1; p. 50c .... *Cupples*

Aurand, C. M. Rays of light. (O25) D. $1. *Luth. Pub. Soc*

Aurora. Tincker, M. A. p. 25c ..... *Lippincott*

Auroraphone (The). Cole, C. $1 ..... *Kerr*

Aus dem staat Friedrichs des Grossen. Freytag, G. v. p. 25c ..... *Heath*

— meiner zeit. Meissner, *Miss* M. *net,* 75c ..... *Holt*

Auscultation and percussion, Manual of. Flint, A. $1.75 ..... *Lea*

Austin, A. English lyrics. (S6) D. $1.25 .. *Macmillan*

Austin, *Mrs.* Jane G. Dr. Le Baron and his daughters. (D6) D. $1.25 ..... *Houghton, M*

Austin, Stella. Paul's friend. (D20) 4°, $2 ..... *Dutton*

Australian poets. Sladen, D. B. W. $2 ..... *Cassell*

Authorized physiology ser. *See* Health for little folks.

Author's lib. *See* Bellamy.

Authorship, Art of. *See* Bainton, G.

Autoren- und Sachregister zu den bedeutentsten deutschen Zeitschriften 1886-89. Griswold, W. M. bds. $3. *Griswold*

Aveline, A. d'. Menshikoff. (Ap26) S. *net*, 38c. *Kilner*

Awakening (An). Forsyth, *Miss.* p. 25c. *F.F.Lovell*

Ayer, *Mrs.* Amy G., *ed.* Facts for ladies. (Mr8) 8°, *subs.* $2.50; $3.25; hf. mor. $4.75 ..... *Ayer*

Ayer's Am. newspaper annual 1889. (Mr8) 8°, $5. *Ayer*

Aztec land. Ballou, M. M. $1.50 ..... *Houghton, M*

— treasure-house. Janvier, T. A. $1.50 ..... *Harper*

B., E. P. An American Don Juan. (Ag16) D. (Columbian lib., no. 8.) p. 25c. ..... *Columbian Pub. Co*

B., H. B., *comp.* Gems from the east. (Jl5) Tt. bds. *net*, 75c ..... *W. Q. Judge*

Baas, J. H. Outlines of the history of medicine and the medical profession. *Rev. and enl.* (F15) 8°, $6 ... *Vail*

Babcock, W. H. Cypress Beach. (Jl26) O. p. 40c. *Babcock*

— Two lost centuries of Britain. (O25) D. $1.25 *Lippincott*

Baby sweethearts. Cone, H. G. bds. $3; port. $4. *Stokes*

Babyland (1890). (N8) O. $1; bds. 75c. ..... *Lothrop*

Baby's journal. Bray, S. A. $1.50 ..... *Randolph*

— kingdom. Cox, A. F. $3.75; $9 ..... *Lee & S*

Bachman, C. L. John Bachman, D.D., pastor of St. John's Lutheran Church, Charleston, S. C. (Je14) D. $1.50 ..... *Bachman*

Bacon, F. Essays. (Melville B. Anderson.) (D27) 16°, $1; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $2.75 ..... *McClurg*

— Essays or counsels, civil and moral. (Reynolds.) (D20) 8°, $3.75 ..... *Macmillan*

— Essays. (Morley.) (Ap19) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf. $2 ..... *Burt*

— *Same.* (Je7) 18°, 75c ..... *Macmillan*

— *vs.* Shakespeare. *See* Reed, E.

Bacon, J. H. Complete guide to the improvement of the memory. *2d ed.* (S13) S. bds. 30c ..... *Pitman*

Baconian facts. (D27) 16°, p. 25c ..... *Lee & S*

Bad boy's diary. Gray, W. T. $1; p. 25c ..... *Ogilvie*

— breaks in good form. (Ag9) sq. S. p. 25c. *Van Rensselaer*

— English. Hathaway, B. A. p. 30c ... *School Supply Co*

Badlam, Anna B. A first reader. (Ag9) D. (Stepping stones to reading.) bds. 35c ..... *Heath*

Badminton lib. *See* Heathcote, J. M.; Hutchinson H. G.

Badt, F. B., *and* Carhart, H. S. Derivation of practical electrical units. (Jl26) S. 75c ... *Electrician Pub. Co*

Baffled conspirators. Norris, W. E. $1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Bagpipers (The). Sand, G. $1.50 ..... *Roberts*

Bagwell, N. D. Carl and Violet. (N15) D. $1. *Hunt & E*

— Poky Clark. (N1) D. 90c ..... *Hunt & E*

Bagwell, R. Ireland under the Tudors. In 3 v. V. 3 (D27) 8°, $6 ..... *Longmans, G*

Bailey, G. S. Word and works of God. (Ag30) 16°, p. 30c ..... *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Bailiff's scheme. Lewis, *Mrs.* H. p. 50c ..... *Bonner*

Baily, T. L. Nat, the coal-miner's boy. (D20) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Nat. Temp. Soc*

Bain, F. W. Dmitri: a romance of old Russia. (Ag30) S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 58.) p. 50c. *Appleton*

Bainton, G., *comp.* Art of authorship. (Je21) D. $1.25. *Appleton*

Baird, W. R. Amer. college fraternities. *4th ed.* (D27) 12°, $2 ..... *Downs*

Baker, A. L. Elliptic functions. (Jl26) O. $1.50. *Wiley*

Baker, Beth. Mystery Evans. (Jl12) D. $1. *De Wolfe, F*

Baker, F. A. Holy wisdom. (O25) 12°, $1.60. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Baker, M. N., *ed.* Manual of Am. water-works. (O11) 8°, $3 ..... *Engineering News Pub Co*

Baker, *Sir* S. W. Wild beasts and their ways. (N1) O. $3.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Balch, Elizabeth. Glimpses of old English homes. (D6) O. $3.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Balch, F. H. Bridge of the gods. (D20) D. $1.25. *McClurg*

Balch, G. T. Methods of teaching patriotism in the public schools. (Ag9) 8°, $1.50 ..... *Van Nostrand*

Baldwin, Ja. Harper's school speaker. Book 1. (Ap12) D. (Harper's educ. ser.) 60c ..... *Harper*

— Harper's sixth reader. (D13) D. (Harper's educ. ser.) 90c ..... *Am. B'k Co*

Baldwin lectures. *See* Thompson, H. M.

Ball, C. J. Prophecies of Jeremiah. (Ap19) D. (The expositor's Bible, 3d ser.) $1.50 ..... *Armstrong*

Ball, *Sir* R. S. Starland. (Mr1) D. $2 ..... *Cassell*

Ball, W. P. Are the effects of use and disuse inherited? (D20) 12°, $1 ..... *Macmillan*

Ballad book. Bates, K. L. 40c ..... *Leach, S. & S*

Ballads. *See* Child.

Ballantyne, R. M. Charlie to the rescue. (N15) D. $1.50 ..... *Nelson*

— Crew of the *Water Wagtail.* (D20) 12°, $1.25 *Whittaker*

Ballard, Julia P. Among the moths and butterflies. (*Rev. and enl. ed.*) (S20&27) O. $1.50 ..... *Putnam*

— The Jonas fund. (F1) S. 60c ..... *Nat. Temp. Soc*

Ballot reform law. New York. p. 10c. *Manual Pub. Co*

Ballou, Emma L. Lessons in right doing. (Ag30) D. bds. 42c ..... *Teachers' Pub. Co*

Ballou, M. M. Aztec land. (S20&27) D. $1.50. *Houghton, M*

Ballou, W. H. Upper ten. (O25) D. (Am. novelist ser., no. 54.) p. 50c ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

Balzac, H. de. The Chouans. (N15) Q. $7.50 .. *Cassell*

— Fame and sorrow. (My31) D. hf. rus. $1.50 .. *Roberts*

— Père Goriot. (fr. the Fr.) (Je21) D. (Rialto ser., no. 21.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Rand, McN*

— Sons of the soil, tr. by Miss Wormeley. (Mr29) D. hf. rus. $1.50 ..... *Roberts*

Bamford, Mary E. Piece of Kitty Hunter's life. (O4) D. 85c ..... *Hunt & E*

Bampton lectures for 1887. *See* Carpenter; Watkins.

Bancroft, H. H. History of the Pacific States of N. A. V. 19: California, v. 7. (Ag9) O. $4.50; leath. $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus. or hf. mor. $8; rus., mor. or. tree cf. $10 ..... *History Co*

— Hist. of the Pacific States of North America. V. 20: Nevada, Colorado, and Wyoming. (Mr8) O. $4.50; leath. $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or hf. mor. $8; rus., mor., or tree cf. $10 ..... *History Co*

— History of the Pacific States of North America. V. 26. Washington, Idaho, and Montana, 1845-1889. (Ap26) O. $4.50; leath. $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or hf. mor. $8; rus., mor., or tr. cf. $10 ..... *History Co*

— History of the Pacific States of North America. V. 33, Essays and miscellany. (O11) O. $4.50; leath. $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus. or hf. mor. $8; rus., mor. or tree cf. $10. *History Co*

— Hist. of the Pacific States of N. A. V. 34, Literary industries. (D20) O. $4.50; leath. $5.50; hf. cf., rus. or mor. $8; rus., mor. or tree cf. $10 ..... *History Co*

Bandelier, A. F. Delight makers. (N8) D. $1.50. *Dodd, M*

Bank officers. Bolles, A. S. $4; shp. $4.50 .... *Homans*

— tragedy. Hatch, M. R. P. $1.25; p. 50c ..... *Welch, F*

Banker's almanac, 1890. Bolles, A. S. $4 ..... *Homans*

Banks, Mattie B. Dame Dimple's Christmas celebration. (D20) O. bds. 75c ..... *Putnam*

Banks, Nancy H. Stairs of sand. (S20&27) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 132.) p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*

Banner lib. *See* Reid.

Baptist Church. Thirty-two articles of Christian faith and practice: preface by Rev. C. H. Spurgeon. (Mr22) S. p. 10c ..... *Wharton, B*

— churches, Manual for. Hiscox, E. T. 50c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Barbara Leybourne. Hamer, S. S. $1 ..... *Hunt & E*

Barber, T. W. Engineer's sketch-book of mechanical movements, and details employed in the design and construction of machinery. (Ap12) 8°, $3 ..... *Spon*

Barbour, A. H. F. *See* Hart, D. B.

Barbour, O. L. Treatise on the rights of persons and the rights of property. In 2 v. V. 1 (Ap19); v. 2 (Je7) O. shp. *per set*, $12 ..... *Williamson Law B'k Co*

Barfussele. Auerbach, B. 50c ..... *Caspar*

Baring-Gould, S. Old-country life. (Ap5) 8°, $3. *Lippincott*

Barkan, L. How to preserve health. (My17) D. $1. *Am. News*

Barker, G. F. Account of the progress in physics 1886. (Ja11) O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 701.) p. *Smithsonian Inst*

Barnard, Helen P. Boys of North Parish. (Ap5) D. $1.50 ..... *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Barnes, Annie M. Children of the Kalahari. (O11) D. $1.15 ..... *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Barnett, Edith A. Cookery instructor. *3d ed.* (Ag2) 12°, flex. cl. 40c. ..... *Ward, L*

Barnett, M. J. The five redeemers. (Ag9) D. $1. *H. H. Carter*

Barnum, P. T. Funny stories told by P. T. Barnum. (Je28) D. p. 50c. ..... *Routledge*

— Sullivan, J. L., Nye, Bill, *and others.* His fleeting ideal. (Ag2) D. (Red cover ser., no 87.) p. 25 c. *Ogilvie*

Barr, *Mrs.* Amelia E. Border shepherdess. *N. cheaper ed.* (Je14) 12°, p. 50c. ..... *Dodd, M*

— Daughter of Fife. *N. cheaper ed.* (D27) 12°, p. 50c. *Dodd, M*

— Friend Olivia. (N8) D. $1.25 ..... *Dodd, M*

— Household of McNeil. (O4) D. $1.25 ..... *Dodd, M*

Barracand, L. The viscountess. (O18) D. (Sergel's inter. lib., v. 1, no. 3.) p. 50c ..... *Sergel*

Barrett, F. Between life and death. (O11) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 125.) $1; p. 50c. ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

— *Same.* (D6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1611.) p. 20c *U. S. B'k Co*

— Fettered for life. (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1245.) p. 20c. ..... *Munro*

— A smuggler's secret. [*Also,*] Ida. (Ag23) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no 74.) p. 50c. ..... *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ag23) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1461.) p., *no r. p.* *Lovell*

Barrett, R. S. Thought seed for holy seasons. (F22) D. $1. ..... *Whittaker*

Barrows, Anna, *comp.* Eggs. (Mr15) S. $1. *Lothrop*

Barth, H. Travels and discoveries in North and Central Africa. (S13) 12°, 75c.; hf. cf. $1.75 ..... *Ward, L*

Bartholomew, J. G. Atlas of commercial geography. (Mr1) 4°, $1.10. ..... *Macmillan*

— Library reference atlas of the world. (F15) 4°, full mor. $18 ..... *Macmillan*

— New hand-map of Central Africa. (O11) 16 x 12 in., 15c ..... *Nelson*

— Physical and political school atlas. (D20) 4°, $3. *Macmillan*

Bartley, E. H. Text-book of medical chemistry. *2d ed.* (J16) 12°, $2.50. ..... *Blakiston*

Barton, W. E. Life in the hills of Kentucky. (F8) O. $1. ..... *Goodrich*

Base-ball. *See* Palmer, H.

Bashkirtseff, Marie. Marie Bashkirtseff. *Author's ed.* (Mr1) 8°, *reduced to* $1.50. *Paper ed.* 12°, (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 42.) $1; p. 50c. ..... *Cassell*

— *Same. Complete Eng. ed.* (Mr1) O. $2; hf. rus. $3.50. *Rand, McN*

Basil and Annette. Farjeon, B. L. p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Basil Morton's transgression. Lanza, C. p. 50c. *Minerva Pub. Co*

Basmajian, K. H. Social and religious life in the Orient. (D20) D. $1 ..... *Am. Tr. Soc*

Bass, E. C. Probationer's manual. (Mr29) T. *per doz.* $1.50; p. $1. ..... *Cranston & S*

Bass, E. W. *See* Ludlow, H. H.

Bassett, Ja. Persia: Eastern mission. (O4) S. $1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Batchelor, J. M. A strange people. (Mr15) D. (Fireside ser., no. 60.) p. 50c. ..... *Ogilvie*

Bates, A. Albrecht. (F15) D. $1. ..... *Roberts*

Bates, Katherine L., *ed.* Ballad book. (My17) S. (Student's ser. of Eng. classics.) 42c. ..... *Leach, S. & S*

— Hermit Island. (J15) D. $2.25 ..... *Lothrop*

Battlefields and camp-fires. Abbot, W. J. $3. *Dodd, M*

Baumeister, T. Law of New York as to the solemnization of marriages by clergymen. (My17) S. p. 15c. *Baumeister*

Baxley, I. R. Songs of the Spirit. (D27) 16°, $1. *Moulton*

Baylies, E. Rules of pleading under the code. (My31) O. shp. $6. ..... *Williamson Law-Book Co*

Bayma, J. Elementary treatise on algebra. *2d ed.* (N1) D. hf. leath. $1. ..... *Waldteufel*

Bazan, Emilia P. Russia, its people and its literature. (My10) S. $1.25. ..... *McClurg*

Beach, C. F., *jr.* American probate reports. V. 6. (F8) O. shp. $5.50. ..... *Baker, V*

— Annual digest of railway decisions and statutes, Am. and Eng., 1889. (Ap26) O. shp. $3.50. ..... *Linn*

Beach, C. F., *jr.* Modern law of railways. 2 v. (Ap19) T. shp. $6. ..... *Bancroft-W*

Beach, E. S. Digest of decisions of law in patent office. (Je28) O. shp. $3. ..... *Rud*

Beaconsfield, Lord. Froude, J. A. $1. ..... *Harper*

Beale, Anne. The miller's daughter. (D27) 8°. (Young maiden ser.) $1.50. ..... *Brentano's*

— The twin houses. (N15) 12°, $1. ..... *Revell*

Beale, D. J. Through the Johnstown flood. (Mr1) 12°, *subs.* $2; $2.50; hf. rus. $3. ..... *Hubbard*

Beard, D. C. American boy's handy book. [*N. ed.*] (O4) sq. 8°, $2. ..... *Scribner*

Beard, Lina *and* Adelia B. American girl's handy book. *N. ed.* (O4) sq. 8°, $2 ..... *Scribner*

Beard, W. S. Longmans' junior school algebra. (Ag16) 12°, with answers, 60c.; without answers, 50c. *Longmans, G*

Beatrice. Haggard, H. R. hf. cf. 75c.; p. 30c. *Harper*

— *Same.* p. 25c. ..... *Rand, McN*

Beatty, Mark, and his family. Scriber, J. 50c. *Pub. Ho. M. E. Church, South*

Beau (Le) sabreur, Thomas Annie. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Beautiful, but poor. Edwards, J. p. 25c. *Street & S*

— Rienzi. Ashmore, A. p. 25c. ..... *Street & S*

— woman's sin. Strong, H. p. 25c. ..... *Street & S*

— world. Wood, H. F. $3. ..... *Dutton*

Beauty's marriage. Marston, O. p. 20c. ..... *Lovell*

Beckett, W. H. English reformation of the 16th century. (D27) 12°, (Church history ser., no. 7.) $1.40. *Revell*

Beddoes, T. L. Poetical works. 2 v. (D20) 16°. $4. *Macmillan*

Bedell lectures. *See* Greer.

Beecher, H. W. Crown of life. (Haynes.) (Je28) D. (Spare moment ser.) $1. ..... *Lothrop*

Bees. *See* Virgil.

Beet, J. A. Credentials of the gospel. (Fernley lecture.) (Ag9) O. $1. ..... *Hunt & E*

Beethoven. Rudall, H. A. $1 ..... *Scribner & W*

Begum's daughter. Bynner, E. L. $1.50. ..... *Little, B*

Behrends, A. J. F. Philosophy of preaching. (My3) D. $1. ..... *Scribner*

Behrens, Bertha. *See* Heimburg, W.

Bel-Ami. Maupassant, G. de. $2.25; hf. mor. $3; p. $1.50. ..... *Belford*

Belcher, T. W. Robert Brett (of Stoke, Newington). (Mr15) D. $2. ..... *Dutton*

Belford Am. novel ser. *See* Bell; Coppée; Dallas; Fawcett; Gardener; Gerome; Gilmore; Ginisty; Higbie; Howe; La Forest; Montague; Maupassant; Ohnet; Osborne; Paulton; Pierson; Saltus; Steele; Steell; Steuart; Walworth.

Belief in God. Schurman, J. G. $1.25. ..... *Scribner*

Bell, A. M. Vocal physiology and visible speech. (Ja11) S. bds. 50c. ..... *Hodges*

Bell, *Mrs.* H. Chamber comedies and monologues. (D27) 8°, $2. ..... *Longmans, G*

— Will o' the wisp. (Ag16) 12°, $1.25. ..... *Longmans, G*

Bell, M. Roanoke of Roanoke Hall. (Mr1) D. (Belford Am. novel ser., no. 13.) $1; p. 50c. ..... *Belford*

Bellamy, Blanche W., *and* Goodwin, Maud W., *eds.* Open sesame. V. 1. (Mr15) D. 90c. ..... *Ginn*

Bellamy, C. J. Experiment in marriage. (Ja11) D. $1; p. 50c. ..... *Albany Book Co*

— Moment of madness. (Je28) D. (Select ser., no. 46.) p. 25c. ..... *Street & S*

— Were they sinners? (O4) D. (Authors' lib., no. 1.) p. 50c. ..... *Authors' Pub. Co*

Bellamy, E. Six to one. *N. ed.* (F1) D. p. 35c. *Putnam*

Bellamy, O. R. Songs by the wayside. (D27) 12°, $1.50. ..... *Moulton*

Bella's blue-book. Calm, M. hf. rox $1; p. 75c. *Worthington*

Bellew, F. P. W. Health guyed. (O25) obl. Tt. hf. cl. 50c. ..... *Stokes*

Bellows, J. Dictionary, French and English, English and French. *2d ed.* (D20) D. roan, $3; mor. $3.65. *Holt*

— French and English dictionary. *Larger print ed.* (D27) *net,* $1. ..... *Holt*

Bells of St. Paul. Besant, W. p. 20c. ..... *Munro*

Belteshazzar: a romance of Babylon. Roe, E. R. $1. *Donohue, H*

Bench and bar of Cleveland. Kennedy, J. H. *subs.* $10.....*Cleveland Pr. and Pub. Co*

Beneath two flags. Booth, M. B. $1.....*Funk & W*

Benet, S. E. Summer thoughts for Yule-tide. (N1) obl. Tt. bds. $1.....*Prang*

Bennett, A. W., *and* Murray, G. Handbook of cryptogamic botany. (Ap19) 12°, $5..... ....*Longmans, G*

Bennett, Lucy A. Briar and the rose. (O4) S. (Peniel ser.) p. 10c.....*Young*

— Good-night. (O4) Tt. p. 25c.....*Young*

— Some better thing. (O4) D. (Peniel ser.) bds. 50c. *Young*

— To-day. (O4) S. p. 10c .....*Young*

Bennett, Mary E. Asaph's ten thousand. (O11) D. $1.50.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Bennette, W. T. *See* Cowley, J. E.

Benneville, G. de. Some remarkable passages in the life of Dr. George de Benneville. (F8) D. 50c. *Lippincott*

Bentley, M. L. Practical hints on the art of wood-carving. (F8) O. p. $1.....*Cox*

Bepler, D. Handy manual of knowledge and useful information. (My17) D. $1.50 ... .*Bancroft*

Beresford prize. Smith, *Mrs.* L. T. $1.50. *Longmans, G*

Bergen, J. Y. *and* Fanny D. Primer of Darwinism and organic evolution. (My17) D. $1.25.....*Lee & S*

Beringer, J. J. *and* S. C. Text-book of assaying. (F1) 12°, $3.25.... .....*Lippincott*

Berkeley, (*pseud.*) Manuals of games. 5 v. (D27) 24°, *ea.* bds. 50c.....*Stokes*

Berkshire *News* comic cook-book. Curtiss, F. H. p. 25c..... .....*Douglass*

Berry, E. P. Leah of Jerusalem. (Je7) D. $1.25. *Randolph*

Bersier, E. Saint Paul's vision. *N. ed.* (My10) S. 75c. *Randolph*

Bertha Gordon ser. Kingston, May. 10 v. $2.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Besant, *Mrs.* Annie. Why I became a theosophist. (Mr15) D. p. 10c.....*Path Office*

Besant, W. All sorts and conditions of men. [*N. iss.*] (Ag2) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 675.) p. 50c. *Harper*

— Armorel of Lyonesse. (Jl5) O. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 674.) p. 50c. *Same, Library ed.*, D. $1.25. *Harper*

— Bells of St. Paul. (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1240.) p. 20c. ....*Munro*

— Captain Cook. (Mr29) 12° (Eng. men of action.) 60 c.; uncut, 75c .....*Macmillan*

— Children of Gibeon. (O4) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 681.) p. 50c.....*Harper*

— The demoniac. (D6) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 134.) $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— *Same.* (D6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1565.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— Lament of Dives. (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1247.) p. 20c..... .. ..*Munro*

Beside still waters. Clifford, E. $1.10 ....*Am. Tr. Soc*

— the cross. Hodges, G. 50c..... *Whittaker*

Best, Susie M. Fallen pillar saint. (F15) 12°, $1.25. *G. W. Dillingham*

Best things from best authors. V. 6. (O11) D. $1.50. *Penn Pub. Co*

Bete humaine. Zola, E. p. 25c .....*Peterson*

Bethlehem. *See* Vincent, J.

Bettany, G. I. Dark peoples of the land of sunshine. (D13) 12°, $1 ....*Ward, L*

Bettany, G. T. The red, brown and black men of America and Australia. (N15) D. $1.....*Ward, L*

Bettany, Jeanie G. Laggard in love. (D6) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 21.) p. 25c ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

Between life and death. Barrett, F. $1; p. 50c.; 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Beverleys (The). Abbott, M. $1.25.....*McClurg*

Beyond the black waters. Tucker, *Mrs.* C. $1. *Nelson*

Bhagavad-gita. Book of devotion. Dialogue between Krishna and Arjuna. (D27) T. (Theosophical ser., no. 5.) $1..... .....*The Path*

Bible. Abridged. Selections from Old and New Testaments. (Haskins.) (D27) D. $1.50.....*Heath*

—(Cambridge) Malachi. (Perowne.) (My31) 16°, p. 30c. *Macmillan*

— — Epistle to the Galatians. (Perowne.) (N8) 16°, 40c. *Macmillan*

— — Revelation of St. John the Divine. (Simcox.) (N8) 16°, 80c..... .....*Macmillan*

— Gospel history of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. (Jl5) 12°, $1.10.....*Macmillan*

Bible. Greek Testament. (Lloyd and Sanday.) (Mr15) 12°, $1.50 .....*Macmillan*

— New companion to the Bible. *N. ed.* (Ap19) 12°, $1..... .. ..*Revell*

— N. T. Epistle of Paul to the Hebrews. (Vaughan.) (Ag9) 12°, $2.25..... *Macmillan*

— — — Epistle to the Hebrews. (Westcott.) (F22) 8°, $4..... .....*Macmillan*

— — — in original Greek. (Westcott and Hort.) (O11) 16°, full mor. $1.75.....*Macmillan*

— — — Interlinear Greek-English Gospel of Luke. (Wilson.) (Ja4) S. 50c.; p. 25c.....*Albert & S*

— — — The one gospel. (Four Evangelists.) (F8) D. 75c.; limp mor. $2 .....*Baker & T*

— — — St. Matthew. (Westcott and Hort.) (Mr15) 16°, 60c. ....*Macmillan*

— — — St. Mark. (Maclear.) (Mr15) 18°, 30c. *Macmillan*

— — — Saint Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. (Lightfoot.) *10th ed.* (S13) 8°, $4.....*Macmillan*

— Old Testament stories. (My3) 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 46.) p. *net*, 15c..... .....*Houghton, M*

— Smaller Cambridge Bible for schools. Acts of the Apostles. (Lumby.) (D20) 16°, 30c.....*Macmillan*

— *Same.* St. Luke. (Farrar.) (Ap26) 16°, 30c. *Macmillan*

— *Same.* Gospel according to St. Matthew. (Carr.) (F15) 16°, 30c .....*Macmillan*

— *Same.* First book of Samuel. (Kirkpatrick.) (F15) 16°, 30c.... .....*Macmillan*

— *Same.* Second book of Samuel. (Kirkpatrick.) (F15) 16°, 30c ....*Macmillan*

— Books of, briefly analyzed. Schultze, A. p. 20c. *Frueauff*

— Commentary on. Henry, M. $8; $12. *Bapt. B'k Concern*

— criticism. *See* Smyth, J. P.

— difficulties. *See* Tuck, R.

— history of the Old and New Testaments. Schuster, J. 60c .....*Herder*

— illustrations from the New Hebrides. Inglis, J. $1.75. *Nelson*

— myths and their parallels in other religions. Doane, T. W. $2.50 .....*Truth Seeker*

— Nature and the. *See* Dawson, J. W.

— selections. Winslow, G. W. 60c.....*Kilborn*

— studies for 1891. Pentecost, G. F. $1.....*Barnes*

— study. Harris, J. A. p. *net*, 50c.....*Porter & C*

— verified. Archibald, A. W. 75c.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— *See* Gladstone, W. E.

Biblical atlas and scriptural gazetteer. Courtier, H. $2. *Revell*

— history and geography. Osborn, H. S. $1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc.*

— illustrator. Exell, J. S. V. 2, 3, *ea.* $2..... *Randolph*

Bibliotheca polytechnica. Szczspanski, F. v. 75c. *International News Co*

Bickford, L. H. Miss Marston. (S20&27) D. (Am. authors' ser., no. 9.) $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Bidwell, D. D. *See* Ward, H.

Bigelow, E. H. *See* Higginson, T. W.

Bigelow, J. William Cullen Bryant. (Mr1) D. (Am. men of letters, no. 11.) $1.25... .....*Houghton, M*

Bigelow, M. M. Treatise on the law of estoppel. *5th ed.* (F22) O. shp. $6.....*Little, B*

— — — — — — fraud on its civil side. 2 v. (O11) 8°, shp. $12..... .....*Little, B*

Bigham, R. W. Joe: a boy in the war-times. (My17) S. 60c.....*Pub. Ho. M. E. Church, South*

Bigot, *Mme.* C. *See* Healy, M.

Billiard playing. *See* McCleery.

Billings, J. S., [*and others.*] National medical dictionary. 2 v., (Jl26) 8°, *subs.* $12; leath. $14; hf. mor. $17.....*Lea*

Billington, C. E. Diphtheria, its nature and treatment. (D27) 8°, $2.50.....*Wood*

Binet, A. On double consciousness. (D13) D. p. 50c. *Open Court Pub. Co*

Bingham, D. Marriages of the Bourbons. 2 v. (F8) O. $7.50.....*Scribner & W*

Biographies of great artists *See* Mollett; Stephens.

Biography, Dict. of. Stephens, L. V. 24. $3.75. *Macmillan*

— Pocket handbook of. Reddall, H. F., *comp.* 75c. *Bardeen*

Biology, Elementary. Gibson, R. J. H. $1.75. *Longmans, G*

Bird, C. Elementary manual of geology. (D13) 8°, (Longmans' elementary sci. manuals.) 80c. *Longmans, G*

Bird and the bell. Cranch, C. P. $1.25...*Houghton, M*

— songs about Worcester. Nelson, H. L. *net*, $1. *Little, B*

Birds of Oxfordshire. Aplin, O. V. $2.75..*Macmillan*

Birney, W. James G. Birney and his times. (Ja18) D. $2.....*Appleton*

Birth from above. Lee, C. F. *net*, 25c..*Univ. Pub. Ho*

Bishop, Julia T. Kathleen Douglas. (Ag2) D. (Primrose ed., no. 4.) p. 50c.....*Street & S*

Bishop, W. H. Golden justice. (O4) 12°, (Riverside p. ser.) p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*

Bishops' (The) Bible. Murray, D. C. p. 50c....*Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Bismarck intime. (O4) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 60.) p. 50c.....*Appleton*

Bissell, Mary T. Household hygiene. (D6) D. (Fact and theory pap., no 7.) 75c.....*Hodges*

Bits about horses. Turner, S. 35c.....*Warne*

— of pasture. Miller, J. R. 60c.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Bitter birthright. Russell, D. $1; p. 50c..*U. S. B'k Co*

Bjorling, P. R. Pumps. (Ap12) 8°, $2.50.....*Spon*

Black, W. Nanciebel. (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1259.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

— Prince Fortunatus. (Ja4) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 664.) p. 50c.....*Harper*

— *Same. Lib. ed.* (F1) D. $1.25.....*Harper*

— *Same.* (F1) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 283.) p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (F1) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1479.) p. 20c..*Lovell*

— Stand fast, Craig-Royston. (D27) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 688.) p. 50c.....*Harper*

Black Beauty. Sewell, A. bds. 20c. *Am. Humane Educ. Soc*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

— box (The) murder. (D6) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 123.) $1; p. 50c.; 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— business. Smart, H. p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Blackall, C. H. Builders' hardware. (F15) O. $6. *Ticknor*

Blackall, C. R. *and Mrs.* E. L. Stories about Jesus. (Ag30) 4°, $1.25.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Blackburn, C. H. Trial of Jesus from a lawyer's view. (Ap26) O. p. 50c.....*R. Clarke*

Blackmar, F. W. Hist. of federal and state aid to higher education in the U. S. (Mr29) O. (Circular of information, no. 161.) p.....*Gov. Print. Office*

— Spanish colonization in the Southwest. (My3) (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies. 8th ser., no. 4.) p. 50c. *Pub. Agency Johns Hopkins Univ*

Blackmore, R. D. Kit and Kitty. *Lib. ed.* (F1) D. $1.25.....*Harper*

— *Same.* 2 pts. (F8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1267.) p. *ea.* 20c.....*Munro*

Blackmore, W. Lorna Doone. *Special limited ed.* 2 v. (D20) 4°, ¾ lev. mor., *net*, $25.....*Burrows*

— *Same.* (O4) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf. $2.....*Burt*

— *Same. Exmoor ed.* 3 v. (D6) D. $3.75.....*Putnam*

Blacksmithing, Practical. Richardson, M. T. $1. *Richardson*

Blackstone, *Sir* W. Commentaries on the laws of England. (Hammond.) 4 v. (D6) T. shp. $10. *Bancroft-W*

— *Same.* Abridged. (Chase.) *3d ed.* (N15) O. (Am. students' Blackstone.) shp. $6.50.....*Banks*

Blackwood lib. *See* Tales from.

Blaikie, W. G. Summer suns in the far west. (O11) 12°, 80c.....*Nelson*

Blair, L. H. Prosperity of the South dependent upon the elevation of the negro. (Mr15) D. $1. *Randolph & E*

Blaisdell, A. F. Stories of the civil war. (Ag23) S. $1. *Lee & S*

Blake, E. V. Dalzells of Daisydown. (Mr22) D. $1.50. *Lothrop*

Blake, Mary E. Summer holiday in Europe. (O4) D. $1.25.....*Lee & S*

— Verses along the way. (O25) D. $1.25...*Houghton, M*

Blanchard, Amy E. Wee tots. (N8) Q. bds. $2. *Worthington*

Blanchard, Evangeline B. The devil's dream. (Ag30) 12°, 75c.....*Funk & W*

Blanford, H. F. Elementary geography of India, Burmah and Ceylon. (D20) 16°, 70c.....*Macmillan*

Blavatsky, *Mme.* H. P. Voice of the silence. (Ja18) 12°, 75c.....*The Path*

Blessed birds. Fish, E. E. $1.25.....*Ulbrich*

Blind fate. Hector, Mrs. A. F. $1; p. 30c.....*Holt*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— love. Collins, W. p. 50c.....*Appleton*

— *Same.* p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell; Munro*

— men and the Devil. Phineas, (*pseud.*) $1; p. 50c. *Lee & S*

— musician. Korolenko, V. $1.25.....*Little, B*

— *Same.* p. 50c.; 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Blindfold. Lean, *Mrs.* F. $1; p. 50c....*U. S. B'k Co*

Block-house on the shore. Ireland, *Mrs.* M. E. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Bloede, Gertrude. Piero Da Castiglione. (O11) S. $1. *Houghton, M*

Blood is the man. Lowth, W. L. p. 25c.....*Bancroft*

Bloomingston, J. S. Annual insurance digest for 1888-89. V. 1. (Ap19) 8°, shp. $4.....*Investigator*

Blue and gray ser. *See* Adams.

Blue Peter, (*pseud.*) *See* Summers, J. C.

Blunders of a bashful man. Gray, W. T. 60c.; p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

Blunt, E., *comp.* Mercantile speller. (Ja18) O. $2; leath., $2.50.....*Blunt*

Blunt, J. J. Undesigned coincidences in Old and New Testaments. (D27) 12°, $1.50.....*Ketcham*

Blunt, W. S. New pilgrimage. (Mr1) 12°, $2. *Scribner & W*

Bly, Nellie, (*pseud.*) Six months in Mexico. (F22) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 28.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— Ten days in a mad-house. (F22) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 29.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Blyth, A. W. Manual of public health. (D20) 8°, $5.25.....*Macmillan*

Bob Younger's fate. Deane, E. S. p. 25c...*Street & S*

Bodleian Library, Annals of. Macray, W. D. $6.25. *Macmillan*

Bodley, J. E. C. Roman Catholicism in America. (O4) O. p. *net*, 25c.....*Murphy*

Boecklin, A. Schwartz, weiss, roth. (Mr15) O. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Boecklin*

Boehmer, G. H. Report on Smithsonian exchanges for year ending June 30, 1887. (Ja11) O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 674.) p.....*Smithsonian Inst*

Boericke, W., *and* Dewey, W. A., *comp.* Twelve tissue remedies of Schüssler. *2d ed.* (My17) 8°, $2.50. *Boericke*

Bohemian made easy. Jonas, C. $1.75.....*Caspar*

Bohm-Bawerk, E. v. Capital and interest. (Je7) 8°, $4.....*Macmillan*

Boisgilbert, E., (*pseud.*) Cæsar's column. (Ap12) O. $1.25.....*Schulte*

Boldrewood, R. The miner's right. (Je7) 12°, $1.25 *Macmillan*

— The squatter's dream. *N. ed.* (S13) 12°, $1.25. *Macmillan*

Bolles, A. S. Bank officers. (My31) 8°, $4; shp. $4.50. *Homans*

— *ed.* Banker's almanac and register, 1890. (F22) 8°, $4.....*Homans*

Bolton, H. C. Account of the progress in chemistry in 1886. (Ja11) O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 702.) p. *Smithsonian Inst*

Bolton, *Mrs.* Sarah K. Famous English authors of the nineteenth century. (O25) D. $1.50.....*Crowell*

— Famous European artists. (O11) D. $1.50....*Crowell*

Bombaugh, C. C., *comp.* Gleanings for the curious from the harvest-fields of literature. (Ag30) 12°, hf. mor. $3.50.....*Lippincott*

Bonaparte, Napoleon. Memoirs. Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. ht. leath. $10.....*Crowell*

Bonar, H. Horatius Bonar, D.D. (F8) D. $1..*Carter*

Bondman (The). Caine, H. p. 25c.; 30c..*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell; Munro*

Bonham, J. M. Railway secrecy and trusts. (F1) D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 61.) $1.25.....*Putnam*

Bonnie Dora. Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— little Bonibel. Brine, M. D. hf. cl. 75c.....*Dutton*

— — people. Cone, H. G. bds. $1.75.....*Stokes*

Bookbinding, Art of. *See* Zaehsndorf, J. W.
Book-keeping. Tolmie, D. bds. 30c... .....*Pitman*
— Primer of. Thornton, J. 35c.....*Macmillan*
Book-lovers' lib. *See* Hazlitt; Pendleton, J.
Book of alphabets. Dick, H. B. $1.50.....*Dick & F*
— — beauty and fascination. Jelley, E. F. 50c. *Laird & L*
— — knowledge, and guide to rapid wealth. (N15) S. (Handbook lib., no 6.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
— — verses. Henley, W. E. $1.25.....*Scribner & W*
Books and housing them. Gladstone, W. E. p. 50c. *Dodd, M*
— of the Bible in rhyme. Needham, *Mrs.* G. C. bds. 25c. *Evangelical Pub. Co*
Booth, Maud B. Beneath two flags. (Ja11) D. $1. *Funk & W*
Booth, *Mrs.* O. Doctor's secret. (Ag2) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 5.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*
— *Same.* (O11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1491.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
— Ladye Nancye. (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1253.) p. 20c. *Munro*
— Seventh dream. (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1252.) p. 20c..... .....*Munro*
— Vagabond lover. (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1237.) p. 20c.....*Munro*
Booth, W. In darkest England, and the way out. (D6) O. $1.50 .....*Funk & W*
— *Same.* (D6) D. $1; p. 50c .....*Sergel*
Booth, W. S. Poundmaster's manual for the state of Minnesota. *2d. ed.* (Ja11) 16°, p. 25c .....*Booth*
— Township manual for Minnesota. *10th ed.* (Ja11) 12°, p. 75c..... .....*Booth*
Boothe, C. O. Plain theology for plain people. (Ag30) 12°, 90c..... *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Border shepherdess. Barr, *Mrs.* A. E. p. 50c.*Dodd, M*
Born to betray. Victor, *Mrs.* M. V. p. 25c.*Street & S*
Boss, N. R. The prayer-book reason why. (F22) S. p. 20c.....*Whittaker*
Boston blue-book, 1890. Clark, E. E. $3..*E. E. Clark*
— City government in. Sprague, H. H. p. 50c. *W. B. Clarke*
— Fire Department. Brayley, A. W. $5; $7; $8.50..*Dale*
— girls at home and abroad. Wilder, S. F. G. $1.50. *Earle*
— homilies: short sermons on the Inter. Sunday school lessons for 1891. (D13) D. $1.25.....*Hunt & E*
— school ser. *See* New book.
— Unitarianism. Frothingham, O. B. $1.75....*Putnam*
Bostwick, A. E. *See* Champlin, J. D.
Botany, Hist. of. Sachs, J. v. $2.50.....*Macmillan*
— Structural and systematic. Campbell, D. H. $1.25. *Ginn*
— *See* Ward, R. H.
Bottone, S. R. Electric bells and all about them. (My10) 12°, 75c.....*Excelsior Pub. Ho*
— Electro-motors. (D27) 12°, $1.20.....*Van Nostrand*
Bourgeois gentilhomme. Molière, J. B. P. de. p. 25c. *Heath*
Bourne, F. W., *comp.* The king's son. *28th ed.* (Ap5) D. 75c.....*Ketcham*
Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. (Phipps.) *Il. limited ed.* 4 v. (O11) 12°, hf. leath. $10..... .....*Crowell*
Bouton-Boughton genealogy. (Ap5) 8°, *subs.* $5. *Munsell*
Bouvet, Marguerite. Sweet William. (N15) D. $1.50. *McClurg*
Bowen, *Sir* G. F. Thirty years of colonial government. (Lane-Poole.) 2 v. (F1) 8°, $10.50..*Longmans, G*
Bowen, J. L. Mass. in the war, 1861–1865. (Dawes.) (Ap26) 8°, $4.50; hf. leath. $5; full leath. $6....*Bryan*
Bowlers' handbook. (F8) T. p. 25c.*Excelsior Pub. Ho*
Bowling, Art of. Dick, W. B. p. 25c .....*Dick & F*
Bowman, Anne, (*and others.*) Acting charades and proverbs. (D27) 12°, bds. 75c.....*Routledge*
Bowser, E. A. Elements of plane and solid geometry. (Jl12) 12°, $1.75..... .....*Van Nostrand*
Bowyer, Ja. T. Witch of Jamestown. (Je7) D. cl. $1.50; p. 50c.; bds. 75c.....*Randolph & E*
Boxing. Winn, R. G. A. 50c.....*Stokes*
Boy spy. Kerbey, J. O. $1.50.....*Donohue, H*
- travellers in Great Britain and Ireland. Knox, T. W. $3..... .....*Harper*
Boy-Ed., *Frau* Ida. Nicht im geleise. (Mr1) Q. (Deutsche lib., no. 224.) p. 20c.....*Munro*
Boyd, D. History of Greeley and the Union Colony of Colorado. (O18) 12°, $2.....*Greeley Tribune Pub. Co*
Boyer, J. A. Legal directory of the U. S. and Canadas. (F8) O. shp. *net,* $3..... .....*Boyer*
Boyes, J. F., *comp.* Men of the time birthday-book. (D6) Tt. $1.....*Routledge*
Boyesen, H. H. Against heavy odds. (O11) D. $1. *Scribner*
Boynton, H. World's greatest conflict. (My17) D. $1.25.....*Lothrop*
Boy's town (A). Howells, W. D. $1.25.....*Harper*
Boys of North Parish. Barnard, H. P. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Brace, C. L. The unknown God. (F1) O. $2.50. *Armstrong*
Brackett, J. R. Notes on the progress of the colored people of Maryland since the war. (Je28) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 8th ser., nos. 7, 8, 9.) p. $1. *Pub. Agency Johns Hopkins Univ.*
Bradbury, *Mrs.* L. A. Light of the world. (F1) O. p. 5c..... ..... *Unit. S. S. Soc*
Bradbury, W. F. Algebra examination papers. (D20) 12°, hf. leath. 50c..... .....*Thompson, B*
— *and* Emery, G. C. Academic algebra. (D20) 12°, hf. leath. $1.08 .....*Thompson, B*
Braddon, *Miss* M. E. Married in haste. (My31) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1319.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— Whose was the hand? (S20&27) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 99.) $1; p. 50c. ....*U. S. B'k Co*
Bradford, E. H., *and* Lovett, R. W. Treatise on orthopedic surgery. (Je14) 8°, $6.....*Wood*
Bradford, Sarah. The dominie. (N15) D. $1. *Hunt & E*
Braeme, Charlotte M. A fiery ordeal. (My31) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 256.) p. 25c. .....*F. F. Lovell*
— The gipsy's daughter. (Mr29) D. (Select ser., no. 36.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
— In love's crucible. (Ap12) D. (Select ser., no. 37.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
— Marjorie Deane. (My3) D. (Select ser., no. 39.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
— Weaker than a woman. (Je21) D. (Select ser., no. 45.) p. 25c..... ..... *Street & S*
— Woman's temptation. D6))D. (Primrose ser., no. 9.) p. 50 c ....*Street & S*
Brain of an army. Wilkinson, S. 75c.....*Macmillan*
Brampton sketches. Claflin, *Mrs.* M. B. $1.25. *Crowell*
Bramston, M. Dangerous jewels. (N15) D. $1.25. *Whittaker*
— Wanted, a sphere. (D6) D. 30c.....*E. & J. B. Young*
Brandt, J. L. Turning-points. (Je7) D. $1. *Standard Pub. Co*
Brannt, W. T., *ed.* Metal-worker's handy-book of receipts and processes. (O25) 12°, $2.50.....*Baird*
Brassey, *Lady* Annie. In the trades, the tropics and the roaring forties. *N. ed.* (D27) 8°, $2.50.....*Holt*
— Sunshine and storm. *N. cheaper ed.* (D27) 8°, $2.50. *Holt*
Brave heart and true. Lean, *Mrs.* F. $1; p. 50c.; 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Brawley, E. M. Negro Baptist pulpit. (S13) 12°, $1.25.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Bray, Billy. *See* Bourne, F. W.
Bray, H. T. Evolution of life. (O18) 8°, $2 *Holt Pub. Co*
Bray, S. Alice. Baby's journal. (N15) obl. T. $1.50. *Randolph*
Brayley, A. W. Hist. of the Boston Fire Department. (Mr1) 8°, *subs.* $5; hf. cf. or mor. $7; full cf. or mor. $8.50.....*Dale*
Breitman, Hans, (*pseud.*) *See* Leland, C. G.
Bremer, Belle. Wytch Elm. (D27) 16°, $1....*Moulton*
Brennan, M. Astronomy, new and old. (F22) 16°, $1. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
Brentford, B. Gold-dust Daniell. (Ap5) D. (Secret service ser., no. 30.) p. 25c..... *Street & S*
— Rocky Mountain Sam. (Jl26) D. (Sea and shore ser., no 21.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Breton, J. Life of an artist. (D6) D. $1.50...*Appleton*
Brett, Robert. Belcher, T. W. $2..... *Dutton*
Brewster, F. C. Disraeli in outline. (Ap5) O. *net,* $2..... *Porter & C*
— Molière in outline. (Ap5) 8°, hf. mor. *net,* $2. *Porter & C*
Briar and palm. Swan, Annie S. $1 .....*Hunt & E*
— — the rose. Bennett, L. A. p. 10c .....*Young*

Bric-a-brac stories. Harrison, *Mrs.* B. $1.50. *Scribner*

Bride (A) from the bush. (D.6) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 20.) p. 25c.... *U. S. B'k Co*

— of the tomb. Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. p. 25c.... *Lovell*

Bridge of the gods. Balch, F. H. $1.25.... *McClurg*

Bridges, J. A. Idyls of a lost village. (Je7) 12°, $2. *Macmillan*

Bridgett, T. E., *and* Knox, T. F. True story of the Catholic hierarchy deposed by Queen Elizabeth. (F1) 8°, *net* $2.... *Cath Pub. Soc*

Bridgman, J. C. *See* Davis, H. C.

Brief for plaintiff. Reed, E. p. 25c.... *Rand, McN*

— history of the English drama. Golden, W. E. $1.25. *Welch, F.*

Briggs, C. A., *ed.* How shall we revise the Westminster confession of faith? (My17) D. $1; p. 50c.... *Scribner*

Briggs, L. V. History of ship-building on North River, Plymouth Co., Mass. (Ap19) 8°, $3 50; hf. tky. mor. $5.... *Briggs*

Bright array (The). Lowry, R. bds. 30c.. *Bigelow & M*

— skies and dark shadows. Field, H. M. $1.50. *Scribner*

Brine, Mary D. Bonnie little Bonibel, and her day off. (Je14) O. hf. cl. 75c.... *Dutton*

— Memories of home. (N15) Q. $1.50.... *Cassell*

— Sunny hours ser. 4 v. (O25) O. bds. $1.20. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Brinton, D. G. Essays of an Americanist. (Mr22) O. $3.... *Porter & C*

— Races and peoples. (O18) D. $1.75.... *Hodges*

— *and* Davidson, T. Giordano Bruno, two addresses. (Ap26) O. 75c.; p. 50c.... *McKay*

Bristowe, J. S. Treatise on the science and practice of medicine. *7th ed.* (D20) 8°, $6.50; leath. $7.50.. *Lea*

British Church, Hist. of early. *See* Allen, J. R.

— municipal history. *See* Gross, C.

Britton, W. Civil war on the border. (Je21) O. $3. *Putnam*

Britts, Mattie D. Hannah. (Ag9) 12°, $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Broadbent, W. H. The pulse. (D20) 12°, (Series of clinical manuals.) $1.75.... *Lea*

Broadus, J. A. Jesus of Nazareth. 3 lectures. (My31) D. 75c.... *Armstrong*

— Should women speak in mixed public assemblies? (Ag16) T. p. 5c.... *Bapt. Bk. Concern*

Brodie, Emily. Mr. Farrer's big O's. (D13) 12°, 60c. *Revell*

Brodix's Am. and Eng. patent cases. Lowery, W. V. 12, 13, *ea.* shp. $6.50.... *Brodix*

Bromfield, E. T. *ed.* Land we live in. (N8) Q. $2.50; bds. $1.50.... *Worthington*

Bromley, T. M. *See* Fox, H. F.

Bronte, Charlotte. Jane Eyre. 2 v. (O25) O. $5; hf. cl. $9; *ed. de luxe*, $10.... *Crowell*

— *Same.* (F8) 12°, hf. leath. 75c.; hf. par. $1 ... *Ward, L*

— *Same.* (Je28) 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) p. 20c. *Warne*

Brooke, S. A. Dove Cottage. Wordsworth's home from 1800–1808. (Je7) 12°, p. 40c.... *Macmillan*

Brooker, A. *See* Slingo W.

Brookes, J. H. Mystery of suffering. (Je7) D. 50c.: p. 25c.... *Gospel Pub. Co*

Brooklyn (A) bachelor. Lee, M. p. 50c... *F. F. Lovell*

Brooks, E. Story of the Iliad. (O11) D. $1.25. *Penn Pub. Co*

Brooks, E. S., *ed* Great cities of the world. (N8) F. $3.50; *cheaper ed.*, $2.50.... *Lothrop*

— Son of Issachar. (Je21) D. $1.25.... *Putnam*

Brooks, Phillips. Christmas sermon. (D27) 16°, p. 25c. *Dutton*

— Light of the world. *5th ser.* (D13) O. $1.75.... *Dutton*

Brooks, *Mrs.* Sarah W. English poetry and poets. (Je7) O. $2.... *Estes & L*

Brooks, W. R. God in nature and life. (F1) O. $1.5c. *Randolph*

Brooksmith, E. J., *ed.* Sandhurst's mathematical papers. (O11) 12°, $1.... *Macmillan*

— *ed.* Woolwich mathematical papers, 1880–1888. (F22) 12°, $1.75.... *Macmillan*

— *and* J. Arithmetic for beginners. (Mr11) 12°, 50c. *Macmillan*

Broughall, *Mrs.* *See* Davies, G. C.

Broughton, F. C. *See* Burnand, F. C.

Broughton, Rhoda. Alas! (N1) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 132.) $1; p. 50c.... *U. S. B'k Co*

Broughton, Rhoda. Alas! (N1) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1599.) p. 20c.... *U. S. B'k Co*

Broughton House. Perry, B. $1.25.... *Scribner*

Brown, Alex., *comp. and ed.* Genesis of the United States. 2 v. (D13) 8°, *net*, $15.... *Houghton, M*

Brown, Amelia M. Diary of a minister's wife. 2 pts. (D27) 12°, p. 25c., or complete in 1 v. $1.50.... *Ogilvie*

— — — village gossip. (D27) $1; p. 25c.... *Ogilvie*

Brown, *Mrs.* E. W. Whole world kin. (O4) 12°, *subs.*, $1.50.... *Hubbard*

Brown, Helen E. How to grow: (Mr29) T. 30c. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Brown, H. F. Venetian printing-press. (N8) Q. $10. *Putnam*

Brown, I. H. Brown's popular speaker, no. 1. (Jl26) 16°, p. 25c.... *Brown*

Brown, Jessie H. Iron-clad pledge. (Jl26) D. $1. *Standard Pub. Co*

Brown, J. Bunyan's home. (N 8) obl. S. $3... *Dutton*

Brown, J. Rab and his friends. (S20&27) S. (Riverside classics.) $1.... *Houghton, M*

Brown, J. Mason. Political beginnings of Kentucky. (Je21) Q. (Filson Club publications, no. 6.) p. $2.50. *Morton*

Brown, Marie A. Icelandic discoverers of America. (Ap26) 12°, 75c.... *Alden*

— *See* Shipley, *Mrs.* J. B.

Browne, I. Elements of the law of domestic relations and of employer and employed. *2d ed.* (Je28) O. leatherette. $2.50.... *Boston B'k Co*

Browne, J. C. Hand-craft. (S13) O. (Educ. monographs, v. 3, no. 5.) p. 20c. *N. Y. College for Training of Teachers*

Browne, L. Practical guide to diseases of the throat and nose. *N. ed.* (D20) 8°, $6.50.... *Lea*

Browne, Maggie. Wanted—a king. (N8) D. $1.50. *Cassell*

Browne, Theo. S., (*pseud.*) In the riding-school. (O4) sq. S. $1.... *Lothrop*

Browne, W. H. George Calvert and Cecilius, Baron Baltimore of Baltimore. (N1) D. (Makers of America ser., no. 2.) 75c.... *Dodd, M*

Browne, W. Hardcastle. Commentary on the law of divorce and alimony. (My31) O. shp. $5.... *Kay*

Browning, Eliz. B. Sonnets from the Portuguese. (O25) Tt. (Literary gems, 2d ser., no. 4.) full mor. 75c. *Putnam*

Browning, R. Browning reciter. *10th thousand.* (D6) D. (Platform ser.) 50c.... *Revell*

— Pocket volume of selections from poetical works. (D20) 16°, 40c.... *Macmillan*

— *Same.* (D6) T. hf. cl. 40c.... *Routledge*

— Principal shorter poems. (Mr1) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 47.) 50c.... *Appleton*

— Saul. (N8) F. $10.... *Prang*

— Selections. (Bullens.) (Je28) D. $1.... *Lee & S*

— Nettleship, J. T. $2.25.... *Scribner & W*

— Personalia. Gosse, E. 75c.... *Houghton, M*

— Reciter. Miles, A. H. 60c.... *Revell*

Brownlow, C. *See* Marshall, J.

Bruce, H. Life of General Oglethorpe. (N1) D. (Makers of America ser., no. 1.) 75c).... *Dodd, M*

Brugiere, Sara V. B. Good living. (D6) D. $2.25. *Putnam*

Brugmann, K. Elements of a comparative grammar of the Indo-Germanic languages. V. 1, tr. by J. Wright. (D27) 8°, *net*, $5. V. 2, tr. by Dr. Conway. *net*, $4.40. *Westermann*

Bruno, Giordano. Brinton, D. G. 75c.; p. 50c. *McKay*

Brush, Christine C. One summer's lessons in practical perspective. (S13) D. *net*, 75c.... *Roberts*

Brushes and chisels. Serrao, T. $1.... *Lee & S*

Bryant, E. E. Forms in civil actions and proceedings in cts. of record of Wisconsin. (O11) 12°, shp. $3. *Democrat Pr. Co*

Bryant, William Cullen. Bigelow, J. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Bryant, W. M. World-energy and its self-conservation. (My3) D. $1.50.... *Griggs*

Bryce, Ja. American commonwealth. *N. ed.* 2 v. (F1) 12°, $6.... *Macmillan*

Bryden, H. A. Kloof and Karroo: sport legends and natural history in Cape Colony. (F8) 8°, $3.50. *Longmans, G*

Bryson, Louise F. Every-day etiquette. (D20) D. 75c. *Kerr*

Buchanan, R. The moment after. (Ag2) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 2.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ag23) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1455.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

Buck, J. D. Nature and aim of theosophy. *2d enl. ed.* (F8) sq. D. 75c.....*R. Clarke*

Buckley, Arabella B. Through magic glasses. (D20) D. $1.50.....*Appleton*

Budd Boyd's triumph. Chipman, W. P. $1.....*Burt*

Buel, J. W. Heroes of the dark continent. (My10) 8°, $3.....*Historical Pub. Co*

Buel, S. Treatise of dogmatic theology. 2 v. (F15) 8°, $6. *Whittaker*

Buffalo. *See* Welch, S. M.

Buffalo Bill's best shot. Judson, E. Z. C. p. 25c. *Street & S*

— — last victory. Judson, E. Z. C. p. 25c...*Street & S*

Buffum, G. A. A driftwood fire. (N1) sq. O. ribbon-tied, bds., $1.....*Prang*

Builders' hardware. Blackall, C. H. $6.....*Ticknor*

Bulletin. *See* Wedderburn, A. J.

Bullion, *Judge,* (*pseud.*) Victims of marriage. (N15) D. p. 50c.....*Heller Pub. Co*

Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L. Last days of Pompeii. (D6) O. $3.....*Routledge*

— Ring of Amasis. (Je7) 12°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. Lucile. *Family ed.* (S13) 8°, $2.50.....*Houghton, M*

— Poems. (Introd. by M. Betham-Edwards.) (Ag16) T. (Canterbury poets.) 40c.....*A. Lovell*

Bumstead, S. J. The Riversons. (D27) 12°, $1.25; p. 50c.....*Welch, F*

Bundle of letters from over the sea. Robinson, L. B. $2.....*Cupples*

Bunner, H. C. Short sixes. (D20) 16°, bds. $1; p. 50c. *Office of Puck*

Buntline, Ned, (*pseud.*) *See* Judson, E. Z. C.

Bunyan, J. Pilgrim's progress. (Venables.) (O25) O. $1.50.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

— *Same.* (Ag9) D. (Classics for children.) bds. 35c. *Ginn*

— *Same.* (My3) 12°, $1.50.....*Revell*

— *Same.* (O11) 12°, (Routledge's popular lib.) $1.50. *Routledge*

— *Same. Peerless ed.* (Landels.) (O25) 8°, $2.25. *J. C. Winston*

Bunyan's home. Brown, J. $3.....*Dutton*

Bunyon, C. J. Memoirs of Francis Thomas McDougall. (F8) 8°, $4.50.....*Longmans, G*

Burch, Florence E. Farmer Bluff's dog Blazer. (D13) D. 80c.....*Revell*

Burckhardt, J. Civilization of the Renaissance in Italy. *Authorized tr.* (Middlemore.) (My31) 8°, $4. *Macmillan*

Burdette, Amelia. Friendship's test. (D27) 12°, 75c.; p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*

Burge, L. Origin and formation of the Hebrew Scriptures. (F1) D. $1.....*Lee & S*

Burgess, N. County fair. (F8) D. (Select ser., no. 33.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Burgess, O. F., *and* Vail, R. The Vail-Burgess debate. (Je7) O. p. 10c.....*Raymer*

Burke, E. Reflections on the revolution in France. (D20) 12°, $1.....*Macmillan*

Burmah treasure. Sheffield, S. P. p. 25c..*Rand, McN*

Burn, R. Roman literature in relation to Roman art. (D20) 12°, $2.25.....*Macmillan*

Burnand, F. C., Broughton, F. C., Campbell, G., *and others.* Short plays for drawing-room performance. (D27) D. $1.....*Ward, L*

Burnett, Emma L. A missionary twig. (Je14) D. 90c. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Burnett, *Mrs.* Frances H. Little Saint Elizabeth, and other stories. (Ap12) D. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Burney, Frances. *See* Arblay, *Mme.*

Burnham, Clara L. Mistress of Beech Knoll. (Ap19) D. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

Burning questions. (Sermons.) Gladden, W. $1.50. *Century*

Burns, Robert. Poetical works. 6 v. (D27) (Miniature ser.) $3.50.....*Stokes*

— Life of. Lockhart, J. G. 75c.; hf. cf. $1.75...*Ward, L*

Burnt million. Payn, J. p. 25c.....*Harper*

Burnz, Eliza B. Help for young reporters. (Mr15) S. $1.....*Burnz*

— Shorthand for everybody. (O11) S. (Manual lib., no. 11.) p. 10c.....*Street & S*

Burritt Durand. McGovern, J. p. 25c....*Rand, McN*

Burt, H. P., *comp.* Peerless reciter. (N8) S. (Manual lib., no. 14.) p. 10c.....*Street & S*

Burton, H. Gospel according to St. Luke. (S20&27) D. (Expositor's Bible.) $1.50.....*Armstrong*

Burton, H. D. *See* Hetherington, H. F.

Burt's lib. of the world's best books. *See* Antoninus; Auerbach; Bacon; Blackmore; Carlyle; Chipman; Craik; Creasy; Darwin; De Quincey; Ebers; Eliot; Emerson; Epictetus; Goethe; Goldsmith; Guizot; Irving; Kingsley; Lamb; La Motte; Otis; Proctor; Ruskin; Scott; Spencer; Thackeray.

Business corporations, Act to provide for organization. *See* McMaster, R. B.

— — Law of. Kerr, J. M. shp. $5.50.....*Banks*

— educator. Payne, F. M. $2.....*Excelsior Pub. Ho*

— law. Weed, A. R. shp. $1.25.....*Eaton*

— — *See* Parsons, T.

— pointers and dictionary of synonyms. Payne, F. M. p. 25c.....*Excelsior Pub. Ho*

Butler, Annie R. Promised king. (Ag23) D. (Stepping-stones to Bible history.) $1.....*Lippincott*

Butler, J. G. Fourfold gospel. (Je14) D. 75c. *Funk & W*

Butler, Bishop (Jos.). Pynchon, T. R. $1.25. *Appleton*

Butler, Maude M. Adele. (My31) 12°, $1.25. *Bradley & W*

Butler, W. A. Nothing to wear. (O25) Tt. (Literary gems, 2d ser., no. 6.) full mor. 75c.....*Putnam*

Butler, *Sir* W. F. Sir Charles Napier. (N8) 12°, (Eng. men of action.) 60c.....*Macmillan*

Butterfield, C. W. History of the Girtys. (My3) O. $3.50.....*R. Clarke*

Butterflies of N. A. Edwards, W. H. 3d ser., pt. 9. *net,* $2.25.....*Houghton, M*

— — the eastern U. S. and Canada. Scudder, S. H. 3 v. hf. levant, *net,* $75.....*Houghton, M*

Butters, Mary E. Harp of Hesper. Poems. (D27) por. 16°, $1.25.....*Moulton*

Butterworth, H. Log school-house on the Columbia. (Beard; Austen.) (D27) il. 12°, (Fiction ser. for young readers, no. 3.) $1.50.....*Appleton*

— Story of the tunes. (S13) D. $1.75.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

— Zigzag journeys in the great Northwest. (N1) O. $2.25; bds. $1.75.....*Estes & L*

By a strange path. Eckerson, M. H. $1. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— canoe and dog-train among the Cree and Salteaux Indians. Young, E. R. $1.25.....*Hunt & E*

— England's aid. Henty, G. A. $1.50.....*Scribner & W*

— Hudson's banks. Joanna, (*pseud.*) p. 50c....*Bancroft*

— leafy ways. Knight, F. A. $1.50.....*Roberts*

— order of the Czar. Hatton, J. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— right of conquest. Henty, G. A. $1.50...*Scribner & W*

— whose hand? Tupper, E. S. p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Bynner, E. L. The Begum's daughter. (My31) D. $1.50.....*Little, B*

C., E. W. At Edgeware. (O11) S. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

C., P. H. Aimée's marriage. (S13) D. $1.50. *Am. S. S. Union*

Ça Ira. Gronlund, L. $1; p. 50c.....*Lee & S*

Cabin in the clearing. Ellis, E. S. $1.25...*Porter & C*

Cable, G. W. Negro question. (Mr29) D. 75c..*Scribner*

— Old Creole days. *Cameo ed.* (O4) D. $1.25..*Scribner*

Cady, Annie C., *ed.* Worthington's history of the United States. (N8) Q. bds., $1.25; (D6) p. 50. *Worthington*

Cæsar, C. J. De bello gallico; commentariorum 6. (Colbeck.) (F22) 18°, 40c.....*Macmillan*

Cæsar Cascabel. Verne, J. $2.50.....*Cassell*

Cæsar's column. Boisgilbert, E., (*pseud.*) $1.25. *Schulte*

Caine, H. The bondman. (Ja18) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 280.) p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ja4) S. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 51.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ja18) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1462.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1255.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— The deemster. (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1234.) p. 20c. *Munro*

Caine, W. S. Picturesque India. (D6) O. $3.50. *Routledge*

Caissa's ghost. Cumming, G. A. W. p. 35c. *Graphic Pr. Co*

Cajori, F. Teaching and history of mathematics in the U. S. (D13) O. (Bureau of educ., Circular of information, no. 3.) p.....*Gov. Pr. Off*

Caldecott, R. Randolph Caldecott's *Graphic* pictures. *Complete ed.* (O11) obl. 4°, $10.....*Routledge*

Calderwood, H. Science and religion. *N. issue.* (D27) 12°, $1.75.....*Ketcham*

Caldwell, S. L. Cities of our faith. (Ag2) 8°, $2. *Houghton, M*

Calendars. *See* Strohm, G.

Calhoun, A. R. Maud Morton. (Mr8) D. (Ledger lib., no. 4.) p. 50c.....*Bonner*

California. Legislation in Cal. concerning intoxicants. (O18) T. p. 20c.....*Carruth & C*

— *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Pomeroy.) V. 79 (Ja11); v. 80 (Mr1); v. 81, 82 (Je14); v. 83 (Ag16); v. 84 (O18), 8°, shp. *ea.* $4. *Bancroft-W*

— Mineral springs of. *See* Anderson, W.

— Robinson, A. $1.50.....*Doxey*

— *See* Bancroft; Haskins.

Callahan, G. W. George Callahan's easy method of ventriloquism. (D13) S. (Manual lib., no. 16.) p. 10c. *Street & S.*

Callisthenes [The false]. Hist. of Alexander the Great. Syriac version ed. from 5 mss. (E. A. Wallis Bridge.) (Ap26) 8°, $7.50.....*Macmillan*

Calloway, Frances B. Wit on the staircase. (N1) obl. Tt. p. 40c.....*P. Paul*

Callwell, F. M. Timothy Tatters. (Mr29) D. 60c. *Nelson*

Calm, Marie. Bella's blue-book, the story of an ugly woman. (fr. the Ger.) (Je14) D. hf. rox $1; $1.25; p. 75c.....*Worthington*

Calvary pulpit. MacArthur, R. S. $1.....*Funk & W*

Calvert, George and Cecilius Browne, W. H. 75c. *Dodd, M*

Calvert, James. Vernon, *Mrs.* R. 75c.....*Revell*

Calvinism. *See* Crosby, H.

Calvinistic doctrine of election. *See* Harris, J. A.

Calvo, J. B. The Republic of Costa Rica. (fr. the Spanish.) (Mr29) D. $2.....*Rand, McN*

Cambridge, Ada. A marked man. (O11) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 113.) $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— *Same.* (N8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1583.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Cambridge University Press. *See* Demosthenes.

Camden Mountains (The). (il. by W. G. Beal.) (Ap19) obl. T. p. 25c.....*Lee & S*

Cameos from English history. Yonge, C. M. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Camera, Cara, (*pseud.*) Sifting matrimony. (S20&27) S. p. 25c.....*Peterson*

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. L. Her father's daughter. (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1236.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

— Jack's secret. (D13) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 115.) p. 50 c.....*Lippincott*

— Wild George's daughter. (F8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1261.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

Camp life in the wilderness. Farrar, C. A. J. $1.*Lee & S*

Campaign of Königgrätz. Wagner, A. L. $1...*Spooner*

Campaigning with Crook. King, C. $1.25....*Harper*

Campbell, D. H. Elements of structural and systematic botany. (Jl5) D. $1.25.....*Ginn*

Campbell, G. Dark stories from the sunny south. (Ap12) 12°, p. 40c.....*Ward, L*

— Mysteries of the unseen. (Ap12) 12°, p. 40c.*Ward, L*

— Wild and weird. (Ap12) 12°, p. 40c.....*Ward, L*

— *See* Burnand, F. C.

Campbell, R. A. Our flag. (O18) D. $1....*Lawrence*

Campbell, T. F. Genesis of power. (Ap26) 12°, 75c. *Alden*

Campbell, W. J. Chronological list of the practising members of the Philadelphia bar, *2d ed.* (Je21) O. p. 25c. *Gallagher*

Campbell, W. M. Footprints of Christ. (Ja4) D. $1.50.....*Funk & W*

Campbellism, Errors of. Stuart, T. McK. $1.25. *Cranston & S*

Camping and camp outfits. Shields, G. O. $1.25. *Rand, McN*

Can love sin? Douglas, M. p. 50c.....*Peterson*

Canada. *See* Greswell, W. P.

Canadians of old. Gaspe, P. A. de. 75c; p. 50c. *Appleton*

Canal and the railway. James, E. J. p. $1.....*Stechert*

Candies. *See* Richardson, A. M.

Canterbury poets. *See* Bulwer-Lytton; Parkes.

Capital. Marx, K. 4 pts., *ea.* 30c....*Humboldt Pub Co*

— and interest. Böhm-Bawerk, E. v. $4....*Macmillan*

Capp, W. M. Daughter, her health, education, etc. (D27) 12°, *net*, $1.....*Davis*

Captain January. Richards, L. E. 50c.....*Estes & L*

— of the Janizaries. Ludlow, J. M. $1.50.....*Harper*

— — — *Polestar.* Doyle, A. C. $1.50.....*Longmans, G*

— — — *Rajah.* Patterson, H. $1....*Union Sq. Pub. Co*

Card and table games. *See* Hoffman, *Prof.*

Carey, R. N. Heriot's choice. (O18) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 114.) p. 50c.....*Lippincott*

— Lover or friend? (O11) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 128.) $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Carhart, H. F. *See* Badt, F. B.

Carisbrooke lib. *See* Gibbon; Jonson; Spenser; Stow; Swift; Tasso.

Carl and Violet. Baynell, N. D. $1.....*Hunt & E*

Carl's tour in Main Street. Knowlton, J. S. C. $1.50. *Francis*

Carlyle, T. The Nibelungen lied. (O25) Tt. (Literary gems, 2d ser., no. 1.) full mor. 75c.....*Putnam*

— Past and present. (Thorne.) (O4) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf. $2.....*Burt*

Carmarthen, Katherine. Lover of the beautiful. (Je7) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Carmel in America. Currier, C. W. *net*, $3.50.*Murphy*

Carmencita, the pearl of Seville. Ramirez, J. p. 50c. *Law and Trade Pr. Co*

Carpenter, W. B. Permanent elements of religion. (F1) 8°. (Bampton lectures for 1887.) $2....*Macmillan*

Carpenter and builder's ready reckoner. Wolgemuth, C. H. $1.....*Caspar*

Carr, W. G. Scriptural outlines by books and themes. (S20&27) 12°, 75c.....*Revell*

Carr, W. W. Suggestion of insanity in criminal cases, and trial of collateral issue. (Je28) O. shp. $2..*Johnson*

Carrie's letters to her Emil. (My17) S. p. 50c.*Bancroft*

Carrington, H. B. Absaraka. *6th ed.* (S13) 12°, $1.50. *Lippincott*

Carroll, Lewis, (*pseud.*) *See* Dodgson, C. L.

Carstensen, A. R. Two summers in Greenland. (Jl12) 8°, $2.50.....*Lippincott*

Carswell, E. Pen and pencil. (Ag30) O. bds., 50c.; p. 25c.....*Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho*

Carthage, and the Carthaginians. Smith, R. B. $2. *Longmans, G*

Carus, P. Ethical problem. (Ag16) D. p. 50c. *Open Court Pub. Co*

Case, T. Physical realism. (Ap19) 8°, $5. *Longmans, G*

Case of Gen. Ople and Lady Camper. Meredith, G. p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Cassell's pocket guide to Europe, 1890. (Ap5) 24°, leath. $1.50.....*Cassell*

— sunshine ser. *See* Baskkirtseff; Feuillet; Flammarion; Floyd; Gautier; Hudson; Maclure; Mary; Meredith; Montague; Ohnet; Q.

Castilian days. Hay, J. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

Castlemon, Harry, (*pseud.*) Rodney the partisan. (N1) D. (Castlemon's war ser.) $1.25.....*Porter & C*

Catalogue of books in the library of the Ladies' Art and Science Class of Milwaukee. Linderfelt, K. A. p. *net*, $1.....*Ladies' Art and Sci. Class*

Catherine's coquetries. Debans, C. $1; p. 75c. *Worthington*

Catherwood, *Mrs.* Mary H. Story of Tonty. (Ja18) D. $1.25.....*McClurg*

Catholic church and socialism. Pallen. *net*, 25c.*Herder*

— Congress of 1889. (F22) 4°, $2.50.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

— family annual 1891. (O25) 12°, p. 25c....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

— hierarchy deposed by Queen Elizabeth. Bridgett, T. E. *net*, $2.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

— home almanac for 1891. (D13) 16°, p. 25c.....*Benziger*

— man (The). Turnbull, *Mrs.* L. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

Catholicity *vs.* Protestantism. Perrodin, J. C. $1. *Hoffmann*

Catterel and ratterel. Ficklin, B. A. bds. 75c. *Putnam*

Causes of the soul. Huntington, W. R. $1.75..*Dutton*

Cavanagh, P. Life of St. Thomas Aquinas. (O18) 12°, *net*, $1.20.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Cawein, J. M. Lyrics and idyls. *Limited ed.* (Mr29) D. $1.....*Morton*

Caylor, O. P. A fated promise. (F8) 12°, 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*

Cecile's marriage. Comfort, L. R. p. 25c..*Street & S*

Cecil's story of the dove. S., E. A. B. p. 20c. *Whittaker*

Central Africa. Hand map of. *See* Bartholomew, J. G.

Central America. *See* Vincent, F.

— nervous system, Lectures on structure of. Edinger, L. *net*, $1.75.....*F. A. Davis*

— points of our Lord's ministry. Wace, H. $1.75. *Whittaker*

Centurial (The). Myers, E. M. $1.....*Myers*

Century dictionary (The). In 6 v. V. 2 (Mr8); v. 3 (My31); v. 4 (D6) Q. full shp. *subs. ea.* $15....*Century*

Century of Christian progress. Johnston, Ja. 50c. *Revell*

— — electricity. Mendenhall, T. C. $1.25.*Houghton, M*

Certain sonnets from the Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. Sidney, *Sir* P. $7.50; $15.....*Burrows*

Cesaresco, Evelyn M.. [*Countess.*] Italian characters in the epoch of unification. (Mr15) 8°, $3.75. *Scribner & W.*

Ceylon, Seven years in. Leitch, M. bds. 75c. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Chadwick, G. A. Book of Exodus. (Je7) D. (Expositor's Bible, 3d ser.) $1.50.....*Armstrong*

Chadwick, J. W. Evolution and social reform. 1, Theological method. (Jl12) D. (Modern sci. essayist, sociological ser., no. 12.) p. 10c.....*West*

Chalmers, Ja. R. The probate law and practice in the cou ts of Miss. and Tenn. (Ap26) O. shp. $7.50. *Lawyers' Coop. Pub. Co*

Chamberlain, N. H. What's the matter? or our tariff and its taxes. (Jl12) D. $1; p. 50c.....*De Wolfe, F*

Chambers, G. F. Handbook of descriptive and practical astronomy. *4th ed.* V. 2 (Je7); v. 3 (Jl26) 8°, *ea.* $5.25.....*Macmillan*

Chambers, W. *and* R. Encyclopædia. *N. rev. ed.* V. 5 (Je28); v. 6 (D20) Q. *ea*, $3; shp. $4; hf. leath. $4.50.....*Lippincott*

Chamisso, L. C. Adelbert de. Peter Schlemihl's wundersame geschichte. (Primer.) (Ag9) D. (Heath's Ger. ser.) p. 25c.....*Heath*

Champlin, J. D., *jr.*, *and* Apthorp, W. F., *eds.* Cyclopedia of music and musicians. V. 3. (O11) Q. *net*, $25.....*Scribner*

— *and* Bostwick, A. E. Young folks' cyclopædia of games and sports. (D6) D. $2.50. .....*Holt*

Champney, Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls in Switzerland. (N1) O. $2; bds., $1.50.....*Estes & L*

Chandos classics. *See* Napier.

Chaney, H. A. *See* Jacobs, A. P.

Chapin, F. H. Mountaineering in Colorado. (F1) 12°, $2.....*Appalachian Mountain Club*

Chapin, H. D. Diphtheria. (F15) Tt. (Nursery health tracts, no. 3.) p. 5c.....*Babyhood Pub. Co*

Chaplin, H. W. Five hundred dollars, and other stories of New England life. *3d ed.* (Mr15) D. p. 50c. *Little, B*

Chapter of adventures. Henty, G. A. $1.50. *Scribner & W*

Character and love. Martin, A. W. 50c.....*West*

— in handwriting. Frith, H. 40c.....*Ward, L*

Characteristics of women. Jameson, *Mrs.* A. $1.50. *Routledge*

Charades. *See* Bowman, Anne.

Charing Cross to St. Paul's. McCarthy, J. $7.50. *Macmillan*

Charleston Harbor, Defence of. *See* Johnson, J.

Charlie to the rescue. Ballantyne, R. M. $1.50..*Nelson*

Chase and Stuart's classical ser. *See* Cicero.

Chase round the world. Weir, M. p. 25c ..*Street & S*

Chasseresse, Diane. Sporting sketches. (S13) 12°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Chatham, Earl of, Essay on. Macaulay, T. B. p. 15c. *Ginn*

Chatrian, A. *See* Erckmann, E.

Chatterbox [1890]. (N1) O. $1.75; $2.25; bds., $1.25. *Estes & L*

Checkley, E. Natural method of physical training. (Ap19) D. $1.50.....*Bryant*

Cheever, *Mrs.* Harriet A. Little Miss Boston. (S13) D. $1.25.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Chellis, Mary D. The attic tenant. (F1) D. $1.25. *Nat. Temp. Soc*

Chemistry, Account of progress in 1886. *See* Bolton, H. C.

Chemistry. Applied, Dict. of. Thorpe, T. E. hf. mor. $15.....*Longmans, G*

— General organic. Hjelt, E. $1.75.....*Longmans, G*

— of iron and steel making. Williams, U. M. $3. *Lippincott*

— — paints and painting. Church, A. H. $1.75. *Macmillan*

— Outlines of general. Ostwald, W. $3.50..*Macmillan*

Cheney, *Mrs.* Ednah D. Nora's return. (Ap26) S. p. 50c.....*Lee & S*

— Stories of the olden time. (D27) 8°, $1.25...*Lee & S*

Cherokees in pre-Columbian times. Thomas, C. $1. *Hodges*

Cherubini. Crowest, F. J. $1.....*Scribner & W*

Chess for beginners. Swinton, R. B. $1.50....*Little, B*

Chess-player's pocket-book. Mortimer, J. 50c. *Dick & F*

Chess problems. *See* Cumming, G. A. W.

Chester, E. Girls and women. (Je14) S. (Riverside lib. for young people, no. 8.) 75c.....*Houghton, M*

Chesterfield, *Lord*, (Philip Dormer Stanhope.) The best letters. (E. Gilpin Johnson.) (D27) 16°, (Laurel-crowned letters.) $1; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $2.75...*McClurg*

— Letters to his godson and successor. (Mr1) 4°, $14. *Macmillan*

— *Same. n. ed.* (Mr29) 8°, $4.50.....*Macmillan*

Chesterman, W. D. Guide to Richmond and the battlefields. (O11) S. p. 25c.....*Randolph & E*

Chicago, Ill. Laws and ordinances governing the city. (Binmore.) 2 v. (D13) O. shp. $16.....*Myers*

Chidlaw, B. W. Story of my life. (O11) D. $1.50. *Am. S. S. Union*

Chief justice (The). Franzos, K. E. p. 50c..*U. S. B'k Co*

Child, F. J., *ed.* English and Scottish popular ballads. *Ed. de luxe.* Pt. 7. (D13) 4°, p. *subs. net*, $5. *Houghton, M*

Child, G. W. Church and state under the Tudors. (Jl12) 8°, $5.....*Longmans, G*

Child, T. Delicate feasting. (Ap12) D. $1.25. *Harper*

Child labor. Willoughby, W. F.....*Murphy*

— songs. Wheelock, L. p. 15c..... *Ward & D*

Children of Gibeon. Besant, W. p. 50c.....*Harper*

— — the castle. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. A. $1.25. *Macmillan*

— — — Kalahari. Barnes, A. M. $1.15..*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— — — world. Heyse, P. $1.25; p. 75c....*Worthington*

— — to-morrow. Sharp, W. p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* Sharp, W. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Childs, G. W. Recollections. (Ap26) D. $1.*Lippincott*

— Recollections of General Grant. (Jl26) T. p. 25c. *Collins Pr. Ho*

Child's Bible history. Schuster, J. 25c.....*Herder*

Chiltern, Faith. Sarah, a princess. (D20) 12°, 40c. *Revell*

Chimes for church children. Preston, M. J. 50c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

China, Three years in Western. *See* Hosie, A.

Chip, (*pseud.*) *See* Bellew, F. P. W.

Chipiez, C. *See* Perrot, G.

Chipman, W. P. Budd Boyd's triumph. (O4) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1.....*Burt*

Chips and chunks for every fireside. Deems, C. F. *subs.* $3; hf. mor. $4; mor. $5..... *Hunt & E*

Chisholm, G. G. Smaller commercial geography. (Jl12) 8°, 90c.....*Longmans, G*

— *and* Leete, C. H. Longmans' school geography for North America. (Ag2) D. $1.25.....*Longmans, G*

Chiswell, (*Archdeacon.*) The slave prince. (D27) 8°, (Young hopeful ser.) $1.50.....*Brentano's*

Chittenden, E. P. The pleroma: (poem of the Christ.) (O11) 12°, $2.50.....*Putnam*

Chivalry. Gautier, L. $2.50.....*Routledge*

Choice ser. *See* Lewis; Ludlum; Ottilie Aster's silence.

Choir boy of York cathedral. Twombly, A. S. $1.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Choruses (The) of the Ober-Ammergau Passion play. (O25) 16°, p. 25c.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Chouans (The). Balzac, H. de. $7.50.....*Cassell*

Christ and his religion. Reid, J. $1.50..... *Ketcham*

— — — times. White, E. $2..... *Macmillan*

— in the New Testament. Tidball, T. A. $1.25.*Whittaker*

— is risen. Darling, A. D. p. 75c..... .....*Prang*

— Life of. Farrar, F. W. $3.50..... ...*Bradley & W*

— on the altar. Goesbriand, L. de. $5..... *Benziger*

Christ the life of men. Stephenson, H. N. $1. *Macmillan*
— — Son of God. Fouard, C. $4.....*Longmans, G*
Christian living. Meyer, F. B. 50c.....*Revell*
— missions in the nineteenth century. Todd, E. S. 75c. *Hunt & E*
— philosophy. Frothingham, E. L. pt. 2. $1. *A. L. Frothingham*
— science. *See* Patten, A. W.
— secret of a happy life. Smith, H. W. $1.....*Revell*
— socialism. Sprague, P. W. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Dutton*
— theism. Row, C. A. $1.75.....*Whittaker*
— types of heroism. Adams, J. C. 75c....*Univ. Pub. Ho*
— unity. Sterrett, J. M. p. *gratis*.....*Appleton*
— year. Keble, J. $1.50.....*Macmillan*
— *Same.* 40c.; mor. 75c.....*Stokes*
Christianity and positivism. McCosh, J. $1.75. *Ketcham*
— — science. Peabody, A. $1.75.....*Ketcham*
— True story of. *See* Madison, A. W.
Christie Johnstone. Reade, C. $1.25.....*Dodd, M*
Christie's next things. Kenney, M. E. $1. *Am. Tr. Soc.*
— old organ. Walton, *Mrs.* O. F. 40c.....*Revell*
Christine the model. Zola, E. p. 20c.....*Peterson*
Christmas carol. Dickens, C. hf. vel. $5....*Brentano*
— chimes. (O4) sq. S. (Peniel ser.) bds. 25c..... *Young*
— in song, sketch and story. McCaskey, J. P. $2.50. *Harper*
— morning. Robinson, F. T. p. $1.25.....*Prang*
— sermon. Brooks, P. p. 25c.....*Dutton*
— song. Comins, L. B. p. 75c.....*Prang*
— stories. Heimburg, W. p. 75c.....*Worthington*
— — and March violets. (fr. the Ger.) (D13) D. bds. $1. *Ellis*
Christopher Columbus gift-book. (N8) Q. bds. $1.25. *Worthington*
Chronicle of conquest. Sparhawk, F. C. $1.25. *Lothrop*
— — the reign of Charles IX. Mérimée, P. $7.50...*Cassell*
Chrystal, G. Algebra. Pt. 1. *2d ed.* (Ag9) 8°, $3.75; pt. 2 (F15) 8°, $4.....*Macmillan*
Chuck Purdy. Stoddard, W. O. $1.25.....*Lothrop*
Church, A. H. Chemistry of paints snd painting. (Je7) 12°, $1.75.....*Macmillan*
Church, A. J. Young Macedonian in the army of Alexander the Great. (D27) D. $1.25.....*Putnam*
— *and* Seeley, R. The hammer. (Ap5) D. $1.25. *Putnam*
Church, Ella R. Water animals. (N15) D. $1.15. *Pres. Bd. of Pub*
Church, W. C. Life of John Ericsson. 2 v. (D6) O. $6.....*Scribner*
Church (The). Van Dyke, H. J. $1.50.....*Randolph*
— and creed. Momerie, A. W. $1.50.....*Whittaker*
— — state under the Tudors. Child, G. W. $5. *Longmans, G*
— government. McGill, A. T. $1.50..*Presb. Bd. of Pub*
— history. Kurtz, J. H. V. 2, 3. *ea.*, $2.....*Funk & W*
— — ser. *See* Beckett, W. H.
— (The) in the British Isles. (Jl26) D. $1.25.....*Young*
— of my baptism. King, W. F. H. *net*, 70c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
Church's (The) certain faith. Gray, G. Z. $1.50. *Houghton, M*
Cicero, M. T. Cicero pro Roscio. (Stock.) (S13) 16°, 90c.....*Macmillan*
— Selected letters. (Montague.) (D20) 12° (Chase and Stuart's classical ser.) $1.10.....*Eldredge*
Cider-maker's handbook. Strowbridge, J. L. $1. *Judd*
Cigarette-maker's romance. Crawford, F. M. $1.25. *Macmillan*
Cipher book. Shay, F. leath. $5.....*Rand, McN*
Circular of information. *See* Blackmar; Clark, W. G.
Cities of our faith. Caldwell, S. L. $2...*Houghton, M*
Citizeness Bonaparte. Saint Amand, I. de. $1.25. *Scribner*
Citizenship, Law of. Webster, P. shp. $4....*Bender*
Civil and religious forces. Halstead, W. R. 60c. *Cranston & S*
— government in the U. S. Fiske, J. *net*, $1. *Houghton, M*
— — Manual of. Northam, H. C. 75c.....*Bardeen*
— — outlined. Leman, C. M. p. 15c.....*March*
Civil service reform. Foulke, W. D. p. 10c. *Soc. for Pol. Educ*
— war campaigns. *See* Herr, G. W.
— — on the border. Britton, W. $3.....*Putnam*
Civilization. Morris, C. $4.....*Griggs*
— in Europe, Hist. of. Guizot, F. P. G. $1; $2....*Burt*
— of the Renaissance in Italy. Burckhardt, J. $4. *Macmillan*
Civilizing the North Amer. Indians. Hammerer, J. D. p. 50c.....*Hist. Pr. Club*
Claflin, *Mrs.* Mary B. Brampton sketches. (O11) D. $1.25.....*Crowell*
— Real happenings. (O11) D. hf. cl. 30c.... ....*Crowell*
Clare, Austin. Crooked S. (D27) 8°, (Young maiden ser.) $1.50.....*Brentano's*
Clarence and Corinne. Johnson, *Mrs.* A. E. 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Clarendon Press ser. *See* Anecdota; Hall; Hunter; Malleson; Raleigh.
Clark, E. History of the seventh regiment of New York. V. 1 and 2. (Ap5) 8°, *ea.* $5..*Frank S. Kennedy*
Clark, E. E. Clark's Boston blue-book, 1890. (Mr8) 8°, $3.....*E. E. Clark*
Clark, F. T. In the valley of Havilah. (My31) D. (Am. author's ser., no. 27.) p. 50c.....*F. F. Lovell*
Clark, J. E., *ed.* Physical diagnosis and practical urinalysis. (D20) 12°, $1.....*Il. Med. Journ. Co*
Clark, Jas. W. *See* Elphinstone, H. W.
Clark, J. W., *and* Hughes, T. McK. Life and letters of Adam Sedgwick. 2 v. (Ag9) 8°, $12.....*Macmillan*
Clark, K. E. The dominant seventh. (F22) D. hf. cl. 50c.....*Appleton*
Clark, S. T. Halcyon hours. (N8) obl. O. $3.50. *De Wolf, F*
Clark, Susie C. A look upward. (O4) D. $1.25. *Lee & S*
— Round trip from the Hub to the Golden Gate. (O4) D. $1.....*Lee & S*
Clark, *Mrs.* S. R. G. Go's goings. (Jl12) D. (Yensie Walton books.) $1.50.....*Lothrop*
Clark, W. Savonarola, his life and times. (D13) D. $1.50. *McClurg*
Clark, W. G. History of education in Alabama, 1702-1889. (Jl26) O. (Circular of information, no. 3.) p. *Gov. Pr. Off*
Clarke, E. Sir Edward Clarke's public speeches. (D27) 12°, p. 50c.....*Routledge*
Clarke, H. A. The Scratch Club. (Mr15) S. p. 75c. *Poet-Lore Co.*
Clarke, J. F. Deacon Herbert's Bible-class. (D20) T. 50c.....*Ellis*
Clarke, R. F. University education in Ireland. (My31) 8°, p. 35c.....*Longmans, G*
— Veni sancte spiritus. (Je7) T. bds. 15c.....*Benziger*
Classic gems of Eng. literature. 2 v. (D13) 18°, *ea.* 50c. *Nelson*
Classics for children. *See* Bunyan; Montgomery, D. H.
Classiques Français. *See* Corneille; Racine.
Clay, Bertha M., (*pseud.*) *See* Braeme, C. M.
Cleland, E. D. White kangaroo. (D6) D. $1.....*Pott*
Clemenceau case. Dumas, A. p. 25c.....*Sergel*
Clemens, S. L. A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court. (D13) O. $3.....*Webster*
Clendenin, F. M. Idols by the sea. (Jl12) 16°, $1.50. *Pott*
Cleopatra. Houssaye, H. p. $1.....*Duprat*
— J., J. C. p. 25c.....*Bancroft*
Clerfayt, P. Almanach Californien à l'usage des Français, 1890. (Mr15) D. p. 35c.....*Gregoire*
Clerke, Agnes M. System of the stars. (D13) 8°, $7. *Longmans, G*
Cleveland, Cynthia E. His honor. (Ja18) D. $1.50; p. 50c.....*Am. News Co*
Clevenger, S. V. Spinal concussion. (D27) 8°, *net*, $2.50.....*Davis*
Clifford, Ella. Beside still waters. (O18) D. $1.10. *Am. Tr. Soc*
Clinical manuals. *See* Broadbent; Yeo.
Clio. Powell, E. M. p. 50c.....*A. Lovell*
Clive, Lord. Wilson, C. 60c.... .....*Macmillan*
Cloister Wendhusen. Heimburg, W. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
Clokey, J. W. Dying at the top. *N. ed.* (My10) D. 50c.; p. 25c.....*Van Arsdale*
Clothed with the sun. Kingsford, A. $1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Clubs for working girls. Stanley, M. $1.50..*Macmillan*

Clutterbuck, W. J. Skipper in the Arctic seas. (F8) 12°, $2.25.... .....*Longmans, G*

Coast pilot for the lakes. Scott, G. bds. $2.....*Caspar*

Cobb, S., *jr.* The golden eagle. (F1) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 15.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

— Yankee champion. (My3) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 18.) p. 25c..... .. .. *Street & S*

Cobban, J. MacL. Julius Courtney. (F1) D. (Gainsborough ser.) p. 25c.....*Appleton*

— Master of his fate. (F8) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 62.) p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— Missing partner. (Je28) 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) p. 20c.....*Warne*

— Reverend gentleman. (Ag16) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 107.) p. 50c..... .....*Lovell*

— *Same.* (S13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1511.) p. 20c. *U. S. Book Co*

Cobbett, M. Swimming. (Da27) 12°, (Manuals of sports.) 50c.....*Stokes*

Cobbey, J. E. Practical treatise on the law of replevin. (Je21) O. shp. $6.....*Cobbey*

Cock Robin. *See* Treasury of pleasure books.

Cockton, H. The sisters. (Je28) 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) p. 20c.....*Warne*

Co-education of mind and hand. Ham, C. H. p. 20c. *College for Training Teachers*

Coffeyville dynamite outrage. *See* Plot.

Coffin, C. C. Freedom triumphant. (D6) O. $3..*Harper*

Coffin, E. P. Supplemental Maine digest. V. 69-81 (Je7) O. shp. $4.50.....*McLellan, M*

Cogswell, F. Lessons in number. (S6) D. (Eaton and Bradbury's math. ser.) bds. 25c.....*Thompson, B*

Cohen, A. J. Familiar chats with the queens of the stage. (Da20) O. *subs.* $5.....*G. W. Dillingham*

— An old maid kindled. (Di3) 12°, p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*

Coignet, J. R. Narrative of Captain Coignet. (fr. the Fr.) (O11) O. hf. cl. $5; hf. leath. $2.50....*Crowell*

Cole, C. The auroraphone. (N8) D. $1.....*Kerr*

Cole, W. H. Notes on permanent way material, platelaying, and points and crossings. (Je7) 8°, $2.25..*Spon*

Coleridge, Christabel R. The Green girls of Greythorpe. (N15) D. $1.25.....*Whittaker*

Coleridge, S. T. Rime of the ancient mariner. (Hudson.) (Da20) D. (Annotated Eng. classics.) p. 5c...*Ginn*

Collateral inheritance, Law of. Dos Passos, B. F. shp. $3.....*Strouse*

College of colleges, no. 3. Moody, D. L. *net*, $1.*Revell*

— ser. of Gr. authors. *See* Æschines.

— — — Latin authors. *See* Tacitus.

— widow. Howe, F. H. p. 30c.....*Belford*

Collier, T. S. Song spray. (F8) D. $1.25..... .*Viets*

Collingwood, H. Pirate Island. (F8) S. (Leatherclad tales, no 4.) p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*

Collins, *Mrs.* E. Burke. A debt of vengeance. (My31) D. (The select ser., no. 42.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Collins, F. Howard. *See* Spencer, H.

Collins, Mabel. Confessions of a woman. (Ag30) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 111.) $1; p. 50c.....*Lovell*

— Ida. (Ag23) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1463.) p. *no r. p.* *Lovell*

Collins, W. Blind love. (Ja11) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 44.) p. 50c.....*Appleton*

— *Same.* (F1) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 204.) p. 25c. *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (F1) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1482.) p. 20c...*Lovell*

— *Same.* (F1) D. (Seaside lib., no 1260.) p. 20c....*Munro*

— A rogue's life. (S13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1347.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Collis, Septima M. A woman's trip to Alaska. (Di3) D. $2.50.....*Cassell*

Collwell, F. M. Dorothy Arden. (N15) D. $1.50.*Nelson*

Colonel's Christmas dinner. King, C. p. 50c.*Hamersly*

Color in the school-room. (Da27) D. $1....*M. Bradley Co*

Colorado. Code of procedure, including amendments of 1889. (Rice.) (Ag2) O. shp. $7.50.....*Chain & H*

— constitution. *See* Mills, J. W.

— Statutory citations and constructions. (Roberts.) (O11) O. p. $1. .....*J. S. Randall*

— *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Beck.) V. 12 (F15); v. 13 (J112) O. shp. *ea.* $5.....*Callaghan*

Colored man in the M. E. church. Hagood, L. M. $1.25..... *Cranston & S*

Colors of animals. Poulton, E. B. $1.75.....*Appleton*

Colquhoun, M. J. Every inch a soldier. (Ag30) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1469.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Colton, A. M. Old meeting house and vacation papers. (N15) D. $1.....*Worthington*

Columbian lib. *See* Arthur; B., E. P.; Dumas; Hammond; Hill; Northup; Paradise; Peacocke; Peep at N. Y. society; Talmon; Thompson; Tolstoi.

Come forth. Ward, E. S. P. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

— ye apart. Miller, J. R. $1.50.....*Ward & D*

Comedies and monologues. Bell, *Mrs.* H. $2. *Longmans, G*

Comfort, Lucy R. Cecile's marriage. (Mr29) D. (Select ser., no. 35.) p. 25c .....*Street & S.*

— Vendetta. (Mr1) D. (Lib. of Am. authors, no. 17.) p. 25c.....*Munro*

Comins, Lisbeth B. Christmas song. (N8) sq. D. p. 75c. *Prang*

— Mary's vision. (N8) sq. D. p. 75c.....*Prang*

— Why? (N8) sq. D. p. 75c.....*Prang*

Commentary of New and Old Testaments. Henry, M. 6 v. $15; $18.....*Revell*

— on law of divorce and alimony. Brown, W. H. shp $4.50.....*Kay*

Commerce of the United States and Spanish America. *See* Savage, T.

Commercial calculator, Ropp's (C.). $1.25; 75c.; 50c. *Caspar*

— geography, Atlas of. *See* Bartholomew, J. G.

— travellers' chart of the U. S. law assoiciation for the year 1890. (Mr29) T. p. 30c.....*Ten Eyck & R.*

Compayre, G. Elements of psychology. (O4) D. $1. *Lee & S*

Complete digest, 1888. (Jacob; Malory; Kemper; Walrath.) (Ag16) O. shp. $6.....*Digest Pub. Co*

— *Same.* July, 1889, to Jan., 1890. (Jacob and others.) Pt. 2. (Ap26) O. shp. $6.....*Digest Pub. Co*

Composition exercises. Hardy, I. $1.....*Holt*

— of the four gospels. Wright, A. $1.75.....*Macmillan*

— *See* Fables.

Comstock, G. C. Elementary treatise upon the method of least squares. (Ja18) O. $1.05.....*Ginn*

Comus. Milton, J. 50c.....*Macmillan*

Conant, Clara B. Winnie Lorimer's visit. (O18) D. $1.20..... .*Am. Tr. Soc*

Conant, E., *ed.* Vermont, geography, history and civil government and constitution. (Da27) 12°, $1.25..*Tuttle*

Conard, H. L. Uncle Dick Wootton. (Mr1) 8°, *subs.* $3; hf. mor. $4.50; full mor. $6.....*Dibble*

Concert temperance exercises. Penney, L. 50c.; p. 25c..... ..... *Nat. Temp. Soc*

Conder, C. R. Palestine. (Mr29) D. (The world's great explorers and explorations, no. 1, ed. by J. Scott Keltie.) $1.25.....*Dodd, M.*

Condit, *Rev.* U. W. History of Easton, Pa. (N1) 8°, $12. *Condit*

Cone, Helen G. Baby sweethearts. (D6) F. bds. $3; port. ribbon tied, $4 .....*Stokes*

— Bonnie little people. (Da27) f°, bds. $1.75.....*Stokes*

— Tiny toddlers. (Da27) f°, bds. $1.75.....*Stokes*

Confederate States of Amer., Short hist. Davis, J. *subs.* $2.50; $3.50; $4; $5.50.....*Belford*

Confessions of a woman. Collins, M. p. 50c..*Lovell*

— — an English opium-eater. De Quincey, T. $1; $2. *Burt*

Conflicts of capital and labor. Howell, G. $2.50. *Macmillan*

Conger, Janet C. A daughter of St. Peter's. (F8) D. (American novelists' ser., no. 19.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Conklin, *Mrs.* N. Other folk. (F15) D. $1.50..*Carter*

Conkling, A. R. Life and letters of Roscoe Conkling. (Ja18) 8°, *subs.* $3; shp. $4; seal rus. $5; hf. mor. $5.50. *Webster*

Connecticut. *Sup. ct. of errors.* Repts. V. 57. (Hooker.) (Mr29); v. 58 (D6) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50.....*Banks*

— Yankee in King Arthur's court. Clemens, S. L. $3. *Webster*

Connelly, J. H. Neila Sen and my casual death. (O11) D. (Lovell's occult ser., no. 8.) $1; p. 50c..*U. S. B'k Co*

Conquest of Peru. Prescott, W. H. 2 v. $2....*Alden*

Consolidated index of subjects treated in law text-book series. 36 v. (Da27) O. leath. $1.50; shp. $2. *Blackstone Pub. Co*

Constitution of the U. S., References to. Foster, W. E. p. 25c.....*Soc. for Pol. Educ*

Constitutional and governmental rights of the Mormons. (D6) D. p. 50c.....*Purry*
— annotations. *See* Mills, J. W.
— documents of the Puritan revolution. Gardiner, S. R. $2.25 .....*Macmillan*
— experiments of the commonwealth, 1649–1660. Jenks E. 90c .....*Macmillan*
— hist. of France. Lockwood, H. C. $2.50..*Rand, McN*
Constitutional limitations. *See* Cooley, T. M.
Consumption, Suppression of. Hambleton, G. W. 40c.....*Hodges*
Contemporary pulpit lib. *See* Liddon; Lightfoot.
— sci. ser. *See* Ellis; Geddes; Gomme; Hartland; Mantegazza; Mercier; Mott; Sutton; Tunzelmann; Woodward.
Contribution to natural history of scarlatina. Gresswell, D. A. $2.50.....*Macmillan*
Conversations in a studio. Story, W. W. 2 v. $2.50. *Houghton, M*
— on mines. Hopton, W. $1.25.....*Lippincott*
Converse, F. H. That treasure. (Ap5) S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 11.) p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*
Conveyancers. *See* Guide for.
Conway, J. Rational religion. (My3) 12°, $1. *Hoffmann*
— Respective rights and duties of family, state, and church in regard to education. *2d ed.* (F22) 16°, p. 25c. *Pustet*
Cook, A. M. Macmillan's Latin course. Pt. 2. (Ap26) 16°, 60c.....*Macmillan*
Cook, Clarence. Art and artists of our time. In 60 pts. Pts. 1–20. (Ja11) *ea.* 4°, p. 25c.....*Hess*
Cook, Nellie L., *comp.* Gems of poetry from various authors. (Ap12) 12°, 50c.....*Alden*
Cook, Captain. Besant, W. 60c.; 75c.....*Macmillan*
Cook-book. *See* Brugière; Howell.
Cooke, J. P. Credentials of science. *N. issue.* (D27) 12°, $1.75.....*Ketcham*
Cookery in the public schools. White, S. J. 75c. *Lothrop*
— instructor. Barnett, E. A. flex. cl. 40c.....*Ward, L*
Cooking, Sanitary and economic. *See* Abel, *Mrs.* M. H.; Salis.
Cookson, C. *See* King, J. E.
Cooley, T. M. Treatise on the constitutional limitations which rest upon the legislative power of the states of the Amer. Union. *6th ed.* (O18) O. shp. $6. *Little, B*
Cooper, J. F. Complete works. 32 v. *N. ed.* (Ap5) 16°, *per set*, $32.....*Houghton, M*
Cooper, S. Think and thank. (O25) D. 75c. *Jewish Pub. Soc. of Amer*
Co-operative commonwealth. Gronlund, L. $1; p. 50c.....*Lee & S*
Cope, R. Distribution of wealth. (D6) O. $2. *Lippincott*
Coppee, F. Days of my youth. (fr. the Fr.) (Je21) D. (Belford's Amer. novel ser., v. 2, no. 3.) $1; p. 50c. *Belford*
— Disillusion. (O11) D. p. $1.50.....*Routledge*
— Ten tales from the French, by Walter Learned. (D13) S. (Odd number ser.) $1.25 .....*Harper*
Copeland, T. C. Ladder of journalism, how to climb it. (Ap19) T. p. 50c .....*Forman*
Copper smelting. *See* Peters, E. D.
Copy. Thompson, H. M. $1.50..... *Whittaker*
Coquette's love. Maupassant, G. de. $1.25; hf. mor. $2.50; p. 75c.....*Belford*
Coquina, (*pseud.*) *See* Shields, G. O.
Coral and cocoanut. Moore, F. F. $1.50.....*Young*
Corals and coral islands. Dana, J. D. $5.....*Dodd, M*
Corelli, Marie. Wormwood. (D13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1663.) p. 20c .....*U. S. B'k Co*
Corneille, P. Horace. (Sumichrast.) (Mr29) D. (Classiques Français, no. 5.) p. 25c.....*Jenkins*
Cornill, C. H. *See* Oldenberg, H.
Corporations. *See* Root, J. P.
Corsican brothers. Dumas, A. p. 25c.....*Peterson*
Coryell, J. R. Woman's hand. (N15) D. (Secret service ser., no. 37.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Cosette. Hugo, V. p. 50c .....*Dillingham*
— Macquoid, K. S. p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*
Cosmic law (The) of thermal repulsion. (Mr1) D. 75c. *Wiley*
Cosmical systems. *See* Lockyer, J. N.
Costa Rica. *See* Calvo, J. B.
Cottage politics. Ropes, M. E. 60c.....*Revell*
Cotterill, Ja. H. Steam-engine considered as a thermodynamic machine. *2d ed.* (D6) 8°, $6 .....*Spon*
Cotton, Louise. Palmistry and its practical uses. (Mr1) 16°, $1.....*Scribner & W.*
Cotton-spinning machinery. Nasmith, J. $6...*Spon*
Couldn't say no. Habberton, J. $1; p. 50c....*Belford*
Coulston, W. A. Flowers from a Persian garden. (Ap19) 12°, $1.75.....*Scribner & W*
Count of Benzeval. Dumas, A. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*
Countess Irene. Fogerty, J. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Appleton*
— Isabel. Fleming, Geraldine. p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— Muta. Montague, C. H. 50c.....*Belford*
— Vera. Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. p. 25c.....*Lovell*
Country breezes. (N15) obl. T. p., ribbon tied, 50c. *Nelson*
— clergyman and his work. James, Herbert. $1.75. *Macmillan*
County fair. Burgess, N. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Course of time. Pollok, R. $1.....*Bapt. B'k Concern*
Court life under the Plantagenets. Hall, H. $4. *Macmillan*
Court of chancery. Sketch of equitable jurisdiction. Kerby, D. M. $3.75.....*Macmillan*
— — the Empress Josephine. Saint-Amand, I. de. $1.25. *Scribner*
Courtier, H. Biblical atlas and scriptural gazetteer. *Rev. and enl.* (D13) 4°, $2 ....*Revell*
Courting of Dinah Shadd. Kipling, R. p. 30c..*Harper*
Courtship (The) and marriage of Cock Robin and Jenny Wren. (D6) obl. D. bds. $2 .....*M. Ward*
Cowley, E. Writers of Genesis and related topics il. divine revelation. (O25) 12°, $1.....*Whittaker*
Cowley, J. E., *and* Bennette, W. T. Crawford's claim. (D27) D. (Roorbach's Amer. ed. of acting plays, no. 51.) p. 15c.....*Roorback*
Cox, Annie F. Baby's kingdom. *New ed.* (O25) obl. D. $3.75; tky. mor. $9.....*Lee & S*
— The guest-book. *New ed.* (O25) obl. D. $3.75; cf. or tky. mor. $9.....*Lee & S*
Cox, C. F. Protoplasm and life. (Jl12) D. (Fact and theory papers.) flex. cl. 75c. .....*Hodges*
Cox, P. Another brownie book. (N1) O. bds. $1.50. *Century*
Coy, E. G. Greek for beginners. (D27) D. $1. *Am. B'k Co*
Cozzens, S. W. Ancient Cibola. *New ed.* (O25) O. $2..... .....*Lee & S*
Crack of doom. Minto, W. p. 20c..... *Lovell*
Cradles of the Am. aborigines. Mason, O. T. p. *Gov. Print. Off*
Crafts, W. F. Addresses on the civil Sabbath. (Ap5) 8°, p. 25c.....*Authors' Pub. Co*
— *and* Fisk, H. F. Rhetoric made racy. (Mr8) 16°, 75c. *Sherwood*
Cragin, Belle S. Elsie Gray. (O4) S. $1.25. *Presb. Bd of Pub*
Cragin, E. B. Essentials of gynæcology. (Ag30) 8°, $1; interleaved, $1.25..... *Saunders*
Craig, H. Grand army picture-book. (O11) obl. O. bds. $1.25.....*Routledge*
— Great African travellers from Mungo Park to the rescuing of Emin Pacha. (O18) O. bds. 75c....*Routledge*
Craig, J. A. Hebrew word manual, etymologically arranged. (Je21) 12°, *net*, $1.....*R. Clarke*
Craik, Dinah M. John Halifax, gentleman. (O4) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf. $2. *Burt*
— *Same. Library ed.* (D6) O. $1.50; hf. cf. $4.50. *U. S. B'k Co*
Cranch, C. P. Bird and the bell. *New issue.* (O11) D. $1.25..... *Houghton, M*
Crandall, C. H., *ed.* Representative sonnets by American poets. (D6) D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M*
Crane, H. R. Our own songs. (D20) 16°, p. 10c. *Wharton, B*
Craven, *Mrs.* D. Guide to district nurses. (F15) 12°, 75c..... .....*Macmillan*
Crawford, Cora H. Land of the Montezumas. (Ap26) 12°, $1.....*Alden*
— Cigarette-maker's romance. (O25) D. $1.25. *Macmillan*
Crawford, F. M. The Roman singer. (Ap26) 16°, (Riverside pap. ser.) p. 50c . ...*Houghton, M*
Crawford's claim. Cowley, J. E. p. 15c.....*Roorback*

Crawfurd, O. Sylvia Arden. (Ja18) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 270.) p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (Ja11) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 39.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (Ja18) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1452.) p. 20c..*Lovell*
Crawley, Edwin S. Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry. (F22) D. $1.....*Lippincott*
Craze of Christian Engelhart. Darnell, H. F. 75c.; p. 50c .....*Appleton*
Creasy, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world, from Marathon to Waterloo. (Ap19) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf. $2.....*Burt*
Credentials of science. Cooke, J. P. $1.75..*Ketcham*
— — the gospel. Beet, J. A. $1.....*Hunt & E*
Credit, Theory of. McLeod, H. D. V. 2, pt. 1. $1.50. *Longmans, G*
Cree and Salteaux Indians. *See* Young, E. R.
Creed (The), Illus. of. Wordsworth, Eliz. $1.75.*Dutton*
— revision in the Presbyterian churches. Schaff, P. p. *net,* 50c.....*Scribner*
Cremona, L. Graphical statics. (Beare.) (Mr15) 8°, $2.25.....*Macmillan*
Crew of the *Water Wagtail.* Ballantyne, R. M. $1.25. *Whittaker*
Cricket. Lyttleton. 50c.....*Stokes*
— annual. *See* Flannery, J.
Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard. France, A. p. 50c..*Harper*
— — the century. Hunt, H. M. *subs.* $1.50. *People's Pub. Co*
Crimean war. *See* Hamley, E.
Criminal (The). Ellis, H. $1.25.....*Scribner & W*
Criminal cases, Suggestion of insanity in. Carr, W. W. shp. $2.....*Johnson*
— code of Ohio. Wilson, M. F. shp. *net,* $5..*R. Clarke*
— law of Eng., General view of. Stephen, Sir J. F. $3.50.....*Macmillan*
— —Treatise on. Moore, I. M. shp. *net,* $6...*Callaghan*
Cris Rock. Reid, M. p. 50c.....*Bonner*
Crocker, J. G. Duties of sheriffs, coroners and constables. *3d ed.* (Kerr.) (Ag2) O. shp. $6.....*Banks*
Crocker, Lucretia. Method of teaching geography. (D27) 16°, 55c.....*Bost. School Supply Co*
Croker, B. M. Two masters. (S13) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 113.) p. 50c.....*Lippincott*
— *Same.* (N1) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1607.) p. 20c. *U S. B'k Co.*
Cronin, Dr. P. H. *See* Hunt, H. M.
Crooked S. Clare, A. $1.50.....*Brentano's*
Crooker, J. H. Different New Testament views of Jesus. (Ag16) Tt. p. 10c.....*Register Pub. Co*
Crooks, G. R. Life of Bishop Matthew Simpson. (Ap12) O. *subs.* $3.75.....*Harper*
Crosby, H. Good and evil of Calvinism. (F8) S. p. 10c.....*Randolph*
— Seven churches of Asia. (Ap5) S. 75c.....*Funk & W*
— Will and providence. (Mr29) S. p. 10.....*Randolph*
Cross, Anna, *and* Atkinson, Blanche. Rosalinda and other fairy tales. (D20) 12°, *net,* $1.25...*Scribner & W*
Cross, *Mrs.* J. W. *See* Eliot, George.
Crowded out o' Crofield. Stoddard, W. O. $1.50. *Appleton*
Crowest, F. J. Cherubini. (D20) 12°, (Great musicians ser.) $1 .....*Scribner & W*
Crowest, F. J. Musical groundwork. (S6) D. $1. *Warne*
Crowley, Mary C. Happy-go-lucky. (F22) 12°, $1. *Sadlier*
Crowley, *Mrs.* R. Echoes from Niagara. (Ag2) D. $2.....*Moulton*
Crown of wild olive. Ruskin, J. $1; hf. cf. $2..*Burt*
Cruger, *Mrs.* Van Rensselear. *See* Gordon, Julien.
Cruise of the *Frolic.* Kingston, W. H. G. $1.50. *Revell*
Cruise of the U. S. Steamer *Rush* in Behring Sea. Shepard, *Mrs.* I. S. $1.50 .....*Bancroft*
Crusaders and captives. Merrill, G. E. $1. *De Wolfe, F*
Cryptogamic botany. Bennett, A. W. $5.*Longmans, G*
Crystal Club (The). McMinn, E. $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Crystallography, Elements of. Williams, G. H. *net,* $1.25.....*Holt*
Cudjo's cave. Trowbridge, J. T. p. 50c.....*Lee & S*
Cudlip, *Mrs.* Pender. *See* Thomas, Annie.
Cuffe, W. Ulick O'Connor. *See* Desart, *Earl of.*
Cumming, G. A. W., *comp.* Caissa's ghost, one hundred chess problems. (Je7) T. p. 35c...*Graphic Pr. Co*
Cumulative indexes. *See* Griswold.
Cunningham, *Sir* H. S. The Heriots. (S13) 12°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*
— Wheat and tares. *N. ed.* (D20) 12°, $1.25.*Macmillan*
Cunningham, W. Growth of English industry and commerce during early and middle ages. (Mr15) 8°. $5. *Macmillan*
Cupid calendar. Sunter, *Mrs.* J. P. p. rings and chain, 75c.....*Stokes*
Curb and snaffle. Roberts, R. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Curiosities of the American stage. Hutton, L. $2.50. *Harper*
Curious creatures in zoölogy. Ashton, J. $3.50.*Cassell*
— questions in history, literature, etc. Killikelly, S. H. $3; $4.....*Keystone Pub. Co*
Current discussions in theology. V. 7. (Jl26) D. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Currier, C. W. Carmel in America. (My10) O. *net,* $3.50.....*Murphy*
Curse of Carne's Hold. Henty, G. A. p. 25c. *F. F. Lovell*
Curtin, J. Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. (Mr22) D. $2 .....*Little, B*
— Myths and folk-tales of the Russians, Western Slavs and Magyars. (D20) D. $2 .....*Little, B*
Curtis, D. E., *ed.* Orders of worship for the Sunday-school. (D13) sq. D. p. 15c....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Curtiss, F. H. *The Berkshire News* comic cook-book and dyspeptic's guide to the trade. (O18) D. p. 25c. *Douglass*
Cusack, *Miss* M. F. C. Life inside the church of Rome. (Mr29) 12°, $1.75.....*G. W. Dillingham*
Cushing, W. Amateur's manual of photography. (Ag2) S. (Manual lib., no. 6.) p. 10c.....*Street & S*
Cushing, W. Anonyms. Pt. 4. (F8) Q. p. $5...*Cushing*
Custer, *Mrs.* Eliz. B. Following the guidon. (Ag30) D. $1.50.....*Harper*
Cutlass and cudgel. Fenn, G. M. $1.50....*Brentano's*
Cutler, Julia P. Life and times of Ephraim Cutler. (Je28) O. $2.50.....*R. Clarke*
Cutler, Mary C. Philip. (My17) D. $1.25.....*Crowell*
Cuyler, T. L. How to be a pastor. (D20) S. 75c. *Baker & T*
Cycling. Griffin, H. H. 50c .....*Stokes*
— for health and pleasure. Porter, L. H. p. 25c. *Wheelman Co*
Cyclist's roadbook of Connecticut. Huntington, C. G. $2.....*Brown & G*
Cyclopedia, Domestic. *See* Goodholme, T. D.
Cyclopædia of card and table games. Hoffmann, *Prof.* hf. mor. $4.....*Routledge*
— — music and musicians. Champlin, J. D. V. 3. *net,* $25.....*Scribner*
Cypress Beach. Babcock, W. H. p. 40c.....*Babcock*
Cyprus, Archæology in. *See* Hogarth, D. G.
D., E. A. B. Adopted. (D20) 12°, $1.....*Revell*
— Marked man. (N15) 12°, $1.....*Revell*
Dabney, R. L. Discussions. In 4 v. V. 1, Theological and evangelical. (D13) O. $1.50. *Presb. Com. of Pub*
Dahn, F. G. Historischer roman aus der volkerwanderung. (D27) 16°, 50c .....*Caspar*
Dale, Alan, (*pseud.*) *See* Cohen, A. J.
Dale, H. Adventures and exploits of the Younger brothers. (Je7) D. (Secret service ser., no. 32.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
Dale, H. C. Strife. (D27) D. (Roorbach's Am. ed. of acting plays, no. 49.) p. 15c .....*Roorbach*
Dale, J. T. Success and how to reach it. (F1) 8°, $1.50.....*Revell*
Dale, R. W. Living Christ. (D13) D. $1.50.*Armstrong*
Dallas, Mary K. The devil's anvil. (Je14) D. (Belford Amer. novel ser., no. 26.) $1; p. 50c.....*Belford*
Dalzells of Daisydown. Blake, E. V. $1.50....*Lothrop*
Dame Dimple's Christmas celebration. Banks, M. B. bds. 75c.....*Putnam*
— Wiggins of Lee. Ruskin, J. 50c .....*Wiley*
Dana, E. S. Progress in mineralogy in 1886. (Ja11) O. (Misc. coll., no. 703.) p.....*Smithsonian Inst*
Dana, J. D. Biographical memoir of Prof. Arnold Guyot. (Ja4) O. (Misc. coll., no. 707.) p.....*Smithsonian Inst*
— Characteristics of volcanoes. (Mr29) O. $5...*Dodd, M*

Dana, J. D. Corals and coral islands. *N. ed.* (D13) 8°, $5 ..... *Dodd, M*

Dana, Richard H. Adams, C. F. 2 v. $4. *Houghton M*

Dance, A. A. Veterinary tablet. (Jl5) S. 50c.; p. 25c. *Dance*

Dandridge, D. Rose Brake. (Poems.) (D27) T. 75c. *Putnam*

Dane, D. Vengeance is mine. (O4) D. $1.50 .... *Cassell*

Danesbury House. Wood, *Mrs.* H. p. 20c .... *Munro*

Dangerous jewels. Bramston, M. $1.25 ... *Whittaker*

Daniel, J. W. Girl in checks. (My17) D. 75c. *Pub. Ho. M. E. Chnrch, South*

— Oration on the life, services, and character of Jefferson Davis. (Mr22) O. p. *net*, 25c ..... *Randolph & E*

Daniel, Book cf. *See* Jephet Ibu Ali, *the* Karaite.

Daniell, L. *See* Hossfeld, C.

Daniell, M. G. Exercises in Latin prose composition. Pt. 2. (Mr1) 16°, 60c ..... *Leach, & S.*

Dante Alighieri. La commedia. (In Italian.) (D27) 16°, $2 ..... *Longmans, G*

— Introduction to study of. Symonds, J. A. $1.75. *Macmillan*

Danvers jewels (The) and Sir Charles Danvers. (My3) D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 669.) p. 40c. *Harper*

— *Same* (Ap12) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 121.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Dark marriage morn. Marston, O. p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

— peoples of the land of sunshine. Bettany, G. I. $1. *Ward, L*

— stories from the sunny south. Campbell, *Sir* G. p. 40c ..... *Ward, L.*

Darling, Annie D. Christ is risen. (Mr15) obl. Tt. p. 75c ..... *Prang*

Darnell, H. F. Craze of Christian Engelhart. (Ap19) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no 50.) 75c; p. 50c ..... *Appleton*

Darton, N. H. Progress in North American geology in 1886. (Ja11) O. (Misc. coll., no. 697.) p. *Smithsonian Inst*

Darwin, C. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. *Beagle. N. ed.*, il. by R. T. Pritchett. (Mr22) O. $5 ..... *Appleton*

— *Same.* (Ag16) 8°, $2 ..... *Nelson*

— Origin of species. (O4) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf. $2 ..... *Burt*

Darwinism and organic evolution, Primer of. Bergen, J. Y. $1.25 ..... *Lee & S*

— — politics. Ritchie, D. G p. 15c .. *Humboldt Pub. Co*

Dashing Charlie. Judson, E. Z. C. p. 25c .. *Steeet & S*

Data of ethics. Spencer, H. $1; $2 ..... *Burt*

Daudet, A. Kings in exile. (N8) D. p. $1.50; hf. leath. $2.25 ..... *Routledge*

— Numa Roumestan. (fr. the Fr.) (Ag9) S. (Rialto ser., v. 1, no. 24.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Rand, McN*

— Port Tarascon. (N8) O. $2.50 ..... *Harper*

Daughter (The). Her health, education, etc. Capp, W. M. *net*, $1 ..... *Davis*

— of Eve. Kirk, E. O. p. 50c ..... *Houghton, M*

— — Fife. Barr, A. E. p. 50c ..... *Dodd, M*

— — St. Peter's. Conger, J. C. p. 25c ..... *Lovell*

— — silence. Fawcett, E. $1; p. 50c ..... *Belford*

— — the regiment. Denison, M. A. p. 25c ... *Street & S*

Daughters of Eve. Meritt, P. p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

Davenport, F. H. Diseases of women. (Jl26) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Lea*

David Todd. Maclure, D. p. 50c ..... *Cassell*

Davids, T. W. R., *ed.* Sacred books of the East, v. 35. (Jl5) 8°, $2.75 ..... *Macmillan*

Davidson, H. M. *See* Isham, A. B.

Davidson, J. T. A good start. (N1) D. $1.25. *Armstrong*

Davidson, T. *See* Brinton, D. G.

Davies, G. C., *and* Broughall, *Mrs.* Our home in Aveyron. (F8) 8°, $6 ..... *Scribner & W*

Davies, *Sir* J. *See* Spencer, E.

Davis, E. H. The second reading-book. (F22) D. (Lippincott's new ser.) 40c ..... *Lippincott*

— The third reading-book. (F22) D. (Lippincott's new ser.) 56c ..... *Lippincott*

— The fourth reading-book. (Ap26) D. (Lippincott's new ser.) 80c ..... *Lippincott*

Davis, Ellen L. His young neighbors. (D20) 12°, $1.20. *Revell*

Davis, Ellery W. Introduction to the logic of algebra. (Jl26) O. $1.50 ..... *Wiley*

Davis, H. C., *and* Bridgman, J. C. Brief declamations. (D27) 12°, *net*, 80c ..... *Holt*

Davis, Harriet R. Gilbert Elgar's son. (O25) S. $1.25. *Putnam*

Davis, Jefferson. Short history of the Confederate States of America. (Je21) 4°, *subs.* $2.50; shp. $3.50; hf. mor. $4; full mor. $5.50 ..... *Belford*

— Minnigerode, C. p. *net*, 25c ..... *West, J*

— *See* Daniel, J W.

Davis, R. F. *See* Milne, J. J.

Davis, *Mrs.* J. Jefferson Davis, Ex-President of the Confederate States. (Je21) 8°, *subs.* $5; $6.50; hf. mor. $7.50 ..... *Belford*

Dawson, E. *See* Wood, H. J.

Dawson, *Sir* J. W. Modern ideas of evolution. (My31) 12°, $2 ..... *Revell*

— Nature and the Bible. *N. issue.* (D27) 12°, $1.75. *Ketcham*

Dawson, W. J. Makers of modern English. (O25) D. $1.75 ..... *Whittaker*

Day, A. Complete shorthand manual for self-instruction. (Mr15) D. *net*, $1.50 ..... *Burrows*

Day, W. M. *See* Kennedy, J. H.

Day and night stories. Sullivan, T. R. hf. cf. $1; p. 50c ..... *Scribner*

— lilies. Smith, Jeanie O. $1.50 ..... *Putnam*

Day's (The) message. Woolsey, S. C. $1 ..... *Roberts*

Days of my youth. Coppée, F. $1; p. 50c ..... *Belford*

Deacon Herbert's Bible-class. Clarke, J. F. 50c .. *Ellis*

Dead man's (A) diary. (Ag16) D. $1 ..... *Ward, L*

— men tell no tales. Sala, G. A. p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

Dean, F. A. Looking behind. (D27) 12°, 75c.; p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

Dean, G. W. Lectures on the evidences of revealed religion. (Jl12) 8°, *net*, $3.50 ..... *Pott*

Deane, D. J. John Wicliffe. [*Also*,] Martin Luther. 3*d ed.* (D6) D. 75c ..... *Revell*

Deane, E. S. Bob Younger's fate. (F8) D. (The secret service ser., no. 28.) p. 25c ..... *Street & S*

Dean's daughter. Veitch, S. F. F. p. 50c ..... *Appleton*

Dear daughter Dorothy. Plympton, A. G. $1 .. *Roberts*

— old story-tellers. Adams, O. F. $1 ..... *Lothrop*

— uncle. Comedy in four acts. (fr. the Fr.) (Ap12) 16°, (De Witt's acting plays, no. 353.) p. 15c. *De Witt Pub. Ho*

Death-dealing gold. Arthur, T. S. p. 25c. *Columbian Pub. Co*

Debans, Camille. Catherine's coquetries. (S6) D. $1; p. 75c ..... *Worthington*

Debt of vengeance. Collins, E. B. p. 25c. *Street & S*

Decay of our ocean mercantile marine. Wells, D. A. p. 25c ..... *Reform Club*

Decision of character. Foster, J. $1.50 ..... *Ketcham*

Decisive events in Am. history. *See* Drake.

Declamations, Brief. *See* Davis, H. C.

Decorative design. Jackson, F. G. $2.50 ... *Lippincott*

Decorative upholstery. Moreland, F. A. *net*, $3. *Lee & S*

De Costa, B. F. Pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen. *N. ed.* (Ja11) 8°, $3 ..... *Munsell*

Deeds, Rules for interpretation of. *See* Elphinstone, H. W.

Deeds worth telling. Rand, E. A. $1.50 ... *Hunt & E*

Deems, C. F. Chips and chunks for every fireside. (Ag9) O. *subs.* $3; hf. mor. $4; mor. $5 ..... *Hunt & E*

— Weights and wings. (Ja11) O. *subs.* $2; $2.75; hf. rus. $3.75 ..... *Ketcham*

Deemster (The). Caine, H. p. 20c ..... *Munro*

Defamation, libel, and slander, Law of. Newell, M. L. shp. $6 ..... *Callaghan*

Defence of Charleston Harbor. Johnson, J. *subs.* $4; $5 ..... *Ravenal*

— *Same.* $4; $5 ..... *Walker, E. & C*

— — poesy. Sidney, *Sir* P. 90c ..... *Ginn*

Degmann, C. Novena in honor of St. Francis Assisi. (N1) p. 10c ..... *Waldteufel*

De Graff, E. V. School-room guide to methods of teaching and school management. 70*th ed.* (Ap12) D. $1.50 ..... *Bardeen*

Deland, Margaret. Sidney. (O18) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

De Leon, T. C. Four years in rebel capitals. (Ag2) 8°, $1.25 ..... *Gossip Pr. Co*
— Juny (Mr8) D. p. 50c ..... *Gossip Pr. Co*
— Our Creole carnivals. (Ap12) O. p. 25c. *Gossip Pr. Co*
Delicate feasting. Child, T. $1.25 ..... *Harper*
Delight makers. Bandelier, A. F. $1.50 ..... *Dodd, M*
Delpit, A. As 'tis in life. (fr. the Fr.) (Je7) D. $1.50. *Welch, F*
— Struggle for existence. (fr. the Fr.) (Ag23) O. (World lib., no. 4.) p. 25c ..... *Waverly Co*
Delsarte primer. Diehl, *Mrs.* Anna R. 50c. *Bardeen*
— recitation-book. Wilbor, E. M. $1.25 ..... *Werner*
Demagogue (The). Locke, D. R. $1.50 ..... *Lee & S*
Demarquay, J. N. Medical pneumatology and aerotherapy. (D27) 8°, *net*, $2; hf. rus., *net*, $3 ..... *Davis*
Dembitz, L. N. Kentucky jurisprudence in 4 b'ks. (D27) O. shp. *net*, $6 ..... *Morton*
Demeter. Tennyson, A. $1.25 ..... ‡ ..... *Macmillan*
De Mille, Ja. Helena's household. (*N. issue.*) (D13) D. $1.50 ..... *Ward & D*
Demon trapper of Umbagog. Thompson, D. P. p. 25c. *Columbian Pub. Co*
Demoniac (The). Besant, W. $1; p. 50c.; 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Demosthenes. Orations. (Abbott; Matheson.) V. 2. (Ap26) 16°, $1.10 ..... *Macmillan*
— Speech against the law of Leptines. (Sandys.) (My31) 8°, (Cambridge University Press.) $2.75. *Macmillan*
Denbenham, Mary H. Little candle. (D20) 12°, $1.50. *Whittaker*
Denison, Mary A. Daughter of the regiment. (S6) D. (Select ser., no. 56.) p. 25c ..... *Street & S*
Denominational schools. (Ja4) O. (Papers on school issues of the day, no. 1.) p. 25c ..... *Bardeen*
Departmental ditties. Kipling, R. $1.25. *U. S B'k Co*
Depew, C. M. Orations and after-dinner speeches. (F22) D. $2.50; *ed. de luxe*, hf. leath. $6 ..... *Cassell*
De Puy, W. H., *ed.* Methodist year-book for 1890. (Ja18) D. p. 10c ..... *Hunt & E*
De Quincey, T. Collected writings. *N. enl. ed.* (Masson.) In 14 v. V. 2, 3 (F15); v. 4 (Mr1); v. 5 (Mr29): v. 6 (Ap26); v. 7 (My31); v. 8 (Jl26); v. 9 (Ag2); v. 10, 11 (O11); v. 12 (N8); v. 13 (D20) 12°, *ea.* $1.25. *Macmillan*
— Confessions of an English opium-eater. (Masson.) (O4) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf. $2 ..... *Burt*
— Uncollected writings. (Hogg.) 2 v. (Ap5) 12°, $3.50. *Scribner & W*
— Works. *N. pop. ed.* 12 v. (Ap5) 12°, *per set*, $12. *Houghton, M*
Derivation of practical electrical units. Badt, F. B. 75c ..... *Electrician Pub. Co*
Desart, *Earl* of, (W Ulick O'Connor Cuffe.) The little chatelaine. (Mr29) D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 69.) p. 50c ..... *F. F. Lovell*
— Lord and Lady Piccadilly. (My31) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1427.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*
Desiree, Queen of Sweden and Norway. Hochschild, *Baron.* $1.25 ..... *Dodd, M*
Desmond, C. Electricity for engineers. (D27) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Van Nostrand*
Desty, R. *See* Lawyers' reports.
Detective Bob Bridger. Taylor, R. M. p. 25c. *Street & S*
Determinants, Theory of. Muir, T. $2.50. *Macmillan*
Detleff, C. Russian country house. (fr. the Ger.) (D6) D. (Rose lib., no. 3.) p. 50c ..... *Worthington*
Detroit laws. *See* Wayne Co.
Deutsche library. *See* Boy-Ed; Dom; Eckstein; Freytag; Jokai.
— literatur geschichte. Wenckebach, C. 50c ..... *Heath*
Development of the king's peace. Howard, G. E. p. 50c ..... *Howard*
De Vere, A. Essays. 2 v. (D20) 16°, $2.25. *Macmillan*
Devia Cypria. Hogarth, D. G. $5.25 ..... *Macmillan*
Devil's anvil (The). Dallas, M. K. $1; p. 50c. *Belford*
— dream. Blanchard, E. B. 75c ..... *Funk & W*
— picture-books. Van Rensselaer, Mrs. J. K. $5. *Dodd, M*
Dewey, W. A. *See* Boericke, W.
De Witt's acting plays. *See* Dear uncle; Picking up the pieces.
De Wolf, A. Town meeting. (D20) 12°, $2 ..... *Reed*
Dey, M. Muertalma. (S6) D. (Secret service ser., no. 35.) p. 25c ..... *Street & S*
Diabetes. Purdy, C. W. *net*, $1.25 ..... *F. A. Davis*
Dialogues. *See* Kirton, J. W.
Diamond rose. Keddie, H. $1 ..... *Ward, L.*
Diana: psycho-fyziological essay on sexual relations. *4th ed.* (Mr15) S. p. 25c ..... *Burns*
Diana's livery. McGlasson, E. W. $1.25 ..... *Harper*
Diary of a minister's wife. Brown, A. M. 2 pts. *ea.* p. 25c.; in 1 v. $1.50 ..... *Opsilvie*
— — — village gossip. Brown, A. H. $1; p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
— — Millicent Courtenay. Kingston, W. H. G. $1.50. *Revell*
Dick, H. B. Book of alphabets. (Jl5) 4°, $1.50. *Dick & F*
— Little dialogues for little people. (Jl5) 16°, p. 15c. *Dick & F*
— — speeches for little speakers. (Jl5) 16°, p. 15c. *Dick & F*
Dick, W. B. *ed.* Art of bowling. (D20) 16°, p. 25c. *Dick & F*
— *ed.* Home-made candies. (D20) 16°, p. 25c. *Dick & F*
Dickens, C. Christmas carol. (Kitton.) (N8) Q. hf. vel. $5 ..... *Brentano*
Dickie Beaumont. Knight, A. L. $1 ..... *Ward, L*
Dickie Winton. G., S. 60c ..... *Nelson*
Dickinson, *Mrs.* Ellen E. King's daughters. (D6) D. $1.25 ..... *U. S. B'k Co*
Dickinson, Emily. Poems. (N8) D. $1.50 ..... *Roberts*
Dickinson, Mary L. One little life. (S13) S. 75c. *Hunt & E*
Dickson, R., *and* Edmond, J. P. Annals of Scottish printing. (Mr15) 4°, $13 ..... *Macmillan*
Dictionary, French and English. Bellows, J. $3; $3.65; $1 ..... *Holt*
— of national biography. Stephen, L. V. 21, 22, 23, *ea.* $3.75 ..... *Macmillan*
Didama, (*pseud.*) *See* White, *Mrs.* B. A.
Diehl, *Mrs.* Anna R. Practical Delsarte primer. (Ag30) S. (School bulletin pubs.) 50c ..... *Bardeen*
Dieulafoy, *Mme.* Jane. At Susa, the ancient capital of the kings of Persia. (fr. the Fr.) (D13) 4°, $5. *Gebbie*
Differential and integral calculus. *See* Hardy, A. S.
— equations, Theory of. Forsyth, A. R. Pt. 1. $3.75. *Macmillan*
Dilke, *Sir* C. W. Problems of Greater Britain. (Ap5) O. $4 ..... *Macmillan*
— *Same. Eng. ed.* 2 v. (Ap26) 8°, $12 ..... *Macmillan*
Dillon, J. F. Commentaries on the law of municipal corporations. *4th ed.* 2 v. (Je28) 8°, shp. *net*, $12. *Little, B*
Dinna forget. Winter, J. S. p. 30c ..... *Lovell*
Dinners ceremonious and unceremonious. (Mr29) S. (Good form ser.) 75c ..... *Stokes*
— Nine family. Howell, S. B. p. 50c. *Naar, D. & N*
Diphtheria. Billington, C. E. $2.50 ..... *Wood*
— Chapin, H. D. p. 5c ..... *Babyhood Pub. Co*
— Treatise on. Jacobi, A. $2 ..... *Wood*
Diplomat's diary. Gordon, J., (*pseud.*) $1. *Lippincott*
Directional calculus. Hyde, E. W. $2.15 ..... *Ginn*
Directory of writers for the literary press. Griswold, W. M. p. $1 ..... *Griswold*
Discarded. Halpine, M. G. p. 25c ..... *Lovell*
Disciples of Christ. *See* Tyler, B. B.
Discount book. Ladd, W. J. *net*, $3; $4. *D. Williams*
Discourses (The). *See* Epictetus.
Discoveries and inventions of the nineteenth century. Routledge, R $3 ..... *Routledge*
Discovery of America. Holden, W. $1.25. *Lippincott*
— — the ancient city of Norumbega. Horsford, E. N. *net*, $2.50 ..... *Houghton, M*
Discussions. Dabney, R. L. V. 1. $1.50. *Presb. Com. of Pub*
Diseases of infancy and childhood. Smith, J. L. $4.50; $5.50 ..... *Lea*
— — live stock. Miller, W. B. E. $2.50; leath. $3. *McKay*
— — the eye. Nettleship, E. $2 ..... *Lea*
— — — heart and respiratory organs. Page, R. C. M. $2 ..... *Vail*
— — — rectum and anus. Kelsey, C. B. $4 ..... *Wood*
— — — throat. Browne, L. $6.50 ..... *Lea*
— — women. Davenport, F. H. $1.50 ..... *Lea*

Disenchantment. Robinson, F. M. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
Dishonored. Havers, T. p. 20c. *Lovell*
Disillusion. Coppée, F. $1.50. *Routledge*
Disposal of household wastes. Gerhard, W. P. bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand*
Disraeli in outline. Brewster, F. C. *net*, $2. *Porter & C*
District nurses, Guide to. Craven, *Mrs.* D. 75c. *Macmillan*
— nursing, Hist. and progress of. Rathbone, W. 75c. *Macmillan*
Divine rod and staff. Auspach, J. M. $1. *Funk & W*
Divorce and alimony. *See* Brown, W. H.
Dix, Dorothea L. Tiffany, F. $1.50. *Houghton, M*
Dixie, *Lady* Florence. Young castaways. (N15) D. $1.50. *Whittaker*
Dixon, A. C., *ed.* Person and ministry of the Holy Spirit. (Ap12) D. 75c.; p. 50c. *Wharton, B*
Dixon, A. C. True and the false. (S6) D. $1; p. 50c. *Wharton, B*
Dixon, T., *jr.* Living problems in religion and social science. (Mr8) 12°, $1.50. *C. T. Dillingham*
Djambek, the Georgian. Suttner, A. G. v. p. 50c. *Appleton*
Dmitri. Bain, F. W. p. 50c. *Appleton*
Doane, T. W. Bible myths and their parallels in other religions. *4th ed.* (F8) O. $2.50. *Truth Seeker Co*
Doane, W. H. *See* Lowry, R.
Dobree, Louisa E. Stories of the seven sacraments. (Ja4) D. *net*, 40c. *Murphy*
Dobson, A. Four French women. (N8) 12°, (Giunta ser.) $1.25. *Dodd, M*
— Memoir of Horace Walpole. *Limited éd. de luxe.* (D13) 8°, $15. *Dodd, M*
— Sun dial. (N8) Q. $7.50; *éd. de luxe*, $20. *Dodd, M*
Dock, Lavinia L., *comp.* Text-book of materia medica for nurses. (N1) D. $1.25. *Putnam*
Dr. Antonio. Ruffini, G. D. 75c.; hf. vellum, $1.25. *McClurg*
— Jack. Rathborne, St. G. p. 25c. *Street & S*
— Le Baron and his daughters. Austin, *Mrs.* J. G. $1.25. *Houghton, M*
— Zay. Ward, *Mrs.* E. S. P. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
Doctor's secret. Booth, *Mrs.* O. p. 25c.; 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Dodge, T. A. Alexander: a history of the origin and growth of the art of war. (Mr1) O. (Great captains ser.) $5. *Houghton, M*
Dodge, W. E. Martyn, C. $1.50. *Funk & W*
Dodgson, C. L. Hunting of the snark. *19th thousand.* (D20) 12°, $1.50. *Macmillan*
— Sylvie and Bruno. (F1) D. $1.50. *Macmillan*
— The nursery "Alice." (Ag16) Q. bds. $1.50. *Macmillan*
Dogmatic theology, Treatise of. Buel, S. 2 v. $6. *Whittaker*
Doherty, R. R. *See* Hurlbut, J. L.
Dollikins and the miser. Eaton, F. $1.50. *Lothrop*
Doll's house. Ibsen, H. V. 1. p. 50c. *Lovell*
— story-book. (N8) O. bds. $1.25. *Warne*
Dom, A. Das Geiger Evchen. (F8) Q. (Deutsche Library, no. 221.) p. 20c. *Munro*
Domestic cyclopedia of practical information. Goodholme, T. D. $5; $6.50; $8. *Scribner*
Dominant seventh (The). Clark, K. E. 50c. *Appleton*
Dominie (The). Bradford, S. $1. *Hunt & E*
Dominion of darkness. Tolstoi, L. N. p. 25c. *Sergel*
Doran, J. Annals of the Eng. stage, from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean. *N. iss.* 2 v. (S20&27) O. $2.50. *McKay*
— Habits and men. *N. iss.* (S20&27) O. $1.25. *McKay*
— Knights and their days. *N. iss.* (S20&27) O. $1.25. *McKay*
— Lives of the queens of England, of the House of Hanover. (Stoddard.) *N. iss.* 2 v. (S20&27) O. $2.50. *McKay*
— Monarchs retired from business. *N. iss.* 2 v. (S20&27) O. $2.50. *McKay*
— Table traits. *N. iss.* (S20&27) O. $1.25. *McKay*
Dora's dolls' house. Greene, *Mrs.* E. E. $1. *Nelson*
Dorchester, D. Concessions of "Liberalists" to orthodoxy. (N8) D. $1.50. *Ketcham*
D'Orleans family, Genealogy of. *See* Lynx, *Prof.*
Dorothea Kirke. Swan, A. S. 60c. *Cranston & S*
Dorothy. Wilbur, *Mrs.* R. M. 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Dorothy Arden. Collwell, F. M. $1.50. *Nelson*
— Gray. Goodwin, *Mrs.* H. B. $1. *Damrell & U*
— the dictator. Lyster, A. $1. *Young*
Dorothy's experience. Trafton, Adeline. $1. *Lee & S*
— vocation. Green, E. E. $1. *Bradley & W*
Dos Passos, B. F. Law of collateral inheritance, legacy, and succession taxes. (N15) O. shp. $3. *Strouse*
Dot-and-go-one. Hayward, M. B. 80c. *Revell*
Doudney, Sarah. Old Anthony's secret. (D13) D. $1. *Revell*
Douglas, Alice M. Gems without polish. (Ap12) D. $1.25. *Hunt & E*
Douglas, Amanda M. In trust. (O4) D. (Good company ser., no. 2.) p. 50c. *Lee & S*
— Midnight marriage. (Jl12) D. (Select ser., no. 48.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
Douglas, M. Can love sin? (Je28) D. p. 50c. *Peterson*
Douglass, *Mrs.* R. D. Romance at the antipodes. (My10) S. $1. *Putnam*
Dove Cottage. Brooke, S. A. p. 40c. *Macmillan*
Dowd, Alice M. Vacation verses. (D27) 8°, 75c. *Moulton*
Dowd, J. E. Health and strength in physical culture. (Ap26) 16°, $1; p. 50c. *Dowd*
Down the islands. Paton, W. A. $2.50. *Scribner*
Doyle, A. C. Captain of the *Polestar.* (Ap19) 12°, $1.50. *Longmans, G*
— A study in scarlet. (Mr29) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 107.) p. 50c. *Lippincott*
Dragon-flies *vs.* mosquitoes. (Ag23) O. $1.50. *Appleton*
Drake, S. A. Pine-tree coast. (N1) O. $3; hf. rox. $3.50. *Estes & L*
— Taking of Louisburg, 1745. (Ag23) S. (Decisive events in Am. history.) 50c. *Lee & S*
Dramas of life. Sims, G. R. $1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
— *See* Ibsen, H.
Dramatic opinions. Kendal, *Mrs.* Madge. $1; p. 50c. *Little, B*
Drayton, H. S. Human magnetism, its nature, physiology and psychology. (O11) D. 75c. *Fowler & W*
Dreadful temptation. Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. p. 25c *Lovell*
Dream of a modest prophet. Leggett, M. D. $1. *Lippincott*
Dreams of the sea. Walker, L. M. bds. $2.50. *Estes & L*
Dreamthorp. Smith, A. $1.25. *G. P. Humphrey*
Drey, S. Moral and religious aspects of Herbert Spencer's philosophy. *N. ed.* (Ja4) D. (Modern science essayist, no. 17.) p. 10c. *Ja. H. West*
Drifting island. Wentworth, W. $1.25. *Roberts*
Driftwood. Pfrimmer, W. W. $1. *C. W. Moulton*
— fire. Buffum, G. A. bds. $1. *Prang*
Driver, S. R. Notes on the Hebrew text of the books of Samuel. (Mr15) 8°, $3.50. *Macmillan*
Drummond, H. Greatest thing in the world. *Holiday ed.* (D20) 12°, $1.; leatherette, 35c. *Pott*
— Love, the supreme gift. (S13) 16°, p. 20c. *Revell*
— The perfected life. (O4) S. p. 20c. *Revell*
Drury, A. H. In the enemy's country. (D27) 8°, (Young hopeful ser.) $1.50. *Brentano's*
Drury, R. Madagascar. (Jl12) O. (Adventure ser.) $1.50. *Macmillan*
Dryden. Arnold, T. 90c. *Macmillan*
Drysdale, A. H. Early Bible songs. (D13) 12°. $1. *Revell*
Drysdale, J., *and* Hayward, J. W. Health and comfort in house-building. *3d ed.* (Je7) 8°, $3. *Spon*
Drysdale, W. The Princess of Montserrat. (Ap26) D. (Hudson River ser., no. 2.) $1; p. 50c. *Albany Book Co*
Du Bois, Constance G. Martha Corey. (D13) D. $1.25. *McClurg*
Du Chaillu, P. Adventures in the great forest of Equatorial Africa and the country of the dwarfs. *Abridged and popular ed.* (Je14) D. $1.75. *Harper*
Duchess, The, (*pseud.*) *See* Argles.
Du Croquet, C. P. First course in French conversation. (N15) D. $1. *Jenkins*
Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. D. *See* Sand, George.
Dufferin, (*Lady*). Our vice-regal life in India. 2 v. (Ap26) 8°, $9. *Scribner & W*
Duffield, P. W. *See* McDermott, W.
Duffy, E. Hist. of the 159th Regiment N. Y. S. V. (O18) O. p. $1.50. *F. P. Harper*

Dumas, A. Corsican brothers. *N. cheaper ed.* (My31) S. p. 25c.....*Peterson*
— Count of Beuzeval. (Mr29) 12°, p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*
— Marguerite de Valois. (Je28) (Warne's notable novels.) p. 20c.....*Warne*
— Marie Antoinette romances. 12 v. (D20) 12°, $18; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $36.....*Little, B*
— Swiss travel. Fr. Dumas' *Impressions de voyage.* (Parry.) (D27) 12°, *net*, 80c.....*Longmans, G*
Dumas, A. (*fils*). Clemenceau case. (fr. the Fr.) (D6) D. (Sergel's Columbian lib., no. 3.) p. 25c..*Sergel*
Dumps. Parr, *Mrs.* L. p. 20c.; 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Dunbar, N. Elixir of life. (F8) sq. 16°, $1....*Cupples*
Dunboyne, *Lady.* Heather and roses. (D6) D. 80c. *E. & J. B. Young*
— The young squire. (D6) D. 60c....*E. & J. B. Young*
Duncan, Sara J. Social departure. (Jl26) D. $1.75. *Appleton*
Dunn, H. A. C. Fencing. (D27) 12°, (Manuals of sports.) 50c.....*Stokes*
Dunton, L., *ed.* The world and its people. Bks. 1, 2. (F22) D. (The young folks' lib., v. 5 and 6.) bds. *ea.* 36c. *Silver, B*
Dupleix. *See* Malleson, G. B.
Dupre, J. V. Quarter sectional atlas of Milwaukee. *3d rev. ed.* (Ap26) 4°, hf. roan, *net* $20.....*Caspar*
Dupree, F. Married by proxy. (Je7) 12°, p. 25c. *Minerva Pub. Co*
Durand, *Mme.* Alice. *See* Gréville, Henry.
Durer, A. Literary remains of Albrecht Dürer. (F22) 8°, $6.25.....*Macmillan*
Durham, W. Evolution, antiquity of man, etc. (Je7) 12°, 50c.....*Macmillan*
— Science in plain language. (D20) 12°, 50c..*Macmillan*
Dust and its dangers. Prudden, T. M. 75c....*Putnam*
Duties of sheriffs, coroners and constables. Crocker, J. G. shp. $6.....*Banks*
Dutton's holiday annual for 1890. (Mack.) (D20) 4°, $2; bds. $1.25.....*Dutton*
Duty's bondman. Shipton, H. $1.....*Young*
Dwenger, J. Spanish inquisition. (F22) 16°, p. *net*, 20c.....*Benziger*
Dying at the top. Clokey, J. W. 50c.; p. 25c. *Van Arsdale*
Dymock, Ja. Great sacrifice of the new law expounded by the figures of the old. (O18) 12°, *net*, 60c. *Cath. Pub. Soc. Co*
Dynamics of a particle, Treatise on. Tait, P. G. $3. *Macmillan*
— — particles and solids, Elementary. Hicks, W. M. $1.60.....*Macmillan*
Eales, S. J. St. Bernard, abbot of Clairvaux, A.D. 1091-1153. (O4) S. (Fathers for English readers.) 80c. *Young*
Ear, Diseases of. Grube, J. $5.....*Appleton*
Earl, A. G. Elements of laboratory work. (Ap19) 12°, *net*, $1.40.....*Longmans, G*
Earle, Anne R. Her great ambition. (O25) D. $1. *Roberts*
Earling, P. R. Whom to trust, a treatise on mercantile credits. (F22) D. $2.....*Rand, McN*
Early Bible songs. Drysdale, A. H. V. 15. $1..*Revell*
Earth and man. Guyot, A. $1.75.....*Scribner*
Earthwork slips and subsidences. Newman, J. $3. *Spon*
Easter gleams. Larcom, L. J. p. 75c.....*Houghton, M.*
— voices. Hazard, M. C. p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc.*
Easton, Pa., from revolutionary times. Condit, U. W. $12.....*Condit*
Eastward. (N8) D. $1.50.....*Cupples*
Eaton, A. W. Acadian legends and lyrics. (F22) D. $1.25.....*White & A*
— Letter-writing, its ethics and etiquette. (O11) S. (Good form ser.) 75c.....*Stokes*
— Manners, good and bad. (N8) S. (Good form ser.) 75c. *Stokes*
Eaton, C. B. Riddles and their answers. (N8) S. (Manual lib., no. 13.) p. 10c.....*Street & S*
Eaton, Frances. Dollikins and the miser. (N8) O. $1.50.....*Lothrop*
Eaton, S., *ed.* The new arithmetic. *15th ed.* (Safford.) (F8) D. 75c.....*Heath*
Eaton and Bradbury's math. ser. *See* Cogswell.
Eben, C. T. Eben's sprachmeister. In 18 pts. Pt 1. (Mr8) D. p. 10c.....*Zickel*
— *Same,* (complete.) (Je21) 8°, hf. roan, $1.75....*Zickel*
Ebers, G. The elixir. (fr. the Ger.) (D13) S. p. 50c. *Gottsberger*
— Joshua. (fr. the Ger.) (F22) S. 75c.; p. 40c..*Gottsberger*
— *Same. Authorized ed.* (Ja4) D. (Lovell's ser. of foreign literature, no. 1.) $1; p. 50c.....*Lovell*
— *Same.* (F1) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1266.) p. 20c...*Munro*
— Uarda. (fr. the Ger.) (O4) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf. $2.....*Burt*
Eccles, R. G. Evolution of medical science. (Ap5) D. (Modern science essayist, sociological ser., no. 7.) p. 10c.....*West*
Echinodermata. *See* Miller, S. A.
Echoes from Dreamland. Tupper, F. A. $1. *Mrs. S. H. Sawyer*
— — Niagara. Crowley, *Mrs.* R. $2.....*Moulton*
— — the Orient. Judge, W. I. 50c.....*The Path*
— — — Oxford magazines. *2d ed.* (My31) 8°, $1.75. *Macmillan*
Ecilaw, A. Her royal lover. (Ag30) D. (Primrose ed.) p. 50c.....*Street & S*
Ecker, A. Anatomy of the frog. (F22) 8°, $5.25. *Macmillan*
Eckerson, Margaret H. By a strange path. (S13) D. $1.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Eckstein, E. Der Referendar. (F8) Q. (Deutsche Library, no. 220.) p. 10c.....*Munro*
— Die Numidierin. (D13) 16°, 50c.....*Caspar*
Eclectic card catalog. Linderfelt, K. A. *C. A. Cutter*
Economic and social hist. of New England. Weeden, W. B. 2 v. $4.50.....*Houghton, M*
Economic basis of protection. Patten, S. N. $1. *Lippincott*
— tracts. *See* Foster; Foulke; Questions for debate; Smith, Eugene.
Economics, Principles of. Marshall, A. $4..*Macmillan*
Edda's birthright. Lewis, *Mrs.* H. p. 50c.....*Bonner*
Edelweiss. Auerbach, B. 50c.....*Caspar*
Eden, Janet. Peter's sister. (D13) D. $1.20.....*Revell*
Edersheim, A. Jesus the Messiah. *Abridged author's ed.* (Mr29) D. $2.....*Randolph*
— *Same. II. ed.* (D27) 8°, $7.50.....*Randolph*
Edgeworth, Maria. Waste not, want not. (F15) 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 44.) p. *net*. 15c.... *Houghton, M*
Edgren, A. H. Compendious French grammar in two independent parts. (O11) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) hf. leath. $1.20.....*Heath*
Edinburgh, Royal. Oliphant, M. O. W. $3-$8. *Macmillan*
Edinger, L. Twelve lectures on the structure of the central nervous system. *2d ed.* (O18) 8°, *net*, $1.75. *F. A. Davis*
Editorials and other waifs. Gillette, L. F. W. p. 20c. *Fowler & W*
Edmond, J. P. *See* Dickson, R.
Edmonds, C., *ed.* Poetry of the anti-Jacobin. (My10) 8°, $2.50.....*Putnam*
Edmonds, *Mrs.* Rhigas Pheraios: the proto-martyr of Greek independence. (F8) 12°, $1.25..*Longmans, G*
Education and the higher life. Spaulding, J. L. $1. *McClurg*
— as a factor in civilization. Le Row, C. B. p. 10c. *J. H. West*
— Duties of family, state, and church in re-gard to. Conway, J. p. 25c.....*Pustet*
— in Alabama. Clark, W. G. p.....*Gov't Pr. Off*
— Practical. Leland, C. G. $2.25.....*Van Nostrand*
— value of manual training. Harris, W. T. p. 15c. *Bardeen*
— *See* Trumbull, H. C.
Educational gymnastics, Swedish system. *See* Posse, N.
— monographs. *See* Browne; Ham; MacAlister; Richards; Salicis.
— reformers, Essays on. Quick, R. H. $1.50.... *Appleton*
Edward Burton. Wood, H. $1.25.....*Lee & S*
Edwardes, Annie. Pearl powder. (Ag2) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels.) p. 50c.....*Lippincott*
Edwards, E. Niagara. (N15) obl. O. p. $1.50; hand-painted covers, $2.....*Nims & K*
Edwards, F. G. *See* Walsh, R. E.
Edwards, Julia. Beautiful, but poor. (Ap19) D. (Select ser., no. 38.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Edwards, Julia. Laura Brayton. (N15) D. (Select ser., no. 65.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
— Little widow. (F22) D. (The select ser., no. 34.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
— Sadia the rosebud. (Jl5) D. (Select ser., no. 47.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
Edwards, M. Betham. For one and the world. (Ag30) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 115.) p. 50c.....*Lovell*
— *Same.* (O25) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1543.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
— Parting of the ways. (S20&27) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 86.) $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— Romance of the wire. (Ag2) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 11.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*
— *Same.* (D6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1627.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Edwards, R. A. From Joppa to Mount Hermon. (D13) O. $1.50.....*Porter & C*
Edwards, W. H. Butterflies of North America. 3d ser., pt. 9 (F15); pt. 10 (O11) 4°, *net, ea.* $2.25. *Houghton, M*
Eggs at 4d. per dozen and chickens at 4d. per pound. *5th ed.* (Ap26) 16°, p. 50c.....*Macmillan*
— Barrows, Anna. $1.....*Lothrop*
Egleston, T. Metallurgy of silver, gold and mercury in U. S. V. 2. (N15) 8°, $7.50.....*Wiley*
Egypt, History of. Wendel, F. C. H. 45c....*Appleton*
Egyptian sketches. Lynch, J. $1.75...*Scribner & W*
Egyptians, Manners and customs. Lane, E. W. 75c. *Ward, L*
Eimer, G. H. T. Organic evolution as the result of the inheritance of acquired character, etc. (Ap26) 8°, $3.25.....*Macmillan*
Ekkehard. Scheffel, J. V. 2 v. $1.50; p. 80c. *Gottsberger*
Elastical researches. Saint-Venant, Barre de. $2.75. *Macmillan*
Elasticity, heat, electro-magnetism, etc. *See* Thomson, *Sir* W.
Elderton, W. A. Maps and map drawing. (D20) 16°, 35c.....*Macmillan*
Election code. *See* New York.
Electric batteries, How to make. Trevert, E. p. 25c. *Bubier Pub. Co*
— bell construction. Allsop, F. C. $1.25.....*Spon*
— bells. Bottone, S. R. 75c.....*Excelsior Pub. Ho*
— light, etc. Molloy, G. p. 15c.....*Humboldt Pub Co*
— light installations. Salomons, *Sir* D. $1.50. *Van Nostrand*
— lighting, Incandescent. *See* Latimer, L. H.
— railway, Popular treatise on. Prindle, H. B. p. 50c. *Stillings*
— transmission of energy. Kapp, G. $3..*Van Nostrand*
Electrical engineering. Slingo, W. $3.50. *Longmans, G*
— units. *See* Badt, F. B.
— words, Dict. of. Houston, E. J. $1.25..*W. J. Johnston*
Electricity and magnetism, Absolute measurements in. Gray, A. $1.25.....*Macmillan*
— — — *See* Haferkorn, H. E.
— Century of. Mendenhall, T. C. $1.25..*Houghton, M*
— evrybody's handbook of. Trevert, E. p. 25c. *Bubier Pub. Co*
— Experimental. Trevert, E. $1.....*Bubier Pub. Co*
— for engineers. Desmond, C. $1.50.....*Van Nostrand*
— in daily life, by C. F. Brackett, F. L. Pope, Jos. Wetzler *and others.* (N15) O. $3.....*Scribner*
— — modern life. Tunzelmann, G. W. de. $1.25. *Scribner & W*
— — the diseases of women. Massey, G. B. *net,* $1.50. *F. A. Davis*
— Pioneers of. Munro, J. $1.40.....*Revell*
— Practical. Liebig, G. A. *net,* $2.....*F. A. Davis*
Electro-chemical analysis. Smith, E. F. $1. *Van Nostrand*
Electro-motors. Bottone, S. R. $1.20.*Van Nostrand*
Elementary geography of India, Burmah and Ceylon Blanford, H. F. 70c.....*Macmillan*
— sci. manuals. *See* Morris.
Elements of laboratory work. Earl, A. G. *net,* $1.40. *Longmans, G*
— — plane and solid geometry. Bowser, E. A. $1.75. *Van Nostrand*
— — plane and spherical trigonometry. Crawley, E. S $1.....*Lippincott*
— structural botany. Campbell, D. H. $1.25...*Ginn*
— — the differential and integral calculus. Hardy, A. S. $1.65.....*Ginn*

Elijah. Meyer, F. B. $1.....*Revell*
Eliot, George, (*pseud.*) Romola. (O4) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf. $2.....*Burt*
— *Same.* 2 v. *Florentine ed.* (O25) O. slip covers, $6. *Ed. de luxe.* 2 v. sq. O. vel. $15.....*Estes & L*
— *Same.* 2 v. *Florentine ed.* (O25) O. slip covers, Italian style, $6; hf. crushed lev. $12.....*Porter & C*
Eli's children. Fenn, G. M. $1; p. 50c...*U. S. B'k Co*
Elixir (The). Ebers, G. p. 50c.....*Gottsberger*
— of life. Dunbar, N. $1.....*Cupples*
Elizabethan plays. Thayer, W. R. $1.40.....*Ginn*
Elliott, B. K. *and* W. F. Law of roads and streets. (D27) 8°, *net,* $6.....*Bowen-M*
Elliott, E. S. Charter of the city of Milwaukee. (Ag) O. shp. $3.....*Caspar*
Elliott, H. Adam Kent's choice. (D6) D. (Select ser., no. 66.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Elliott, J. R. American farms; their condition and future. (Ap5) D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 62.) $1.25.....*Putnam*
Elliptic functions. Baker, A. L. $1.50.....*Wiley*
Ellis, E. S. Cabin in the clearing. (N1) D. (Wyoming ser., no. 3.) $1.25.....*Porter & C*
Ellis, H. The criminal. (Jl12) 8°, (Contemporary sci. ser.) $1.25.....*Scribner & W*
— The new spirit. (Ap19) 8°, $2.75.....*Scribner & W*
Ellis, J. J. John Williams, the martyr missionary of Polynesia. (F1) 12°, (Missionary biography ser.) 75c. *Revell*
Ellsworth, L. C. *See* Worth, Ellis.
Ellwanger, G. H. Story of my house. (D20) S. $1.50. *Appleton*
Elphinstone, H. W., Norton, R. F., *and* Clark, J. W. Rules for the interpretation of deeds. (Stitzell.) (Ja11) 8°, (Text-book ser., v. 3, no. 36.) p. *subs.* $19 per year. *Blackstone Pub. Co*
Elsie books. *See* Finley, M. F.
— Gray. Cragin, B. S. $1.25.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*
— Venner. Holmes, O. W. p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*
— yachting with the Raymonds. Finley, M. F. $1.25. *Dodd, M*
Ely, T. Manual of archæology. (D20) 8°, $2..*Putnam*
Elzevir lib. *See* Shipley.
Emerson, R. W. Essays, 1st and 2d ser. (O4) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf. $2. *Burt*
— Nature; lectures and addresses. *Popular ed.* (S13) 8°, $1.....*Houghton, M*
— Talks with. Woodbury, C. J. $1.25.....*Baker & T*
Emigration and immigration. Smith, R. M. $1.50. *Scribner*
Emin Pasha. Jephson, A. J. M. *subs.* $3.75...*Scribner*
Eminent actors' ser. *See* Archer.
Emin's rescue. *See* Stanley, H. M.
Empire (The). Royal English reader. (F8) 12°, $1.25. *Nelson*
Employer and employed, Law of. Browne, I. leath. $2.50.....*Boston B'k Co*
Encyclopædia Britannica. *9th ed.* V. 25. (Je21) Q. *subs.* $5; shp. $6.....*Steddard*
— *See* Appleton's; Chambers; Murray.
Encyclopædic medical dictionary. Foster, F. B. V. 1. 2, *subs. ea.* leath. $10; hf. mor. $11.....*Appleton*
Enemies born. Ford, L. C. p. 25c.....*Lovell*
Engel, L. From Handel to Hallé. (My31) 8°, $4.50. *Scribner & W*
Engine and boiler trials. Thurston, R. H. $5...*Wiley*
Engineer's sketch-book of mechanical movements employed in construction of machinery. Barber, T. W. $3.....*Spon*
Engines. *See* Reynolds, O.
England and Scotland, Travel in. *See* Thompson, E. H.
— — South Africa. Gibbs, E. J. $1.75....*Longmans, G*
— Criminal law of. *See* Stephen, *Sir* J. F.
— Hist. of. Knight, C. 9 v. $20.....*Warne*
— in the eighteenth century. Lecky, W. E. H. V. 7, 8, *ea.,* $2.25.....*Appleton*
— Outline hist. of. Joy, J. R. $1.....*Hunt & E*
England's battles by sea and land. (D27) 8°, 2 v. $6. *Ward, L*
English-American (The). Thayer, *Mrs.* E. H. $1; p. 50c.....*Donohue, H*
English and Am. literature. Smith, G. J. $1.20..*Ginn*
— — — — Digest of. *See* Welsh, A. H.

English and Am. mechanics. Van Cleve, B. F. $2. *Baird*
— — German language, Dict of. *See* James, W.
— — Scottish popular ballads. Child, F. J. Pt. 7. p. *subs. net*, $5 ..... *Houghton, M*
— authors. Lives of. $1 ..... *Nelson*
— Bible studies. Murray, J. 50c..... *Cranston & S*
— classic ser. *See* Shelley.
— composition. Nichol, J. 35c..... *Macmillan*
— drama, Brief history of. Golden, W. E. $1.25. *Welch, F*
— Eskimo and Eskimo-English vocabularies. Wells, R. p..... *Gov't Pr. Off*
— fairy tales. Jacobs, J. $1.75..... *Putnam*
— French grammar and interpreter. Hossfeld, C. 50c. *N. Y. School-B'k Clearing-Ho*
— — dict. Hossfeld, C. $1. *N. Y. School-B'k Clearing Ho*
— Ger. and Ger-Eng. dictionary. Flügel, F. Pt. 1. p. $1..... *Westermann*
— history, Analysis of. *See* Tait, C. W. A.
— — Reference handbook. Gurney, E. H. 85c.... *Ginn*
— industry and commerce during early and middle ages. Cunningham, W. $5..... ..... *Macmillan*
— Italian and Italian-Eng. dict. Hossfeld, C. $1. *N. Y. School-B'k Clearing-Ho*
— lands, letters, and kings. Mitchell, D. G. $1.50. *Scribner*
— literature, Chart of. Maclean, G. E. p. 30c.... *Ginn*
— — Chronological outlines. Ryland, F. $1.40. *Macmillan*
— — Simple hist. of. Stronoch, A. L. 75c..... *Nelson*
— local peace magistracy, Development of. *See* Howard, G. E.
— lyrics. Austin, A. $1.25..... *Macmillan*
— manuals of Cath. philosophy. *See* Maher.
— men of action. *See* Besant; Butler; Forbes; Lyall; Stebbing.
— miracle plays. Pollard, A. W. $1.90..... *Macmillan*
— novel in the time of Shakespeare. Jusserand, J. J. $6. *Putnam*
— people, Short hist. of. Green, J. R. Pt. 4. 75c. *Macmillan*
— poems. (O25) D. leatherette, $2.50; leath. $3.50. *Lippincott*
— poetry and poets. Brooks, *Mrs.* S. W. $2. *Estes & L*
— reformation of 16th century. Beckett, W. H. $1.40. *Revell*
— stage, Annals of. Doran, J. $2.50 ..... *McKay*
— wayfaring life in the Middle Ages. Jusserand, J. J. $3.50..... *Putnam*
— writers. Morley, H. V. 5. B'k 2. $1.50..... *Cassell*
— *See* Higher grade; Lower grade.
Entailed hat. Townsend, G. A. p. 50c ..... *Harper*
Ephesus, Ancient. *See* Wood, J. T.
Epictetus. The discourses. (Long.) (My17) 12°, (Burt's lib., of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf. $2. *Burt*
— *Same. N. ed.* 2 v. (D20) 12°, $2.50; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $5.50..... *Little, B*
Epicurean (The). Moore, T. $1 ..... *McClurg*
Epigrams from the Gr. anthology. Mackail, J. W. $5.50..... *Longmans, G*
Epilepsy. Hare, H. A. *net*, $1.25..... *F. A. Davis*
Episcopal church in Amer. McConnell, S. D. $2. *Whittaker*
Episodes of the civil war. Herr, G. W. $5.. *Bancroft*
Epistolæ-Ho-Elianæ. Howell, J. 2 v. $1.50. *Macmillan*
Epitome of Tripler's "Manual." Greenleaf, C. R. p. 75c..... ..... *Ballantyne*
Epitomes of three sciences. Oldenberg, H. 75c. *Open Court Pub. Co*
Epworth league workers. Price, J. E. 75c. *Hunt & E*
— readings. *See* Thompson.
Equatorial Africa. *See* Du Chaillu.
Equity, Doctrine of. Adams, J. shp. $6.50.... *Johnson*
Erasmus. Jebb, R. C. 60c..... *Macmillan*
Erbach, Count George Albert. *See* Kraus, E.
Erckmann, E., *and* Chatrian, A. Novels, 19 v. *N. ed.* (S13) 12°, hf. persian, *ea.* $1. ..... *Ward, L*
Eric. Farrar, F. W. $2..... .. *McClurg*
— Dane. White, M. p. 25c..... *F. F. Lovell*
Ericsson, John, Life of. Church, W. C. 2 v. $6. *Scribner*
Eschatology. Hibbard, F. G. $1.25..... *Hunt & E*
Eschstruth, Nataly von (*Baroness*). Polish blood. (Ap26) 12°, $1..... *Alden*
Eskimo-English vocabulary. Wells, R. p. *Gov't Pr. Off*
Esoteric Buddhism. Sinnett, A. P. p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Essays of an Americanist. Brinton, D. G. $3. *Porter & C*
— of Elia. Lamb, C. $1; $2..... *Burt*
— *Same.* $1..... *Macmillan*
Essentials of diseases of the skin. Stelwagon, H. W. $1; $1.25..... ..... *Saunders*
Estoppel, Treatise on law of. Bigelow, M. M. shp. $6. *Little, B*
Eteocles. Andrews, J. A. $1..... *Vanderpoole*
Etheridge, Mary L. Mrs. Muff and her friends. (N1) O. $1..... *De Wolfe, F*
Ethical problem. Carus, P. p. 50c. *Open Court Pub. Co*
Ethno-conchology. Stearns, R. E. C. p. *Gov. Print. Off*
Eton College, Hist. of. Lyte, H. C. M. $6.. *Macmillan*
Euclid. Elements of geometry. (Taylor.) Books 1 and 2. (D20) 16°, (Pitt Press math. ser.) 50c..... *Macmillan*
— Eleventh book of Euclid's elements, propositions 1-21. (Stevens.) (Mr29) 16°, 30c..... *Macmillan*
Euripides. The Alcestis. (Bayfield.) (Je7) 16°, 40c. *Macmillan*
— Ion. (Verrall.) (D20) 8°, $2.40..... *Macmillan*
— Iphigenia at Aulis. (Headlam.) (F22) 16°, 65c. *Macmillan*
Europe, Geography of. Sime, J. 80c..... *Macmillan*
— Hist. of. *See* Fyffe, C. A.
— Sketch of history. Ropes, A. R. $1..... *Young*
European days and ways. Lee, A. E. $2.. *Lippincott*
Eustace, J. M. Notes on trigonometry and logarithms. (D13) 12°, $1.35..... *Longmans, G*
Evans, A. A. *See* Newsby, *Mrs.* P.
Evans, A. E. Message from the sea. (D6) D. 60c. *E. & J B. Young*
Evaporation of saccharine, chemical, and other liquids. Foster, J. $7.50..... ..... *Spons*
Events of our own time ser. *See* Hamley; Malleson.
Everett, C. C. Science of thought. *N. rev. ed.* (N1) D. $1.50..... *De Wolfe, F*
Everett, W. Thine, not mine. (D20) S. $1.25. *Roberts*
Every-day etiquette. Bryson, L. F. 75c ..... *Kerr*
Every inch a soldier. Colquhoun, M. J. p. 20c.. *Lovell*
— man his own mechanic. *N. ed.* (D13) 8°, $3.. *Ward, L*
Evidence of a future life from reason and revelation. Fox, L. A. $1.25..... *Luth. Pub. Soc*
— of Christian experience. Stearns, L. F. $2.. *Scribner*
— Theory of the law of. *See* Reynolds, W.
Evil that men do. Fawcett, E. $1; p. 50c..... *Belford*
— — women do. Racowitza, H. von. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*
Evolution. Popular lectures before the Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. (Ja18) D. $2 ..... *Ja. H. West*
— and disease. Sutton, J. B. $1.25 ..... *Scribner & W*
— — social reform. *See* Chadwick, J. W.; Pentecost, H. O.; Potts, W.; Thompson, D. G.
— antiquity of man, etc. Durham, W. 50c.. *Macmillan*
— of arms and armor. Kimball, J. C. p. 10c..... *West*
— — law. Sheldon, R. p. 10c..... . ... *West*
— — life. Bray, H. T. $2..... *Holt Pub. Co*
— — man and Christianity. MacQueary, H. $1.75. *Appleton*
— — medical science. Eccles, R. G. p. 10c..... *West*
— — myth. Senex (*pseud.*) p. 50c..... *Morrison*
— — sex. Geddes, P. 2 pts., *ea.* 30c.. *Humboldt Pub. Co*
— *Same.* $1.25..... *Scribner & W*
— of the mechanic arts. Skilton, J. A. p. 10c. *J. H. West*
— — — state. Taylor, J. A. p. 10c..... *West*
— — — wages system. Gunton, G. p. 10c... *J. H. West*
— Religious aspect of. McCosh, J. $1..... *Scribner*
Exact equations. *See* Forsyth, A. R.
Executor's guide. McClellan, R. H. shp. $2... *Banks*
Exell, J. S. Biblical illustrator. V. 2 (Mr15); v. 3 (Jl26) 8°, *ea.* $2..... *Randolph*
Exemplaria Græca. Sargent, J. Y. 90c.... *Macmillan*
Exiles (The). Tissot, V. p. 25c..... *Peterson*
— of fortune. Stables, G. $1.50..... *Pot*

Exodus. Chadwick, G. A. $1.50 . .....*Armstrong*
Expatriation. (Ag9) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 56.) p. 50c.....*Appleton*
Experiment in marriage. Bellamy, C. J. $1; p. 50c. *Albany B'k Co*
Experimental physics, Laboratory manual. Arey, A. L. 75c.....*Bardeen*
— science. Hopkins, G. M. $4 .....*Munn*
Expiation. Thanet, Octave. $1; p. 50c.....*Scribner*
Expositor's Bible. *See* Ball; Burton; Chadwick; Gibson; Watson.
Extent and character of food adulterations. Wedderburn, A. J. p.....*Gov. Pr. Office*
Extinction of evil. Petavel, E. 75c..... *Woodman*
Extradition. Webster, S. p. 40c.....*Appleton*
Eye, Diseases of. Noyes, H. D. $6; shp. $7 .....*Wood*
— — — *See* Jackson, E.; Nettleship, E.
Eytinge, Rose, *and* Fisher, S. Ada. It happened this way. (N8) D. (Am. authors' ser., no. 27.) p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Fabian Dimitry. Fawcett, E. p. 50c.. ...*Rand, McN*
Fable for critics. Lowell, J. R. $1.....*Houghton, M*
Fables and folk stories. Scudder, H. E. bds. *net.* 40c. *Houghton, M*
— anecdotes and stories for teaching composition. (D27) 16°, 60c.....*Bost. School Supply Co*
— *See* Æsop.
Face of Rosenfel. Montague, C. H. p. 25c.*Street & S*
Fact and theory papers. *See* Bissell; Cox; Hambleton; Hazen; Jastrow; Morgan; Thomas.
Facts and fallacies of Christian science. Paton, A. W. 10c.....*Cranston & S*
— as subjects of inquiry by a jury. Ram, J. shp. $4.50. *Baker, V*
— for ladies. Ayer, *Mrs.* A. G. *subs.* $2.50; $3.25; hf. mor. $4.75 .....*Ayer*
— worth knowing. Sloane, T. O'C. *subs.* $3.50; $4; $5.....*Scranton*
Fagan, W. L., *comp.* Southern war songs. (O11) 8°, $3.50; full tky. mor. $6.... .. .. *Richardson*
Failure of Elizabeth. Poynter, E. F. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Fair colors. Sister Bertha, (*pseud.*) p. 25c. *Young Churchman Co*
— haven. Smith, C. E. 60c..... .....*Young*
— maid. Robinson, F. W. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— Puritan. Herbert, H. W. p. 25c.... . . *Lippincott*
Fairbairn, A. M. *See* Hatch, E.
Fairfield, Abbie H., *ed.* Starting-points. (Ag9) sq. S. $1; $1.25.....*Lothrop*
Fairhaven fourteen. Tallman, *Mrs.* M. $1.25. *Lothrop*
Fairy cobbler's gold. Penrose, E. 50c..... .*Nelson*
Fairy tales, Science of. Hartland, E. S. $1.25. *Scribner & W*
Fairyland of flowers. Pratt, M. L. bds. $1. *Educ. Pub. Co*
Faith on the frontier. Vittum, E. M. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Fallacy of "Christian science." Terhune, E. P. 30c.; p. 15c.....*King*
Fallen pillar saint. Best, S. M. $1.25.*G. W. Dillingham*
Falling in love. Allen, G. $1.25.....*Appleton*
Fame and sorrow. Balzac, H. de. hf. rus. $1.50. *Roberts*
Familiar chats with the queens of the stage. Cohen, A. J *subs.* $5 ....*Dillingham*
— London. L'Estrange, C. J. $3.75 .....*Dutton*
Families of the Wyoming Valley. Kulp, G. B. 3 v. *per v.* $7.50.....*Kulp*
Family coach (The). Lee, M. *and* C. $1.25..*Whittaker*
— manners. Glover, E. 30c.....*Crowell*
— troubles. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. bds. 50c.....*Young*
— without a name. Verne, J. p. 25c.; 20c .....*Lovell*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro*
Famous Eng. authors of the nineteenth century. Bolton, *Mrs.* S. K. $1.50 .....*Crowell*
— European artists. Bolton, S. K. $1.50.....*Crowell*
— women of the New Testament. Wharton, M. B. $1.50..... ..... *Treat*
Far west sketches. Fremont, J. B. $1.....*Lothrop*
Farjeon, B. L. Basil and Annette. (D13) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 133.) p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Farjeon, B. L. Mystery of M. Felix. (S20&27) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 96.) $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— Very young couple. (D6) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 18.) p. 25c..... .....*U. S. B'k Co*
Farley's reference directory of the booksellers, stationers and printers: supplement for 1889-90. (Ag2) O. p. (Price for whole work, $15.)..... .... *Horton*
Farmer, J. S., *comp. and ed.* Slang and its analogues, past and present. In 3 v. V. 1. (Ap5) 4°, hf. cf. *per set, net,* $45.....*Scribner & W*
Farmer Bluff's dog Blazer. Burch, F. E. 80c...*Revell*
Farrar, C. A. J. Camp life in the wilderness. *N. iz.* (D13) D. (Lake and forest ser.) $1 ..... *Lee & S*
— From lake to lake. (D13) D. (Lake and forest ser.) $1. *Lee & S*
Farrar, C. S. Art topics in the history of sculpture, painting and architecture. *3d ed.* (D20) D. $1.25.*Farrar*
Farrar, F. W. Eric. *N. il. ed.* (Gordon Browne.) (D27) 12°, $2 ....*McClurg*
— Life of Christ. (Jl26) 8°, $3.50.....*Bradley & W*
— Minor prophets. (N15) D. (Men of the Bible ser.) $1. *Randolph*
— Passion play at Ober-Ammergau. (S13) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 13.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— Truths to live by. (My10) 16°, $1.25.....*Whittaker*
Farrington, Margaret V. Fra Lippo Lippi. (N1) O. $2.50.....*Putnam*
Fasnacht, G. E. Macmillan's course of German composition. First course. (D20) 16°, 65c.. .. *Macmillan*
Fatal dower. (My31) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1430.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Fated promise. Caylor, O. P. 50c..*G. W. Dillingham*
Father Mathew, his life and times. Mathew, F. J. $1. *Cassell*
Fathers (The) for Eng. readers. *See* Bales.
Faunce, D. W. Prayer as a theory and fact. (N15) D. $1..... ... .*Am. Tr. Soc*
Faust. Goethe, J. W. v. $1; hf. cf. $2.....*Burt*
— *Same.* $1.50; hf. cf. $3.....*Stokes*
Favorite book of fables. Æsop. bds. 50c.....*Nelson*
— nursery album. (D13) 4°, $2.50..... ...*Nelson*
Fawcett, E. Daughter of silence. (Je14) D. (Belford Am. novel ser., no. 25.) $1; p. 50c.....*Belford*
— The evil that men do. (Mr8) D. (Belford Amer. novel ser., no. 7.) $1; p. 50c .....*Belford*
— Fabian Dimitry. (Jl12) D. (Rialto ser., v. 1, no. 25.) p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*
— How a husband forgave. (O4) D. (Belford Am. novel ser., v. 2, no. 10.) p. 50c.....*Belford*
Federal and state aid to higher education. Blackmar, F. W. p.....*Gov. Pr. Off*
— constitution of Germany. *See* Germany.
Fedora. (Mr15) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 17.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
Feeding of young children. Holt, L. E. p. 5c. *Babyhood Pub. Co*
Feet of love. Aldrich, A. R. $1.25; p. 75c. *Worthington*
Fellow of Trinity. St. Aubyn, A. p. 25c..*Rand, McN*
Fellow-servants, Law of. McKinney, W. M. shp. $5..... .*E. Thompson*
Felts, W. W. Principles of science. (Motion and force.) (Ag30) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Bancroft*
Fencing, Dunn, H. A. C. 50c.....*Stokes*
Fenn, G. M. Cutlass and cudgel. (D27) 8° (Young hopeful ser.) $1.50.....*Brentano's*
— Eli's children. (S20&27) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 88.) $1; p. 50c .....*U. S. B'k Co*
— A fluttered dovecote. (Gordon Browne.) (D27) 12°, (Town and country lib., no. 64.) $1; p. 50c....*Appleton*
— Golden magnet. (Mr1) S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 8.) p. 25c .....*F. F. Lovell*
— Lady Maude's mania. (D13) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 136.) $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— Mass' George. (D6) D. $2 .....*E. & J. B. Young*
— The Mynns' mystery. (F1) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 49.) p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*
Ferdinand and Isabella. Prescott, W. H. 2 v., $1.25; 1 v., 85c.....*Alden*
Ferguson, E. C. Aid to Greek at sight. (Ap16) O. $1.50.....*Buckbee*
Fernald, J. C. Economics of prohibition. (O18) D. $1.50.....*Funk & W*
Fernow, B. Ohio valley in colonial days. (O11) O. (Munsell's hist. ser., no. 17.) bds. $5.....*Munsell*

Festetits, Kate N. The old academy. (Ag30) 12°, $1.25. ..... *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Fettered for life. Barrett, F. p. 20c ..... *Munro*

Feuillet, O. An artist's honor. (Jl5) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 51.) 75c.; p. 50c..... *Cassell*

Ficklin, Bessie A. Catterel and ratterel. (F1) obl. S. bds. 75c..... *Putnam*

Fiction in literature. Thompson, D. G. $1.50. *Longmans, G*

— ser. for young readers. *See* Butterworth.

Field, D. D. Some reprehensible practices of Amer. government. (My3) D. (Reform Club ser., no. 8.) p. 10c..... *Reform Club*

— Speeches, arguments, etc. (Titus Munson Coan.) (D27) 3 v. 8°, $9 ..... *Appleton*

Field, E. Little book of profitable tales. (O11) D. $1 25. *Scribner*

— — — — western verse. (O11) D. $1.25..... *Scribner*

Field, G. W. Field's justice's manual, town officer's guide and clerk's assistant. (D6) O. shp. $4. *Williamson Law B'k Co*

Field, H. M. Bright skies and dark shadows. (Ap26) O. $1.50..... *Scribner*

Fiery ordeal. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c..... *F. F. Lovell*

Fifteen decisive battles of the world. Creasy, E. S. $1 ; $2..... *Burt*

Fifty poems. Meleager. $2.50..... *Macmillan*

— years of science. Lubbock, J. 75c..... *Macmillan*

— — three months, two days. Wolff, J. $1.50... *Crowell*

Fiji. *See* Vernon, R.

Filippini, A. The table. (Mr22) 8°, oil-cl. *subs.* $2.50 ; full seal rus. $4.50 ..... *Webster*

Filson club publications. *See* Brown, J. M.

Finck, H. T. Pacific coast scenic tour. (N1) O. $2.50. *Scribner*

Finding Blodgett. Hamilton, G. W. $1.25... *Lothrop*

— (The) of the gnosis. (Jl26) sq. S. 50c... *Occult Pub. Co*

— — — Wineland the Good. (Icelandic discovery of America.) (D20) 4°, $11..... *Macmillan*

Finerty, J. F. War-path and bivouac. (My10) 8°, $2; hf. mor. $3.50 ; full mor. $5..... *Finerty*

Fingal's Cave, Hist. examination of. *See* MacLean, J. P.

Finley, Martha F. Elsie yachting with the Raymonds. (N8) D. (Elsie books.) $1.25..... *Dodd, M*

Finnly, C. G. Lectures on revivals of religion. *N. ed.* (D27) 12°, *reduced to* $1.50..... *Revell*

Fireman's handbook and drill manual. Meserve, A. I. $1..... ... *Fireman's Handbook Pub. Co*

Fires in Amer. cities. Peabody, A. P. p. 20c. *Damrell & U*

Fireside ser. *See* Allen, F. M.; Batchelor.

First Church, Quincy. Wilson, D. M $2.50. *Damrell & U*

— crossing of Greenland. Nansen. 2 v. $10.50. *Longmans, G*

— reader. Badlam, A. B. bds. 35c..... *Heath*

Firth, J. C. Nation-making. (Ag16) 12°, $2. *Longmans, G*

Fish, E. E. The blessed birds. (My31) D. $1.25. *Ulbrich*

Fisher, G. P. Nature and method of revelation. (My3) D. $1.25..... *Scribner*

Fisher, S. A. *See* Eytinge, R.

Fisk, H. F. *See* Crafts, W. F.

Fiske, Amos K. Midnight talks at the club. (My31) D. $1..... *Fords, H. & H*

Fiske, J. Civil government in the U. S., considered with some reference to its origins. (S20&27) D. *net*, $1. *Houghton, M*

Fitch, J. G. Notes on American schools and training colleges. (Ap19) D. 60c..... *Macmillan*

Fitts, Ja. F. Struggle for Maverick. (Ag16) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 22.) p. 25c..... *Street & S*

Fitzsimons, S. Refutation of agnosticism. (F22) 16°, p. 25c..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Five hundred dollars. Chaplin, H. W. p. 50c.. *Little, B*

— little Peppers midway. Lothrop, H. M. $1.50. *Lothrop*

— minutes sermons. Anderdon, W. H. Pt. 2. p. *net*, 20c..... *Cath. Pub. Soc.*

— redeemers. Barnett, M. J. $1..... *H. H. Carter*

— ten, and fifteen, by the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." (D6) D. $1..... *Pott*

— years with the Congo cannibals. Ward, H. $3. *Bonner*

Fives. *See* Heathcote.

Flagg, E. O. Poems. (My10) 12°, $1..... *Whittaker*

Flammarion, C. Uranie. (fr. the Fr.) (My3) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 46.) p. 50c... ..... *Cassell*

—*Same.* (D27) 8°, $3.50 ; hf. roxb. $4.50.... *Estes & L*

Flannery, J., *comp.* American cricket annual, 1890. (Ap26) S. p. 50c..... *Sabiston*

Fleetwood, J. J. Quicksands. (Jl12) 12°, (Minerva ser., no. 12.) p. 50c..... *Minerva Pub. Co*

Fleetwood's end. Sergeant, A. p. *n. p.*. *U. S. B'k Co*

Fleming, Geraldine. Countess Isabel. (D13) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 44.) p. 25c..... *U. S. B'k Co*

— Slaves of the ring. (My31) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 4.) p. 25c..... *Lovell*

— Wild Margaret. (Ag2) D. (Am. novelist ser., no. 43.) p. 25c..... *Lovell*

Fleming, *Mrs.* May Agnes. The secret sorrow. (D27) 12°, $1.25 ; p. 25c..... *Ogilvie*

Fletcher, C. Me and Chummy. (Ag16) D. p. 25c. *Sterling Pub. Co*

Fletcher, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of Protestantism. (N8) D. (Heroes of the nations, no. 2.) $1.50..... ..... *Putnam*

Flint, A. Manual of auscultation and percussion. *N. ed.* (D20) 12°, $1.75..... *Lea*

Flint, J. F. In Potiphar's house. (Jl26) 12°, 75c. *Alden*

Flint, Ja. H. Law of trusts and trustees. (My10) T. (Practitioners' ser.) shp. $3... ... . *Bancroft-W*

Flint, R. Theism. Baird lecture, 1876. *N. ed.* (My31) 8°, $3..... *Scribner & W*

Flirt. Hervieu, P. $1.25; p. 75c. *Il. quarto ed.* $6; $5..... *Worthington*

Florida, Handbook of. Norton, C. L. Pt. 1. p. 50c. *Longmans, G*

Flower de Hundred. Harrison, *Mrs.* B. $1..... *Cassell*

Flower folk. Pratt, A. M. bds. $1.50..... *Stokes*

Flowers from a Persian garden. Coulston, W. A. $1.75..... ..... *Scribner & W*

— from hill and dale ser. *See* Pratt.

Floyd, Isobel H. Stolen America. (My31) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 47.) p. 50c..... *Cassell*

Flugel, F. English-German and German-English dictionary. *4th rev. ed.* In 12 pts. Pt. 1. (D27) Q. p. $1. *Westermann*

Fluttered dovecote. Fenn, G. M. $1 ; p. 50c. *Appleton*

Foe of the household. Magennis, M. 60c. *McDonald, G*

Fogerty, J. Countess Irene. (F15) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 46.) 75c.; p. 50c.... *Appleton*

Foley, G. C. Outline harmony of the four gospels, with brief notes. (F15) 16°, p. 10c..... *Whittaker*

Follow the right. Wyatt, G. E. $1..... *Nelson*

Following the guidon. Custer, *Mrs.* E. B. $1.50. *Harper*

Folsom, M. M. Scraps of song and southern scenes. (Ap5) 8°, 75c..... *Byrd*

Fontaine, C. Historiettes modernes. V. 2. (S20&27) D. 65c ..... *Heath*

Fontainebleau. Williams, J. H. *net*, $15. *Scribner & W*

Food adulterations. *See* Wedderburn, A. J.

— in health and disease. Yeo, I. B. $2..... *Lea*

Fools of fortune. Quinn, J. P. *subs.* $3.75 ; $5.75. *G. L. Howe*

Football. Vassall, H. 50c..... *Stokes*

Footprints of Christ. Campbell, W. M. $1.50. *Funk & W*

— — sorrow. Reid, J. $2..... *Ketcham*

For a mess of pottage. Lyon, S. $1.25.... *Lippincott*

— Christ and city. Stubbs, C. W. $1.75..... *Macmillan*

— merrie England. Leslie, E. 40c..... ... *Revell*

— one and the world. Edwards, M. B. p. 50c... *Lovell*

— woman's love. Southworth, E. D. E. N. $1 ; p. 50c. *Bonner*

Forbes, A. Havelock. (My31) 12°, (Eng. men of action.) 75c.; cl. limp. 60c..... *Macmillan*

— Souvenirs of some continents. (D20) 12°, $1. *Macmillan*

Forbes, Harriette M. The hundredth town. (Ja11) 12°, $1.25..... *Estes & L*

Forced marriage. Gibbs, A. A. p. 25c.... *U. S. B'k Co*

— — Pearson, F. W. 75c.; p. 25c..... *Ogilvie*

Ford, Laura C. Enemies born. (My31) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 3.) p. 25c..... ..... *Lovell*

Foreign Biblical lib. *See* Kurtz ; Schleiermacher.

— match. Healy, M. $1..... *McClurg*

Formation of character. Palmer, B. M. $1....*Upton*
— — Christendom ser. *See* Allies, T. W.
Forney, M. N. New catechism of the locomotive. (D20) 8°, $3.50.....*Van Nostrand*
Forrester, Frank, (*pseud.*) *See* Herbert, H. W.
Forsaken inn. Green, A. K. $1.50.....*Bonner*
Forster, J. Life and times of Oliver Goldsmith. (Je7) 12°, 75c.; hf. cf. $1.75..... .....*Ward, L*
Forster, Jos. Four great teachers: Ruskin, Carlyle, Emerson and Browning. (O18) 12°, $1..*Scribner & W*
Forsyth, A. R. Theory of differential equations. Pt. 1. (N8) 8°, $3.75.....*Macmillan*
Forsyth, *Miss.* An awakening. (Mr29) D. (Am. novelists' ser. no. 27.) p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*
Fort Ancient, Warren Co., Ohio. Moorehead, W. K. $2.....*R. Clarke*
Fortier, A. Sept grands auteurs du dixneuvième siècle. (F1) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) 60c.....*Heath*
Fortunio. Gautier, T. p. 50c.... .....*Nile Pub. Co*
Forty years a file-closer. Thurston, G. A. p. 50c. *Chapman & T*
Forward. (D6) sq. S. bds. 50c.....*Revell*
— march. Tuckley, H. $1.....*Cranston & S*
Fosdick, C. A. *See* Castlemon, H.
Foster, F. B. Illustrated encyclopædic medical dictionary. In 4 v. V. 1, 2. (Jl26) 8°, *subs. ea.* leath. $10; hf. mor. $11.....*Appleton*
Foster, Ja., *comp.* Treatise on the evaporation of saccharine, chemical, and other liquids by the multiple system in vacuum and open air. (Ap12) 8°, $7.50.*Spon*
Foster, J. Decision of character. [*N. iss.*] (N8) D. $1.50.....*Ketcham*
Foster, J. M. Reformation principles stated, and stated and applied. (S13) 12°, $1.50 .....*Revell*
Foster, M. Text-book of physiology. *5th ed.* Pt. 3 (D20) 8°, $1.90..... .....*Macmillan*
Foster, R. Treatise on pleading and practice in equity in cts. of U. S. (Mr29) O. shp. *net*, $6 ...*Boston B'k Co*
Foster, R. S. Philosophy of Christian experience. 3d ser. (O18) O. $1.....*Hunt & E*
Foster, R. V. Old Testament studies. (S13) 12°, $1.50. *Revell*
Foster, W. E. References to the constitution of the United States. (Ap12) D. (Economic tracts, no. 29.) p. 25c.....*Soc. for Pol. Educ*
Fothergill, Jessie. March in the ranks. (F1) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 230.) $1; p. 30c.....*Holt*
— *Same.* (Ja18) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 56.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*
Fothergill, J. M. Town dweller, his needs and his wants. (Ja18) D. $1.....*Appleton*
Fouard, C., (*Abbé.*) Christ, the Son of God. Tr. fr. the 5th ed. (D27) 8°, $4.....*Longmans, G*
Foulke, W. D. Civil service reform, etc. (D27) D. (Economic tracts, no. 31.) p. 10c.....*Soc. for Pol. Ed*
Founding of the German empire by William I. Sybel, H. 5 v. V. 1. $2.....*Crowell*
Foundry, forge and factory. Gordon, W. J. 80c.*Revell*
Four Frenchwomen. Dobson, A. $1.25.....*Dodd, M*
— gospels, Outline harmony of. *See* Foley, G. C.
— great teachers. Forster, J. $1.....*Scribner & W*
— thousand scripture questions with answers. (Ag30) 16°, 50c.....*Revell*
— years in rebel capitals. De Leon, T. C. $1.25. *Gossip Pr. Co*
Fourfold gospel. Butler, J. G. 75c.....*Funk & W*
Fox, H. F., *and* Bromley, T. M. Models and exercises in unseen translation. (Jl26) 16°, $1.40.....*Macmillan*
Fox, L. A. Evidence of a future life from reason and revelation. (D13) D. $1.25.....*Luth. Pub. Soc*
Fra Angelico. Smith, G. $1.50.....*Longmans, G*
— Lippo Lippi. Farrington, M. V. $2.50.....*Putnam*
France, A. L'Abeille. (S13) D. p. 30c.... ... .*Heath*
— Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard. (F1) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 665.) p. 50c.....*Harper*
France, L. B. Mr. Dide. (Ag9) 8°, $1; p. 50c. *Bromfield*
France and the republic. Hurlbert, W. H. $5. *Longmans, G*
— Constitutional hist. of. *See* Lockwood, H. C.
Frances, (*pseud.*) Friday's child. (Je14) D. 75c. *Dutton*
Frances Kane's fortune. Smith, *Mrs.* L. T. p. 25c. *Lovell*
Francillon, R. E. Romances of the law. (Mr1) 12°. $1.....*Gebbie*
Francis, L. H., *ed.* Through thick and thin. (N1) O. bds. $1.25..... .....*Estes & L*
Franklin, B. Sayings of poor Richard. (Je21) T. Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 27.) p. $1.....*Putnam*
Franklin sq. lib. *See* Arnold; Besant; Black; Danvers; jewels; Fiance; Gerard; Haggard; Howells; Kipling; Linton; Macquoid; Nicholson; Norris; Oliphant; Payn; Q.; Russell; Stoker; Tasma. Townsend.
— — song collection, no. 7. McCaskey, J. P. $1; bds. 60c.; p. 50c.....*Harper*
Franzos, K. E. The chief justice. (S13) D. (Lovell's ser. of foreign literature, no. 5.) p. 50c....*U. S. B'k Co*
Fraser, A. C. Locke. (Je21) S. (Philosophical classics.) $1.25.....*Lippincott*
Fraser, *Mrs.* A. She came between. (S. 13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1351.) p. 20c .....*U. S. B'k Co*
Frasar, D. Log of the *Maryland.* (D27) D. $1.50. *Lee & S*
Frazer, J. G. The golden bough. 2 v. (Je7) 8°, $6.50. *Macmillan*
Frederic, H. In the valley. (O18) D. $1.25...*Scribner*
— The Lawton girl. (Ap12) D. $1.25; p. 50c....*Scribner*
Fredericq, P. Study of history in Germany and France. (fr. the Fr.) (Je14) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 8th ser., nos. 5-6.) p. $1. *Pub. Agency Johns Hopkins Univ.*
— Study of history in Holland and Belgium. (fr. the Fr.) (O4) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 8th ser., no. 10.) p. 50c.....*Johns Hopkins Univ*
Freedman's pension bill. Vaughan, W. R. p. 25c. *Vaughan*
Freedom triumphant. Coffin, C. C. $3.....*Harper*
Freeman, R. M. Heir of Langridge Towers. (D27) 12°, $1.....*Ward, L*
Freeman in bondage. Northup, S. p. 25c. *Columbian Pub. Co*
Freethought, is it destructive or constructive? (My3) D. p. 25c..... *Truth Seeker*
Free trade in capital. Hake, A. E. $6...*Scribner & W*
Fremont, Jessie B. Far-west sketches. (O4) D. $1. *Lothrop*
French, *Miss* Alice. *See* Thanet, Octave.
French, H. W. Out of the night. (S20&27) D. (Am. authors' ser., no. 16.) $1; p. 50c..... *U. S. B'k Co*
French and Eng. dictionary. Bellows, J. $1; $3; $3.65. *Holt*
— conversations, First course. *See* Du Croquet, C. P.
— conversations. Hossfeld, C. 50c. *N. Y. School-B'k Clearing-Ho*
— grammar. *See* Edgren, A. H.
— invasion of Ireland in '98. Gribayédoff, V. $1.50. *Somerby*
— literature, Primer of. Warren, F. M. 75c.....*Heath*
— revolution. McCarthy, J. H. V. 1. $1.50....*Harper*
— — *See* Burke, E.
— syntax, Hints on. Storr, F. 34c.....*Heath*
Freshfield, D. W., *and* Wharton, W. J. L., *eds.* Hints to travellers. *6th ed.* (F15) 4°, $1.75.....*Macmillan*
Freshman and senior. Wright, E. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Freytag, G. v. Aus dem staate Friedrichs des Grossen. (Hager.) (Mr15) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 25c..... .....*Heath*
— Der Kronprinz und die deutsche Kaiserkrone. (F8) Q. (Deutsche Library, no. 222.) p. 10c.....*Munro*
— Soll und haben. 2 v. (O25) 16°, $1..... *Caspar*
Friday's child. Frances, (*pseud.*) 75c.....*Dutton*
Friend Olivia. Barr, A. E. $1.25.....*Dodd, M*
Friends from my garden. Pratt, A. M. bds. $2.50. *Stokes*
Friendship of books. Maurice, F. D. $1.50. *Macmillan*
Friendship's test. Burdette, A. 75c.; p. 25c..*Ogilvie*
Friese, P. C. Semitic philosophy. (Ap5) D. $1.*Griggs*
Frith, H. How to read character in handwriting. (N15) D. 40c.....*Ward, L*
Frog, Anatomy of. Ecker, A. $5.25.....*Macmillan*
Frog's (The) wooing. (D6) S. p. 25c.....*M. Ward*
From an old love-letter. Jerome, I. E. p. tied with silk, $1.....*Lee & S*
— beginning to end. Hall, J. $7.50.....*Stokes*
— darkness to light. Stephens, H. P. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

From farmhouse to White House. Thayer, W. M. $1.50. *Earle*
— Handel to Hallé. Engel, L. $4.50.....*Scribner & W*
— Joppa to Mount Hermon. Edwards, R. A. $1.50. *Porter & C*
— lake to lake. Farrar, C. A. J. $1.....*Lee & S*
— Solomon to the captivity. Gregg, D. $1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*
— soul to soul. Tuttle, E. R. $1.50.....*Holbrook*
— strength to strength. Westcott, B. F. 75c. *Macmillan*
— the land of the midnight sun to the Volga. Sessions, F. C. $1.50.....*Welch, F*
— — Thames to the Trosachs. Thompson, E. H. 50c. *Hunt & E*
— Yellowstone Park to Alaska. Sessions, F. C. $1.50. *Welch, F*

Frothingham, E. L. *and* Arthur L. Christian philosophy: pt. 2. (F15) O. $1.....*Frothingham*

Frothingham, O. B. Boston Unitarianism, 1820–1850. (Jl5) D. $1.75.....*Putnam*

Frothingam, W., *and* Tower, C. Our book. (Ja18) 12°, hf. rus. $2.....*G. W. Dillingham*

Froude, J. A. Lord Beaconsfield. (D13) 8°, (Queen's prime ministers, no. 1.) $1.....*Harper*
— Science of history. (O25) Tt. (Literary gems, 2d ser., no. 3.) full mor. 75c.....*Putnam*

Frozen hearts. Appleton, G. W. 75c.; p. 50c...*Appleton*

Fruits, and how to use them. Poole, *Mrs.* H. M. $1. *Fowler & W*

Fugitive facts. Thorne, R. $2.....*Burt*

Full significance of 1492. Shipley, J. B. p. 5c...*Alden*

Fuller, Mabel L. In poppy land. (N1) D. $1.25. *De Wolfe, F*

Fullerton, W. Y. God's jewels, their dignity and destiny. (N1) S. 60c.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

Funny stories. (D27) 12°, p. 25c. .....*Ogilvie*
— — Barnum, P. T. p. 50c.....*Routledge*

Fur, feathers, and fuzz. Steele, J. 50c.....*Belford*

Furlong, J. R. Tried and true. (D27) D. (Roorbach's Amer. ed. of acting plays, no. 50.) p. 15c. *Roorback*

Furness, H. B. *See* Isham, A. B.

Furniture manufacturers, Directory of. *See* Manahan, C. F.

Fyffe, C. A. History of modern Europe. In 3 v. V. 3. (Mr15) O. $2.50.....*Holt*

G., C. J. Rhoda Armorer. (N15) D. $1.*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

G., S. Dickie Winton. (Mr29) D. 60c.....*Nelson*

Gabrielle. McCarty, L. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Gainsborough ser. *See* Cobban.

Gaius. Institutionum juris civilis commentarii quattuor. (Poste.) 3*d ed.* (S13) 8°, $4.50.....*Macmillan*

Galatians. *See* Bible.

Gale, D. R. Requisites of a good law school text-book. (F8) O. (Law student's monthly, v. 1, no. 4.) p. *subs.* $5 *per year*..... *T. & J. W. Johnson*

Galgano's wooing. Stebbins, *Mrs.* S. B. $1.25. *G. W. Dillingham*

Gallagher, G. W. One man's struggle. (O4) D. $1. *Funk & W*

Gallagher, M. True historic episcopate as seen in the original constitution of the church of Alexandria. (O4) D. $1 .....*Funk & W*

Gallant lords of Bois Doré. Sand, George. 2 v. $3. *Dodd, M*

Gallavardin, *Dr.* Homœopathic treatment of alcoholism. (fr. the Fr.) (Ag9) D. $1 ...*Hahnemann Pub. Ho*

Gambling. *See* Quinn, J. P.

Game laws, United States and Canada. p. 50c. *Forest and Stream Pub. Co*

Games, Manuals of. *See* Berkeley.

Gant, F. J. Student's surgery. (D20) 8°, $3.75.....*Lea*

Garden (The). (Ag2) 12°, $1.....*Ward, L*
— — as considered in literature by certain polite writers. (F15) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) hf. cl. $1...*Putnam*

Gardener, Helen H. A thoughtless yes. (Jl5) D. (Belford Am. novel ser., no. 29.) $1; p. 50c.....*Belford*

Gardiner, C. C., *ed.* Lion Gardiner and his descendants, 1599–1890. (Ap26) 8°, $5.....*A. Whipple*

Gardiner, Celia E. Seraph—or mortal? (Ap12) 12°, $1.50; p. 50c.....*Dillingham*

Gardiner, F. Aids to Scripture study. (S20&27) D. $1.25 .....*Houghton, M*

Gardiner, S. R., *ed.* Constitutional documents of the Puritan revolution, 1628–1660. (F15) 12°, $2.25. *Macmillan*

Garnier, J. *See* Le Roux, H.

Garratt, W. Loreto, the new Nazareth. (Jl12) 24°, *net*, 50c..... ....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Garrison, W. P. Good-night poetry. New issue of "Bedside poetry." (D27) 12°, 75c.....*Ginn*

Gas and petroleum engines. Robinson, W. $5.50...*Spon*

Gases, Physical properties. *See* Kimball, A. L.

Gaspe, P. A. de. The Canadians of old. (N8) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 62.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*

Gath, (*pseud.*) *See* Townsend, G. A.

Gaudeamus. Scheffel, J. V. von. 50c.....*Caspar*

Gaugers' manual. *See* Grimes.

Gautier, L. Chivalry. (N15) O. $2.50.....*Routledge*

Gautier, T. Fortunio. (O11) D. p. 50c...*Nile Pub. Co*
— Juancho. (fr. the Fr.) (Je21) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no 49.) p. 50c.....*Cassell*
— Mademoiselle de Maupin. (D6) D. (Sergel's inter. lib., no. 1.) p. 50c.....*Sergel*

Gay, J. Fables. (Wright.) *N. ed.* (F8) D. 75c.; rox $1.....*Warne*

Gaylord, R. E. Life and labors of Rev. Reuben Gaylord. (Mr8) 12°, $2.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Geddes, P., *and* Thomson, J. A. Evolution of sex. (M10) 8°, (Contemporary sci. ser.) $1.25.*Scribner & W*
— *Same.* 2 pts. (D20) O. (Humboldt lib., nos. 132, 133.) p. *ea.* 30c.....*Humboldt Pub. Co*

Geier-Wally (Die). Hillern, W. v. 50c.....*Caspar*

Geiger Evchen. Dom, A. p. 20c.....*Munro*

Geikie, A. Class-book of geology. 2*d ed.* (N8) 12°, $1.10.....*Macmillan*

Gelbach, W., *ed.* Das dritte buch für schule und haus. (N1) O. hf. leath. 70c.....*Steiger*

Gems and precious stones of N. A. Kunz, G. F. $10. *Scientific Pub. Co*

Gems from the East. B., H. B. bds. *net*. 75c. *W. Q. Judge*
— of American art. (N15) F. p., ribbon tied, $3. *Nims & K*
— — poetry. Cook, Nellie L. 50c.....*Alden*
— without polish. Douglas, A. M. $1.25.....*Hunt & E*

General digest of the decisions of the principal courts in the U. S. V. 4. (F8) O. shp. $6. *Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co*

Genesis. *See* Latch, E. B.
— of power. Campbell, T. F. 75c.....*Alden*
— — the U. S. Brown, A. 2 v. *net*, $15...*Houghton, M*

Genesis, Writers of. Cowley, E. $1.....*Whittaker*

Genevieve; or, the children of Port Royal. (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1243.) p. 20c .....*Munro*

Genius of Galilee. Hancock, A. U. $1.50 .....*Kerr*

Gentle art of making enemies. Whistler, J. McN. $2; *édition de luxe*, $10.....*Lovell*

Gentleman's Magazine library. Gomme, G. L. V. 10. Pt. 1. $2.50; $3.50; *large-p. ed.*, *net*, $6...*Houghton, M*

Geoffrey Hampstead. Jarvis, T. S. p. 50c...*Appleton*

Geographical readers. King, C. F. V. 1. 50c. *Lee & S*

Geography and exploration in 1886. *See* Libbey, W., *jr.*
— Commercial. *See* Chisholm, G. G.
— Elementary. Blanford, H. F. 70c.....*Macmillan*
— Method of teaching. Crocker, L. 55c. *Boston School Supply Co*
— New physical. Warren, D. M. $1.50...*Cowperthwait*
— of Europe. Sime, J. 80c.....*Macmillan*
— outlined. Lemon, C. M. p. 10c.....*March*
— *See* Analytical question ser.; Bartholomew.

Geological talks. *See* Starr, F.

Geology, Class-book of. Geikie, A. $1.10..*Macmillan*
— Elementary manual of. *See* Bird, C.
— Prestwich, J. V. 2. $9..... *Macmillan*
— North Amer. *See* Darton, N. H.

Geometrical conics. Milne, J. J. Pt. 1. 60c. *Macmillan*
— note-book. Kitchener, F. E. p. 55c.....*Macmillan*

Geometry, Elements of solid. Hayward, R. B. 75c. *Macmillan*
— Exercises. Lyman, E. A. p. 25c.....*Leach, S. & S*
— Practical plane and solid. *See* Morris, I. H.
— *See* Bowser; Macdonald.

George Washington gift-book. (N8) O. bds. $1.25. *Worthington*

George Wayland, the little medicine carrier. (D6) S. (Ninepenny ser.) 30c. *Revell*

Georgia. Acts and resolutions of general assembly, 1888–9. V. 2. (My31) O. hf. shp. $2.25. *W. J. Campbell*

— *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Peeples and Stevens.) V. 82 (Mr15); v. 3 (Ag23) O. shp. *ea.* $5. *Ja. P. Harrison*

Gerard, Dorothea. Lady Baby. (Mr8) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 667.) p. 45c. *Harper*

Gerend, M. M. Manuale sacerdotum ad altare. (My3) 12°, 25c. *Hoffmann*

Gerhard, W. P. Disposal of household wastes. (Je21) T. (Van Nostrand's science ser., no. 67.) bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand*

German classics. *See* Heine; Schiller.

— composition, Selections for. Harris, C. *net*, 50c. *Heath*

— — *See* Fasnacht, G. E.

— conversation, Practical lessons in. Meissner, A. L. 85c. *Heath*

— empire. *See* Sybel, H.

— epic tales. Vilmar, A. F. C. *net*, 35c. *Holt*

— fiction, Masterpieces of. $1.50. *Schick*

— grammar. Otto, E. *net*, 80c. *Holt*

— reader for beginners. Joynes, E. S. $1. *Heath*

— — New. Hossfeld, C. 75c. *N. Y. Schoo.-B'k Clearing-Ho*

— soldier in the wars of the U. S. Rosengarten, J. G. $1. *Lippincott*

— stories. *See* Hossfeld, C.

Germany. Federal constitution of Germany, with hist. introd. (F22) O. (Pub. of the Univ. of Penn., no. 7.) p. 50c. *Johnson*

Germs (The) and developments of the laws of England. (Stearns.) (F8) D. *net*, $2. *Banks*

Gerome, P. The shadow of the millionaire. (D27) D. (Belford Amer. novel. ser., no. 13.) $1.25; p. 75c. *Belford*

Geschichte eines Deutschen unserer zeit. Scherr, J. M. 2 v. $1. *Caspar*

Gethsemane, Jerusalem, and Golgotha: meditations for Lent. (fr. the Ger.) (F22) 32°, 35c. *Benziger*

Gettysburg. Pennypacker, I. R. 75c. *Porter & C*

Gibb, M. Gibb's route and reference book of the United States and Canada. (F22) O. flex. leath. $5. *Gibb & M*

Gibbon, C. Was ever woman in this humor wooed? (Mr15) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 48.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

Gibbon, E. Memoirs of E. Gibbon. (D27) 12°, (Carisbrooke lib., no. 12.) $1; hf. roxb. $1.25. *Routledge*

Gibbs, Annie A. Forced marriage. (D6) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 47.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— Waif of the storm. (D20) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 49.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Gibbs, E. J. England and South Africa. (F1) 8°, $1.75. *Longmans, G*

Gibbs, Sarah M. Life's perfected steps. (Ap5) 12°, $1. *Ill. Pr. and Binding Co*

Giberne, Agnes. Nigel Browning. (D6) D. $1.50. *Longmans, G*

— Ocean of air. (F15) D. $1.50. *Carter*

— Old house in the city. (D20) 12°, $1. *Whittaker*

Gibson, J. M. Gospel of St. Matthew. (Ag2) D. (Expositor's Bible.) $1.50. *Armstrong*

Gibson, R. J. H. Text-book of elementary biology. (Ap19) 12°, $1.75. *Longmans, G*

Gibson, W. H. Strolls by starlight and sunshine. (D13) O. $3.50. *Harper*

Giddings, E. J., *comp.* American Christian rulers. (D27) O. $3. *Bromfield*

Gift, Theo., (*pseud.*) *See* Havers, T.

Gilbert, B. Narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Benjamin Gilbert and his family. (O4) 8°, p. 60c. *Zahm*

Gilbert, W. S. Songs of a Savoyard. (D20) O. $2.50. *Routledge*

Gilbert Elgar's son. Davis, H. R. $1.25. *Putnam*

Gilbert the trapper. Ashley, C. B. p. 25c. *F. F. Lovell*

Gilbert Thorndyke. Henry, W. G. p. 50c. *De Wolfe, F*

Gilchrist, R. M. Passion the plaything. (Ag2) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 9.) p. 25c. *Lovell*

Gild merchant. Gross, C. 2 v. $6. *Macmillan*

Gildersleeve, B. L. Essays and studies. (My3) 8°, *net*, $3.50. *Murray*

Gill, J. The human heart. (Ap12) S. 50c. *McDonald, G*

Gill, T. Account of the progress in zoölogy in 1886. (Ja4) O. (Misc. coll., no. 704.) p. *Smithsonian Inst*

Gillette, L. Fidelia W. Editorials and other waifs. (O11) T. p. 20c. *Fowler & W*

Gillette, W. Legal wreck. (Ja11) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 18.) p. 25c. *Lovell*

Gilliam, E. W. 1791: tale of San Domingo. (My10) D. *net*, $1. *Murphy*

Gilman, Wenona, (*pseud.*) Stella the star. (D6) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 42.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Gilmore, Ja. R. Mountain-white heroine. (F15) D. (Belford Am. novel ser., no. 8.) p. 30c. *Belford*

Ginisty, —. A prankish pair. (fr. the Fr.) (Ag16) O. (Belford Am. novel ser., no. 31.) $1.50; hf. mor. $2.25; p. 75c. *Belford*

Gipsy queen dream-book. Juno, *Mme.*, (*pseud.*) p. 10c. *Excelsior Pub. Co*

Gipsy's daughter (The). Braeme, C. M. p. 25c. *Street & S*

Girl hero (A). Halpine, M. G. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— in checks. Daniel, J. W. 65c. *Pub. Ho. M. E. Church, South*

— of the people. Smith, L. T. p. 30c. *Lovell*

Girlhood and womanhood. Keddie, H. $1. *Ward, L*

Girls and women. Chester, E. 75c. *Houghton, M*

Girtys, History of the. Butterfield, C. W. $3.50. *R. Clarke*

Giunta ser. *See* Dobson; Hochschild; Reade.

Givens, R. C. Rich man's fool. (D20) D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 10.) p. 50c. *Laird & L*

Gladden, W. Burning questions. (D20) 12°, $1.50. *Century*

— Santa Claus on a lark. (N1) O. $1.25. *Century*

Gladiators (The). Melville, G. J. W. $1; p. 50c. *Rand, McN*

Gladstone, W. E. Impregnable rock of Holy Scripture. *Rev. and enl.* (D27) D. $1. *Wattles*

— Landmarks of Homeric study. (N8) 12°, 75c. *Macmillan*

— Life of. Smith, G. B. $1.50. *Ward, L*

— On books and housing them. (D27) T. p. 50c. *Dodd, M*

Glances at great and little men. Paladin. $1.75. *Scribner & W*

Glaucus. Kingsley, C. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Gleanings for the curious. Bombaugh, C. C. hf. mor. $3.50. *Lippincott*

— in science. Molloy, G. $1.75. *Macmillan*

Glesen, E. K. *See* Harris, G.

Glimpses of Norseland. Hervey, H. M. $1.25. *Cupples*

— — old Eng. homes. Balch, Eliz. $3.50. *Macmillan*

Globe lib. *See* Banks; Danvers jewels; Gréville; Haggard; Hall, A. D.; Heimburg; Kipling; McGovern; Michaelis; Russell; St. Aubyn; Sewell; Seymour; Sheffield; Stephens; Wiggs; Willis.

Gloria patri. Macduff, J. R. $1. *Nelson*

Glover, Elizabeth. Family manners. (O11) D. hf. cl. 30c. *Crowell*

God and little children. Van Dyke, H. $1. *Randolph*

— in his world. (Mr22) D. $1.25. *Harper*

— — nature and life. Brooks, W. R. $1.50. *Randolph*

— incarnate. Kingdon, H. T. $1.75. *Whittaker*

Goddard, Julia. Golden weather-cock. (D13) 8°, $1. *Scribner & W*

God's jewels. Fullerton, W. Y. 60c. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Godwin, H. C. Railroad engineer's field-book and explorer's guide. (Mr29) S. mor. flaps, $2.50. *Wiley*

Goesbriand, L. de. Christ on the altar. (F22) 4°, $5. *Benziger*

Goethe, J. W. v. Boyhood and youth of Goethe. (fr. the Ger.) 2 v. (Mr8) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) $2. *Putnam*

— Faust. (Swanwick.) (My17) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf. $2. *Burt*

— *Same.* (fr. the Ger.) *Vignette ed.* (O25) D. hf. cl. $1.50; hf. cf. $3. *Stokes*

— Sesenheim. (Huss.) (Ap5) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 25c. *Heath*

— Wilhelm Meister; tr. by Carlyle. 2 v. (D27) 16°, *net*, *ea.* $1.50; hf. vellum, *net*, *ea.* $2.50. *McClurg*

Going on pilgrimage. Taylor, L. 80c. *Nelson*

Gold amalgamation, Losses in. McDermott, W. $1.75. *Spon*

— and mercury. *See* Egleston, T.

— dust Darrell. Brentford, B. p. 25c. *Street & S*

— nails to hang memories on. Allen, E. A. $2.50. *Crowell*

Gold tinsel and trash. Jones, E. W. $1.....*Hunt & E*

Golden, W. E. Brief history of the English drama. (D20) D. $1.25.....*Welch, P*

Golden bough (The). Frazer, J. G. 2 v. $6.50. *Macmillan*

- dog. Kirby, W. p. 50c.....*Lovell*
- eagle. Cobb, S., *jr.* p. 25c.....*Street & S*
- flower—chrysanthemum. Mathews, F. S., *comp.* hf. cl. $10.....*Prang*
- justice. Bishop, W. H. p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*
- magnet. Fenn, G. M. p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*
- treasury of art and song. Mack, R. E. $6.....*Dutton*
- weather-cock. Goddard, J. $1.....*Scribner & W*

Goldfish (The), and its culture. Mulertt, H. 50c. *R. Clarke*

Goldsmith, O. Il. ed. of the Vicar of Wakefield in the corresponding style of phonography. (S13) S. bds. 50c. *Pitman*

- Vicar of Wakefield. (My17) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf $2.....*Burt*
- *Same. N. Am. ed.* (D13) D. (Laurel-crowned tales.) $1.....*McClurg*
- *Same.* (D20) 12°, $2.....*Macmillan*
- Life and times. Forster, J. 75c.; hf. cf. $1.75. *Ward, L*

Goldthwaite's [*formerly* Cram's] universal atlas. (O18) F°, *subs.* $5.75; hf. mor. $7.25.....*Goldthwaite*

Golf. Hutchinson, H. G. $3.50; hf. mor. $5...*Little, B*

Gomme, G. L., *ed.* Gentleman's Magazine library. V. 10. Pt 1. (S13) O. $2.50; rox. *net*, $3 50; *large-p. ed.* rox., *net*, $6.....*Houghton, M*

- Village community. (My10) 8°, (Contemporary sci. ser., ed. by Havelock Ellis.) $1.25.....*Scribner & W*

Goncourt, E., *and* J. de. Sister Philomène. (O18) D. p. $1.50.....*Routledge*

Gooch, F. P. Miss Mordeck's father. (Mr29) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Dodd, M*

Good and evil of Calvinism. Crosby, H. p. 10c. *Randolph*

- children and bad. (D6) obl. O. $2.50.....*Cassell*

Good company ser. *See* Adams; Douglas; Phineas; Trowbridge.

- fight (The). Hazard, M. C. p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- form series. *See* Dinner; Eaton.
- living. Brugière, S. Van B. $2.25.....*Putnam*
- news of God. Kingsley, C. $1.25.....*Macmillan*
- night. Bennett, L. A. p. 25c.....*Young*
- — poetry. Garrison, W. P. 75c.....*Ginn*
- start (A). Davidson, J. T. $1.25.....*Armstrong*
- things (The) of *Life*; seventh ser. (O11) obl. O. $2. *Stokes*

Goode, G. B. Origin of the national, scientific, and educational institutions of the U. S. (Je28) O. (Papers of the Amer. Hist. Assoc., v. 4, pt. 2.) p. $1....*Putnam*

Goodholme, T. D., *ed.* Domestic cyclopedia of practical information. *N. iss.* (Ja11) 8°, $5; shp. $6.50; hf. tky. mor. $8.....*Scribner*

Goodwin, *Mrs.* H. B. Dorothy Gray. (D27) D. $1. *Damrell & U*

Goodwin, M. W. *See* Bellamy, B. W.

Goodwin, W. W. Syntax of the moods and tenses of the Greek verb. *N. ed.* (F8) O. $2.15.....*Ginn*

Goodyear, W. H. History of art. *Ed. de luxe.* (D27) 8°, $5.....*Barnes*

Gordon, A. J. Ministry of healing. *3d ed.* (S13) 12°, $1.25.....*Revell*

Gordon, Julien, (*pseud.*) Diplomat's diary. (Ag23) D. $1.....*Lippincott*

— A successful man. (D20) D. $1.....*Lippincott*

Gordon, W. J. Foundry, forge and factory. (D13) 12°, 80c.....*Revell*

— How London lives. (D13) 12°, 80c.....*Revell*

Go's goings. Clark, S. R. G. $1.50.....*Lothrop*

Gospel alphabet. Needham, *Mrs.* G. C. bds. 15c. *Evangelical Pub. Co*

— and modern substitutes. Matheson, A. S. $1.50. *Revell*
— hist. of Jesus Christ. Bible. $1.10.....*Macmillan*
— stories. Tolstoi, *Count* L. N. $1.25.....*Crowell*
— talks. Wharton, H. M. $1.....*Wharton, B*

Gospels. *See* Wright, A.

Gosse, E. Robert Browning personalia. (My3) S. 75c. *Houghton, M*

Gothic architecture, Development of. Moore, C. H. $4.50.....*Macmillan*

Gotterburg (Die). Jokai, M. p. 20c.....*Munro*

Gould, A. C., *ed.* Sport: shooting and fishing. In 5 pts. Pt. 1-3. (Ap5) 4°, p. *subs. ea.* $10.....*Whidden*

Gould, G. M. New medical dictionary. (Mr22) 8°, leath. $3.25; with thumb index, hf. mor. $4.25. *Blakiston*

Gould's (W. R.) lawyers' diary for the year 1890. (Mr22) S. $1.....*Gould*

Goupil gallery of great war paintings. (N15) F. $3.75. *Estes & L*

Graduate of Paris. Stanton, H. T. p. 25c...*Morrison*

Grady, H. W. Life and labors. (O18) 8°, *subs.* $2.25; full mor. $3.25.....*Goldthwaite*

— The new south. (O25) 12°, $1.....*Bonner*
— Harris, J. C. $3; $3.75; $4.50.....*Cassell*

Graham, D. Recent developments in massage. (D27) 8°, p. 25c.....*Vail*

— Treatise on massage, etc. *2d ed.* (D27) 8°, $2.75. *Vail*

Graham, Ennis, (*pseud.*) *See* Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. A.

Graham, Mary. Margaret Ellison. (Ap19) D. $1.25. *Ward & D*

Grammar. *See* Analytical question series.

Grand army picture-book. Craig, H. bds. $1.25. *Routledge*

Grannan's (J. C.) warning against fraud, and valuable information. (F1) 16°, full mor. $3. *Grannan Detective Bureau*

Granny. (Mr29) D. 50c.....*Nelson*

Grant, G. M., *ed.* Picturesque Quebec. (Mr22) 4°, *subs.* $5; hf. mor. $7.50; full mor. $10.....*Belford*

Grant, U. S. Hageman, M. $1.....*Hageman*

— Recollections of. Childs, G. W. p. 25c..*Collins Pr. He*

Graphic pictures. Caldecott, R. $10.....*Routledge*

Graphical statics. Cremona, L. $2.25.....*Macmillan*

Grasses, True. Haeckel, E. $1.50.....*Holt*

Gray, A. Absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism. *2d ed.* (F15) 16°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Gray, G. Z. The church's certain faith. (My10) 16°, $1.50.....*Houghton, M*

Gray, J. C. Select cases and other authorities on the law of property. V. 4. (Mr22) O. *net*, $5.25.....*Sever*

Gray (Thomas) and his friends. Tovey, D. C. $2. *Macmillan*

Gray, T. J. Methods of instruction and courses of study in Normal schools. (Ja4) O. (Papers on school issues of the day, no. 4.) p. 15c.....*Bardeen*

Gray, W. T. A bad boy's diary. (D27) 12°, $1; p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

— Blunders of a bashful man. (D27) 12°, 60c.; p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

Graybill, J. M. In time of peace prepare for war. (Mr8) D. p. 25c.....*Spooner*

Great African travellers. Craig, H. bds. 75c. *Routledge*

— — — Kingston, W. H. G. $2.50.....*Routledge*

Great Britain. Repts. of state trials. New ser., v 2, 1823 to 1831. (Macdonell.) (Mr22) O. *net*, $3.50. *E. & J. B. Young*

— — through American spectacles. Talmage, T. De W. p. 25c.....*Lovell*
— — *See* Dilke, C. W.

Great captains ser. *See* Dodge.

— cities of the world. Brooks, E. S. $3.50; $2.50. *Lothrop*
— historic events. (D20) D. $1.....*Ward & D*
— Mill street mystery. Sergeant, A. p. 50c..*U. S. B'k Co*
— musicians ser. *See* Crowest; Rudall.
— red dragon. Woolfolk, L. B. $1.....*Stevens*
— sacrifice of the new law expounded by figures of the old. Dymock, J. *net*, 60c.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*
— Travers case. Merrick, M. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
— treason. Hoppus, M. A. M. $2.....*Macmillan*
— truths. Meditations for advent. (F22) 18°, p. 15c. *Benziger*
— war syndicate. Stockton, F. R. $1; p. 50c..*Dodd, M*

Greatest thing in the world. Drummond, H. $1; leath. 35c.....*Pott*

Greek and Latin, Comparative grammar of. *See* Henry, V.

— — Roman mythology, Outline of. Kelsey, F. W. p. 20c.....*Allyn & B*
— authors, Extracts from. Williams, C. T. *net*, $1..*Holt*
— course. Rutherford, W. G. 50c.....*Macmillan*

Greek course. *See* Hearn, W. A.
— for beginners. Coy, E. G. $1.....*Am. B'k Co*
— grammar. Rutherford, W. G. 90c.....*Macmillan*
— iambic verse, Models for. Sargent, J. Y. $1.10. *Macmillan*
— ideas in the Christian Church. *See* Hatch, E.
— literature, Classical. Mahaffy, J. P. $2.25. *Macmillan*
— — History of. Perry, T. S. $7.50 .....*Holt*
— pictures. Mahaffy, J. P. $3.20..... *Revell*
— prose composition. Allinson, F. G. $1.20. *Allyn & B*
— verb, Syntax of. Goodwin, W. W. $2.15.....*Ginn*
— world under Roman sway. Mahaffy, J. P. $3. *Macmillan*
Greeley, Horace. Zabriskie, F. N. $1.50..*Funk & W*
— and the Union Colony of Colorado. Boyd, D. $2. *Greeley Tribune Pub. Co*
Green, Anna K. Forsaken inn. (My31) 12°, (The ledger lib.) $1.50..... .....*Bonner*
Green, Evelyn E. Dora's dolls' house. (N15) D. $1. *Nelson*
— Dorothy's vocation. (My31) 12°, $1.....*Bradley & W*
— Oliver Laughton's ward. (My31) 12°, $1. *Bradley & W*
— The Percivals. (D27) 12°, $1.40.....*Revell*
— Secret of the old house. (D13) 8°, $1...*Scribner & W*
— Sir Aylmer's heir. (Mr29) D. 80c.....*Nelson*
— Stronger will. (My31) 12°, $1.25.....*Bradley & W*
Green, J. R. Short history of the Eng. people. (Tait.) Pt. 4. (Je7) 12°, 75c.....*Macmillan*
Green, T. H. Prolegomena to ethics. *3d ed.* (D20) 8°, $3.25..... .....*Macmillan*
Green, W. Spotswood. Among the Selkirk glaciers (Rocky Mountain Regions of British Columbia). (Ap26) 12°, $2.25..... .....*Macmillan*
Green, *Mrs. See* Willis, W. G.
Green (The) girls of Greythorpe. Coleridge, C. R. $1.25.....*Whittaker*
Green pap. ser. *See* Henry.
Greenaway, Kate. Almanack for 1891. (O11) Tt. $1; torchon, 50c.; bds. 25c.. ..... *Routledge*
Greene, G. W. Life of Nathanael Greene. *N. ed.* 3 v. (My10) 12°, *reduced to* $7.50.....*Houghton, M*
Greene, Sallie P. McL. Leon Pontifex. (O18) D. $1.25. *De Wolfe, F*
Greenland, Two summers in. Carstensen, A. R. $2.50. *Lippincott*
— *See* Nansen, F.
Greenleaf, C. R. Epitome of Tripler's "Manual," and other publications on the examination of recruits. (My31) O. p. 75c..... .....*Ballantyne*
Greenwood, Grace, (*pseud.*) *See* Lippincott, *Mrs.* S. J.
Greer, D. H. The historical Christ, the moral power of history. (Mr15) S. (Bedell lectures, 1889.) $1...*Dutton*
Gregg, D., *and* Mudge, L. W. From Solomon to the captivity. (D20) D. $1.25.....*Am. Tr Soc*
Gregg, T. Prophet of Palmyra. (Jl26) 12°, $1...*Alden*
Gregory the Great. Kellett, F. W. 90c....*Macmillan*
Gresswell, D. A. Contribution to the natural history of scarlatina. (Jl5) 8°, $2.50.....*Macmillan*
Greswell, W. P. History of the Dominion of Canada. (Jl5) 12°, $2..... .....*Macmillan*
Greville, H. Aline. (fr. the Fr.) (My31) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 52.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*
— Noble woman. (F15) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 119.) p. 25c .....*Rand, McN*
Gribayedoff, V. French invasion of Ireland in '98. (N8) D. $1.50..... .. ..*Somerby*
Griffin, H. H. Athletics. (D27) 12°, (Manuals of sports.) 50c.....*Stokes*
— Cycling. (D27) 12°, (Manuals of sports.) 50c ...*Stokes*
Griffis, W. E. Honda the Samurai: a story of modern Japan. (D20) D. $1.50 .....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
— Matthew Calbraith Perry. *N. ed.* (My3) 8°, $2. *Houghton, M*
Grimes, J. H., *jr.* Grimes' manual, handbook for U. S. gaugers, etc. (My31) D. $1.25....*Democrat Pr. Co*
Grimshaw, R. Pump catechism. *6th ed.* (O11) 16°, $1.....*Woolfall, C. & Z*
— Steam-boiler catechism, *2d ed.* (O11) 18°, $2. *Woolfall, C. & Z*
Griswold, W. M. Autoren- und Sachregister zu den bedeutendsten deutschen Zeitschriften, 1886-1889, und zu verschiedenen Sammlungen. (My17) O. Cumulative indexes, no. 4.) bds. $3.....*Griswold*
Griswold, W. M. Descriptive list of novels and tales dealing with Am. country life. (S6) O. p. 50c. *Griswold*
— Directory of writers for the literary press. *3d ed.* (My31) O. p. $1..... .....*Griswold*
Gronlund, L. Ca Ira! *N. ed.* (N15) 12°, $1; p. 50c. *Lee & S*
— Co-operative commonwealth. *N. rev. ed.* (N1) 16°, $1; p. 50c..... .....*Lee & S*
— Our destiny. (N15) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Lee & S*
Gross, C. The gild merchant. 2 v. (D20) 8°, $6. *Macmillan*
Gross, S. W. Practical treatise on impotence, sterility etc. *N. ed.* (D20) 8°, $1.50.....*Lea*
Gross, T. The humming-top. (fr. the Ger.) (D17) 24°, 50c.....*Stokes*
Grossmann, L. Maimonides. (My10) D. p. 25c. *Putnam*
Grove, *Sir* G., *ed.* Dict. of music and musicians. Index vol. and catalogue of articles. (Mrs. E. R. Wodehouse.) (Ag9) 8°, $2.50.....*Macmillan*
Grove, J. H. Text-book of Latin exercises. *New rev. and enl. ed.* (Ap26) O. *net*, $1.25.....*Wells*
Gruber, J. Text-book of the diseases of the ear. Fr. 2d German ed. (Law; Jewell.) (D27) 8°, $5 ...*Appleton*
Guernsey, Lucy E. The hidden treasure. (O4) D. $1.50.....*Whittaker*
Guernsey, R. S. New York City and vicinity during war of 1812-15. V. 1. (Je7) 8°, $5.....*C. L. Woodward*
Guesses at the beautiful. Realf, J. R. hf. mor. *subs. net.* $2... .....*Moulton*
Guest-book. Cox, A. F. $3.75; $9.....*Lee & S*
Guide for conveyancers. Pueblo Co., Col. (Ag23) T. *gratis* .....*Security Abstract Co*
Guilty or not guilty? Victor, *Mrs.* M. V. p. 25c. *Street & S*
Guimps, R., de. Pestalozzi, his life and work. (Quick.) (Je21) D. (International educ. ser., no. 14.) $1.50..... .....*Appleton*
Guinness, Geraldine. In the far east. *N. ed.* (My17) 8°, $1.50..... ....*Revell*
Guiness, *Mrs.* H. G. New world of Central Africa. (Je21) 12°, $2.... .....*Revell*
Guizot, F. P. G. History of civilization in Europe. (O4) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf. $2.....*Burt*
Gullifer, H. F. *See* Hetherington, H. F.
Gulliver's travels. Swift, J. $1.....*Routledge*
Gunter, A. C. Miss Nobody of Nowhere. (D20) 12°, $1; p. 50c.....*Home Pub. Co*
— Small boys in big boots. (D20) 8°, $2...*Home Pub. Co*
Gunton, G. Evolution of the wages system. (Je14) D. (Modern science essayist, sociological ser., no. 10.) p. 10c.....*J. H. West*
Gurley, W. F. E. *See* Miller, S. A.
Gurney, E. H. Reference handbook for readers, students and teachers of Eng. history. (Ag2) D. 85c. *Ginn*
Gurrin, T. E. *See* Hossfeld, C.
Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of Protestantism. Fletcher, C. R. L. $1.50.....*Putnam*
Guthrie, A. Robertson of Irvine, poet-preacher. (Mr15) D. $1.75.....*Nelson*
Guthrie, F. A. Voces populi; il. by J. Bernard Partridge. (D27) 4°, hf. cl. $1.75 .....*Longmans, G*
Guyot, Arnold. Biog. memoir. *See* Dana, J. D.
— Earth and man. (fr. the Fr.) *N. ed.* (S20&27)-D. $1.75..... .....*Scribner*
Gymnasium exercises, Classified. Jones, A. K. $1. *Adams*
Gymnastics. Jenkin, A. E. F. $1 .....*Stokes*
Gynæcology, Essentials of. *See* Cragin, E. B.
— Manual of. Hart, D. B. $7; shp. $8.....*Vail*
— Non-surgical. *See* Davenport, F. H.
Gypsy sorcery and fortune-telling. Leland, C. G. $4. *Scribner & W*
— (The) witches' dream-book. (Ag30) 16°, p. 25c. *Dick & F*
H., D. G. Polyglot pronouncing handbook. (My17) S. 50c..... .....*Rand, McN*
H., J. W. A. M. Mackay, pioneer missionary to Uganda. *Author's ed.* (D13) D. $1.50.....*Armstrong*
Habberton, J. All he knew. (D13) D. $1 ..*Flood & V*
— Couldn't say no. (Mr8) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 5.) $1; p. 50c..... .....*Belford*
Habits and men. Doran, J. $1.25.....*McKay*

ander, F. W. Der augenblick d. glücks. (Ag9) .....*Caspar*
del und Wandel. (Ag9) S. 50c.. .....*Caspar*
tel, E. The true grasses. (D27) 8°, $1.50....*Holt*
korn, H. E., *and* Heise, P. *comps.* Handy lists chnical literature. Pt. 2. (Mr8) O. $1.25; p. $1; o same, p. 25c.....*Nat. Pub. and Pr. Co.*
e. Part IIa, Electricity and magnetism, etc. (D27) 75c.; with key to publishers, $1.....*Haferkorn*
e. Pt. 3, Engineering and mechanics. (O4) O. *price,*) $2.75; p. $2.50. Key to *same*, O. p. 25c. *Heise & H*
nan, M. Grant, *Gen.* (F8) O. $1.....*Hageman*
ard, Ella. Life and its author. (Ag16) 12°, $1.25. *Longmans, G*
ard, H. R. Allan's wife. (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., 248.) p. 20c .....*Munro*
rice. (My17) S. hf. cl. 75c.; *Same*, D. (Franklin b., new ser., no. 671.) p. 30c.....*Harper*
e. (Je7) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 125.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
Lang, A. World's desire. (D13) D. hf. cl. 75c.; .....*Harper*
e. (N15) S. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 684.(.....*Harper*
e. (D6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1635.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
od, L. M. Colored man in the M. E. church.) D. $1.25.....*Cranston & S*
s, Elijah M. Powers and duties of justices of the and police magistrates. *13th ed.* (F22) O. shp. .....*Myers*
A. E., *and* Wesslau, O. E. Free trade in capital. 3°, $6.....*Scribner & W*
ungerford. Hutchinson, J. $1....*Scribner & W*
on hours. Clark, S. T. $3.50.....*De Wolfe, F*
E. E. Philip Nolan's friends. *N. ed.* (S13) 12°, ...*Scribner*
y of a dory, told in verse. (Shape of a dory.) (N1) .....*Prang*
y, L. Marriage for love. (D6) F. silk portfolio, ...*Dodd, M*
dozen boys. Ray, A. C. $1.25..... ....*Crowell*
s in storyland. Palmer, L. bds. $1.50..*Nims & K*
scientific amusement. Tissandier, G. 60c. *Ward, L*
A. D. Lady Clancarty. (F1) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, 5.) p. 50c .....*Rand, McN*
sian romance (from play of the same name.) (N15) 'rimrose ser., no. 8.) p. 50c.....*Street & S*
A. O. Multum in parvo phonography. *N. rev.* (Ag23) 16°, $2..... ..... *A. O. Hall*
"Biff," (*pseud.*) Turnover Club. (S20&27) D. (Illated ser., no. 11.) $1.50; p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*
F. H. The arithmetic reader for second-grade s. (F22) D. bds. 22c.....*Sherwood*
H. Court life under the Plantagenets. (Mr15) 8°, ...*Macmillan*
ety in the Elizabethan age. *Rev. ed.* (My31) 8°, ...*Macmillan*
I. F. Riverside manual for teachers. (F15) 16°, rside lit. ser., extra no.) p. *net*, 15c..*Houghton, M*
J., Swing, D., [*and others.*] From beginning to comments on the life of Christ. (D13) f°, $7.50. *Stokes*
W. E. Treatise on international law. *3d ed.* 1) 8°, (Clarendon Press ser.) $6.....*Macmillan*
lay, G. Mechanical graphics. (Ap12) 8°, $2..*Spon*
ok, C. Salmon fisher. (Jl26) 16°, $1. *Harris Pub. Co.*
The). (N1) obl. D. bds. $1.....*Prang*
ne, Mary G. A girl hero. (D20) D. (Am. novelser., no. 48.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
arded. (Ag2) D. (Am. novelist ser., no. 51.) p. 25c. *Lovell*
tter. (D13) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 50.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
y, F. A. Slide valve gears. *2d ed.* (Jl26) D. $1.50. *Van Nostrand*
ead, Ada L. Hazel Verne. (S20&27) D. (Passer., no. 44.) p. 25c..... ....*Laird & L*
ead, W. R. Civil and religious forces. (D27) S. .....*Cranston & S*
C. H. Coeducation of mind and hand. (Je21) Educational monographs, v. 3, no. 4.) p. 20c. *N. Y. College for Training Teachers*

Hambleton, G. W. Suppression of consumption. (Je7) D. (Fact and theory papers, no. 1.) flex. cl. 40c. *Hodges*
Hamer, Sarah S. Barbara Leybourne. (Je7) D. $1. *Hunt & E*
Hamilton, Alexander. Sumner, W. G. 75c..*Dodd, M*
Hamilton, E. J. The human mind. *N. issue.* (D27) 8°, $3.....*Ketcham*
— mental science. *N. issue.* (D27) 12°, $2.....*Ketcham*
Hamilton, G. W. Finding Blodgett. (N1) D. $1.25. *Lothrop*
Hamilton, Kate W. Hand with the keys. (O18) S. $1.15.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Hamilton, W. R. Our young soldiers. (F8) S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 7.) p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— Practical instructions for the national guard of the U. S. Pt. 2. (Ap19) T. p. 25c.....*Appleton*
Hamley, *Sir* E. War in the Crimea. (D13) 8°, (Events of our own time ser.) $1.75.....*Scribner & W*
Hamlin, G. *See* Browne, T. S.
Hammer (The). Church, A. J. $1.25.....*Putnam*
Hammerer, J. D. Account of a plan for civilizing the North American Indians proposed in the eighteenth century. (Paul L. Ford.) (Je21) S. (Indian tracts, no. 1.) p. 50c.....*Hist. Pr. Club*
Hammond, S. H. In the Adirondacks. (Ag16) D. (Columbian lib., no. 9) p. 25c.....*Columbian Pub. Co*
Hammond, W. A. Lal. (Ap26) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no 51.) p. 50c.....*Appleton*
Hamphill, J. J. *See* Herbert, H. A.
Hancock, A. U. Genius of Galilec. (D27) D. $1.50. *Kerr*
Hand with the keys. Hamilton, K. W. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Handbook for shorthand teachers. (O18) S. bds. 60c.....*Pitman*
— lib. *See* Book of knowledge; Planche; Zola's fortune-teller.
Hand-craft. Browne, J. C. p. 20c. *N. Y. College for Training Teachers*
— Sutcliffe, J. D. $1.....*Merrill*
Handcuffs for alcoholism. Zurcher, G. p. 25c. *Zurcher*
Handel und Wandel. Hackländer, F. W. 50c..*Caspar*
Handfuls of hair. Strong, T. p. 10c. *Manhattan Pr. and Pub. Co*
Handwriting, How to read character. *See* Frith, H.
Handy lists of technical literature. *See* Haferkorn, H. E.
Hannah. Britts, M. D. $1.25.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Hanne nüte un de lutte Pudel. Reuter, F. 50c..*Caspar*
Hans of Iceland. Hugo, V. hf. rox. $5.....*Estes & L*
Hanshew, T. W. Young Mrs. Charnleigh. (N8) D. (Select ser., no. 64.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Happy days of the Empress Marie Louise. Saint Amand, I. de. $1.25.....*Scribner*
Happy-go-lucky. Crowley, M. C. $1.....*Sadlier*
Happy year (A). Lasausse, Abbé. *net*, $1....*Benziger*
Harding, C. Sketch of Chester Harding. (D20) 16°, $1.50.....*Houghton, M*
Hardy, A. S. Elements of the differential and integral calculus. (Ag16) O. $1.65..... ..... *Ginn*
Hardy, Irène. Elementary composition exercises. (O11) D. (Teacher's handbooks.) $1.....*Holt*
Hardy Norseman. Lyall, E. p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*
Hare, H. A. Epilepsy. (O18) 12°, (Physicians' and students' ready-reference ser., no. 7.) *net*, $1.25. *F. A. Davis*
— Text-book of practical therapeutics. (D20) 8°, $3.75; leath. $4.75.....*Lea*
Harkness, A. Easy method for beginners in Latin. (O4) D. hf. leath. $1.20.....*Am. B'k Co*
Harland, H. Two voices. (F22) T. hf. cl. 50c..*Cassell*
— — women or one? (Jl26) Tt. bds. 75c.....*Cassell*
Harland, Marion, (*pseud*). With the best intentions. (Jl26) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Scribner*
— — *and others.* Stepping-stones. (S13) D. (Select ser., no 57.) p. 25c .....*Street & S*
Harmony in praise. Whittlesey, M. $1.05.....*Heath*
— of the four gospels. Robinson, E. 60c. .....*Revell*
Harp of Hesper. Butters, M. E. $1.25.....*Moulton*
Harper's educ. ser. *See* Baldwin.
— school speaker. Baldwin, J. Book 1. 60c....*Harper*
— sixth reader. Baldwin, J. 90 c.....*Am. B'k Co*
— young people ser. *See* Stoddard.
— — — 1890. (D6) Q. $3.50.....*Harper*

Harris, A. L. Mine own familiar friend. (Je28) 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) p. 20c.....*Warne*

Harris, C. Selections for German composition. (D20) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) *net*, 50c.....*Heath*

Harris, G., Tucker, W. J., *and* Giezen, E. K., *eds.* Hymns of the faith. *Popular ed.* (D13) 8°, *net*, $1.12; leath. *net*, $1.50.....*Houghton, M*

Harris, J. A. Bible study. (Jl26) D. p. *net*, 50c. *Porter & C*

Harris, J. Chandler. Henry W. Grady, his life, writings, and speeches. (My3) 8°, *subs.* $3; hf. mor. $3.75; full mor. $4.50.....*Cassell*

Harris, W. T. Art education. (Ja4) O. (Papers on school issues of the day, no. 3.) p. 15c.....*Bardeen*

— Education value of manual training. (Ja4) O. (Papers on school issues of the day, no. 2.) p. 15c.....*Bardeen*

— Spiritual sense of Dante's "Divina Commedia." (Je7) sq. 16°, $1.....*Appleton*

Harrison. *Mrs.* B. Bric-à-brac stories. *N. cheaper ed.* (O11) 12°, $1.50.....*Scribner*

— Flower de Hundred. (D6) D. $1.....*Cassell*

Harrison, Jennie. Whose fault? (Je14) D. $1.25. *Dutton*

Harrison, J. Manual of the Remington standard typewriter. *2d ed.* (S13) S. 40c.; p. 30c.....*Pitman*

Harrison, *Mrs.* Kingsley. *See* Malet, Lucas.

Harrison, L. Strange infatuation. (My3) D. (Rialto ser., v. 1, no. 22.) $1; p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*

Harry Ambler. Marlow, S. $1.25.....*Penn. Pub. Co*

Hart, D. B., *and* Barbour, A. H. F. Manual of gynæcology. *4th ed. rev.* (D27) 8°, $7; shp. $8.....*Vail*

Hartas Maturin. Lester, H. F. p. 20c....*U. S. B'k Co*

Harte, B. Waif of the plains. (Ap19) T. $1. *Houghton, M*

— Ward of the Golden Gate. (N15) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Hartland, E. S. Science of fairy tales. (D13) 8°, (Contemporary sci. ser.) $1.25.....*Scribner & W*

Hartley brothers. Tucker, C. M. 75c.....*Revell*

Hartmann, F. Magic white and black. *4th Am. ed.* (F22) D. (Lovell's occult ser., no. 4.) p. 50c.....*Lovell*

— The talking image of Urur. (My31) D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 76.) p. 50c.....*Lovell*

Harvard graduates whom I have known. Peabody, A. P. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

— hist. monographs. *See* Mason.

Harzreise. Heine, H. p. 40c.....*Macmillan*

Haskell, T. N. Young Konkaput, the king of Utes. (Ja11) S. $1.50; mor. $2.50.....*Chain, H*

Haskins, C. W. Argonauts of California. (Ag9) O. $3.25.....*Fords, H. & H*

Haslewood, Constance. Holiday painting-book. (N8) O. p. 50.....*Warne*

Hastings, H. L. Inspiration of the Bible. (My17) S. (Anti-infidel lib., no. 1.) p. 5c.....*Hastings*

Hastings, Warren. Lyall, *Sir* A. 75c.; 60c..*Macmillan*

— Trotter, L. J. 60c.....*Macmillan*

Hatch, E. Influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church. (D13) 8°, (Hibberd lectures, 1888.) $3.75.....*Scribner & W*

Hatch, Mary R. P. The bank tragedy. (Jl26) D. $1.25; p. 50c.....*Welch, F*

Hathaway, B. A., *comp.* Acme declamation-book. (Mr15) S. p. 30c.....*School Supply Co*

— Bad English. (Mr15) T. p. 30c.....*School Supply Co*

Hatton, J. By order of the Czar. (Jl26) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1429.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Hauff, W. Das kalte herz. (Ja18) D. (Unterhaltungs-bibliothek.) p. *net*, 20c.....*Holt*

Haunted pool. Sand, George. $5.....*Dodd, M*

Hauntings. Lee, Vernon. p. 50c.....*F. F. Lovell*

Havelock. Forbes, A. 75c.; 60c.....*Macmillan*

Havergal, Frances R. Kept for the master's use. *142d thousand.* (D6) T. bds. 25c.....*Revell*

— Loyal responses. *125th thousand.* (D6) T. bds. 25c. *Revell*

— My king. *145th thousand.* (D6) T. bds. 25c...*Revell*

— Royal bounty. *130th thousand.* (D6) T. bds. 25c. *Revell*

— — commandments. *128th thousand.* (D6) T. bds. 25c. *Revell*

— — invitation. *138th thousand.* (D6) T. bds. 25c. *Revell*

— Starlight through the shadows. *66th thousand.* (D6) T. bds. 25c.....*Revell*

Havers, Theodora. Dishonored. (Ag2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1435.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Haviland, C. T. Concise treatise on the law of corporations having capital stock. (Ag9) O. shp. $4. *Dissy*

Havoc of a smile. Walford, L. B. p. 20c; 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Hawaiian almanac, 1890. Thrum, T. G. p. 50c..*Thrum*

Hawley, J. G. Inter-state extradition. (N15) T. bl'k shp. $3.....*Hawley*

— Law of arrest on criminal charges. (Ag9) 16°, flex. leath. 75c.....*Flood*

— Useful knowledge about the law for land buyers. (My17) T. leatherette, 75c.....*Hawley*

Hawthorne, J. Kildhurm's oak. (S20&27) D. (Select ser., no. 58.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

— Pauline. (D27) (Amer. authors' ser. no. 25.) p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Hawthorne, N. Our old home. 2 v. (O18) D. silk, $4; *Limited p. ed.*, O. vellum, $10.....*Houghton, M*

Hay, J. Castilian days. *N. ed.* (My10) 16°, $1.25. *Houghton, M*

— Poems. (My10) D. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

— *See* Nicolay, J. G.

Haycraft, Margaret S. Myrtle and Rue. (D13) D. $1.....*Revell*

Haydn, H. C., *ed.* American heroes on mission fields. (O18) D. $1.25.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

Hayne Home. Wiggs, A. O. p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Hayti. St. John, *Sir* S. $2.50.....*Scribner & W*

Hayward, J. W. *See* Drysdale, J.

Hayward, M. Blanche. Dot-and-go-one. (D27) 12°, 80c.....*Revell*

Hayward, R. B. Elements of solid geometry. (O11) 16°, 75c.....*Macmillan*

Hazard, M. C. Easter voices. (Mr1) O. (Pilgrim ser., no. 14.) p. 5c.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— White harvest fields; missionary carol service. (Ag23) O. p. 5c.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— *and* Tufts, J. W. The good fight. (My17) O. (Pilgrim ser. of children's services, no 15.) p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Hazard, W. P. *See* Miller, W. B. E.

Hazard of new fortunes. Howells, W. D. 2 v. $2. *Harper*

Hazel Verne. Halstead, A. L. p. 25c.....*Laird & L*

Hazell's annual, 1890. Price, E. D. $1.50..*Scribner & W*

Hazen, H. A. The tornado. (S6) D. (Fact and theory papers, no. 5.) flex. cl. $1.....*Hodges*

Hazlitt, W. C. Studies in jocular literature. (D13) S. (Book lovers' lib.) $1.25.....*Armstrong*

He went for a soldier. Winter, J. S. p. 20c.; 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— would be a gentleman. Lover, S. 75c.....*Warne*

Headley, R. New York criminal justice. (Ag16) O. shp. $5.....*Banks*

Healing of arteries after ligature. Warren, J. C. $3.25. *Wood*

Health and comfort in house-building. Drysdale, J. $3.....*Spon*

— — strength in physical culture. Dowd, J. E. $1; p. 50c *Dowd*

Health boards, Manual for. *See* Massachusetts.

— for little folks. (S6) D. (Authorized physiology ser., no. 1.) 30c.....*Am. Bk. Co*

— guyed. Bellew, F. P. W. 50c.....*Stokes*

— notes for students. Wilder, B. G. p. 20c.....*Putnam*

Healy, Mary. A foreign match. (My10) D. $1. *McClurg*

Heard, W. A. Macmillan's Greek course. Second Gr. exercise-book. (N8) 12°, 60c.....*Macmillan*

Hearn, L. Two years in the French West Indies. (Mr15) D. $2.....*Harper*

— Youma. (My17) D. $1.....*Harper*

Heart, Diseases of. Page, R. C. M. $2.....*Vail*

— of gold. Smith, *Mrs.* L. T. $1; p. 50c.; 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— *Same.* $1.50.....*Warne*

— wins. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. p. 10c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Hearts and voices. (O25) sq. O. bds. $1.....*Lippincott*

Heat as a form of energy. Thurston, R. H. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

— Modern theory of. Molloy, G. p. 15c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*

— Motive-power of. *See* Sadi-Carnot.

Heath House guide, Schooly's Mountain Springs. Kobbé, G. p. 10c.....*Kobbé*

hcote, J. M., [*and others.*] Tennis; [*also.*] Lawn nis; Rackets; Fives. (Je21) D. (Badminton lib.) .....*Little, B*

ıer and roses. Dunboyne, *Lady.* 80c.....*Young*

ı's Ger. ser. *See* Chamisso; Heine; Story of Ali ı.

ı's modern language ser. *See* Edgren; Fortier; tag; Goethe; Harris; Hoffmann; Lessing; Meiss- Musset; Vigny; Wenckebach.

enly dew. (D6) Fe. bds. 35c.....*Revell*

erd, S. S. Wisconsin under French dominion.) 16°, $1.....*Midland Pub. Co*

ew text of the books of Samuel, Notes on. Driver, . $3.50.....*Macmillan*

d manual. Craig, J. A. *net,* $1.....*R. Clarke*

or, *Mrs.* Annie F. Blind fate. (O4) S. (Leisure ser.) $1; p. 30c.....*Holt*

e, (O25) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1571.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

ırt wins. (S13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1367.) p. 10c. *U. S. B'k Co*

itage of Langdale. (My31) D. (Lovell's lib., no.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

'oman's heart. (Ag2) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no.). 50c.....*Lovell*

e. (Ag30) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1459.) p. 20c.*Lovell*

i. Mathers, H. p. 25c .....*F. F. Lovell*

ne. p. 20c.....*Lovell; Munro*

ler, E. C. Protest against the supreme court of as expressed in connection with the case of E. C. eler *vs.* First Nat'l Bank of Peru. (O18) O. p. *is*.....*Open Court Pub. Co*

l's philosophy of religion, Studies in. Sterrett, . $2.....*Appleton*

rin, L. The reformed primer and first reader.) D. bds., 30c.....*Babyhood Pub. Co*

burg, W., (*pseud.*) Christmas stories. (D20) Worthington's inter. lib., no. 15.) p. 75c. *Worthington*

ster Wendhusen. (fr. the Ger.) (Jl26) D. (Globe v. 1, no. 127) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

ore Von Tollen. (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1242.) .....*Munro*

ie's mistake. (Jl12) D. hf. leath. 75c..*Worthington*

: pastor's daughter. (fr. the Ger.) (Mr1) 12°, ; p. 75c.....*Worthington*

ster's love. (N15) D. (Inter. lib., no. 14.) hf. leath. ; p. 75c.....*Worthington*

ı, H Die Harzreise. (Van Daell.) (Ag9) D. th's Ger. ser.) p. 25c.....*Heath*

e. (Buchheim.) (F22) 16°, (Ger- man classics, v. . 40c.....*Macmillan*

ctions from Heine's poems. (White.) (S6) D. th's modern language ser.) 75c.....*Heath*

ımann, N. *See* Hossfeld, C.

ich von Eichenfels. Schmid, C. v. 60c.*Macmillan*

of Langridge Towers. Freeman, R. M. $1. *Ward, L*

ıe ages. Payn, J. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

, P. *See* Haferkorn, H. E.

ıan, F. B. Historical register of the United s army. (O4) 8°, $8.....*Office of Nat'l Tribune*

ı. Waite, C. W. $2 .....*W. E. Dibble*

ıa. More, P. E. $1 .....*Putnam*

ıa's household. De Mille, J. $1.50...*Ward & D*

.e Buderoff. Morton, M. p. 50c .....*Lovell*

from the hills. (Jl26) 12°, 40c.....*Revell*

for daily living. Savage, M. J. $1.50.....*Ellis*

ıgraded schools. (D27) D. p. 25c....*M. Bradley Co*

nway, F. D. Life and selected writings. (Je21) ı2 .....*Cranston & S*

erson, Florence L. Andy's friend. (D20) 12°, ...*Revell*

erson, J. C. Thomas Jefferson's views on public ıtion. (Mr8) O. $1.75.....*Putnam*

rick, W. Brief hist. of the Empire state. (O25) chool bulletin pub.) 75c.....*Bardeen*

y, W. E. Book of verses. *N. ed.* (My31) 16° .....*Scribner & W*

rs and reviews. (Jl5) D. $1 .....*Scribner*

en, W. D. Digest of the reported decisions of the ior ct. of Orleans; late ct. of errors and appeals; ıup. ct. of Louisiana. V. 2, N-W. *N. ed.* (F8) p. $16. (*for complete work.*).....*H. O. Houghton*

Hennequin, A. Art of playwriting. (O25) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Henning, C. D., *ed.* Quiz cases on pleading at common law. (Je28) O. p. 50c.....*Campbell*

Henry, M. Commentary of New and Old Testaments. *N. ed.* 6 v. (O18) 8°. $15; hf. mor. $18.....*Revell*

— Commentary on the Bible. (D27) 8°, $8; hf. mor. $12. *Bapt. B'k Concern*

Henry, V. Short comparative grammar of Greek and Latin for schools and colleges. (Elliott.) (Mr15) 12°. $1.90... .....*Macmillan*

Henry, W. G. Gilbert Thorndyke. (Jl12) D. (green p. ser., no. 19.) p. 50c.....*De Wolfe, F*

Henty, G. A., *ed.* Adventures of two brave boys. (N15) 8°, $1.50.....*Ward, L*

— By England's aid. (N15) D. $1.50.....*Scribner & W*

— By right of conquest. (D13) 8°, $1.50...*Scribner & W*

— Chapter of adventures. (D13) 8°, $1.25.*Scribner & W*

— Curse of Carne's Hold. (My31) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 252.) p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— Maori and settler. (D13) 8°, $1.50.....*Scribner & W*

— Stirring adventures afloat and ashore. (N15) 8°. $1.50. *Ward, L*

— Stories of brave lads and gallant heroes. (N15) 8°, $1.50.... .....*Ward, L*

— — — history. (Je21) 8°. $2.....*Ward, L*

— — — peril and adventure. (Je21) 8°, $2.....*Ward, L*

— — — sea and land. (N15) O. $1.50.....*Ward, L*

Her Ben. Holding, C. B. $1.....*Hunt & E*

— brother Donnard. Veeder, E. E. $1.25.....*ippincott*

— earliest youth. Tasma. p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— father's daughter. Cameron, *Mrs.* H. L. p. 20c. *Munro*

— — name. Lean, Mrs. F. p. 20c.....*Munro*

— great ambition. Earle, A. R. $1.....*Roberts*

— last throw. Argles, *Mrs.* M. p. 20c.; 25c .....*Lovell*

— own choice. Lamb, R. $1..... *Bradley & W*

— nurse's vengeance. Masson, G. H. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— royal lover. Ecilaw, A. p. 50c.....*Street & S*

Herbert, H. A., Vance, Z. B., Hamphill, J. J., *and others.* Why the solid South? (Je14) D. $1.25. *R. H. Woodward*

Herbert, H. W. The fair Puritan. (Ja11) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 104.) p. 25c....*Lippincott*

Herbert, *Lady.* Martyr from the quarter-deck—Alexis Clerc, S. J. (D13) 12°, *net,* $1.30.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Here a little and there a little. Maylin, A. W. $1.50. *Porter & C*

Heredity, health and personal beauty. Shoemaker, J. V. $2.50; $3.50 ....*Davis*

— *See* Ball, W. P.; Eimer, G. H. T.

Hereward the Wake. Kingsley, C. p. 25c.*Macmillan*

Hering, Jennie. *See* Acton, *Mrs.* A.

Heriot's choice. Carey, R. N. p. 50c .....*Lippincott*

Heriots (The). Cunningham, *Sir* H. S. $1.25.*Macmillan*

Heritage of Langdale. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. p. 20c. *Lovell*

Herman, H. Scarlet fortune. (Ag1) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1419.) p., *no r. p.*..... .....*Lovell*

— *See* Murray, D. C.

Hermetic philosophy, including lessons, general discourses, etc. (O25) D. $1..... .....*Lippincott*

Hermia Suydam. Atherton, G. F. p. 50c.....*Lovell*

Hermit Island. Bates, K. L. $1.25 .....*Lothrop*

Hermits (The). Kingsley, C. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Herodotus. History. (Macaulay.) 2 v. (Mr15) 12°, $4.50 .....*Macmillan*

Heroes of the dark continent. Buel, J. W. $3. *Historical Pub. Co*

Heroes of the nations ser. *See* Fletcher; Russell, W. C.

Heroic ballads. Montgomery, D. H. bds. 50c....*Ginn*

Heroines in obscurity. Keddie, H. $1. .. .*Ward, L.*

Herr, G. W. Episodes of the civil war. (Ag30) O. $5. *Bancroft*

Herrick, Christine T. Liberal living upon narrow means. (My3) D. $1.....*Houghton, M*

Herrick, G. F. An intense life. (Andrew T. Pratt.) (Je14) 12°, 50c.... .....*Revell*

Herrig, H. Luther. (O18) D. p. 35c....*Luth. Pub. Soc*

Herringshaw, T. W. Local and national poets of America. (D27) 8°, *subs.* $6.....*Am. Pub. Assoc*

Hervey, Hetta M. Glimpses of Norseland. (F8) 12°, $1.25.....*Cupples*

Hervieu, P. Flirt. (Ag23) D. $1.25; p. 75c. *Il. quarto ed.*, $6; in portfolio, $5.....*Worthington*

Hetherington, Helen F., *and* Burton, H. D. Paul Nugent—materialist. (Ag16) D. p. 50c.....*Dutton*

Hewitt, W. Elementary science lessons. (D27) 16°, *net*, 50c.....*Longmans, G*

Heyse, P. Children of the world. D. hf. leath. $1.25; p. 75c.....*Worthington*

Hibbard, F. G. Eschatology. (O4) D. $1.25.*Hunt & E*

Hibberd lectures. *See* Hatch.

Hicks, W. M. Elementary dynamics of particles and solids. (Mr29) 12°, $1.60.....*Macmillan*

Hidden hand. Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. p. 50c. *Bonner*

— treasure. Guernsey, L. E. $1.50.....*Whittaker*

— — St. Leonard. 50c.....*Benziger*

Higbee, D. "In God's country." (My10) D. (Belford Am. novel ser., no. 28.) $1; p. 50c.....*Belford*

Higginson, S. J. Java, the pearl of the East. (My31) S. (Riverside lib. for young people. 75c..*Houghton, M*

Higginson, T. W., *and* Bigelow, E. H. American sonnets. (D6) S. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

High, J. L. Treatise on the law of injunctions. *3d ed.* 2 v. (F15) O. shp. $12.....*Callaghan*

Higher education of women in Europe. Lange, H. $1. *Appleton*

— grade English. (D13) 16°, (Royal grammars.) 50c. *Nelson*

Highways and byways to health. Hoff, C. A. V. 1, *subs.* $2.25; $3; v. 2, $1.75; $2.25.....*Planet B'k Ho*

— Law of. *See* Thompson, I. G.

Hill, A. F. Humorous adventures of John Smith, Esq. (Ag16) D. (Columbian lib., no. 13.) p. 25c. *Columbian Pub. Co*

— Tragedy of the mountains. (Ag16) D. (Columbian lib., no 1.) p. 25c.....*Columbian Pub. Co*

Hill, H. A. Hist. of the Old South Church, Boston. 2 v. (F15) 8°, *net*, $10.....*Houghton, M*

Hill, J. Thought and thrift. (Ja4) D. $1.25..*R. Clarke*

Hillern, W. v. Die Geier-Wally. (My17) 16°, 50c. *Caspar*

Himmel, E. v. Oceanides. (O18) 12°, p. 50c..*Himmel*

Hind, H. Y. University of King's College. Winsor, Nova Scotia. (O18) 12°, $1.50.....*Church Review Co*

Hindoo literature. Reed, E. A. $2.....*Griggs*

Hinkley, E. O. Supplement to the testamentary law of Maryland. (F8) O. shp. $2.50.....*Murphy*

Hinsdale, B. A. Pedagogical chairs in colleges and universities. (Ja4) O. (Papers on school issues of the day, no. 5.) p. 15c.....*Bardeen*

Hints on child training. Trumbull, H. C. $1..*Wattles*

— to travellers. Freshfield, D. W. $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Hirschl, A. J. Legal hygiene. (O11) O. $2. *Egbert, F. & C*

His fleeting ideal. Barnum, P. T. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*

— honor. Cleveland, C. E. $1.50; p. 50c.....*Am. News*

— other wife. Ashleigh, R. p. 25c.....*Street & S*

— word of honor. Werner, E. p. 50c.....*Street & S*

— young neighbors. Davis, E. L. $1 20.....*Revell*

Hiscox, E. T. Standard manual for Baptist churches. (O11) 16°, 50c.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Historic episcopate. Gallagher, M. $1.....*Funk & W*

— schools of painting, Handbook of. Hoyt, D. L. $1. *Ginn*

— towns. *See* Kitchin.

Historical Christ (The). Greer, D. H.. $1.....*Dutton*

Historiettes modernes. Fontaine, C. V. 2. 65c..*Heath*

History in Germany and France, Study of. Frédéricq, P. p. $1.....*Johns Hopkins Univ*

— of education in Alabama, 1702–1888. Clark, W. G. p. *Gov't Pr. Off*

— — modern Europe. Fyffe, C. A. V. 3. $2.50.....*Holt*

— — my pets. Lippincott, *Mrs.* S. J. $1...*U. S. B'k Co*

— — Pacific States, v. 34. Bancroft, H. H. $4.50; $5.50; $8; $10.....*History Co*

— — the Dominion of Canada. Greswell, W. P. $2. *Macmillan*

— — — four Georges. McCarthy, J. V. 2. $1.25..*Harper*

— primers. *See* Wendel.

— Tales from. *See* Hoffmann, F.

— Voice of. Totten, C A. L. 75c....*Our Race Pub. Co*

— *See* Allen, W. F.

Hitchcock, R. Some American painters in water-colors. (D6) F. hf. cl. $12.50; in portfolio, $15; *edition de luxe*, $35.....*Stokes*

Hittell, J. S. Code of morals. *2d ed.* (My17) S. 50c. *Bancroft*

Hjelt, E. Principles of general organic chemistry. (fr. the Ger.) (Ag16) 12°, $1.75.....*Longmans, G*

Hoare, E. N. Lennard's leader. (Rmin relief expedition.) (D6) D. $1.25.....*E. & J. B. Young*

Hochschild, *Baron.* Désirée, Queen of Sweden and Norway (fr. the Fr.) (N8) D. (Giunta ser.) hf. cl. $1.25.....*Dodd, M*

Hodge, M. D. Commemoration of forty-five years of service. (My17) D. $1.....*Whittet & S*

Hodges, G. Beside the cross: Good Friday meditations. (F8) D. 50c.....*Whittaker*

Hodgetts, E. A. B., *comp.* Liquid fuel for mechanical and industrial purposes. (Ap12) 8°, $2.50.....*Spon*

Hodgson, W. J. Lay of the lovesick. (N8) obl. O. p. 50c.....*Warne*

Hoff, C. A. Highways and byways to health. V. 1, (My31) 12°, *subs.* $2.25; hf. rus. $3; v. 2, *subs.* $1.75; hf. rus. $2.25.....*Planet B'k Ho*

Hoffmann, E. T. W. Weird tales. (fr. the Ger.) *N. ed.* 2 v. (O18) 12°, $3.....*Scribner*

Hoffmann, F. Tales from history. (Beresford-Webb.) (Ap5) S. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 25c..*Heath*

Hoffmann, (*Prof.*) Cyclopædia of card and table games. (D27) 8°, hf. mor. $4.....*Routledge*

— Tricks with cards. (D27) 12°, bds. 75c.....*Routledge*

— *Same.* (F8) 12°, $1.....*Warne*

Hoffmann's catholic directory, almanac, and clergy list for 1890. *5th annual ed.* (My3) 12°, p. 50c..*Hoffmann*

Hofsten, H. Visit to the Bjorkheda parsonage. (fr. the Swedish.) (Ja18) D. $1.....*Hunt & E*

Hogarth, D. G. Devia Cypria; notes of archæological journey in Cyprus in 1888. (Ap26) 8°, $5.25. *Macmillan*

Holcombe, W. H. Mystery of New Orleans. (D27) D. $1.....*Lippincott*

Holcombe, W. P. International copyright. (F8) O. (Law student's monthly, v. 1, no. 4.) p. *sub.* $5 *per year. T. & J. W. Johnson*

Holden, W. Discovery of America. (Poem.) (D27) D. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

Holding, C. B. Her Ben. (Ja18) D. $1.....*Hunt & E*

— Reuben. (Je7) D. $1.....*Hunt & E*

Holding, Eliz. E. Little leaven. (S13) D. $1.*Hunt & E*

Holiday painting-book. Haslewood, C. p. 50c. *Warne*

Holland, H. S., Moore, A., Illingworth, J. R., *and others.* Lux mundi. (Ag2) D. $1.75.....*Lovell*

Holland and Belgium, Hist. in. *See* Frédéricq, P.

— — Germany, sketches of a tour. Mahaffy, J. P. $2. *Macmillan*

— — its people. Amicis, E. de. $2.25.....*Putnam*

Holley, H. W. Odd spell verses. (D27) 12°, $1.25. *Moulton*

Holley, Marietta. Samantha among the brethren. (D6) O. $2.50.....*Funk & W*

Holmes, O. W. Elsie Venner. *36th ed.* (F1) D. (Riverside p. ser., no. 14.) p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*

— Over the tea-cups. (N15) D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M*

— The poet at the breakfast-table. *Birthday ed.* 2 v. (D27) 16°, $2.50.....*Houghton, M*

— Professor at the breakfast-table. *Birthday ed.* 2 v. (D27) 16°, $2.50.....*Houghton, M*

Holmes, R. S. Ten lessons in Sunday-school science. (Ag9) D. p. 20c.....*Hunt & E*

Holst, H. v. Political and constitutional hist. of the U. S. (fr. the Ger.) V. 5. (Mr8) 8°, *net*, $3.50; shp. *net*, $4; hf cf. *net*, $5. V. 6, *net*, $2.50; shp. *net*, $3; hf. cf. *net*, $4.....*Callaghan*

Holt, L. E. Feeding of older infants and younger children. (F15) Tt. (Nursery health tracts, no. 2.) p. 5c. *Babyhood Pub. Co*

Holy infancy (The). (F22) 18°, maroquette, 15c. *Benziger*

— of holies. Maclaren, A. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— wisdom. Baker, F. A. $1.60.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Homburg beauty. Kennard, E. 50c.; p. 25c. *Lippincott*

Home doctoring. Kestevin, W. B. 50c.....*Warne*

— exercise for health and cure. Schreber, D. G. R. 50c. *Bardeen*

— guide and cook-book. (Je7) 24°, p. 25c. *Nat. Pub. and Pr. Co*

— handicrafts. Peters, C. $1.....*Revell*

— made candies. Dick, W. B. p. 25c.....*Dick & F*

— — — Richardson, A. M. $1.....*R. Clarke*

Homme (L') a l'oreille cassée. About, E. p. 60c. *Jenkins*

Homœopathic therapeutics. Lilienthal, S. $7; hf. mor. $8 ..... *Boericke*

— treatment of alcoholism. Gallavardin, *Dr.* $1. *Hahnemann Pub. Ho*

Homeopathy, Philosophy in. Mack, C. S. $1. *Gross & D*

Honda the Samurai. Griffis, W. E. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Honorable Miss. Smith, *Mrs.* L. T. $1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Honorary degrees as conferred in Am. colleges. Smith, C. F. p. 15c..... *Bardeen*

Hook, A. J. *See* Richardson, C. A.

Hope, A. Amateur photographer's handbook. (Je7) 12°, $1.25..... *Wilkinson*

Hopkins, G. M. Experimental science. (O11) 8°, $4. *Munn*

Hopkins, J. H. Articles on Romanism. (My10) D. $1. *Whittaker*

Hopkins, *Mrs.* Louisa P. Observation lessons in primary schools. (D27) 12°, *net*, 75c..... *Lee & S*

Hoppin, J. M. Old England, its scenery, art, and people. *10th ed.* (F1) 8°, $1.75..... *Houghton, M*

Hoppus, Mary A. M. Great treason. 2 v. (D20) 12°, $2. *Macmillan*

Hopton, W. Conversations on mines, etc. *Rep. fr. 8th Eng. ed.* (F22) D. $1.25 ..... *Lippincott*

Horace, (*pseud.*) *See* Leffingwell, W. B.

Horace. Corneille, P. p. 25c..... *Jenkins*

Horner, H. C. Supp. to Horner's probate law. (O11) O. hf. shp. $1.... ..... *Callaghan*

Hornibrook, Isabel. Tuke. (Mr29) S. 50c..... *Nelson*

Horse, How to feed. Armatage, G. 50c..... *Warne*

Horse stories. Knox, T. W. $2.50..... *Cassell*

Horsemanship, Modern. Anderson, E. L. $5.50. *Putnam*

Horse owner and stableman's companion. Armatage, G. 50c..... *Warne*

Horse shoer, Practical. *See* Richardson, M. T.

Horsford, E. N. Discovery of the ancient city of Norumbega. (F1) 4°, *net*, $2.50..... *Houghton, M*

— Problem of the Northmen. (Mr29) 4°, p. *net*, $1. *Houghton, M.*

Horton, R. F. Inspiration and the Bible. (O4) D. $1.25..... ..... *Dutton*

Hosie, A. Three years in Western China. (D27) 8°, $5..... *Dodd, M*

Hosmer, J. K. Short hist. of Anglo Saxon freedom. (O18) D. $2..... *Scribner*

Hossfeld, C. English-French grammar and interpreter. *N. ed.* (F8) T. (Hossfeld's pocket ed.) 50c. *N. Y. School-B'k Clearing-Ho*

— — Italian and Italian-Eng. dictionary. (F15) 12°, $1. *N. Y. School-B'k Clearing-Ho*

— French conversations. (F8) T. (Hossfeld's pocket manuals.) 50c..... *N. Y. School-B'k Clearing-Ho*

— Key to Hossfeld's new method of learning French. (F15) 12°, p. 25c..... *N. Y. School-B'k Clearing-Ho*

— — — — — — — Spanish. (F15) 12°, p. 25c. *N. Y. School-B'k Clearing-Ho*

— Select German stories. (F8) T. (Hossfeld's pocket manuals.) 50c..... *N. Y. School-B'k Clearing-Ho*

— *and* Daniell, L. English-French and French-English dictionary. (F15) 16°, $1. *N. Y. School-B'k Clearing-Ho*

— — — French-English dictionary. (F15) 24°, 50c. *N. Y. School-B'k Clearing-Ho*

— *and* Gurrin, T. E. Spanish reader. (F8) T. (Hossfeld's pocket manuals.) 75c. *N. Y. School-B'k Clearing-Ho*

— *and* Heinemann, N. New German reader. (Mr1) T. (Hossfeld's pocket manuals.) 75c. *N. Y. School-B'k Clearing-Ho*

Hotels, Law of. *See* Scanlon, C. M.

Hough, W. Preservation of museum specimens from insects and effects of dampness. (Ja11) O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 720.) p..... *Gov. Print. Off*

Houghton, Louise S. Life of Jesus Christ in picture and story. (N15) sq. O. $1.50.... ..... *Am. Tr. Soc*

House and pet dogs. (S.o&27) S. p. 50c. *Forest and Stream Pub. Co*

— by the medlar tree. Verga, G. $1..... *Harper*

— of Halliwell. Wood, *Mrs.* H. $1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— — silence. Robinson, J. H. p. 25c..... *Street & S*

— — surprises. Smith, L. T. $1.25..... *Whittaker*

— — the wolf. Weyman, S. J. $1.25..... *Longmans, G*

— on the Scar. Thomas, B. p. 20c..... *Lovell*

Houseful of girls. Keddie, H. $1.50..... *Whittaker*

Household lib. *See* Habberton; Miller, Joaquin.

— of McNeil. Barr, A. E. $1.25..... *Dodd, M*

Houssaye, H. Cleopatra. (fr. the Fr.) (D13) S. p. $1. *Duprat*

Houston, E. J. Dict. of electrical words, terms and phrases. (Ja18) 8°, $2.50..... *W. J. Johnston*

Hovey, A., *ed.* Am. Commentary on the New Testament. 7 v. (Ag9) 8°, $2.25-$3.25... *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

How a husband forgave. Fawcett, E. p. 50c.. *Belford*

— came he dead? Molloy, J. F. p. 20c..... *Lovell*

— children may have sound teeth. Leslie, F. D. p. 5c. *Babyhood Pub. Co*

— John Norton the trapper kept his Christmas. Murray, W. H. H. $1.50..... *De Wolfe, F*

— London lives. Gordon, W. J. 80c..... *Revell*

— New England was made. Humphrey, F. A. bds. $1.25..... ..... *Lothrop*

— shall we revise the Westminster confession of faith? Briggs, C. A. $1; p. 50c..... *Scribner*

— the other half lives. Riis, J. A. $2.50..... *Scribner*

— they loved him. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c..... *Munro*

— to be a pastor. Cuyler, T. L. 75c..... *Baker & T*

— — behave in society. Prescott, M. p. 10c.. *Street & S*

— — do business. Astor, A. W. p. 10c..... *Street & S*

— — — — McLean, G. N. $2..... *J. Jackson Pub*

— — entertain a social party. (D27) 12°, 75c.; p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

— — grow. Brown, H. E. 30c..... *Am. Tr. Soc.*

— — preserve health. Barkan, L. $1..... *Am. News Co*

— — remember. Shedd, J. A. bds. 25c. *Teachers' Pub. Soc*

— — — history. Shaffer, V. C. $1..... *Lippincott*

— — study the Bible. (Je14) 12°, 50c ..... *Revell*

— — vote: complete text of the ballot reform law of the state of N. Y. (O4) T. p. 5c..... *Teackle*

Howard, G. E. On the development of the king's peace and the Eng. local peace-magistracy. (Jl26) O. p. 50c..... ..... *Howard*

Howe, F. H. A college widow. (F15) D. (Belford Am. novel ser., no. 4.) p. 30c..... *Belford*

Howe, H. M. Metallurgy of steel. (My17) 8°, $10. *Scientific Pub. Co*

Howell, G. Conflicts of capital and labor historically and economically considered. *2d rev. ed.* (S13) 12°, $2.50..... ..... *Macmillan*

Howell, J. Epistolæ-Ho-Elianæ. (Bennett.) 2 v. (N8) 18°, $1.50..... *Macmillan*

Howell, Sarah B., *comp.* Nine family dinners, and how to prepare them. (D20) sq. S. p. 50c..... *Naar, D. & N*

Howells, W. D. A boy's town. (O18) D. $1.25. *Harper*

— Hazard of new fortunes. *Lib. ed.* 2 v. (F1) 12°, $2. *Harper*

— Lady of the Aroostook. (Ap5) S. (Riverside p. ser. no. 16) p. 50c..... ... *Houghton, M*

— Shadow of a dream. (Je7) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 672, extra.) p. 50c.... .. .. *Harper*

Howie, *Mrs.* Adda F. Modern fairy lore. (D6) sq. 8°, bds. $1.50..... *Rohde*

Howland, G. Practical hints for the teachers of public schools. (F1) D. (Inter. educ. ser., no. 13.) $1.50. *Appleton*

Hoyer, M. A. *See* Wood, Helen J.

Hoyt, Deristhe L. Handbook of historic schools of painting. (D6) D. $1. ..... *Ginn*

Hucker, Annie M. Nearly lost. (Je28) D. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*

Hudson, R. E. Quartette. (My31) 8°, bds. 60c.. *Caspar*

Hudson, W. C. Jack Gordon, Knight errant, Gotham, 1883. (Mr1) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no 41.) 75c.; p. 50c..... *Cassell*

— Vivier of Vivier, Longman & Co. bankers. (My31) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 48.) p. 50c..... *Cassell*

Hudson river ser. *See* Drysdale; Vinton.

Hug, Lina, *and* Stead, R. Switzerland. (D6) D. (Story of the nations ser., no. 31.) $1.50..... *Putnam*

Hughes, H. P. Atheis shoemaker. (Ag9) S. 40c. *Hunt & E*

Hughes, T. Alfred the Great. *N. ed.* (S20&27) D. $1..... ..... *Houghton, M*

— Securing of the White Horse. (F22) 12°, $1.25. *Macmillan*

— Tom Brown's schooldays. (O25) O. $2; $2.50; *ed. de luxe.* $5..... *Crowell*

— *Same.* (Jl5) 8°, p. 25c..... *Macmillan*

Hughes, T. McK. *See* Clark, J. W.

Hugo, V. Cosette. (D13) 12°, p. 50c..*G. W. Dillingham*

— Hans of Iceland. *Ed. de luxe.* (N15) O.hf. rox. $5 *Estes & L*

— The hunchback of Nôtre Dame. (Je28) 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) p. 20c.....*Warne*

— Select poems and tragedies. (O11) 12°, 75c.; hf. cf. $1.75..... ....*Ward, L*

— Les travailleurs de la mer. (N15) D. $1.50; p. $1. *Jenkins*

Hulsean lectures. *See* Stephenson, H. M.

Human beast of burden. Mason, O. T. p. *Gov. Print. Off*

Human body and effect of narcotics. Martin, H. N. *net*, $1.20.....*Holt*

— brutes. Zola, E. p. 25c.....*Laird & L*

— heart (The). Gill, J. 50c.....*McDonald, G*

— magnetism. Drayton, H. S. 75c.....*Fowler & W*

— mind. Hamilton, E. J. $3.....*Ketcham*

Humboldt lib. *See* Geddes; Laing; Mantegazza; Marx; Mill; Molloy; Ramsay; Rice; Ritchie; Schäffle; Smith, G. H.; Taylor; Toynbee.

Hume, F. Miss Mephistopheles. (F22) D. (Lovell's detective ser., no. 1.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Humming-top. Gross, T. 50c .....*Stokes*

Humorous adventures of John Smith, Esq. Hill, A. F. p. 25c..... .....*Columbian Pub. Co*

Humphrey, Frances A. How New England was made. (D13) O. bds. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

— Little pilgrims at Plymouth. (S13) D. $1.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Humphreys, Jennett. Laugh and learn. (F8) sq. 8°. $1.25..... .....*Scribner & W*

Humphry, G. M. Old age. (Mr1) 12°, $1.75. *Macmillan*

Hunchback (The) Nôtre Dame. Hugo, V. p. 20c. *Warne*

Hundred years of music in America. Mathews, W. S. B. *subs.* $5.50; $6.50; $7.50..... ....*Howe*

Hundredth town (The). Forbes, H. M. $1.25. *Estes & L*

Hungerford, *Mrs.* *See* Argles.

Hunt, H. M. Crime of the century. (F1) 12°, *subs* $1.50.....*People's Pub. Co*

Hunt, T. W. Studies in literature and style. (Mr15) D. $1.....*Armstrong*

Hunter, Eleanor A. Talks to boys. (S13) D. 50c. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Hunter, *Sir* W. W. The old missionary. (F22) D. 50c. *Randolph*

— Rulers of India: The Marquess of Dalhousie. (My31) 12°, (Clarendon Press. ser.) 60c.....*Macmillan*

Hunter (The) and angler. (O11) S. (Manual lib., no. 10.) p. 10c..... .....*Street & S*

Hunting of the snark. Dodgson, C. L. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Huntington, C. G., *comp.* Cyclist's road book of Connecticut. *Rev ed.* (Jl12) Am. rus. $2.....*Brown & G*

Huntington, W. R. Causes of the soul. (Sermons.) (D27) 12°, $1.75.....*Dutton*

Hurd, J. The Union—State. (Je21) 8° p. 75c. *Van Nostrand*

Hurlbert, W. H. France and the republic. (My3) 8°. $5..... .....*Longmans, G*

Hurlbut, J. L., *and* Doherty, R. R. Illustrative notes. Sunday-school lessons, 1891. (N1) O. $1.25.*Hunt & E*

Hursleigh Dene. O'Reilley, *Mrs.* $1.50. *Longmans, G*

Hussein the hostage. Norway, G. $1.50. *Scribner & W*

Hutchinson, Ellen M. *See* Stedman, E. C.

Hutchinson, H. G. Golf. (Ap26) D. (Badminton lib.) $3.50; hf. mor. $5..... .....*Little, B*

Hutchinson, J. Hal Hungerford. (D13) 8°, $1. *Scribner & W*

Hutchinson, J. A. Treatise on the laws of West Va. pertaining to the powers and duties of justices, etc. (F8) O. shp. $6..... *R. Clarke*

Hutton, H. Pocket-book of private devotions. (O25) Tt. 30c.....*Lee & S*

Hutton, L. Curiosities of the American stage. (D13) O. $2.50..... *Harper*

Hutton, R. H. Cardinal Newman. (O11) D. $1. *Houghton, M*

Huxley, T. H. Advance of science in the last half century. (Ja11) O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 695.) p. *Smithsonian Inst*

Hyde, E. W. Directional calculus. (Grassman.) (Ag2) O. $2.15.....*Ginn*

Hydraulic gold miner's manual. Kirkpatrick, T. S. G. $2.25.....*Spon*

Hygiene for childhood. Rankin, F. H. 75c..*Appleton*

— Household. Bissell, M. T. 75c.....*Hodges*

— Text-book of. Rohe, G. H. *net*, $2.50...*F. A. Davis*

Hymns for Cath. schools and congregations. (F15) T. 8c..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*

— — school worship. Woods, M. A. 50c....*Macmillan*

— of the faith. Harris, G. *net*, $1.12; leath. *net*, $1.50. *Houghton, M*

— old and new, no. 2. Towner, D. B. bds. 30c...*Revell*

— with tunes. (F15) T. 10c.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Hypatia. Kingsley, C. $1; $2.....*Burt*

— *Same.* $2.50; $4 50.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Hyperion. Longfellow, H. W. $1. .....*McKay*

Hypnotism. Moll, A. $1.25.....*Scribner & W*

I. D. B. in South Africa. Sheldon, L. V. p. 50c. *Lovell*

Ibsen, H. A doll's house. V. 1. (Ja18) D. (Lovell's ser. of foreign literature, no. 2.) p. 50c.....*Lovell*

— Lady from the sea. V. 2. (O11) (Lovell's ser. of foreign lit., no. 6.) $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— Prose dramas. (Archer.) *Authorized tr.* V. 1 (Ap5); v. 2 (My10); v. 3-5 (D13). 12°, *ea.* $1.25..*Scribner & W*

— Jaeger, H. $1.50..... .....*McClurg*

Iceland fisherman. Loti, P. $1.....*McClurg*

Icelandic discoverers of America. Brown, M. A. 75c. *Alden*

— discovery of America. Finding of Wineland the Good. $11.....*Macmillan*

Ida. Collins, M. p. *n. p.*.....*Lovell*

Idle hours. Wallace, W. De W. $1.25.....*Putnam*

— thoughts of an idle fellow. Jerome, J. K. $1; p. 50c. *Altemus*

— *Same.* $1; p. 35c.....*Holt*

Idols by the sea. Clendenin, F. M. $1.50.....*Pott*

Idyls of a lost village. Bridges, J. A. $2...*Macmillan*

— — the field. Knight, F. A. $1.50..... .....*Roberts*

Iliowizi, H. Jewish dreams and realities contrasted with Islamitic and Christian claims. (Je14) O. $2 ...*Iliowizi*

Illegal marriage. Ashby, E. p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Illingworth, J. R. *See* Holland, H. S.

Illinois. *Appellate cts.* Repts. (E. B. Smith.) V. 29. (F15); v. 30 (Je14); v. 31 (O18); v. 32 (D20) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50.....*Callaghan*

— cities and villages. (Binmore.) (My3) O. shp. $5.*Myers*

— decisions. *See* Whitney, A. E.

— lawyer. Schonfeld, W. A. p. $1.50. *Commonwealth Law Pub.*

— School laws and common school decisions. (Bateman.) (Mr29) O. $1.50.....*Pillsbury*

— *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Freeman.) V. 125 (F8); v. 126 (F22); v. 128 (Mr22); v. 129 (Ag9); v. 130 (O4); v. 131 (D27) O. shp. *ea.* $2.25.....*Freeman*

— — — Protest against. *See* Hegeler, E. C.

Illustrated Catholic family annual for 1891. (D6) D. p. 25c.....*Cath. Pub Soc*

— family Christian almanac for 1891. (N8) D. p. 10c. *Am. Tr. Soc*

— fraternal directory. (Ja18) O. bds. $2. .....*Bancroft*

— ser. *See* Hall.

Illustrative notes. Hurlbut, J. L. $1.25...*Hunt & E*

Imitation of Christ. Thomas à Kempis. $1.50. *Macmillan*

— *Same.* 40c.; mor. 75c.....*Stokes*

— *Same.* 75c.....*Young*

Impotence, sterility and disorders of male sexual organs. Gross, S. W. $1.50 ....*Lea*

Impregnable rock of Holy Scripture. Gladstone, W. E. $1.. ....*Wattles*

Improvement of the memory. Bacon, J. H. bds. 30c. *Pitman*

In a club corner. Russell, A P. $1.25...*Houghton, M.*

— — country town. Noble, A. L. $1.25.*Nat. Temp. Soc*

— and out of book and journal. Roberts, A. S. $1.25. *Lippincott*

— — — — Central America. Vincent, F. $2..*Appleton*

— darkest Africa. Stanley, H. M. 2 v. *subs.* $7.50. *Scribner*

— — England, and the way out. Booth, W...$1.50. *Funk & W*

— *Same.* $1; p. 50c.....*Sergel*

In "God's country." Higbee, D. $1; p. 50c ...*Belford*
— her earliest youth. Tasma, (*pseud.*) p. 45c.....*Harper*
— Latinum. Riggs, J. D. S. 50c.....*Albert & S*
— love's crucible. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c ....*Street & S*
— — domains. Ryan, M. E. p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*
— low relief. Roberts, M. p. 50c.....*Appleton*
— many moods. Shaw, R. H. vel. p. 75c .....*Huse*
— my nursery. Richards, L. E. $1.25..... ..*Roberts*
— ole Virginia. Page, T. N. $1.25.....*Scribner*
— poppy land. Fuller, M. L. $1.25.....*De Wolfe, F*
— Potiphar's house. Flint, J. F. 75c.....*Alden*
— Scripture lands. Wilson, E. L. $3.50.....*Scribner*
— Stella's shadow. Ross, A. p. 50c..*G. W. Dillingham*
— Tennyson land. Walters, J. C. $1.75....*Scribner & W*
— the Adirondacks. Hammond, S. H. p. 25c. *Columbian Pub. Co*
— — enemy's country. Drury, G. H. $1.50.*Brentano's*
— — far east. Guinness, G. $1.50..... .*Revell*
— — footprints of Charles Lamb. Martin, B. E. $2.50. *Scribner*
— — morning. Allen, W. B. $1.....*Randolph*
— — riding-school. Browne, T. S. $1.....*Lothrop*
— — toils. Paddock, *Mrs.* A. G. p. 50c..... *Lovell*
— — trades, etc. Brassey, *Lady* A. $2.50 .....*Holt*
— — valley. Frederic, H. $1.25..... .....*Scribner*
— — — of Havilah. Clark, F. T. p. 50c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— time of peace prepare for war. Graybill, J. M. p. 25c. *Spooner*
— trust. Douglas, A. M. p. 50c.... .....*Lee & S*
— Western Levant. Sessions, F. C. hf. cl. $1.50. *Welch, F*

Inaso (Ota) Nitobe. Intercourse between the United States and Japan. (D27) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies.) $11.25.....*Johns Hopkins Univ*

Incandescent electric lighting. Latimer, L. H. bds. 50c..... *Van Nostrand*

Index guide to travel in Europe. Loomis, L. C. $3 *Scribner*

India, Ancient books of. *See* Reed, Eliz. A.

India, Travels in. *See* Tavernier, J. B.

Indian history, Asiatic and European. Wheeler, J. T. 35 c.....*Macmillan*
— mutiny of 1857. Malleson, G. B. $1.75.*Scribner & W*
— tales. Kipling, R. $1.50.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Indiana. Manual of the election law. (Dunn.) (Mr29) O. p. *gratis.* ....*Burford*
— *Sup. ct. of judicature.* Repts. (Griffiths.) V. 120 (My3); v. 121 (Je14); v. 122 (S6); v. 123 (N8) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50.. . .....*Bowen-M*

Indigenous flowers of the Hawaiian Islands. Sinclair, *Mrs.* F. *net,* $10.....*Houghton, M*

Indo-Germanic languages. Elements of comparative grammar. Brugmann, K. V. 1, *net,* $5; v. 2, *net,* $4.40. *Westermann*

Industrial and commercial intercourse between the U. S. and Spanish America. Savage, T. $2.50. *Bancroft*
— revolution of 18th century in England. Toynbee, A. 2 pts. *ea.* 30c.....*Humboldt Pub. Co*
— transition in Japan. Yeijiro Ono. p. $1.....*Murphy*

Influence of sea power upon history. Mahan, A. T. $4 .....*Little, B*

Influences of Greek ideas upon the Christian church. Hatch, E. $3.75..... ....*Scribner & W*

Information for authors. Kirk, E. $1.....*Kirk*

Ingalls, Ja. M. Handbook problems in direct fire. (O11) 8°. $4.....*Wiley*

Ingelow, Jean. Quite another story. (O11) 12°, (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 119.) cl. $: ; p. 50c.*U. S. B'k Co*
— *Same.* (O25) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1563.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Ingersoll, E. Silver caves. (N8) D. $1.....*Dodd, M*

Ingersoll and Field letters. *See* Lellyett, J.

Inglis, J. Bible illustrations from the New Hebrides, (N15) O. $1.75.....*Nelson*

Injunctions, Law of. High, J. L. shp. $12..*Callaghan*

Inside the White House in war times. Stoddard, W. O. $1 .....*Webster*

Inspiration and the Bible. Horton, R. F. $1.25. *Dutton*
— of the Bible. Hastings, H. L. p. 5c.....*Hastings*

Insurance digest, 1888-89. Bloomingston, J. S. V. 1. shp. $4 .....*Investigator*

Intense life (An). Herrick, G. F. 50c.....*Revell*

Interlinear Greek-English Gospel of Luke. Bible. 50c.; p. 25c.....*Albert & S*

Intermediate lib. Tucker, *Mrs.* C. 12 v. *ea.* 75c. *Revell*

International copyright. Holcombe, W. P. p. *sub.* $5 *per year*..... .....*T. & J. W. Johnson*
— educ. ser. *See* Guimps; Heimburg; Howland; Lange; Pickard.
— law, Treatise on. Hall, W. E. $6.....*Macmillan*
— reciter. Woolfall, F. H. 50c.; p.25c.*Woolfall, C. & Z*
— scientific ser. *See* Lagrange; Poulton.
— S. S. lessons. *See* Andrews; Pentecost.

Interstate Commerce Commission, United States. *Gov. Pr. Off*
— extradition. Hawley, J. G. bl'k shp. $3..... *Hawley*
— reports, v. 2. (Ag23) O. shp. $5. *Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co*

Intestate succession in N. Y. State. Remson. D. S. $1.50.....*Baker, V*

Intoxicants, Legislation concerning. *See* California.

Introduction to comparative grammar of Greek and Latin. King, J. E. $1.40.....*Macmillan*

Inverted torch. Thomas, E. M. $1.....*Houghton, M*

Investment securities. *See* Poor's.

Investments in Southern securities, Manual of figures regarding. Williams, J. L. $2.... *J. L. Williams & Son*

Ione, Libbey, L. J. $1; p. 50 c.....*Bonner*

Iowa. Acts and resolutions passed at 23d general assembly. (D6) O. shp. $1.50.....*G. H. Ragsdale, st. pr*
— Highway laws of the state. (Jl5) O. p. 25c.....*Acres, B*
— *Supreme Ct.* Repts. of cases. (Ebersole.) V. 19 (Mr29); v. 20 (Jl5); v. 21 (N15) O. shp. *ea.* $3.*Stephens*

Ireland, *Mrs.* M. E. Block-house on the shore. (N8) 12°, $1.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Ireland, W. W. Through the ivory gate. (Je14) 12°, $3.....*Putnam*
— under Elizabeth and James the First. Spenser, E. $1 *Routledge*
— — the Tudors. Bagwell, R. $6.....*Longmans, G*

Irish Monte Cristo's trail. Robertson, A. p. 25c. *Street & S*

Iron and steel making, Chemistry of. *See* Williams, U. M.
— clad pledge. Brown, J. H. $1.....*Standard Pub Co*
— master. Ohnet, G. p. 50c... .....*Waverly Co*

Irving, W. Sketch-book. (Ap19) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf. $2..... *Burt*

Isaacs, Jorge. Maria. (Mr15) S. $1.....*Harper*

Isham, A. B., Davidson, H. M., *and* Furness, H. B. Prisoners of war and military prisons. (D6) O. $3.50; hf. mor. $4.25; shp. $4.50 .....*R. Clarke*

Islands of the Ægean. Tozer, H. F. $2.25.*Macmillan*

Israel. Meyer, F. B. $1.....*Revell*

Israel's apostasy and studies from the Gospel of St. John. Pentecost, G. F. $1.....*Barnes*

It happened this way. Eytinge, R. p. 50c..*U. S. B'k Co*

Italian characters in the epoch of unification. Cesaresco, E. M. $3.75.....*Scribner & W*

Italy. Rogers, S. 40c; 50c; 60c.....*Routledge*

Ivanhoe. Scott, *Sir* W. $1; $2.....*Burt*
— *Same.* $3.50; $5.....*Lippincott*

Iverach, J. St. Paul. (Dr13) D. (Men of the Bible ser.) $1..... ....*Randolph*

Izma. Shields, M. O. 75c.; p. 25c .....*Ogilvie*

J., J. C. Cleopatra. (Mr15) sq. S. p. 25c.....*Bancroft*

Jack Frost. Ward, H. J. $3.....*Dutton*
— Gordon. Hudson, W. C. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Cassell*
— Horner. Tiernan, M. S. $1.25..... ..*Houghton, M*

Jack's secret. Cameron, *Mrs.* H. L. p. 50c.*Lippincott*

Jackson, E. Essentials of refraction and the diseases of the eye. (Ag30) 8°, $1; interleaved, $1.25.*Saunders*

Jackson, F. G. Decorative design. (Jl12) 8°, $2.50. *Lippincott*

Jackson, Julia N. Winter holiday in summer lands. (My10) D. $1.25.....*McClurg*

Jacobi, A. Treatise on diphtheria. (Mr22) 8°, $2.*Wood*

Jacobs, A. P., *and* Chaney, H. A. Digest of the decisions of the sup. ct. of Michigan. V. 2. (My10) O. shp. $6.50..... *Callaghan*

Jacobs, J., *comp.* English fairy tales. (D20) 12°, $1.75. *Putnam*

Jacoby, H. S. *See* Merriman, M.

Jæger, H. Henrik Ibsen, 1828–1888. (N1) D. $1.50. *McClurg*

James, E. J. Canal and the railway. (Jl26) O. (Publication of Am. Economic Assoc., v. 5, nos. 3, 4.) p. $1. *Steckert*

James, *Mrs.* G. E. *See* Warden, F.

James, H. Tragic muse. 2 v. (Je21) D. $2.50. *Houghton, M*

James, Herbert. Country clergyman and his work (Jl26) 12°, $1.75 ..... *Macmillan*

James, W. Dict. of the English and German languages. 31*st ed.* (N8) D. $2.50 ..... *Stokes*

James, W. Principles of psychology. 2 v. (O11) O. (Am. science ser., advanced course.) $6 ..... *Holt*

Jameson, *Mrs.* Anna. Characteristics of women. *N. ed.* (D27) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Routledge*

— Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. *N. ed.* (D27) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Routledge*

Jamieson, Rob., (*and others.*) Portable commentary on the Old and New Testaments. *N. ed.* 2 v. (O11) 8°, $4 ..... *Crowell*

Jane Eyre. Bronté, C. 2 v. $5; hf. cf. $9; *éd. de luxe*, $10 ..... *Crowell*

— *Same.* hf. leath. 75c.; hf. per. $1 ..... *Ward, L*

— *Same.* p. 20c ..... *Warne*

Janvier, T. A. The Aztec treasure-house. (Jl5) D. $1.50 ..... *Harper*

— Mexican guide, 1890. *N. ed.* (F22) 16°, *net*, $2.50. *Scribner*

Japan. Industrial status. *See* Yeijiro Ono.

— Modern. *See* Griffis, W.

Japanese (A) boy. Shinkichi Shigemi. $1 ..... *Holt*

Jaques, W. H. *See* Russell, W. C.

Jarvis, T. S. Geoffrey Hampstead. (Ag16) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 57.) p. 50c ..... *Appleton*

Jastrow, J. The time-relations of mental phenomenal (D13) O. (Fact and theory pap., no. 6.) 50c ..... *Hodge.*

— *See* Oldenberg, H.

Java, the pearl of the East Higginson, S. J. 75c. *Houghton, M*

Jay, J. Writings and correspondence of John Jay. In 4 v. V. 1. (Jl12) 8°, $5 ..... *Putnam*

— Pellew, G. $1.25 ..... *Houghton, M*

Jayne, R. H. Perils of the jungle. (F8) S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 5.) p. 25c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

Jean Bart. Koenig, F. *net*, 38c ..... *Kilner*

— Grant. Taylor, A. McA. p. 50c ..... *A. Lovell*

Jeanne D'Arc. Lamartine, A. de. p. 40c ..... *Heath*

Jeans, J. S. Waterways and water transport in different countries. (D6) 8°, $5.50 ..... *Spon*

Jebb, R. C. Erasmus. (O11) 12°, 60 c ..... *Macmillan*

Jefferson, Joseph. Autobiography. (N1) O. vellum, $4. *Century*

Jefferson's views on public education. Henderson, J. C. $1.75 ..... *Putnam*

Jellett, J. H. Pacific coast collection laws. *Rev. ed.* 1890. (Jl12) O. shp. $5 ..... *Jellett*

Jelley, Eva F. Book of beauty and fascination. (Ja18) S. 50c ..... *Laird & L*

Jenkin, A. E. F. Gymnastics. (D27) 12°, (Manuals of sports.) $1 ..... *Stokes*

Jenks, E. Constitutional experiments of the commonwealth. (Jl5) 12°, 90 c ..... *Macmillan*

Jephet Ibu Ali, *the* Karaite. Anecdota Oxoniensia. Commentary on Book of Daniel. (Margoliouth.) (Ap26) 4°, $5.25 ..... *Macmillan*

Jephson, A. J. M. Emin Pasha, and the rebellion at the equator. (N15) O. *subs.* $3.75 ..... *Scribner*

Jeremiah, Prophecies of. Ball, C. J. $1.50. *Armstrong*

Jerome, Irene E. From an old love-letter. (O25) sq. O., tied with silk, $1 ..... *Lee & S*

Jerome, J. K. Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. (My10) O. (Altemus idle hour ser., no. 1.) $1; p. 50c .. *Altemus*

— *Same.* (Mr29) D. $1 ..... *Holt*

— Stage-land. (Ap26) D. $1 ..... *Holt*

— *Same. 5th ed.* (S13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1359.) p. *n. p.* ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

— Three men in a boat (to say nothing of the dog). (Mr15) D. $1.25 ..... *Holt*

— *Same.* (S20&27) D.) Seaside lib., no. 1517.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Jerome Leaster of Roderick, Leaster & Co. Sommers, L. $1.25; p. 75c ..... *Sergel*

Jerrold, D. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. (Ag2) 12°, p. 20c ..... *Ward, L*

Jerusalem delivered. Tasso, T. $1; $1.25 .. *Routledge*

Jessopp, A. Trials of a country parson. (My10) 12°, $1.75 ..... *Putnam*

Jesus Christ in picture and story. Houghton, L. S. $1.50 ..... *Am. Tr. Soc*

— Different New Testament views. *See* Crooker, J. H.

— lover of my soul. Wesley, C. p. 50c ..... *Prang*

— of Nazareth. Broadus, J. A. 75c ..... *Armstrong*

— the Messiah. Edershein, A. $2; $7.50 ..... *Randolph*

Jevons, W. S. Pure logic. (Je7) 8°, $2.50 .. *Macmillan*

Jew (The). Kraszewski, J. I. $1.50 ..... *Dodd, M*

— and Gentile. Report of conference. (D27) 12°, 75c.; p. 50c ..... *Revell*

Jewel in the lotos. Tincker, M. A. p. 50c .. *Lippincott*

Jewett, Sarah O. Strangers and wayfarers. (D6) D. hf. silk, $1.25 ..... *Houghton, M*

— Tales of New England. (My10) S. (Riverside Aldine ser.) $1 ..... *Houghton, M*

Jewish calendar. *See* Myers, E. M.

— dreams contrasted with Islamitic and Christian claims. Iliowizi, H. $2 ..... *Iliowizi*

— history, Outlines of. Magnus, *Lady.* $1.25. *Jewish Pub. Soc*

Jews under Roman rule. Morrison, W. D. $1.50. *Putnam*

Joanna, (*pseud.*) By Hudson's banks. (Ja18) D. p. 50c. *Bancroft*

Jocular literature, Studies in. Hazlitt, W. C. $1.25. *Armstrong*

Joe. Bigham, R. W. 60c. *Pub. Ho. of M. E. Church, S*

John Halifax, gentleman. Craik, D. M. $1; $2 ... *Burt*

— *Same.* $1.50; hf. cf. $4.50 ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

Johns Hopkins Univ. studies. *See* Blackmar; Brackett; Frédéricq; Inazo; Small; Spencer; Willoughby.

Johnson, *Mrs.* A. E. Clarence and Corinne. (My3) 12°, 90c ..... *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Johnson, Elizabeth W. Two loyal lovers. (D6) D. $1; p. 50c ..... *Stokes*

Johnson, Evelyn K. Tangles unravelled. (F1) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1465.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

Johnson, H. Ness and Jamie. (D13) 12°, 80c ... *Revell*

Johnson, Ja., *and* J. H. Patentee's manual. 6*th ed.* (Jl12) 8°, $3.50 ..... *Longmans, G*

Johnson, J. Defence of Charleston Harbor. (Jl26) 8°, *subs.* $4; hf. rus. $5 ..... *Ravenal*

— *Same.* (Ag9) 8°, $4; hf. rus. $5 ..... *Walker, E. & C*

Johnson, R., *ed.* Famous single and fugitive poems. *N. ed.* (D13) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Holt*

Johnson, S. Theodore Parker. (Jl26) D. $1 ..... *Kerr*

Johnson prize essays. Pepper, G. W. $1 ..... *Johnson*

Johnston, A. History of Am. politics. *N. ed.* (D27) 16°, *net*, 80c ..... *Holt*

— Shorter history of the United States. (D27) 12°, *net*, 95c ..... *Holt*

Johnston, Ja. Century of Christian progress. 2*d ed.* (Mv17) 12°, 50c ..... *Revell*

Johnston, R. M. Widow Guthrie. (D6) D. $1.50. *Appleton*

Johnstone, Sibyl. And Satan laughed. (F15) 12°, p. 50c ..... *G. W. Dillingham*

Johnstown, Story of. *See* McLaurin, J. J.

Jokai, M. Die Götterburg. (F8) Q. (Deutsche Library, no. 222.) p. 20c ..... *Munro*

Jonas, C. Bohemian made easy. (D13) 16°, $1.75. *Caspar*

Jonas fund (The). Ballard, *Mrs.* J. P. 60c. *Nat. Temp. Soc*

Jones, A. K., *comp.* Classified gymnasium exercises of system of R. J. Roberts. 2*d ed.* (Ag23) D. $1. *W. F. Adams*

Jones, C. A. Little Sir Nicholas. (N15) D. $1.50. *Warne*

Jones, D. A. *See* Southworth, E. W.

Jones, Emma G. Lady Ryhope's lover. (Ja4) D. (Select ser., no. 32.) p. 25c ..... *Street & S*

Jones, E. W. Gold tinsel and trash. (Ap12) D. $1. *Hunt & E*

Jones, F. O. Principles of pronunciation of the modern languages of Europe. (Ap5) 16°, (Red line ser., no. 1.) 50c ..... *Red Line Pub. Co*

Jones, J. P. Money. (Je21) O. p. ..... *Gov. Pr. Office*

Jones, L. A. Treatise on the law of corporate bonds and mortgages. (Mr8) O. shp. $6 ..... *Houghton, M*

Jones, L. E., *ed.* Outdoor sports for boys (and girls.) (O18) O. bds. 75c.....*Routledge*

Jones, T. R. Hist. of the young people's Baptist Union of Brooklyn. (My10) 12°, $2..... .....*T. R. Jones*

Jonson, B. Masques and entertainments. (O11) O. (Cairisbrooke lib., no. 9.) $1; hf. roxb. $1.50. *Routledge*

Joost Avelingh. Maartens, M. p. 50c..... *Appleton*

Jose. Ruppius, O. p. 50c.....*Street & S*

Joshua. Ebers, G. 75c.; p. 40c.....*Gottsberger*

— *Same.* $1; p. 50c..... .....*Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 20c..... .....*Munro*

— Book of. *See* Samaritan.

Josiah Allen's wife, (*pseud.*) *See* Holley, M.

Journal of researches. Darwin, C. $2.....*Nelson*

Joy, Ja. R. Outline history of England. (A79) O. $1. *Hunt & E*

Joyce, J. A. Adoption and legitimation of children. (O4) O. p.....*Oakland Tribune Pub. Co*

Joynes, E. S. German reader for beginners in school or college. (Mr8) D. $1..... .....*Heath*

Juancho. Gautier, T. p. 50c.....*Cassell*

Judaism and Christianity. Toy, C. H. $3...*Little, B*

Judge, W. I. Echoes from the Orient. (O11) D. 50c. *The Path*

Judges and Ruth. Watson, R. A. $1.50...*Armstrong*

Judson, E. Z. C. Buffalo Bill's best shot. (O4) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 23.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

— — — last victory. (O25) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 24.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

— Dashing Charlie. (D6) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 25.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

— Red Dick. (D20) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 26.) p. 25c. *Street & S*

Julius Courtney. Cobban, J. MacL. p. 25c...*Appleton*

Jungfrau von Orleans. Schiller, J. F. v. $1.10. *Macmillan*

Junior lib. Tucker, *Mrs.* C. 7 v. *ea.* 60c.....*Revell*

Junker, W. Travels in Africa. (fr. the Ger.) (Jl12) 8°, $5.....*Lippincott*

Juno, *Mme.*, (*pseud.*) Gipsy queen dream-book. (My10) O. p. 10c.... . .. . *Excelsior Pub. Ho*

Juny. De Leon, T. C. p. 50c.....*Gossip Pr. Co*

Jurisdiction. Vance, J. H. $1.....*Vance*

Jusserand, J. J. English novel in the time of Shakespeare. (from the Fr.) *Rev. and enl.* (Jl12) 8°, $6. *Putnam*

— — wayfaring life in the Middle Ages. (fr. the Fr.) *N. cheaper ed.* (Ap5) 8°, $3.50.....*Putnam*

Justice and jurisprudence: inquiry concerning constitutional limitations of the Thirteenth, Fourteenth, and Fifteenth amendments. (Ja4) O. $3.....*Lippincott*

Justice's manual. Field, G. W. shp. $4 *Williamson Law B'k Co*

Justices of the peace in Illinois. Haines, E. M. shp. $8 .....*Myers*

Juvenal. Satires of Juvenal. (Lindsay.) (N1) S. (Appleton's classical ser.) hf. leath. $1.....*Am. Book Co*

Kalender. *See* Zickel's.

Kalte herz. Hauff, W. p. *net*, 20c.....*Holt*

Kansas. General statutes, 1889. (Irwin Taylor.) V. 1. (F15); v. 2 (Ap. 26) O. shp. (*for complete work.*) $9.60. *Crane*

— Methodist pulpit. Ninde, W. X. $1.50 ..... *Crane*

— repts., Digest of. *See* Taylor, J.

— State Hist. Soc. Transactions. (F. G. Adams.) V. 4. (D13) O .....*Kansas Pub. Ho*

— *Sup. ct* Repts. (Randolph.) V. 41 (F8); v. 42 (Je7); v. 43 (N8) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50.....*C. C. Baker*

Kapp, G. Electric transmission of energy. *2d ed.* (My10) 12°, $3..... *Van Nostrand*

Karr, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. American horsewoman. *3d ed.* (My31) D. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

Kathleen Douglas. Bishop, J. T. p. 50c....*Street & S*

— Mavourneen. Mulholland, C. $1.....*Murphy*

Katy of Catoctin. Townsend, G. A. p. 50c..*Appleton*

Keating, J. M. Scarlet fever, and how to nurse it. (F15) Tt. (Nursery health tracts, no. 1.) p. 5c. *Babyhood Pub. Co*

Keble, J. Christian year. (S13) 12°, $1.50...*Macmillan*

— *Same.* (D27) 16°, 40c.; mor. 75c.....*Stokes*

— Star of the East. (D6) O. bds. $1.....*M. Ward*

Keddie, Henrietta. Diamond rose. (Mr8) 12°, $1. *Ward, L*

— Girlhood and womanhood. (Mr8) 12°, $1.....*Ward, L*

— Heroines in obscurity. (Mr8) 12°, $1.....*Ward, L*

— Houseful of girls. (N1) D. $1.50.....*Whittaker*

— Young Oxford maid. (D20) 12°, $1.40.....*Revell*

Keep my secret. Robins, G. M. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Keeper of the keys. Robinson, F. W. p. 50c...*Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 20c..... ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

Kein Hüsung. Reuter, F. 50c.....*Caspar*

Keith, Leslie. Of all degrees. (D27) 12°, $1.40..*Revell*

Kellett, F. W. Pope Gregory the Great and his relations with Gaul. (Jl26) 12°, 90 c.....*Macmillan*

Kelley, H. S. Treatise on laws relating to powers and duties of justices of peace, etc, in Missouri. (D27) O. shp. $6.50 .....*Gilbert B'k Co*

Kelley, J. D. J. *See* Poole, S. L.

Kellogg, B. Text-book on rhetoric. (Ja18) D. $1. *Maynard*

Kelly, Florence F. On the inside. (F22) D. p. 50c. *Sanfred*

Kelly, J. W. *See* Wells, R.

Kelp-gatherers. Trowbridge, J. T. $1.....*Lee & S*

Kelsey, C. B. Diseases of the rectum and anus. 3d ed. (Ag2) 8°. $4..... .....*Wood*

Kelsey, F. W. Outline of Greek and Roman mythology. (Ja11) 12°, p. 20c..... .....*Allyn & B*

Keltie, J. S., *ed.* Statesman's year-book, 1890. *27th year.* (My31) 12°, $3..... .....*Macmillan*

Kendal, *Mrs.* Madge. Dramatic opinions. (Ap19) S. $1; p. 50c..... *Little, B*

Kennard, *Mrs.* E. Homburg beauty. (D20) D. (Lippincott's select novels, no. 116.) hf. cl. 50c.; p. 25c. *Lippincott*

Kennedy, J. H., *and* Day, W. M. Bench and bar of Cleveland. (Ap5) 4°, *subs.* $10. *Cleveland Pr. and Pub. Co*

Kennedy, J. Stem dictionary of the Eng. language. (S6) O. $1.....*Am. B'k Co*

Kenney, Minnie E. Christie's next things. (Mr29) D. $1.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

— *See* Paull, *Mrs.* G. A.

Kentucky colonel. Read, O. P. $1; p. 50c....*Schulte*

— *Ct. of appeals.* Repts. of civil and criminal cases. (Hines.) V. 85 (Mr1); v. 87 (F8) O. shp. *ea.* $5. *E. P. Johnson; Woods*

— General statutes, with notes of decisions concerning the constitution. (Bullitt and Feland.) (N15) O. shp. $10 .....*Bradley & G*

— jurisprudence. Dembitz. shp. *net*, $6.....*Morton*

— Political beginnings. *See* Brown, J. M.

Keppel, F. Suggestions on framing [pictures.] (Ag2) O. p. 10c..... ....*Keppel*

Kept for the master's use. Havergal, F. R. bds. 25c. *Revell*

Kerbey, J. O. The boy spy. (O18) 12°, $1.50. *Donohue, H*

— On the war path. (O18) 12°, $1..... *Donohue, H*

Kerly, D. M. Historical sketch of the equitable jurisdiction of the court of chancery. (O11) 8°, $3.75. *Macmillan*

Kerr, J. M. Law of business corporations, incl. their organization and management. (N15) O. shp. $5.50. *Banks*

Kerr, R. P. Voice of God in history. (D20) D. $1.25. *Presb. Com. of Pub*

Kesteven, W. B. Home doctoring. (Jl26) D. 50 c. *Warne*

Key-note of temperance reform. Talmage, T. De W. p. 10.....*Nat. Temp. Soc*

Key to Lock's "Arithmetic for beginners." Watson, R. G. $2.25 .....*Macmillan*

Keyworth, T. Allan Durston. (F22) 16°, $1. *Bradley & W*

Kilbon, G. B. Knife work in the school-room. (D27) D. 50c.....*M. Bradley Co*

Kilburns (The). Thomas, Annie. p. 30c..*F. F. Lovell*

Kildhurm's oak. Hawthorne, J. p. 25c...*Street & S*

Kilgroom. Steuart, J. A. p. 50c.....*Belford*

Killikelly, *Miss* Sarah H. Curious questions in history, literature, art and social life. 2 v. (S6) O. $3; hf. mor. $4..... .. ..*Keystone Pub. Co*

Kimball, A. L. Physical properties of gases. (Ap19) D. (Riverside sci. ser., no. 2.) $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

Kimball, J. C. Evolution of arms and armor. (My10) D. (Modern science essayist, no. 25.) p. 10c..... *West*

Kindergarten stories and morning talks. Wiltsie, S. E., *comp.* 85c.....*Ginn*

King, C. Campaigning with Crook. (S20&27) D. $1.25.....*Harper*

— *ed.* Colonel's Christmas dinner. (D13) D. p. 50c. *Hamersly*

— Starlight Ranch, and other stories of army life. (F22) D. $1.....*Lippincott*

— Sunset Pass. (S6) D. (Am. authors' ser., no. 11.) p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

King, C. F. Picturesque geographical readers. V. 1 (F1); v. 2 (D27) D. *ea.*, 50c.....*Lee & S*

King, J. E., *and* Cookson, C. Introduction to the comparative grammar of Greek and Latin (Mr15) 16°, $1.40.....*Macmillan*

King, R. A. Passion's slave. (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1262.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

King, W. F. H. Church of my baptism and why I returned to it. (Jl12) 12°, *net*, 70c.....*Cath Pub. Soc*

King, W. W., *comp.* Conflicting civil cases in the Texas reports. (O11) O. shp. $5.....*Gilbert B'k Co*

King of the Golden river. Ruskin, J. 75c.....*Putnam*

— Tolstoy's symphony. (O4) 12°, (Pastime ser.) p. 25c. *Laird & L*

— Tom and the runaways. Pendleton, L. $1.50. *Appleton*

Kingdom and spirit of Christ. Simpson, M. p. 15c. *Hunt & E*

— of the unselfish. Peck, J. L. $1....*Humboldt Pub. Co*

Kingdon, H. T. God incarnate. (O25) 12°, (Bishop Paddock lectures for 1890.) $1.75.....*Whittaker*

King's College, Winsor, N. S. Hind, H. Y. $1.50. *Church Review Co*

King's (The) daughters. Dickinson, *Mrs.* E. E. $1.25. *U. S. B'k Co*

King's (The) highway. (N8) Q. $3.50.....*Dutton*

King's (The) son. Bourne, F. W. 75c.....*Ketcham*

Kings in exile. Daudet, A. p. $1.50; hf. leath. $2.25. *Routledge*

Kingsford, Anna (Bonus). Clothed with the sun. (Maitland.) (D27) D. (Lovell's occult ser., no. 9.) $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Kingsley, C. All Saints' Day. *3d ed.* (Mr29) 12°, $2. *Macmillan*

— Alton Locke, tailor and poet. (F22) O. p. 25c. *Macmillan*

— Glaucus. (Je7) 12°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

— Good news of God. (D20) 12°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

— Hereward the Wake. (Ap26) O. p. 25c....*Macmillan*

— The hermits. (Ap26) 12°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

— His letters and memories of his life. In 2 v. *16th abridged ed.* (O11) 12°, $3.50.....*Macmillan*

— Historical lectures and essays. (F15) 12°, $1.25. *Macmillan*

— Hypatia. (O4) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf. $2.....*Burt*

— *Same. Library ed.* (D6) O. $2.50; hf. cf. $4.50. *U. S. B'k Co*

— Scientific lectures and essays. (F15) 12°, $1.25. *Macmillan*

— Sermons for the times. (O11) 12°, $1.25....*Macmillan*

— Sermons on national subjects. (S13) 12°, $1.25. *Macmillan*

— True words for brave men. (Mr29) 12°, $1. *Macmillan*

— Two years ago. (Ap12) O. p. 25c.....*Macmillan*

— Village sermons, and town and country sermons. (Jl5) 12°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

— Water of life. (O11) 12°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

— Westward ho. (O11) 12°, p. 25c.....*Macmillan*

— Yeast. (F15) O. p. 25c.....*Macmillan*

Kingsley, J. S. Popular natural history. 2 v. (D27) 8°, $9.....*Estes & L*

Kingston, May. Bertha Gordon ser. 10 v. (O4) Tt. $2.25.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Kingston, W. H. G. Cruise of the *Frolic.* (O11) 8°, $1.50.....*Revell*

— Diary of Millicent Courtenay. (O11) 8°, $1.50..*Revell*

— Roger Willoughby. (D6) D. $1.50.....*Pott*

— Ronald Morton. *N. ed.* (D13) D. $1.50.....*Revell*

— Shipwrecks and disasters at sea. *N. ed.* (D27) 12°, $1.50.....*Routledge*

— Yacht voyage round England. (N15) 8°, $2.....*Revell*

— *and* Low, C. R. Great African travellers. (O11) D. $2.50.....*Routledge*

Kipling, R. Courting of Dinah Shadd. (S6) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 680.) p. 30c.....*Harper*

Kipling, C. Departmental ditties, barrack-room ballads. (D6) D. $1.25.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— Indian tales. (O11) 12°, $1.50.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— Phantom 'rickshaw. (N15) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 137.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

— *Same.* (S6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1479.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— Plain tales from the hills. (F22) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 59.) p. 50c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ag2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1439.) p. 20c.*Lovell*

— *Same. 3d ed.* (Jl26) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— *Same.* (Ag2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1439.) p. 20c..*Munro*

— Soldiers three. (Ag16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1443.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Story of the Gadsbys. (Ag16) D. (Lovell's Westminster lib., no. 4.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— *Same.* (S20&27) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1499) p. *n. p.* *U. S. B'k Co*

Kirby, L. P. Agnes. (My31) D. (Lib. of realistic fiction.) p. 25c.....*Laird & L*

Kirby, M. *and* E. The sea and its wonders. *N. ed.* (D13) 4°, $1.75.....*Nelson*

Kirby, W. Golden dog. (My31) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 2.) p. 50c.....*Lovell*

Kirk, Eleanor. Information for authors. (Jl12) D. $1. *Kirk*

— *comp.* Periodicals that pay contributors. (Jl12) D. $1.....*Kirk*

Kirk, Ellen O. Daughter of Eve. (Je21) S. (Riverside p. ser.) p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*

— Queen Money. *N. ed.* (D13) 16°, $1.25..*Houghton, M*

— Story of Margaret Kent. *N. ed.* (Ap12) 16°, *reduced to* $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

— Walford. (D6) D. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

Kirke, Edmund, (*pseud.*) *See* Gilmore, J. R.

Kirkland, J. Zury, the meanest man in Spring County. (D13) 16°, (Riverside p. ser.) p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*

Kirkpatrick, T. S. G. Hydraulic gold miner's manual. (Jl5) 12°, $2.25.....*Spon*

Kirschner, Lola, (*pseud.*) *See* Schubin, O.

Kirsteen. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. p. 40c...*Harper*

Kirton, J.W. Standard humorous dialogues. (Ag2) 12°, 40c.....*Ward, L*

Kit and Kitty. Blackmore, R. D. $1.25.....*Harper*

— *Same.* 2 pts. p. *ea.* 20c.....*Munro*

Kitchener, F. E. Geometrical note-book. (Mr29) 4°, p. 55c.....*Macmillan*

Kitchin, G. W. Winchester. (Ap5) 12°, (Historic towns.) $1.25.....*Longmans, G*

Kitchin, W. C. Paoli; the last of the missionaries. (D6) D. 60c.....*Bonner*

Kittredge, W. Tenting on the old camp-ground. (N15) O. ivorine, or imitation wood, $1.50; sateen, $2; full flex. seal, $2.50.....*Nims & K*

Klauser, J. Septonate and the centralization of the tonal system. (O4) 8°, $3.....*Rohlfing*

Kloof and Karroo. Bryden, H. A. $3.50...*Longmans, G*

Knapp, M. W. Out of Egypt into Canaan. *6th ed.* (Mr8) D. 80c.....*McDonald,*

Knickerbocker nuggets. *See* Franklin; Gardon; Goethe; O'Donnell.

Knife work in the school-room. Kilbon, G. B. 50c. *M. Bradley Co*

Knight, A. L. Dicky Beaumont. (D20) D. $1.*Ward, L*

Knight, C. Popular hist. of England from the earliest times to 1848. 9 v. (Ja18) 8°, $20.....*Warne*

Knight, E. F. Sailing. (D27) 12°, (Manuals of sports.) $1.....*Stokes*

Knight, F. A. By leafy ways. *4th ed.* (S13) D. $1.50. *Roberts*

— Idyls of the field. (S13) D. $1.50.....*Roberts*

Knight, W. Essays in philosophy old and new. (N15) D. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

Knights and their days. Doran, J. $1.25.....*McKay*

— of Sandy Hollow. Sleight, M. B. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Knitter's note-book. (Ag2) 32°, 40c.....*Ward, L*

Knives and forks. Lee, *Mrs.* F. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Knockabout Club in North Africa. Ober. F. A. $2; bds. $1.50.....*Estes & L*

Knoflach, A. Sound-English. (Mr15) D. p. 25c.*Steckert*

Knowlton, J. S. C., *and* Wheelock, C. Carl's tour in Main Street. *4th ed.* (Ja18) D. $1.50.....*Francis*

Knox, *Mrs.* A. T. *See* Trafton, A.
Knox, T. F. *See* Bridgett, T. E.
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland. (N8) O. $3.....*Harper*
— Horse stories and stories of other animals. (D13) 4°, $2.50.....*Cassell*
— Teetotaler Dick. (O18) D. $1.50.....*Ward & D*
Knox, *Mrs.* W. E. Supplemental lessons. (O11) D. p. 35c.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Kobbe, G. Heath House guide, Schooly's Mountain Springs. (Je28) S. p. 10c.....*Kobbé*
— New Jersey coast and pine. (My31) S. 25c.....*Kobbé*
— Staten Island. (My31) S. p. 10c.....*Kobbé*
— Wagner's life and works. 2 v. (O18) 12°, *ea.* $1.50. *Schirmer*
Koenig, F. Jean Bart. (Ap26) S. *net*, 38c.....*Kilner*
Koniggratz, Campaign of. *See* Wagner, A. L.
Korolenko, V. The blind musician. (fr. the Russian.) (Jl5) D. $1.25.....*Little, B*
— *Same.* (Ag2) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 100.) p. 50c. *Lovell*
— *Same.* (S20&27) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1515) p. 20c.. *U. S. B'k Co*
Krassewski, J. I. The Jew. (fr. the Polish.) (N8) D. $1.50.....*Dodd, M*
Kraus, E. Adventures in the life of Count George Albert of Erbach. (D27) 8°, $2.50.....*Scribner & W*
Kreutzer sonata. Tolstoi, L. p. 50c.....*Sergel*
— *Same.* $1 ; p. 50c.....*Tucker*
Kronprinz und die deutsche Kaiserkrone. Freytag, G. p. 10c.....*Munro*
Kulp, G. B. Families of the Wyoming Valley. 3 v. (Jl26) 8°, *per v.* $7.50.....*Kulp*
Kunz, G. F. Gems and precious stones of North America. (My17) 8°, $10.....*Scientific Pub. Co*
Kurtz, J. H. Church history. V. 2, 3. (D20) O. (Foreign Biblical lib.) *ea.* $2.....*Funk & W*
Kuschner, Lola. *See* Schubin, O.
Labor. Tolstoi, *Count* L. N. p. 25c.....*Laird & L*
— question, etc. *See* Wheelbarrow.
Laboratory work. *See* Earl, A. G.
La Bruyere, Jean de. Morals and manners of the seventeenth century ; tr. by Helen Stott. (D27) 16°, *net*, 75c.; hf. vellum, *net*, $1.25 .....*McClurg*
Ladd, G. T. Introduction to philosophy. (O4) O. $3. *Scribner*
Ladd, W. J., *comp.* Ladd's discount-book. (Ag2) Q. *net*, $3 ; double indexed ed., *net*, $4....*David Williams*
Ladder of journalism. Copeland, T. C. p. 50c. *Forman*
Lady Baby. Gerard, D. p. 45c.....*Harper*
— Clancarty. Hall, A. D. p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*
— from the sea. Ibsen, H. $1 ; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— Kildare. Lewis, *Mrs.* H. p. 50c.....*Bonner*
— Maude's mania. Fenn, G. M. $1 ; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
— of the Aroostook. Howells, W. D. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
— Ryhope's lover. Jones, E. G. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Ladye Nancye. Booth, *Mrs.* O. p. 20c.....*Munro*
La Fontaine, J. de. Fables choisies. (Delbos.) (Ja18) D. bds., *net*, 40c .....*Holt*
La Forest, D. de. Thy name is woman. (fr. the Fr.) (D20) D. (Belford Am. novel ser., no. 12.) $1.25 ; p. 75c. *Belford*
Laggard in love. Bettany, J. G. p. 25c.. *U. S. B'k Co*
Lagrange, F. Physiology of bodily exercise. (Ja18) D. (International sci. ser., no. 66.) $1.75.....*Appleton*
Laing, S. A modern Zoroastrian. (Jl12) 8°, $1.25. *Lippincott*
— Modern science and modern thought. (My3) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 117-118.) p., pt. 1, 30c.; p. 2, 15c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*
Lake and forest ser. *See* Farrar.
— Champlain and its shores. Murray, W. H. H. $1. *De Wolfe, F*
Lal. Hammond, W. A. p. 50c.....*Appleton*
Lalla Rookh. Moore, T. $1.50 ; hf. cf. $3.....*Stokes*
Lamartine, A. de. Jeanne D'Arc. (Barrère.) (F8) D. p. 40c.....*Heath*
— Raphael. (fr. the Fr.) *N. Am. ed.* (My10) S. (Laurel-crowned tales.) $1.....*McClurg*
Lamb, C. Adventures of Ulysses. (D13) 12°, $1.50. *Gebbie*
Lamb, C. Essays of Elia. (Ainger.) (O4) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1 ; hf. cf. $2.....*Burt*
— *Same.* (Birrell.) (O11) 16°, $1.....*Macmillan*
Lamb, Ruth. Her own choice. (F22) 16°, $1. *Bradley & W*
Lamb, William, Memoirs of. Torrens, W. M. 75c.; hf. cf. $1.75 .....*Ward, L*
Lament of Dives. Besant, W. p. 20c.....*Munro*
La Motte Fouque, F. H. K. (*Freiherr*) de. Undine. (fr. the Ger.) (O4) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1 ; hf. cf. $2.....*Burt*
Land buyers. Knowledge about the law. Hawley, J. G. leatherette, 75c.....*Hawley*
— currency. Maybell, S. p. 25c.....*Maybell*
— of the Montezumas. Crawford, C. H. $1 .....*Alden*
— — — Tzar. *See* Tales and legends.
—we live in. Bromfield, E. T. $2.50 ; $1.50. *Worthington*
— where Jesus Christ lived. Douglas, H. $1....*Nelson*
Lander, Meta, (*pseud.*) *See* Lawrence, M. W.
Landlord and tenant. Whitney, A. E. p. 15c. *Roth Pr. and Sta'y Co*
— — — Law of. Woodfall, W. 2 v. shp. $10..*Banks*
Landmarks of Homeric study. Gladstone, W. E. 75c. *Macmillan*
Landor, W. S. Pericles and Aspasia. (Crump.) Etchings by Railton. 2 v. (My31) 16°, $3.75 ; *large-pap. ed.* $7. *Macmillan*
Lane, E. W. Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. (Je7) 12°, 75c.; hf. cf. $1.75. *Ward, L*
Lang, A. Old friends. (My31) 12°, hf. cl. $2. *Longmans, G*
— *ed.* Red fairy-book. (D6) D. $2.....*Longmans, G*
— *See* Haggard, H. R.
Langbridge, F., *ed.* Sunday readings in prose. (D27) 12°, (What to read ser., no. 4.) 60c.....*Revell*
Lange, Helene. Higher education of women in Europe. (D6) D. (International educ. ser., no. 16.) $1...*Appleton*
Language of the New Testament. Simcox, W. H. 75c. *Whittaker*
— Science of. *See* Muller, F. M.
— ser. *See* Tarbell.
Lankester, E. R. Advancement of science. (Jl5) 8°, $3.....*Macmillan*
Lanza, *Marquise* Clara. Basil Morton's transgression. (Jl12) 12°, (Minerva ser., no. 14.) p. 50c. *Minerva Pub. Co*
— Modern marriage. (S20&27) D. (Am. authors' ser., no. 8.) $1 ; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Lanza, G. Applied mechanics. (D27) 8°, $7.50..*Wiley*
La Rame, Louise de. Ruffino. (O25) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 131.) $1 ; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— Syrlin ; or, position. (Ap19) D. (Lippincott's ser of select novels, no. 108.) p. 50c.....*Lippincott*
— *Same.* (My17) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 83.) p. 50c. *F. F. Lovell*
Larcom, Lucy. Easter gleams. (Mr29) T. p. 75c. *Houghton, M*
Lasausse, *Abbé.* A happy year. (fr. the Fr.) (D13) 12°, *net*, $1 .....*Benziger*
Las Cases, M. J. E. D. (*Comte*) de. Memoirs of the life, exile and conversations of the Emperor Napoleon. *N. iss.* 4 v. (O11) 12°, $6 ; hf. cf. $12.....*Worthington*
Last days of Pompeii. Bulwer-Lytton. $3 ..*Routledge*
Last love (A). Ohnet, G. p. 50c.....*Lippincott*
Latch, E. B. Indications of the first book of Moses called Genesis. (D27) D. $1.50 .....*Lippincott*
Lathrop, Clarissa C. Secret institution. (Jl12) 12°, (Minerva ser., no. 21.) p. 50 c .....*Minerva Pub. Co*
— *Same.* (Ag23) D. p. 50c.....*Bryant Pub. Co*
Latimer, L. H. Incandescent electric lighting. (D27) 24°, (Van Nostrand sci. ser., no. 57.) bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand*
Latin course, Macmillan's. *See* Cook, A. M.
— Easy method for beginners. Harkness, A. hf. leath. $1.20.....*Am. Book Co*
— exercises. *See* Grove, J. H.
— pronunciation. Peck, H. T. *net*, 50c.....*Holt*
— prose composition. Daniell, M. G. Pt. 2. 60c. *Leach S. & S*
— — — Miller, W. 60c.....*Leach, S. & S*
— verse. *See* Pantin, W. E. P.
— writing, Handbook of. Preble, H. 55c.....*Ginn*

Laudes domini. Robinson, C. S. $1.....*Century*

Laugh and learn. Humphreys, J. $1.25..*Scribner & W*

Laura Brayton. Edwards, Julia. p. 25c....*Street & S*

Laurel-crowned letters. *See* Chesterfield; Montagu; Sévigné; Walpole.

— — tales. *See* Goldsmith; Lamartine; Moore.

Laurette. Vigny, A. de. 60c.....*Heath*

Laurie, S. S. Lectures on language and linguistic method in the school. (Jl5) 12°, 90 c.....*Macmillan*

Law, Evolution of. *See* Sheldon, R.

— of arrest on criminal charges. Hawley, J. G. 75c. *Flood*

— — business. Parsons, T. $3.75; shp. $4.50..*Scranton*

— — citizenship. Webster, P. shp. $4.....*Bender*

— — corporate bonds and mortgages. Jones, L. A. shp. $6 .....*Houghton, M*

— — corporations. Root, J. P. shp. $3.....*Myers*

— — — having capital stock. Haviland, C. T. shp. $4. *Diossy*

— — evidence as established in the U. S. Reynolds, W. shp. $2.50.....*Callaghan*

— — fraud on its civil side. Bigelow, M. M. 2 v. shp. $12.... .....*Little, B*

— — highways, Treatise on. Thompson, I. G. shp. $5. *W. C. Little*

— — replevin, Treatise on. Cobbey, J. E. shp. $6. *Cobbey*

— — roads and streets. Elliott, B. K. *net*, $6..*Bowen-M*

— — vendor and purchaser of real property. Warvelle, G. W. 2 v. shp. $10.50 .....*Callaghan*

— — wages. Richards, J. p. 25 c.....*Spon*

— student's monthly. *See* Gale; Holcombe; Smith, L. S.

— Supremacy of. Newman, J. P. $1.....*Hunt & E*

— text-book series. *See* Consolidated index.

Lawless, Emily. With Essex in Ireland. (S20&27) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 97.) $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Lawn tennis, croquet, racquets, etc. *N. ed.* (Ag2) 18°, 20c.....*Ward, L*

— — in our own country. Slocum, H. W., jr. $1; p. 50c. *Spalding*

— — *See* Heathcote, J. M.

— — Wilberforce, H. W. W. 50c.....*Stokes*

Lawrence. Margaret W. Marion Graham. *N. ed.* (My17) D. $1.50.....*Lee & S*

Laws of England, Commentaries on. Blackstone, *Sir* W. shp. $6.50.....*Banks*

Laws of the territory of the U. S. northwest of the Ohio river, 1798. (Ap5) sm. 4°, cf. *net*, $10....*R. Clarke*

Lawson, J. D. Rights, remedies, and practice, at law, in equity, and under the codes. In 7 v. V. 3 (F8); v. 4 (M26); v. 5 (Je7); v. 6 (Ag9); v. 7 (N8) O. shp. *ea.* $6. *Bancroft-W*

Lawton (The) girl. Frederic, H. $1.25; p. 50c. *Scribner*

Lawyers' reports, annot. Book 5. (Desty.) (Mr15); Book 6. (Desty, Rich, Farnham.) (My31); Book 7 (Ag30); Book 8 (D6) (8 L. R. A.) O. shp. *ea.* $5. *Lawyers' Codp. Pub. Co*

Lay of the last minstrel. Scott, *Sir* W. 50c..*Macmillan*

— — — lovesick. Hodgson, W. J. p. 50c.....*Warne*

Lays of ancient Rome. Macaulay, T. B. p. *net*, 15c. *Houghton, M*

Lazy man's work. Sparhawk, F. C. p. 50c.....*Lovell*

Lea, H. C. Chapters from the religious history of Spain. (O11) 12°, $2.50.....*Lea*

Leaders in the Northern Church. Lightfoot, J. B. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Leading facts of history ser. *See* Montgomery.

Leah of Jerusalem. Berry, E. P. $1.25.....*Randolph*

Lean, *Mrs.* F. Blindfold. (S20&27) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 85.) $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— Brave heart and true. (D6) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 135.) $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— *Same.* (D13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1643.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— Her father's name. (Ja18) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1251.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

— How they loved him. (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1250.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

— Mount Eden. (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1257.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— Scarlet sin. (S20&27) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 77.) $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— *Same.* (O11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1527.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Leap in the dark. Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. p. 50c. *Bonner*

Least squares, Treatise upon. Comstock, G. C. $1.05. *Ginn*

Leather-clad tales. *See* Ashley; Ashmore; Collingwood; Converse; Fenn; Hamilton; Jayne; McCormick; White.

Leaves of a life. Williams, M. p. 75c.....*Macmillan*

Lecky, S. T. S. Wrinkles in practical navigation. *2d ed.* (D20) 8°, $6.....*Wiley*

Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the eighteenth century. V. 7 (N1); v. 8 (N8) O. *ea.* $2.25.....*Appleton*

Lectures on language and linguistic method. Laurie, S. S. 90c.....*Macmillan*

— — the evidences of revealed religion. Dean, G. W. *net*, $3.50.....*Putt*

Ledger lib. *See* Calhoun; Green; Lewis; Libbey; Peck; Reddall; Reid; Southworth.

Lee, A. E. European days and ways. (O11) O. $2. *Lippincott*

Lee, C. F. Birth from above. (Ag2) 16°, *net*, 25c. *Univ. Pub. Ho*

Lee, *Mrs.* F. Knives and forks. (O11) D. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Lee, Kenneth. Stranger than fiction. (D6) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 37.) p. 25c .....*U. S. B'k Co*

Lee, Gen. (Rob't), Vindication of. Sweeney, T. p. 25c. *Starke*

Lee, Margaret. Brooklyn bachelor. (Mr29) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 30.) p. 50c.....*F. F. Lovell*

Lee, M. *and* C. Family coach. (N15) D. $1.25.*Whittaker*

Lee, S. Stratford-on-Avon, from the earliest times to the death of Shakespeare. *N. ed.* (Jl26) 12°, $2. *Macmillan*

— *See* Stephen, L.

Lee, V., (*pseud.*) Hauntings. (Ap5) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 73.) p. 50c.....*F. F. Lovell*

Leete, C. H. *See* Chisholm, G. C.

Leffingwell, W. B., *ed.* Shooting on upland, marsh, and stream. (My17) O. $3.50; hf. mor. $4.50. *Rand, McN*

Lefroy, W. C. The ruined abbeys of Yorkshire. *N. ed.* (D13) D. $2.....*Macmillan*

Legal adviser. Payne, F. M. $1.50..*Excelsior Pub. Ho*

— directory of the U. S. and Canadas. Boyer, J. A. shp. *net*, $3.....*Boyer*

— hygiene. Hirschl, A. J. $2.....*Egbert, F. & C*

— medicine, toxicology and hygiene. Semple, C. E. A. $1.....*Saunders*

— wreck. Gillette, W. p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Legends and lyrics. Young, S. W. $1.25. *Writer Pub. Co*

Leggett, M. D. Dream of a modest prophet. (D27) D. $1.....*Lippincott*

Legislation in Cal. concerning intoxicants. California. p. 20c.....*Carruth & C*

Legislative handbook relating to statutes. Willard, A. R. $1.50.....*Houghton, M*

Leguay, *Abbé.* Mistress of novices instructed in her duties. (F22) 12°, *net*, 75c.....*Benziger*

Leisure hour ser. *See* Fothergill; Hector.

Leitch, Mary *and* Margaret W. Seven years in Ceylon. (D13) O. bds. 75c.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

Leland, C. G. Gypsy sorcery and fortune-telling. (D13) 4°, $4.....*Scribner & W*

— Mastery of memorizing. (D13) D. (Memory and thought ser., v. 1, no. 1.) p. 50c .....*Downs*

— Practical education. *3d ed.* (Ja18) 12°, $2.25. *Van Nostrand*

Leland, Lilian. A woman's journey around the world alone. (Mr1) 12°, p. 25c.....*Am. News Co*

Lellyett, J. Letters to Goliath of Gas, better known in modern times as Robert G. Ingersoll. (Ag23) D. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Pub. Ho. M. E. Ch., South*

Lemon, C. M. Civil government outlined. (Jl5) T. (School helps, no. 2.) p. 10 c .....*March*

— Geography outlined. (Jl5) T. (School helps, no. 4.) 25c.; p. 15c .....*March*

— United States history outlined. (Jl5) T. (School helps, no. 1.) 25c.; p. 15c.....*March*

Lennard's leader. Hoare, E. N. $1.25.....*Young*

Lenore Von Tollen. Heimburg, W. p. 20c.....*Munro*

Leon Pontifex. Greene, S. P. McL. $1.25.*De Wolfe, F*

Le Roux, H., *and* Garnier, J. Acrobats and mountebanks. (fr. the Fr.) (F8) 8°, $6.....*Scribner & W*

Le Row, Caroline B. Education as a factor in civilization. (Jl12) D. (Modern sci. essayist, sociological ser., no. 11.) p. 10c.....*West*

Leslie, Emma. For merrie England. (D20) 12°, 40c. *Revell*

Leslie, F. D. How children may have sound teeth. (F15) Tt. (Nursery health tracts, no. 4.) p. 5c. *Babyhood Pub. Co*

Lessing, G. E. v. Minna von Barnhelm. (Primer.) (Ap12) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) 60c...*Heath*

Lessons about the Bible. Pollard, S. T. p. 10c. *Wharton, B*

Lessons in language. Tarbell, H. S. 50c.....*Ginn*

— — number. Cogswell, F. bds. 25c.....*Thompson, B*

— in right doing. Ballou, E. L. bds. 42c. *Teachers' Pub. Co*

— on the human body. Stilwell, L. 50c.....*Merrill*

Lester, H. F. Hartas Maturin. (O11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1531.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

L'Estrange, C. J. Familiar London. (N8) obl. D. $3.75.....*Dutton*

Le Strange, G. Palestine under the Moslems. (My10) 8°, $3.....*Houghton, M*

Letter (A). Halpine, M. G. p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Letters, civil, political, military. *See* Lincoln, A.

— from the Orient. Wilson, Mrs. A. W. $1. *Pub. Ho. of the M. E. Church, South*

— to Goliath of Gas. Lellyett, J. 75c.; p. 50c. *Pub. Ho. M. E. Ch., South*

Letter-writing, its etchics and etiquette. Eaton, A. W. 75c.....*Stokes*

Lever, C. Arthur O'Leary. (Je28) 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) p. 20c.....*Warne*

Lewis, *Mrs.* Harriet. Edda's birthright. (D20) D. (Choice ser., no. 24.) p. 50c.....*Bonner*

— The bailiff's scheme. (Mr8) D. (Ledger lib., no. 11.) p. 50c.....*Bonner*

— Lady Kildare. (Mr8) D. (Ledger lib., no. 8.) p. 50c. *Bonner*

— Old life's shadows. (Jl12) 12°, (Ledger lib., no. 14.) $1; p. 50c.....*Bonner*

— Sundered hearts. (Mr8) D. (Ledger lib., no. 6.) p. 50c. *Bonner*

Lewis, V. A. Hist. of West Virginia. (Mr11) 8°, *subs.* $3.50; shp. $4.....*Hubbard*

Lewis, W. B. Text-book of mental diseases. (Jl26) 8° $6.....*Blakiston*

Lexington Hist. Soc. Proceedings and papers relating to Lexington, Mass. V. 1. (F8) 8°, $1.25. *Lexington Hist. Soc*

Libbey, Laura J. All for love of a fair face. (Ja18) D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 14.) p. 25c.....*Munro*

— Ione. (Jl12) 12° (Ledger lib., no. 17.) $1; p. 50c. *Bonner*

— Little Rosebud's lovers. (Mr11) D. (Lib. of Am. authors, no. 16.) p. 25c.....*Munro*

— Mad betrothal. (My31) 12°, $1; p. 50 c.....*Bonner*

— Struggle for a heart. (Ja18) D. (Lib. of Am. authors, no. 15.) p. 25c.....*Munro*

Libbey, W., *jr.* Progress in geography and exploration in 1886. (Ja11) O. (Misc. coll., no. 700.) p. *Smithsonian Inst*

Liberal living upon narrow means. Herrick, C. T. $1. *Houghton, M*

Liberalists and orthodoxy. *See* Dorchester, D.

Liberty and life. Powell, E. P. 75c.....*Kerr*

Library of Am. authors. *See* Comfort; Libbey.

— — — literature. Stedman, E. C. V. 11. *subs.* $3; leath. $4; hf. tky. mor. $5.....*Webster*

— — choice fiction. *See* Givens; Lynch; Maupassant.

— — realistic fiction. *See* Kirby.

— reference atlas of the world. Bartholomew, J. Full mor. $18.....*Macmillan*

Liddon, H. P. Sermons: second ser. (My10) 12°, (Contemporary pulpit lib., v. 4.) $1.....*Whittaker*

Liebig, G. A., *jr.*, *and* Rohé, G. H. Practical electricity in medicine and surgery. (O4) 12°, $2..*F. A. Davis*

Life. Savage, M. J. $1.....*Ellis*

— and its author. Haggard, E. $1.25.....*Longmans, G*

— — reminiscences of Jefferson Davis. (Je14) 12°, *subs.* $2.25; $2.75; shp. $3.75.....*R. H. Woodward*

— in Christ and for Christ. Moule, H. C. G. 40c. *Armstrong*

— in London. Meiklejohn, J. p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— inside the church of Rome. Cusack, *Miss* M. F. C. $1.75.....*G. W. Dillingham*

Life in the hills of Kentucky. Barton, W. E. $1. *Goodrich*

— of an artist. Breton, J. $1.50.....*Appleton*

— — Christ. Farrar, F. W. $3.50.....*Bradley & W*

— sentence. Sergeant, A. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Life's perfected steps. Gibbs, S. M. $1. *Ill. Pr. and Binding Co*

— remorse. Argles, *Mrs.* M. p. 20c.....*Munro*

— retrospect. Moody, G. $1.50.....*Cranston & S*

Light in the dwelling. (By the author of "Peep o' Day.") (My17) 8°, $1.50.....*Ward, L*

— of Asia. Arnold, *Sir* E. $1.50.....*Rand, McN*

— *Same.* $1.50; $2.....*Roberts*

— — Persia. McIntyre, G. P. $1.25. *Wage-Worker Pub. Co*

— — the world. Bradbury, *Mrs.* L. A. p. 5c. *Unit. S. S. Soc*

— — — — Brooks, P. $1.75.....*Dutton*

Light, Theory of. Preston, T. $3.25.....*Macmillan*

Lighter hours. Thackeray. W. M. 75c.; *school ed.*, *net*, 40c.....*Houghton, M*

Lightfoot, J. B., *ed.* Apostolic fathers. Pt. 1, Clement of Rome. 2 v. (D20) 8°, $10. Pt. 2. St. Ignatius: St. Polycarp. *2d ed.* 3 v. (F22) 8° $16.50..*Macmillan*

— Leaders in the Northern Church. (D20) 12°, $1.50. *Macmillan*

— Ordination addresses and counsels to clergy. (D20) 12°, $1.75.....*Macmillan*

— Sermons. (D20) 12°, (Contemporary pulpit lib., no. 5.) $1.....*Whittaker*

Lightning, thunder, and lightning conductors. Molloy, G. p. 15c.....*Humboldt Pub. Co*

Lights and lighthouses. *See* Scott, G.

Lilienthal, S. Homœopathic therapeutics. *3d ed.* (My17) 8°, $7; hf. mor. $8.....*Boericke*

Liliput classics. 10 v., p. $2.50; or, separately, *ea.* 25c. *Houghton, M*

Lillian, (*pseud.*) May blossoms. (Je21) D. $1.*Putnam*

Lillie, Lucy C. Roslyn's trust. (D6) D. (Select ser., no. 68.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Lincoln, A. Abraham Lincoln's pen and voice. (Van Buren.) (S6) D. $1.50.....*R. Clarke*

— Nicolay, J. G. 10 v. per v. $3–$5.....*Century Co*

Linderfelt, K. A., *ed.* Catalogue of the books in the library of the Ladies' Art and Science Class of Milwaukee. (Jl5) O. p. *net*, $1. *Ladies' Art and Science Class*

— Eclectic card catalog rules. (Ag9) 8°.....*Cutter*

Lindsley, D. P. Elements of tachygraphy. *13th ed.* (Ap5) D. $1.25; bds. $1.....*Fowler & W*

— Short course in business shorthand. *N. ed.* (Ap5) D. $1.25.....*Fowler & W*

Linear dynamics. Syllabus of elementary dynamics. p. 30c.....*Macmillan*

Linn, Beth. One little mustard seed. (Mr8) S. $1. *Dutton*

Linton, *Mrs.* E. L. Sowing the wind. (Ag23) O. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 677.) p. 25c.....*Harper*

— *Same.* (Ag23) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 112.) p. 50c. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (S13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1507.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— Under which Lord? (Jl26) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1417.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Lion city of Africa. Allen, W. B. $2.25.....*Lothrop*

Lion's cub. Stoddard, R. H. $1.25.....*Scribner*

Lippincott, *Mrs.* Sara J. History of my pets. *N. ed.* (D6) D. $1.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— Stories of my childhood. *N. ed.* (D6) D. $1. *U. S. B'k Co*

Lippincott's inter. ser. *See* Ohnet.

— new ser. *See* Davis, E. H.

— ser. of select novels. *See* Cameron; Carey; Croker; Doyle; Edwardes; Herbert; Kennard; La Rame; Rajah's heir; Robinson, F. M.; Tincker; Winter.

Liquid fuel for mechanical purposes. Hodgetts, E. A. B. $2.50.....*Spon*

Lisette. Thorne, E. 40c.....*Revell*

Lisle, Annie. Whose wife is she? (O4) D. (Select ser., no. 59.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

List of attorneys and rules of the legal and commercial union mercantile agency. *21st rev. ed.* (My3) T. im. mor. *Loaned to subs*.....*Strickland*

Litchfield, Grace D. Little he and she. (D13) O. bds. $1.50 ..... *Lothrop*
— Little Venice. (O11) D. 75c..... *Putnam*
Litchfield, Mary E. The nine worlds. (Ag23) D. 60c. *Ginn*
Literary gems. *See* Browning; Butler; Carlyle; Froude; Ruskin; Sheridan.
— theory and criticism. *See* De Quincey.
Literature and poetry. Schaff, P. $3..... *Scribner*
— Synopsis of Eng. and Amer. *See* Smith, G. J.
Litere, (*pseud.*) *See* Sommers, L.
Littell's Living Age, Index to. *See* Roth, E.
Little, G. H. Marine transport of petroleum. (Ap12) 8°, $3.50..... *Spon*
Little, H. W. H. M. Stanley: life, works and explorations. (Jl12) 8° $3..... *Lippincott*
Little artist's painting book. (Ag30) 8°, p. 50c... *Revell*
— book of profitable tales. Field, E. $1.25..... *Scribner*
— — — western verse. Field, E. $1.25..... *Scribner*
— brother of the rich. Martin, E. S. $1.25..... *Scribner*
— candle (A). Denbenham, M. H. $1.50..... *Whittaker*
— chatelaine (The). Desart, *Earl* of. p. 50c. *F. F. Lovell*
— dialogues for little people. Dick, H. B. p. 15c. *Dick & F*
— Dot. Walton, *Mrs.* O. F. 20c..... *Revell*
— — ser. *See* Walton.
— Golden's daughter. Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. p. 25c. *Lovell*
— great-grandmother. Martin, *Mrs.* H. 90c.. *Routledge*
— he and she. Litchfield, G. D. bds. $1.50 ..... *Lothrop*
— Jarvis. Seawell, M. E. $1 ..... *Appleton*
— leaven. Holding, E. E. $1..... *Hunt & E*
— Miss Boston. Cheever, *Mrs.* H. A. $1.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
— pilgrims at Plymouth. Humphrey, *Mrs.* F. A. $1.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
— radical. Walworth, J. H. $1; p. 50c..... *Belford*
— Rosebud's lovers. Libbey, L. J. p. 25c..... *Munro*
— Saint Elizabeth. Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H. $1.50.. *Scribner*
— sanctuary. Raleigh, A. $1..... *Randolph*
— Sir Nicholas. Jones, C. A. $1.50... ..... *Warne*
— speeches for little speakers. Dick, H. B. p. 15c. *Dick & F*
— Venice. Litchfield, G. D. 75c..... *Putnam*
— white shadow. M., E. M. bds. 50c ..... *Brown & G*
— Wide-Awake, 1891. (D6) O. bds. $1.50..... *Routledge*
— widow (The). Edwards, J. 25c..... *Street & S*
— worldling (A). Worth, E. p. 50c..... *Am. News Co*
Live questions. Altgeld, J. P. $1..... *Donohue, H*
Lives of English authors. (D13) 12°, $1..... *Nelson*
— — good and great women. (D20) D. $1... *Ward & D*
Living Christ and the four gospels. Dale, R. W. $1.50. *Armstrong*
— church (The) quarterly. (D13) D. p. 25c. *Young Churchman Co*
— problems in religion and social science. Dixon, T. $1.50..... *C. T. Dillingham*
Livingstone, David. Montefiore, A. 75c..... *Revell*
Livy. Book 4. (Stephenson.) (Mr29) 16°, 65c. *Macmillan*
— Book 21. (Melhuish.) (Mr15) 18°, 40c.... *Macmillan*
— Legends of ancient Rome. (Wilkinson.) (Mr11) 16°, 40c..... *Macmillan*
Lixiviation of silver ores. Stetefeldt, C. A. $5. *Scientific Pub. Co*
Lloyd, H. D. Strike of millionaires against miners. (O11) 12°, $1; p. 50c ..... *Belford-C*
Lock, C. J. W. Mining and ore-dressing machinery. (D6) 4°. $21..... *Spon*
Lock, J. B. Treatise on elementary and higher trigonometry. (O11) 16°, $1.90 .... *Macmillan*
Locke, D. R. The demagogue. (D6) D. $1.50. *Lee & S*
Locke. Fraser, A. C. $1.25 ..... *Lippincott*
Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads. (O11) 32°, (Routledge's pocket lib., v. 53.) hf. cl. cut 40c.; hf. cl., uncut, 50c.; 60c..... *Routledge*
— Life of Robert Burns. *Rev. ed.* (D20) D. (Minerva lib. of famous books, no. 19.) 75c.; hf. cf. $1.75... *Ward, L*
Lockwood, H. C. Constitutional history of France. (D27) 12°, $2.50..... *Rand, McN*
Lockwood, I. Wonderful deeds and doings of little giant Boab and his talking raven Tabib. (O25) O. $2. *Lee & S*
Lockyer, J. N. The meteoritic hypothesis. (D13) 8°, $5.25..... .. *Macmillan*
Locomotive engines, Treatise on. Sinclair, A. $2. *Wiley*
— New catechism of. Forney, M. N. $3.50. *Van Nostrand*
Loftie, W. J. London City. (D13) 4°, *net*, $15; *limited large-p. ed.*, *net*, $30..... *Scribner & W*
Log of the Maryland. Frazer, D. $1.50..... *Lee & S*
— school-house on the Columbia. Butterworth, H. $1.50. *Appleton*
Logan, A. S. Messalina. (Je7) D. $1..... *Lippincott*
Logarithmic, trigonometric and other math. tables. Ludlow, H. H. $2..... *Wiley*
Logarithms, Manual of. Matthews, G. F. $1.60 *Macmillan*
Logic of algebra. Davis, E. W. $1.50..... *Wiley*
London City. Loftie, W. J. *net*, $15; $30. *Scribner & W*
— letters and some others. Smalley, G. W. 2 v. $6. *Harper*
— medical specialists. Allen, C. B. $1..... *Ward, L*
— money power. *See* Woolfolk, L. B.
— pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Lovett, R. $3.20..... *Revell*
— *Same.* $3.50..... *Scribner & W*
— street Arabs. Stanley, *Mrs.* H. M. $2..... *Cassell*
Long, Lily A. Squire of low degree. (D27) 12°, (Town and country lib., no. 63.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Appleton*
Long odds. Smart, H. 20c..... *U. S B'k Co*
Longfellow, H. W. Hyperion. *N. iss.* (S20&27) D. (Am. classic ser.) $1..... *McKay*
— Longfellow gems. (N8) obl. O. cl. or antique p., tied with ribbons, $2.50..... *Cassino*
— Outre-mer. *N. iss.* (S20&27) D. (Am. classic ser.) $1..... *McKay*
— Song of Hiawatha. (N1) O. buckskin, $6; *large-p. ed.* vel. $15..... *Houghton, M*
Longinus. On the sublime. (D20) 12°, $1.10. *Macmillan*
Longmans' advanced sci. manuals. *See* Thornton.
— elementary sci. manuals. *See* Bird.
— junior school algebra. Beard, W. S. 50c.; 60c. *Longmans, G*
— — — composition. Salmon, D. 30c..... *Longmans, G*
— — — grammar. Salmon, D. 30c..... *Longmans, G*
— school composition. Salmon, D. 75c... *Longmans, G*
— school geography for North America. Chisholm, G. G. $1.25..... ..... *Longmans, G*
— — grammar. Salmon, D. 75c..... *Longmans, G*
— — trigonometry. Sparks, F. 80c..... *Longmans, G*
— supplementary readers. 7 v. *School ed.* (D27) 12°. V. 1-4, *ea.* 40c.; v. 5-6, *ea.* 60c.; v. 7, 75c. *Longmans, G*
Longworth, N. Silas Jackson's wrongs. (F8) S. $1. *R. Clarke*
Look ahead ser. *See* Rand.
— (A) upward. Clark, S. C. $1.25..... *Lee & S*
Looking behind. Dean, F. A. 75c.; p. 25c..... *Ogilvie*
— forward. (Ja11) D. 50c.; p. 25c..... *F. T. Neely*
— further backward, Vinton, A. D. $1; p. 50c. *Albany B'k Co*
— — forward. Michaelis, R. p. 25c..... *Rand, McN*
Loomis, L. C. Index guide to travel and art study in Europe. *N. rev. ed.* for 1890. (Ap26) 16°, leath. $3. *Scribner*
Lord *and* Thomas' pocket directory for 1890. (O18) S. leath. $2..... *Lord & T*
Lord and Lady Piccadilly. Desart, *Earl of.* p. 20c. *Lovell*
— Healy. (Poems.) Vance, S. G. $1..... *S. G. Vance*
— Will By Force and faithful Ladeen. McInnes, J. C. $1..... *Putnam*
Lorenz, E. S. Otterbein hymnal. (D20) 12°, hf. leath. 75c..... *United Brethren Pub. Ho*
— *comp.* People's hymnal. (Je7) O. hf. leath. 75c. *Shuey*
— *and* Baltzell, I. Songs of refreshing, nos. 1 and 2 combined. *N. ed.* (My10) D. p. 25c. *United Breth. Pub. Ho*
Loreto, the new Nazareth. Garratt, W. *net*, 50c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
Lorna Doone. Blackmore, W. 2 v. *net*, $25 .. *Burrows*
— *Same.* $1; $2 ..... *Burt*
— *Same.* 3 v. $3.75..... *Putnam*
Los Cerritos. Atherton, G. F. $1; p. 50c.. *U. S. B'k Co*
Los Huegas mystery. Sawyer, E. T. p. 25c.. *Street & S*

Lost jewel. Spofford, H. P. $1.....*Lee & S*
- ring (The). Melville, M. C. $1.50.....*Nelson*
- tribes of Israel. McCartha, C. L. $1.....*Lippincott*
- wills, Monograph on the law of. *See* Thornton, W. W.
- witness. Lynch, L. L. p. 50c.....*Laird & L*

Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M. An Adirondack cabin. (D13) O. bds. $1.75 .....*Lothrop*
- Five little Peppers midway. (Jl26) D. $1.50. *Lothrop*

Loti, P., (*pseud.*) Iceland fisherman. (fr. the Fr.) (Ja18) S. $1.....*McClurg*
- Rarahu. (fr. the Fr.) (Ag2) D. $1; p. 50c. *Gottsberger*
- Romance of a Spahi. (D27) D. (Rialto ser., no. 29.) $1; p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*

Loughlin, J. F. Sermons and lectures. (D13) D. *net*, $1 *Kilner*

Louisiana. Acts passed by general assembly, 1890. (N15) O. shp. $3.25.....*Ernest Marchand, st. pr*

Louisiana. Annotated index of the acts of the legislature, from 1870 to 1888 incl. (Marr.) (Ap19) O. shp. $5.....*Hansell*
- Digest of ct. decisions. Hennen, W. D. V. 2. shp. $16.....*H. O. Houghton*

Love, E. G., *comp.* Pavements and roads. (Jl26) 8°; $5.....*Eng. and Building Record*

Love and justice. Shipton, H. $1 .....*Young*
- — lore. Saltus, E. p. 50c .....*Belford*
- in the tropics. White, *Mrs.* C. E. $1.....*Lippincott*
- letters of a Portuguese nun. Alcaforado, M. 50c. *Cassell*
- of a lady. Thomas, A. p. 50c.....*Lovell*
- *Same.* p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- poems of three centuries. O'Donnell, J. F. 2 v. hf. cl. $2.....*Putnam*
- the supreme gift. Drummond, H. p. 20c.....*Revell*

Lovell's detective ser. *See* Adsit; Hume; Meiklejohn, J.
- household lib. *See* Black; Braeme; Caine; Collins; Crawfurd; Henty; Lyall; Mathers; Philips; Russell; Verne.
- illustrated ser. *See* Sheldon.
- inter. ser. *See* Argles; Barrett; Besant; Black-box murder; Braddon; Broughton; Caine; Cambridge; Carey; Cobban; Collins; Crawfurd; Desart; Edwards; Farjeon; Fenn; Fothergill; Gibbon; Hartmann; Hector; Ingelow; Kipling; Korolenko; La Rame; Lawless; Lean; Lee; Linton; Maartens; Macquoid; Malet; Murray; Norris; Parr; Payn; Philips; Riddell; Robinson; Russell, D.; Sergeant; Sharp; Sims; Smith, L. T.; Stuart; Tasma; Thomas; Twenty; Warden; Westall; Winter; Wood.
- lib. *See* Black; Braddon; Caine; Collins; Crawfurd; Desart; Fatal dower; Hector; Johnson, E. K.; McCarthy; Marnell; Marston; Mathers; Maxwell; Merit; Minto; Nobles; O'Brien; O'Donohue; Payn; Philips; Riddell; Robins; Robinson; Sala; Saunders; Sergeant; Verne; Walraven.
- occult ser. *See* Hartmann; Kingsford; Maitland; Sinnett; Walker.
- ser. of foreign literature. *See* Ebers; Franzos; Ibsen, Lubomirski; Maupassant.
- Westminster ser. *See* Argles; Bettany; Booth; Bride from the bush; Buchanan; Edwards, *Mrs.* M. B.; Farjeon; Farrar; Gilchrist; Kipling; Macquoid; Meredith; Smart; Smith, *Mrs.* L. T.; Thomas; Tolstoi; Warden; Winter.

Lover, S. He would be a gentleman (Jl26) 12°, (Warne's crown lib.) 75c.....*Warne*

Lover and husband. Marston O. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
- of the beautiful. Carmarthen, K. $1.50...*Macmillan*
- or friend? Carey, R. N. $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Lover's (The) letter-writer for ladies and gentlemen. (D27) 16°, flex. cl. 20c.....*Routledge*

Lovett, R. London pictures drawn with pen and pencil. (N8) Q. (Pen and pencil ser.) $3.20.....*Revell*
- *Same.* (Jl12) 8°, (Pen and pencil ser.) $3.50. *Scribner & W*

Lovett, R. W. *See* Bradford, E. H.

Low, C. R. *See* Kingston, W. H. G.

Lowell, J. R. Fable for critics; *n. ed.* (O11) D. $1. *Houghton, M*
- Vision of Sir Launfal. (O25) D. $1.50. *Same*, 8°, vel. *net*, $5 .....*Houghton, M*

Lowell, J. R. Writings. V. 7 and 8. Poems. (N1) 8°, *ea.* $1.50; *large-p. ed.* $4.....*Houghton, M*

Lowell, J. Russell. The writings of Ja. Rusell Lowell. *N. Riverside ed.* In 10 v. V. 1-4, Literary essays. (S13&O4); v. 5, Political essays (D6); v. 6, Political and literary essays (D6); v. 7-10, Poems (N1&D6) D. *ea.* $1.50; *large-p. ed. ea.* $4.....*Houghton, M*

Lowell, Prudence. Millionaire's wife. (Mr29) S. p. 25c.....*Peterson*

Lower grade English. (D13) 16°, (Royal grammars.) 40c. .....*Nelson*

Lowery, W. Decisions on law of patents for inventions. V. 12 (Ap26); v. 13 (Ap12); v. 15 (D13) O. *ea.* shp. $6.50.....*Brodix*

Lowry, R., *and* Doane, W. H., *comps.* The bright array; Sunday-school songs. (Ja18) T. bds. 30c. *Bigelow & M*

Lowth, W. L. The blood is the man. (D27) D. p. 25c. *Bancroft*

Loyal little red-coat. Ogden, R. $2..... ....*Stokes*
— responses. Havergal, F. R. bds. 25c.....*Revell*

Lubbock, *Sir* J. Fifty years of science. *4th ed.* (Jl5) 12°, 75c .... *Macmillan*
— Scientific lectures. *2d ed.* (Ap26) 8°, $2.50. *Macmillan*

Lubomirski, *Prince* J. Ace of Clubs. (Ag2) D. (Lovell's ser. of foreign literature, no. 7.) p. 50c .....*Lovell*

Lucie's mistake. Heimburg, W. hf. leath. 75c. *Worthington*

Lucile. Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. $2.50.....*Houghton, M*
— Vernon. Meloy, W. T. 60c.....*Revell*

Luck of the house. Sergeant, A. p. 20c.....*Munro*

Luckenbach, W. H. Song stories for little people. (Je26) 12°, $1.....*Funk & W*
— Winter. Reade, F. E. 60c .....*Young*

Ludlow, H. H., *and* Bass, E. W. Logarithmic, trigonometric and other mathematical tables. (N15) 8°, $2. *Wiley*

Ludlow, Ja. M. Captain of the Janizaries. (*N. issue.*) (My17) D. $1.50..... .....*Harper*

Ludlum, Jean K. At a girl's mercy. (My31) D. (Select ser., no. 40.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
— That girl of Johnson's. (Ag16) D. (Select ser., no. 53.) p. 25c .....*Street & S*
— Under oath. (D20) D. (Choice ser., no. 26.) p. 50c. *Bonner*

Luke Bennett's hide out. Ashley, C. B. p. 25c. *F. F. Lovell*

Luska, Sidney, (*pseud.*) *See* Harland, H.

Luther. Herrig, H. p. 35c .....*Luth. Pub. Co*
— and the Cardinal. Sutter, J. $1.....*Revell*
— in Rome. Schücking, L. $2.50; $3.50.....*Thayer*
— on education. Painter, F. V. N. $1...*Luth. Pub. Soc*

Lutherans in America. Wolf, E. J. $2.75; $3.50; $4.50. *J. A. Hill*

Lux mundi Holland, H. S. $1.75.....*Lovell*

Lyall, *Sir* A. Warren Hastings. (F15) 16°, (English men of action.) 75c.; limp cl. 60c.....*Macmillan*

Lyall, Edna, (*pseud.*) Hardy Norseman. (My31) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 258.) p. 25c....*F. F. Lovell*

Lyman, E. A. Exercises in geometry. (Ap19) obl. T. p. 25c.....*Leach, S. & S*

Lynch, J. Egyptian sketches. (Jl12) 8°, $1.75. *Scribner & W*

Lynch, L. L. Lost witness. (Je28) D. (Lib. of choice fiction, no. 1.) p. 50c..... ..*Laird & L*

Lynx, *Prof.* Genealogy of the D'Orleans family, and incidents in their lives. (O18) D. p. 35c.*Sabiston & M*

Lyon, Sidney (*pseud.*) For a mess of pottage. (My31) D. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

Lyrics and idyls. Cawein, J. M. $1.....*Morton*
— for a lute. Sherman, F. D. $1.....*Houghton, M*

Lyster, Annette. Dorothy the dictator. (D6) D. $1. *E. & J. B. Young*

Lyte, H. C. M. History of Eton College, 1440-1884. *N. ed.* (Mr1) 8°, $6.....*Macmillan*

Lyttleton, E. Cricket. (D27) 12°, (Manuals of sports.) 50c..... .....*Stokes*

M., E. M. Little white shadow. *3d ed.* (D20) 16°, bds. 50c. ....*Brown & G*

Maartens, M. Black box murder. (D20) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1651.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— Joost Avelingh. (Je7) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 53.) p. 50c..... .....*Appleton*
— *Same.* (My31) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 79.) p. 50c. *F. F. Lovell*

Mabie, H. W. My study fire. (O4) D. bds. $1.25. *Dodd, M*

— Our New England. (O25) obl. Q. $5; p. $4.... *Roberts*

MacAlister, J. Manual training in the public schools of Philadelphia. (Mr15) O. (Educ. monographs, v. 3, no. 2.) p. 20c.... *N. Y. College for Training Teachers*

McAllister, W. Society as I have found it. (O25) D. $2.... *Cassell*

MacArthur, R. S. The Calvary pulpit, Christ, and him crucified. (Ap5) D. $1.... *Funk & W*

Macaulay, T. B. Critical and historical essays. *Trevelyan ed.* 2 v. (F8) 12°, $3; hf. mor. $7; full cf. $7.50.... *Longmans, G*

— Lays of ancient Rome; [*also*] Ivry. (Mr8) 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 45.) p *net*, 15c.... *Houghton, M*

Reviews, essays and poems. *N. ed.* (D20) 8°, $1.50. *Ward, L*

Second essay on the Earl of Chatham. (D20) D. (Annotated Eng. classics.) p. 15c.... *Ginn*

McBallastir, C., (*pseud.*) Society as I have found-ered it. (D20) D. p. 25c.... *Gossip Pr*

Macbeth. Shakespeare, W. 50c.... *Macmillan*

— *Same. net*, 50c.; p. *net*, 35c.... *Winchell*

McCartha, C. L. Lost tribes of Israel. (O11) D. $1. *Lippincott*

McCarthy, C. Our distinguished fellow-citizen. (My31) D. p. 50c.... *J. S. Hill Pr. Co*

McCarthy, J. Charing Cross to St. Paul's. (D20) 4°, $7.50.... *Macmillan*

— History of the four Georges. V. 2. (F1) D. $1.25. *Harper*

McCarthy, J. H. French Revolution. In 2 v. V. 1. (Je14) D. $1.50.... *Harper*

— *See* Montaigne, M. E. de.

McCarty, Louise. Gabrielle. (My31) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1484.) p. 20c.... *Lovell*

McCarty, L. P. Annual statistician and economist. (Jl12) 8°, $4.... *McCarty*

McCaskey, J. P., *ed.* Christmas in song, sketch and story. (N8) Q. $2.50.... *Harper*

— *ed.* Franklin sq. song collection, no. 7. (D13) D. $1; bds. 60c.; p. 50c.... *Harper*

McCleery, J. F. B. Billiard-playing. (Ja4) S. p. $1. *Payot, U*

McClellan, R. H. Executors' guide. (D27) D. shp. $2. *Banks*

McClelland, M. G. Oblivion. (O11) 12°, (Amer. authors' ser., no. 15.) $1; p. 50c.... *U. S. B'k Co*

— Princess. (O11) D. (Amer. authors' ser., no. 17.) $1; p. 50c.... *U. S. B'k Co*

McCollester, S. H. Round the globe in old and new paths. (Ja18) O. *net*, $1.... *Univ. Pub. Ho*

McConnell, S. D. History of the Amer. Episcopal church. (O4) O. $2.... *Whittaker*

McCook, H. C. American spiders, and their spinning work. In 3 v. V. 1 (Ap19); v. 2 (O4) 8°, *ea.* $10. *McCook*

McCormick, B. Nature's young nobleman. (F8) S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 6.) p. 25c.... *F. F. Lovell*

McCormick, W. S. *See* Nichol, J.

McCosh, J. Christianity and positivism. *N. issue.* (D27) 12°, $1.75.... *Ketcham*

— Prevailing types of philosophy. (D20) 12°, *net*, 75c. *Scribner*

— Religious aspect of evolution. *Enl. improved ed.* (F15) D. $1.... *Scribner*

McDermott, W., *and* Duffield, P. W. Losses in gold amalgamation. (Ap12) 8°, $1.75.... *Spon*

Macdonald, G. Rough shaking. (D13) D. $1.50. *Routledge*

Macdonald, Greville. Treatise on diseases of the nose. (Je7) 8°, $3.... *Macmillan*

Macdonald, J. W. Principles of plane geometry. (Jl26) 12°, *net*, 30c.... *Allyn & B.*

McDougall, Francis T. Bunyon, C. J. $4.50. *Longmans, G*

Macduff, J. R. Gloria Patri. (Mr29) sq. S. $1.. *Nelson*

McFlimsey, Flora, (*pseud.*) *See* Johnson, E. K.

MacGahan, B. Xenia Repnina. (My31) D. p. 50c. *Routledge*

McGill, A. T. Church government. (Je7) D. $1.50. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

McGlasson, Eva W. Diana's livery. (D6) D. $1.25. *Harper*

McGovern, J. Burritt Durand. (Jl5) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 126.) p. 25c.... *Rand, McN*

McGuzzler, Steward, (*pseud.*) Society as it found me out. (D13) D. p. 50c.... *Regand*

Machar, Agnes M., *and* Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France. (F22) D. $1.50.... *Lothrop*

Machine design, Elements of. Unwin, W. C. In 2 v. V. 1. $2.... *Longmans, G*

McInnes, Janet C. Lord Will By Force and faithful Ladeen. (Je21) D. $1.... *Putnam*

McIntyre, G. P. Light of Persia. (Poems.) (Ap19) 12°. $1.25.... *Wage-Worker Pub. Co*

Mack, C. S. Philosophy in homœopathy. (Jl12) D. $1.25.... *Gross & D*

Mack, R. E., *ed.* Golden treasury of art and song. (N8) F. $6.... *Dutton*

— Old Father Time and his twelve children. (N8) Q. bds. $2.... *Dutton*

Mackail, J. W. Select epigrams from the Greek anthology. (D27) 8°, $5.50.... *Longmans, G*

Mackay, A. B. Apples of gold on salvers of silver. (D13) 8°, $1.25.... *Nelson*

Mackay, Alex. M., pioneer missionary to Uganda. H., J. W. $1.50.... *Armstrong*

McKay, F. E., *ed.* Vignettes real and ideal. (D6) D $1; p. 50c.... *De Wolfe, F*

McKay, W. A. Outpourings of the Spirit. (N15) T. 40c.... *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

McKeen, Phebe F. Sketch of the early life of Joseph Hardy Neesima. (My17) S. hf. cl., 60c.... *Lothrop*

MacKellar, T. Rhymes atween-times. *2d ed.* (D13) D. $1.50.... *Porter & C*

McKenna, Charlotte M. S. Secret of a birth. (F22) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 7.) p. 25c.... *Lovell*

Mackenzie, J. S. Introd. to social philosophy. (N8) 8°, $2.60.... *Macmillan*

McKinley (The) customs administrative act. (Ag2) O. p. *gratis*.... *R. F. Downing*

— tariff act. United States. p. 50c.... *Steiger*

McKinney, W. M. Treatise on the law of fellow-servants. (F15) O. shp. $5.... *E. Thompson*

Mackintosh, J. Story of Scotland from the earliest times to the present century. (O18) D. (Story of the nations, no. 30.) $1.50.... *Putnam*

Maclaren, A. Holy of holies. (N8) 12°. $1.50. *Macmillan*

— The unchanging Christ. (F15) 12° $1.50... *Macmillan*

McLaurin, J. J. Story of Johnstown. (Mr8) 8°. *subs.* $2.25; hf. mor. $3; full mor. $3.75.... *J. M. Place*

Maclay, A. C. Mito Yashiki. *2d ed.* (O11) D $1.50. *Putnam*

Maclean, G. E., *ed.* Chart of English literature. (D6) obl. D. p. 30c.... *Ginn*

McLean, G. N. How to do business. (D27) 12°. $2. *Jefferson Jackson Pub. Co*

MacLean, J. P. Historical, archæological and geological examination of Fingal's Cave. (D27) O. 75c. *R. Clarke*

Maclehose, Sophia H. *See* Spencer, G.

McLeod, H. D. Theory of credit. V. 2, pt. 1. (Ag16) 8°, $1.50.... *Longmans, G*

Maclure, D. David Todd. (Mr22) D. (Cassell sunshine ser., no. 43.) p. 50c.... *Cassell*

McMaster, R. B. Act to provide for the organization, and regulation of certain business corporations. *N. ed.* (Ap26) D. p. 75c.... *Baker, V*

McMillan's agricultural and nautical almanac for 1890 (Ja11) D. 75c.; p. 10c.... *J. & A. McMillan*

Macmillan's course of German composition. Fasnacht, G. E. 65c.... *Macmillan*

— Greek course. Heard, W. A. 60c.... *Macmillan*

— Latin course. *See* Cook, A. M.

McMinn, E. The Crystal Club. (My3) 12°, $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

MacMinn, E. Nemorama the Nautchnee. (S13) D. $1. *Hunt & E*

McNeill, J. Sermons. V. 1. (Je28) 12°, $1.50... *Revell*

McPherson, E. Handbook of politics for 1890. (S13) O. $2.... *Chapman & T*

MacQueary, H. Evolution of man and Christianity. (F22) D. $1.75.... *Appleton*

Macquoid, Katherine S. At an old chateau. (S6) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 678.) p. 35c.... *Harper*

— Cosette. (F8) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 61.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

— Miss Eyon of Eyon Court. (S20&27) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1473.) p. 20c.... *U. S. B'k Co*

— The old courtyard. (Ag16) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 7.) p. 25c.... *Lovell*

Macquoid, Katherine S. The old courtyard. (S6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1495.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Macray, W. D. Annals of the Bodleian Library, Oxford. *2d ed.* (Ag9) 8°, $6.25.....*Macmillan*

Macready, William C. Archer, W. $1...*Longmans, G*

Macvane, S. M. Working principles of political economy. (Mr22) D. *net*, $1.....*Maynard*

Macy, J. Our government. *N. ed.* (O25) D. 85c..*Ginn*

Mad betrothal. Libbey, L. J. $1; p. 50c.....*Bonner*

Madagascar. Drury, R. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Mademoiselle de Maupin. Gautier, T. p. 50c..*Sergel*

Madison, A. W. True theory of Christianity. (D13) S. p. 15c.....*Madison*

Madison, James, First administration. *See* Adams, H.

Magee, J. C. Apostolic organism. (Ag9) D. $1. *Cranston & S*

Magennis, Margaret J. Foe of the household. (F22) S. 60c.....*McDonald, G*

Maggie Bradford's school-mates. Mathews, J. H. $1.25. *Stokes*

Magic white and black. Hartmann, F. p. 50c...*Lovell*

Magnetic man. Van Zile, E. S. p. 50c.....*Lovell*

Magnolia leaves. Rude, B. C. $1.....*Moulton*

Magnus, Katie (*Lady.*) Outlines of Jewish history from B.C. 586 to 1890. (Ag23) D. $1.25. *Jewish Pub. Soc. of Am*

Mahaffy, J. P. Greek pictures drawn with pen and pencil. (N8) Q. (Pen and pencil ser.) $3.20.....*Revell*

— Greek world under Roman sway, from Polybius to Plutarch. (D20) 12°, $3.....*Macmillan*

— Hist. of classical Greek literature. In 2 v. V. 1, *2d ed.* (Mr29); v. 2, *3d ed.* (D20) 12°, *ea.* $2.25.....*Macmillan*

— *and* Rogers, J. E. Sketches from a tour through Holland and Germany. (D20) 12°, $2.....*Macmillan*

Mahan, A. T. Influence of sea power upon history 1660–1783. (My17) O. $4.....*Little, B*

Maher, M. Psychology. (Dr3) 12°, (Eng. manuals of Cath. philosophy, no. 5.) *net*, $1.50.....*Benziger*

Maid of Orleans. Adams, W. H. D. $1.25..*Lippincott*

Maidie's problem. Sangster, M. E. 75 c...*Hunt & E*

Maimonides. Grossman, L. p. 25c.....*Putnam*

Maine, Brief history of. Varney, G. J. $1.25. *McLellan, M*

— digest, Supplemental. Coffin, E. P. shp. $4.50. *McLellan, M*

— *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Hamlin.) V. 82. (O4) O. shp. $4. *Loring, S. & H*

— *Sup. Judicial ct.* Supplemental Maine digest. (Coffin.) (My17) 8°, shp. *net*, $4.50.....*McLellan, M*

— wills, 1640–1760. (Sargent.) (Ap19) 8°, $5; hf.shp. $6. *Thurston*

Mair, J. A. Two thousand familiar quotations. (D27) T. 25c.....*Routledge*

Maisch, J. M. Manual of organic materia medica. *N. 4th ed.* (Jl26) 8°, $3.....*Lea*

Maison de Penarvan. Sandeau, J. p. 60c... ..*Jenkins*

Maitland, Agnes C. Story of Madge Hilton. (N15) D. $1.....*Nelson*

Maitland, E. Pilgrim and the shrine. *N. ed.* (Ja11) D. (Lovell's occult ser., no. 3.) p. 50c.....*Lovell*

Makers of America ser. *See* Browne; Bruce; Sumner.

— — modern English. Dawson, W. J. $1.75.*Whittaker*

— — — Italy. Marriott, J. A. R. 60c.....*Macmillan*

Malet, Lucas. Wages of sin. (D27) D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 102.) $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Malleson, G. B. Indian mutiny of 1857. (Dr3) 8°. (Events of our own time ser.) $1.75 .....*Scribner & W*

— Rulers of India: Akbar. (Sr3) (Clarendon Press ser.) 12°, 60c.....*Macmillan*

— Rulers of India: Dupleix. (N8) 12°, 60c..*Macmillan*

Mallett, D. T. When. (D20) T. p. 25c...*D. Williams*

Malot, H. Roland Kalbris. (D27) 12°, 75c..*Lippincott*

— Sans famille. (Nr5) D. $1.25.....*Jenkins*

Malthus, T. R. Essay on the principle of population. (Ag16) 8°, $2.....*Ward, L*

Mamelons and Ungava. Murray, W. H. H. $1.50. *De Wolfe, F*

Manahan, C. F., *comp.* Directory of the manufacturers of furniture, carpets, draperies, etc. (S6) 24°, flex. cl. $1.....*Caspar*

Manly, M. The poker king. (Mr8) D. (Secret service ser., no. 29.) p. 25 c.....*Street & S*

Manners, C. T. Silver brand. (Dr3) D. (Select ser., no. 69.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Manners and customs of the modern Egyptian Lane E. W. 75c.; hf. cf., $1.75... ....*h ord, L.*

— good and bad. Eaton, A. W. 75c.....*Stokes*

Mansfield, W. W. Digest of statutes of Arkansas, 1883. (D27) O. shp. $3.50.....*Mitchell & Bettis*

Mantegazza, P. Physiognomy and expression. 2 pts. (D20) O. (Humboldt lib., nos. 126, 127.) p. *ea.* 30c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*

— *Same.* (My10) 8°, (Contemporary sci. ser.) $1.25. *Scribner & W*

Manual lib. *See* Album; Astor; Allen; Burnz; Burt; Callahan; Cushing; Eaton; Hunter and angler; Outdoor sports; Prescott; Way to dance; Way to do magic; Way to write letters; Young elocutionist; Young gymnast.

— of public health. Blyth, A. W. $5.25.....*Macmillan*

— training. Woodward, C. M. $1.25....*Scribner & W*

— — in France. Salicis, A. p. 20c. *N. Y. College for Training Teachers*

— — — the public schools. Richards, C. R. p. 20c. *College for Training Teachers*

— — — — — — of Philadelphia. McAlister, p. 20c. *N. Y. College for Training Teachers*

Manuale sacerdotum ad altare. Gerend, M. M. 25c. *Hoffmann*

Manuals of religious instruction. Swedenborg, E. 50c.....*New Ch. Bd. of Pub*

Manuals of sports. *See* Adams; Armstrong; Cobbett; Dunn; Griffin; Jenkin; Lyttleton; Vassall; Wilberforce; Winn; Woodgate.

Manufactures and products of the U. S. *See* Seeger.

Maori and settler. Henty, G. A. $1.50..*Scribner & W*

Maps and map drawing. Elderton, W. A. 35c. *Macmillan*

March, D. Our Father's house. *N. ed.* (F8) 8°, *subs.* $2.75; Amer. mor. $3.75.....*Franklin Pub. Co*

March in the ranks. Fothergill, Jessie. p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

Marcia. Norris, W. E. p. 40c.....*Harper*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Marcou, J. B. Bibliography of North American paleontology in 1886. (Jâr1) O. (Misc. coll., no. 698.) p. *Smithsonian Inst*

Margaret Byng. Philips, F. C. p. 50c .. ..*Lovell*

— Ellison. Graham, M. $1.25.....*Ward & D*

Marguerite de Valois. Dumas, A. p. 20c.....*Warne*

Maria. Isaacs, J. $1.....*Harper*

Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime. Saint-Amand, I. de. $1.25.....*Scribner*

— — romances. Dumas, A. 12 v. $18; $36.....*Little, B*

— de Medicis. Pardoe, J. $15.....*Scribner & W*

— Louise and the decadence of the empire. Saint-Amand, I. de. $1.25.....*Scribner*

Marine engineering, Manual of. Seaton, A. E. $5. *Van Nostrand*

— transport of petroleum. Little, G. H. $3.50.....*Spon*

Marion Graham. Lawrence, M. W. $1.50.....*Lee & S*

Maritime provinces. Sweetzer, M. F. $1.50. *Houghton, M*

Marjorie Deane. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c....*Street & S*

Marked man. Cambridge, A. $1; p. 50c.; 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— — D., E. A. B. $1..... .....*Revell*

Marlow, Sidney. Harry Ambler. (O11) D. $1.25. *Penn Pub. Co*

Marnell, G. Merit versus money. (My31) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1436.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Maroussia, a maid of Ukraine. Stahl, P. J. $1.*Dodd, M*

Marquis, T. G. *See* Machar, A. M.

Marriage. Monsabré, *Père. net*, $1.....*Benziger*

— at sea. p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

— *Same.* Russell, W. C. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— for love. Halévy, L. $10.....*Dodd, M*

— relation, Growth of. Wake, C. S. p. 10c.....*West*

Marriages by clergymen, Law of New York. *See* Baumeister, T.

— of the Bourbons. Bingham, D. 2 v. $7.50. *Scribner & W*

Married by proxy. Dupree, F. p. 25c. *Minerva Pub. Co*

— in haste. Braddon, M. E. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— — — Stephens, A. S. p. 25c.....*Peterson*

— in mask. Walworth, M. T. p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Marriott, J. A. R. Makers of modern Italy, Mazzini, Cavour, Garibaldi. (F22) 12°, 60c.....*Macmillan*

Marryat, Ethel. Professional lady-killer. (S20&27) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1519.) p. *n. p.*.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Marryat, Florence. *See* Lean, *Mrs.* F.

Marryat, F. Novels, 13 v. *N. ed.* (O11) 12°, hf. leath. *ea.* 75c.....*Ward, L*

Marshall, A. Principles of economics. (S13) 8°, $4. *Macmillan*

Marshall, Emma. Shakespeare and his birthplace. (N8) obl. S. $3.....*Dutton*

— Under Salisbury spire, in the days of George Herbert. (Mr8) D. $1.25.....*Dutton*

Marshall, *Sir* Ja. Memoir of the life of Sir James Marshall. (D13) 12°, *net*, 90 c.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Marshall, W. K. Which? one church or many? (Je21) S. p. 15c.....*Morrow*

Marston, O. Beauty's marriage. (My31) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1466.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Dark marriage morn. (F8) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1467.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Lover and husband. (My31) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1468.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Martha Corey. Du Bois, C. G. $1.25.....*McClurg*

Martin, A. P., *ed.* Over the sea. (O25) O. bds. $1.50. *Lippincott*

Martin, A. W. Character and love: responsive readings for S. S., etc. (F22) D. 50c.....*West*

Martin, B. E. In the footprints of Charles Lamb. (D6) O. $2.50.....*Scribner*

Martin, E. S. Little brother of the rich. (N1) D. $1.25. *Scribner*

Martin, *Mrs.* H. Little great-grandmother. (N15) D. 90c.....*Routledge*

Martin, H. N. Human body and effect of narcotics. (D27) 12°, *net*, $1.20.....*Holt*

Martindale, W. B. Treatise on the examination of titles to real estate and the preparation of abstracts. 2*d ed.* (Ag2) O. shp. $2.50.....*Central Law Journal Co*

Martindale's (J. B.) American law directory, 1890-91. (Je21) O. shp. $10.....*Martindale*

Martinengo, Evelyn. *See* Cesaresco.

Martyn, C William E. Dodge. (D13) D. (Am. reformers.) $1.50.....*Funk & W*

— Wendell Phillips. (O4) D. (Am. orators and reformers, no. 1.) $1.50.....*Funk & W*

Martyr from the quarter-deck—Alexis Clerc. Herbert, *Lady. net*, $1.30.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Marvel, Ik, (*pseud.*) *See* Mitchell, D. G.

Marx, K. Capital. 4 pts. (D20) O. (Humboldt lib., nos. 135, 136, 137, 138.) p. *ea.* 30c....*Humboldt Pub. Co*

Mary, Jules. Shadow of Roger Laroque. (fr. the Fr.) (D6) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 57.) p. 50c..*Cassell*

Maryland, Colored people of. *See* Brackett, J. R.

— *Ct. of appeals.* Repts. (Stockett.) V. 70 (F8); v. 71 (S6) O. shp. *ea.* $5.....*Boyle*

— Laws made and passed at a session of the general assembly, 1890. (N15) O. shp. $5.....*Melvin, st. pr*

— Public school law, 1874-1890. (Diffenbaugh.) (D27) O. p. 10c.....*Dulany*

— Supplement to the testamentary law. Hinkley, E. O. shp. $2.50.....*Murphy*

Mary's vision. Comins, L. B. p. 75c.....*Prang*

Mason, Agnes, *comp.* Steps of the sun. (D27) 16°, $1.25. *Longmans, G*

Mason, E. C. Veto power. (N1) O. (Harvard hist. monographs, no. 1.) p. $1.10.....*Ginn*

Mason, E. F. The Othello of Tommaso Salvini. (Jl12) sq. 8°, $1.....*Putnam*

Mason, G. C. Annals of Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., 1698-1821. (My10) O. $3.....*Carr*

Mason, O. T. Account of the progress in anthropology in 1886. (Ja4) O. (Misc. coll., no. 705.) p. *Smithsonian Inst*

— Cradles of the American aborigines. (Ja4) O. (Misc. coll., no. 715.) p.....*Gov. Pr. Off*

— Human beast of burden. (Ja4) O. (Misc. coll., no. 717.) p.....*Gov. Pr. Off*

Masques and entertainments. Jonson, B. $1; $1 50. *Routledge*

Mass' George. Fenn, G. M. $2.....*Young*

Massachusetts in the war, 1861-1865. Bowen, J. L. $4.50; $5; $6.....*Bryan*

— law, Manual of. *See* De Wolf, A.

— Manual for the use of boards of health. (O4) O. *n. p. Wright & P*

— *Sup. judicial ct.* Repts. V. 149. (Kelien.) (Mr1) O. shp. *net*, $3.25; advance parts, $4; V. 150 (S20&27) O. shp. $2.50.....*Little, B*

Massage and the original Swedish movements. Ostrom, K. W. 75c.....*Blakiston*

— Recent developments in. Graham, D. p. 25c.....*Vail*

— Treatise on. Graham, D. $2.75.....*Vail*

Massey, G. B. Electricity in the diseases of women. 2*d ed.* (O18) 12°, (Physicians' and students' ready reference ser. no. 5.) *net*, $1.50.....*F. A. Davis*

Masson, G. H. Her nurse's vengeance. (S13) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 36.) p. 25c.....*Ur S. B'k Co*

Master of his fate. Cobban, J. M. p. 30c..*F. F. Lovell*

— — the magicians. Ward, E. S. P. $1.25.*Houghton, M*

— Travers. Story, F. M. 60c.....*Nelson*

Masterpieces of foreign authors. *See* Goethe; La Bruyère; Ruffini.

— — German fiction. (D13) D. $1.50.....*Schick*

Mastery of memorizing. Leland, C. G. p. 50c..*Downs*

Match-maker. Reynolds, B. p. 25c.....*Peterson*

Materia medica for nurses. Dock, L. L. $1.25.*Putnam*

— — pharmacology and therapeutics. Shoemaker, J. V. V. 1. *net*, $2.50; shp. $3.25.....*F. A. Davis*

Mathematical and physical papers. Thomson, *Sir* W. V. 3. $5.50.....*Macmillan*

Mathematics in the U. S., Teaching and hist. of. *See* Cajori, F.

Mathers, Helen. Hedri. (Ja11) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 277.) p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ja11) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1458.) p. 20c..*Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1254.) p. 20c..*Munro*

Matheson, A. S. Gospel and modern substitutes. (Jl12) 12°, $1.50.....*Revell*

Mathew, F. J. Father Mathew, his life and times. (D6) D. $1.....*Cassell*

Mathews, F. S., *comp.* Golden flower—chrysanthemum. (Verses.) (N1) Q. hf. cl. $10.....*Prang*

— The robin's song. (Mr15) obl. Tt. p. 25c.....*Prang*

Mathews, Joanna H. Maggie Bradford's schoolmates. (D6) D. $1.25.....*Stokes*

Mathews, W. S. B., *ed.* Hundred years of music in America. (Ap19) 8°, *subs.* $5.50; hf. mor. $6.50; full mor. $7.50.....*Howe*

Matthews, G. F. Manual of logarithms. (D20) 8°, $1.60.....*Macmillan*

Matthews, W. Modern bookbinding practically considered. (F8) Q. $3.....*Grolier Club*

Matthey, A. The virgin widow. (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1230.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

Maud Morton. Calhoun, A. R. p. 50c.....*Bonner*

Maupassant, G. de. Bel-Ami. (fr. the Fr.) (Ag16) O. $2.25; hf. mor. $3; p. $1.50.....*Belford*

— Coquette's love. (fr. the Fr.) (Ag16) O. (Belford Am. novel ser., v. 2, no. 8.) $1.25; hf. mor. $2.50; p. 75c. *Belford*

— New stories. (Jl12) 12°, (Minerva ser., no. 18.) p. 50c. *Minerva Pub. Co*

— Notre cœur. (S6) D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 5.) $1; p. 50c.....*Laird & L*

— Pierre et Jean. (fr. the Fr.) (D6) D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 6.) p. 50c.....*Laird & L*

— *Same.* (Ap19) D. p. $1.50; hf. leath. $2.25..*Routledge*

— (Two brothers.) (Ag16) D. (Lovell's ser. of foreign literature, no. 4.) p. 50c.....*Lovell*

Maurice, F. D. Friendship of books. (F15) 12°, $1.50. *Macmillan*

— Gospel of St. John. (D20) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Maurizio's boyhood. Winslow, M. E. $1. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Maxwell, C. Story of three sisters. (F8) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1470.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Maxwell, *Mrs.* J. *See* Braddon.

Maxwell, J. C. Scientific papers. (Niven.) 2 v. (N8) 4°, $25.....*Macmillan*

May blossoms. Lillian, (*pseud.*) $1.....*Putnam*

Maybell, S. Land currency. (S20&27) O. p. 25c. *Maybell*

Maylin, Anne W. Here a little and there a little. (D20) D. $1.50.....*Porter & C*

Me and Chummy. Fletcher, C. p. 25c.*Sterling Pub. Co*

Mead, T. H. Our mother tongue. (O4) S. $1.50. *Dodd, M*

Meade, L. T. *See* Smith, L. T.

Mechanic arts, Evolution of. *See* Shilter, J. A.

Mechanical graphics. Halliday, G. $2.....*Spon*

Mechanics for colleges and technical schools. Wright, T. W. $2.50 ..... *Van Nostrand*
— of materials, Text-book on. Merriman, M. $3.50. *Wiley*
Mechanics' and sub-contractors' liens. Rockel, W. M. $3; $2.50 ..... *W. H. Anderson*
Mechem, F. R. Treatise on the law of public offices and officers. (Mr22) O. shp. $6 ..... *Callaghan*
Medecin malgré lui. Molière, J. B. P. de. p. 25c. *Heath*
Medical and surgical monographs. *See* Wood's.
— chemistry, Text-book of. Bartley, E. H. $2.50. *Blakiston*
— dictionary. *See* Billings; Foster.
— News visiting list for 1891. (D20) 4 styles, *ea.*, wallet-shaped, leath. $1.25 ..... *Lea*
— pneumatology and aerotherapy. Demarquay, J. N. *net*, $2; $3 ..... *Davis*
— Record visiting list for 1891. (D20) D. wallet style, with or without dates, $1.25. *Same*, $1.50 ..... *Wood*
Medicine and surgery. *See* Kesteven, W. B.
— Hist. of. Baas, J. H. $6 ..... *Vail*
— Science and practice of. Bristowe, J. S. $6.50; leath. $7.50 ..... *Lea*
Meditations. *See* Antoninus.
Meiklejohn, J. Life in London. (Ag30) D. (Lovell's detective ser., no. 7.) p. 25c ..... *Lovell*
Meissner, A. L. Practical lessons in Ger. conversation. (My3) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) 85c... *Heath*
Meissner, *Miss* M. Aus meiner zeit. (Wenckebach.) (Ja18) S. *net*, 75c ..... *Holt*
Meleager. Fifty poems. (N8) 4°, $2.50.... *Macmillan*
Melio, G. L., *comp.* Manual of Swedish drill for teachers and students. (F8) D. bds. 50c.. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*
Mellick, A. D., *jr.* Story of an old farm. (Mr1) 8°, $5 ..... *Unionist-Gazette*
Meloy, W. T. Lucile Vernon. (Je28) 12°, 60c... *Revell*
Melville, G. J. W. The gladiators. (D20) D. (Rialto ser., no. 30.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Rand, McN*
— Novels. *N. ed.* 27 v. (My17) 12°, hf. persian, *ea.* $1. *Ward, L*
Melville, M. C. The lost ring. (N15) D. $1.50. *Nelson*
Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. Jameson, *Mrs.* A. $1.25 ..... *Routledge*
Memorabilia of sixty-five years. Spencer, J. A. $1.50. *Whittaker*
Memories of home. Brine, *Mrs.* M. D. $1.50.. *Cassell*
Memory and thought ser. *See* Leland.
— Improvement of. *See* Bacon, J. H.
Men of the Bible ser. *See* Farrar; Iverach.
— — — time birthday-book. Boyes, J. F., *comp.* $1. *Routledge*
Menæchmi (The). Plautus. *net*, $1.08. *Leach, S. & S*
Mendenhall, T. C. Century of electricity. *N. ed.* (Ap26) 16°. (Riverside sci. ser., no. 1.) $1.25. *Houghton, M*
Menshikoff. Aveline, A. d'. *net*, 38c ....*Kilner*
Mental diseases, Text-book of. Lewis, W. B. $6. *Blakiston*
— faculty. Growth and means of training. Warner, F. 90c ..... *Macmillan*
— phenomena, Time-relations of. Jastrow, J. 50c. *Hodges*
— science. Hamilton, E. J. $2 ..... *Ketcham*
Mercantile speller. Blunt, E., *comp.* $2; leath. $2.50. *Blunt*
Mercer, F. H. F. The spaniel and its training. (O4) D. $1 ..... *Forest and Stream*
Merchant of Venice. Shakespeare, W. 40c. *Macmillan*
Mercier, C. Sanity and insanity. (Jl12) 8°. (Contemporary sci. ser.) $1.25 ..... *Scribner & W*
Meredith, G. Case of General Ople and Lady Camper. (Ag16) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 3.) p. 25c. *Lovell*
— Tale of Chloe. (Ag23) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 6.) p. 25c ..... *Lovell*
Meredith, Owen, (*pseud.*) *See* Bulwer-Lytton, E. R.
Meredith, W. T. Not of her father's race. (O11) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 56.) 75c.; p. 50c..... *Cassell*
Merimee, P. Chronicle of the reign of Charles IX. (N15) Q. $7.50 ....*Cassell*
Merit versus money. Marnell, G. p. 20c ..... *Lovell*
Meritt, P. Daughters of Eve. (My31) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1478.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*
Merrick, M. Great Travers case. (O11) D. (Secret service ser., no. 36.) p. 25c ..... *Street & S*
Merrill, G. E. Crusaders and captives. (N1) D. $1. *De Wolfe, F*
Merrill, J. H., *comp.* Am. and Eng. encyclopædia of law. V. 11. (Ap12) O. shp. $6.50 ..... *Thompson*
Merriman, Effie W. Pards. (O25) S. $1 ..... *Lee & S*
Merriman, M. Text-book on the mechanics of materials and on beams, columns, and shafts. *N. ed.* (Mr15) 8°, $3 50 ..... *Wiley*
— *and* Jacoby, H. S. Text book on roofs and bridges. Pt. 2. (F8) O. $2.50 ..... *Wiley*
Merry Chanter. Stockton, F. R. p. 50c... *Century Co*
Mersereau, W. T. Vesper bells. (O25) F. $5. *G. R. Halm*
Meserve, A. I. Fireman's handbook and drill manual. (Mr1) T. $1 ..... *Fireman's Handbook Pub. Co*
Message from the sea. Evans, A. E. 60c ..... *Young*
Messalina. Logan, A. S. $1 ..... *Lippincott*
Metal workers handy book of receipts and processes. Brannt, W. T. $2.50 ..... *Baird*
Metallurgy of silver, gold and mercury in U. S. Egleston, T. V. 2. $7.50 ..... *Wiley*
— — steel. Howe, H. M. $10 ..... *Scientific Pub. Co*
Meteoritic hypothesis. Lockyer, J. N. $5.25. *Macmillan*
Metheney, *Mrs.* Mary E. Philip St. John. (O11) S. $1.15 ..... *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Methodist Book Concern, Centennial of, and dedication of the new publishing and mission building. (Je7) O. ..... *Hunt & E*
— year-book for 1890. De Puy, W. H. p. 10c. *Hunt & E*
— — — 1891. A. B. Sanford. (D27) D. p. 10c. *Hunt & E*
Methods of teaching patriotism in the public schools. Balch, G. T. $1.50 ..... *Van Nostrand*
Metromanie (La). Piron, A. p. 40c ..... *Heath*
Metzerott, shoemaker. Woods, K. P. p. 50c.. *Crowell*
Mexican guide, 1890. Janvier, T. A. *net*, $2.50. *Scribner*
Mexico, Short history. *See* Noll, A. H.
Mey, G. *See* Schuster, J.
Meyer, C. F. Tempting of Pescara. (fr. the Ger.) (O11) S. p. 25c ..... *Gottsberger*
Meyer, F. B. Abraham. (My31) 12°, $1 ..... *Revell*
— Christian living. (S13) 18°, 50c ..... *Revell*
— Elijah, and the secret of his power. (My31) 12°, $1. *Revell*
— Israel, a prince of God. (My31) 12°, $1 ..... *Revell*
Michaelis, R. Looking further forward. (Ag16) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 129.) p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*
Michigan chancery pleadings and practice in Sup. ct. Puterbaugh, S. D. *net*, $6 ..... *Callaghan*
— Lawyers' diary. *See* Stanton, E. E.
— Local acts of the legislature passed 1889. (My17) O. shp. $1.25 ..... *D. D. Thorp, st. pr*
— Public acts and joint and concurrent resolutions of the legislature. (1889.) (Mr29.) O. shp. $1.75. *D. D. Thorp*
— *Sup. ct.* Cases. (Fuller.) V. 68 (F15); v. 69 (Mr11); v. 70 (Ap26); v. 71 (Jl12); v. 72 (Ag2); v. 73 (Ag23); v. 74 (S13); v. 75 (Ja11); v. 76 (Ap12); v. 77 (N8); v. 78 (D6) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50 ....*Callaghan*
— — — decisions, Digest of. *See* Jacobs, A. P.
Middle class cookery book. (F22) 18°, 50c... *Macmillan*
Middleton, *Miss* V. W., *comp.* Names and addresses of attorneys practising before the U. S. patent office. (Mr29) O. limp cl. $2 ..... *McGill*
Midnight marriage. Douglas, A. M. p. 25c. *Street & S*
— talks at the club. Fiske, A. K. $1 .... *Fords, H. & H*
Midwifery, Science and practice of. Playfair, W. S. $4 ..... *Lea*
Mike Fletcher. Moore, G. p. 50c.... *Minerva Pub. Co*
Miles, A. H., *ed.* Browning reciter. (My31) 12°, (Platform ser., no. 1.) 60c ..... *Revell*
Milford, P. Ned Stafford's experiences in the United States. (F1) D. (Rialto ser., no. 19.) p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
Military and naval science. *See* Haferkorn, H. E.
— hygiene, Notes on. Woodhull, A. A. $2.50.... *Wiley*
Mill, J. S. Utilitarianism. (My3) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 121.) p. 15c ..... *Humboldt Pub. Co*
Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. Bonnie Dora. (F8) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 22.) p. 25c ..... *Lovell*
— Bride of the tomb. (Ap5) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 25.) p. 25c ..... *Lovell*

Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. Countess Vera. (Ja18) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 21.) p. 25c. ... .*Lovell*

— Dreadful temptation. (My31) D, (Am. novelists' ser., no. 8.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— Little Golden's daughter. (Mr1) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 24) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— Old man's darling. (My31) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 26.) p. 25c..... .....*Lovell*

— Rose and the lily. (Mr1) D. (Am. novelists' ser.. no. 23.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Miller, Elvira S. Tiger's daughter and other stories. (D27) 16°, flex. leath. 75c.....*Bapt. B'k Concern*

Miller, Joaquin. My own story. (Ag16) D. (Household lib., v. 7, no. 4.) $1 ; p. 50c.....*Belford-C*

Miller, Joe. Joe Miller up to date. (D27) 24°, 25c. *Routledge*

Miller, J. R. Bits of pasture. (D6) T. 60c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— Come ye apart. [*N. iss.*] (D6) D. $1.50.. *Ward & D*

Miller, S. A., *and* Gurley, W. F. E. Description of some new genera and species of *echinodermata.* (Jl26) 8°. p. $1.....*Steiger*

Miller, W. Latin prose composition for college use. Pt. 1. (D13) D. (Students' ser. of Latin classics.) 60c *Leach, S & S*

Miller, W. B. E., Hazard. W. P., *and others.* Diseases of live stock. (Ap26) O. $2.50; leath. $3.....*McKay*

Miller's daughter. Beale, A. $1.50.....*Brentano's*

Millington, T. S. No choice. (N15) 12°, $2.....*Revell*

Millionaires of a day. Van Dyke, T. S. $1 ; p. 50c. *Fords, H. & H*

Millionaire's wife (The). Lowell, P. p. 25c. *Peterson*

Mills, B. F. Power from on high. (S20&27) 16°, p. 20c. *Revell*

Mills, J. W. Mills' constitutional annotations. (D6) O. shp. $5..... .. ..*Myers*

Mills, W. Text-book of comparative physiology. (O4) 8°, $3.....*Appleton*

Milne, J. J., *and* Davis, R. F. Geometrical conics: pt. 1. The parabola. (O11) 12°, 60c.....*Macmillan*

Milton, J. Complete poetical works. *India proof ed.* 2 v. (D13) 4°, $15..... ....*Gebbie*

— Comus. (Bell.) (Mr15) 16°, 50c.....*Macmillan*

— Paradise lost. B'k 2. (Macmillan.) (Mr29) 16°, 40c. *Macmillan*

— Poetical works. (Masson.) 3 v. (Ag9) 8°, $15. *Macmillan*

Milwaukee, Atlas of. *See* Dupré, J. V.

— charter. Elliott, E. S. shp. $3.....*Caspar*

Mine own familiar friend. Harris, A. L. p. 20c. *Warne*

Mineral springs and health resorts of California. Anderson, W. $1.50.....*Bancroft*

Mineralogy, Progress in 1886. *See* Dana, E. S.

Miner's (The) right. Boldrewood, R. $1.25.*Macmillan*

Minerva lib. of famous books. *See* Lane; Lockhart.

— ser. *See* Affery; Angel or devil; Fleetwood; Lanza; Lathrop; Maupassant; Montgomery; Moore; Preachers; Unsatisfied.

Mines, collieries, etc. *See* Hopton, W.

Miniature ser. *See* Burns; Scott.

Mining accidents and their prevention. Abel, *Sir* F. A. $4..... .....*Scientific Pub. Co*

— and ore-dressing machinery. Lock, C. J. W. $21.*Spon*

Minor prophets. Farrar, F. W. $1.....*Randolph*

Minister's (The) secret. Woods, K. T. p. 25c. *F. F. Lovell*

Ministry of healing. Gordon, A. J. $1.25.....*Revell*

Minna von Barnhelm. Lessing, G. E. v. 60c..*Heath*

Minnesota. *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Young.) V. 41 (Jl5); v. 42 (O25); v. 43 (D6) O. shp. *ea.* $2.75.....*West Pub. Co*

Minnigerode, C. Jefferson Davis. (Mr8) 12°, p. *net*, 25c.....*West, J*

Minto, W. The crack of doom. (My31) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1483.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Miracles in nature and revelation. Wilson, W. D. p. 15c..... .....*Whittaker*

— of our Saviour. Taylor, W. M. $1.75. ...*Armstrong*

Miraculous power of the memorare. (fr. the Fr.) (F22) 16°, maroquette, 20c .....*Benziger*

Misadventure. Norris, W. E. p. 30c....*F. F. Lovell*

Miscellaneous coll. *See* Barker; Boehmer; Bolton; Dana; Darton; Gill; Hough; Huxley; Libbey; Marcou; Mason; Miscellaneous; Porter; Rockwood; Stearns.

Miscellaneous papers relating to anthropology, 1886-'87. (Ja4) O. (Misc. coll., no. 706.) p. *Smithsonian Inst*

Miser's daughter. Ainsworth, W. H. p. 20c..*Warne*

Misled. Affery, C. p. 25c .....*Minerva Pub. Co*

Miss Breckenridge; a daughter of Dixie. (F22) D. p. 50c ....*Lippincott*

— Brooks. White, Eliza O. $1.....*Roberts*

— Eaton's romance. Allen, R. $1 ; p. 50c.....*Dodd, M*

— Eyon of Eyon Court. Macquoid, K. S. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— Marston. Bickford, L. H. $1 ; p. 50c....*U. S. B'k Co*

— Mephistopheles. Hume, F. p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— Mordeck's father. Gooch, F. P. $1 ; p. 50c. *Dodd, M*

— Nobody of Nowhere. Gunter, A. C. $1 ; p 50c. *Home Pub. Co*

Missing—a young girl. Warden, F. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— bride. Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. p. 25c..*Peterson*

— partner. Cobban, J. M. p. 20c.....*Warne*

Missionary biog. ser. *See* Ellis; Vernon.

— twig. Burnett, E. L. 90c.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

Mississippi and other songs. Smoote, G. P. $1. *Moulton*

— — Tenn. cts. *See* Chalmers, J. R.

— Laws passed, Jan. 7–Feb. 24, 1890. (D6) O. shp. $4. *R. H. Henry, st. pr.*

— *Supreme ct.* Repts. (Brame and Alexander.) V. 66 (Ad19); v. 67 (D6) O. shp. *ea.* $6.50. *T. & J. W. Johnson*

— Valley, Early settlement of. Rozier, F. A. *net*, $1.50. *St. Louis News Co*

Missouri form-book and legal manual. Pattison, E. W. shp. $7.....*Gilbert B'k Co*

— justices of peace, Laws relating to. *See* Kelley, H. S.

— Laws relating to private corporations other than railroads and insurance. (Watts.) (Mr22) O. $2.50. *Thomas Law-Book Co*

— *St. Louis and Kansas City cts. of appeal.* Cases. (Goldsmith and Guthrie.) V. 36 (F15); v. 37 (My17); v. 38 (Ag23); v. 39 (O18); v. 40 (D27) O. shp. *ea.* $5. *Stephens*

— *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Brown.) V. 98 (Mr22); v. 99 (Jl12); v. 100 (D4) O. shp. *ea.* $4.....*Stephens*

Mr. Dide. France, L. B. $1 ; p. 50c.....*Bromfield*

— Farrer's big O's. Brodie, E. 60c.....*Revell*

Mrs. Bob. Winter, J. S. p. 20c..... ... *Munro*

— Caudle's curtain lectures. Jerrold, D. p. 20c. *Ward, L*

— Fenton. Norris, W. E. p. 20c..... .....*Munro*

— Muff and her friends. Etheridge, M. L. $1. *De Wolfe, F*

Mistress of Beech Knoll. Burnham, C. L. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

— — novices instructed in her duties. Leguay, *Abbé. net*, 75c.....*Benziger*

Mrs. Partington's new gripsack. Shillaber, B. P. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

— Reynolds and Hamilton. Townsend, G. A. p. 50c. *Bonaventura*

Mitchell, D. G. English lands, letters, and kings. (Ap12) D. $1.50..... *Scribner*

Mitchell, E. C. Law of real estate and conveyancing in Pennsylvania. (Ralston.) (Jl5) O. shp. $5.. *Welsh*

Mitford, A. B. Tales of old Japan. (O11) 12°, $1.25. *Macmillan*

Mito Yashiki. Maclay, A. C. $1.50.....*Putnam*

Mizora. (Ja18) 12°, p. 50c.....*G. W. Dillingham*

Models and exercises in unseen translation. Fox, H. F. $1.40..... *Macmillan*

Modern Am. methods of copper smelting. Peters, E. D. $5.....*Scientific Pub. Co*

— bookbinding practically considered. Matthews, W. $3..... *Grolier Club*

— classics. *See* Thackeray.

— criticism of the Fourth Gospel. Watkins, H. W. $5. *Dutton,*

— discoveries on site of ancient Ephesus. Wood J. T. $1.....*Revell*

— fairy lore. Howie, *Mrs.* A. F. bds. $1.50.....*Rohde*

— ghosts. (O18) D. (The odd number ser.) $1....*Harper*

— ideas of evolution. Dawson, J. W. $2.....*Revell*

— law of carriers. Wheeler, E. P. $4.....*Baker, V*

— — — railways. Beach, C. F. 2 v. shp. $6. *Bancroft-W*

— marriage (A). Lanza, C. $1.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Modern science and modern thought. Laing, S. p. pt. 1, 30c.; pt. 2, 15c.....*Humboldt Pub. Co*
— — essayist. *See* Chadwick; Drey; Eccles; Gunton; Kimball; Le Row; Pentecost; Potts; Sheldon; Skilton; Taylor; Thompson; Wake.
— surgery, Principles and practice of. Roberts, J. B. $4.50; leath. $5.50.....*Lea*
— theory of heat. Molloy, G. p. 15c..*Humboldt Pub. Co*
— Zoroastrian. Laing, S. $1.25.....*Lippincott*
Moffat, J. C. Story of a dedicated life. (Je7) D. $1. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Molee, E. Pure Saxon English. (Je7) D. $1. *Rand, McN*
Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. Children of the castle. (N15) D. $1.25.....*Macmillan*
— Family troubles. (D6) O. bds. 50c..*E. & J. B. Young*
— Old pincushion. (D20) 4°, $2.....*Dutton*
— Story of a spring morning. (D6) D. $1.50. *Longmans, G*
— Twelve tiny tales. (D6) O. $1.....*E. & J. B. Young*
Moliere, J. B. P. de. Le bourgeois gentilhomme. (Gasc.) (D6) S. p. 25c.....*Heath*
— Comedies. (Mathew.) (Mr22) 12°, 75c.; hf. mor. $1.50. *Ward, L*
— Médecin malgré lui. (Gasc.) (D6) D. p. 25c...*Heath*
— Les precieuses ridicules. (Braunholtz) (Mr29) 16°, 50c.....*Macmillan*
— Le tartuffe, ou l'imposteur. (Gasc.) (D6) S. p. 25c *Heath*
— in outline. Brewster, F. C. hf. mor., *net*, $2. *Porter & C*
Moll, A. Hypnotism. (D13) 8°, (Contemporary sci. ser.) $1.25.....*Scribner & W*
Mollett, J. W. Painters of Barbizon. (D27) 12°, (Illustrated biographies of great artists, new [3d] ser.) *ea.* $1.25.....*Scribner & W*
Molloy, G. Electric light, and the storing of electrical energy. (D20) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 119.) p. 15c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*
— Gleanings in science. (D20) 12°, $1.75 .... *Macmillan*
— Lightning, thunder, and lightning conductors. (Humboldt lib., no. 139.) p. 15c.....*Humboldt Pub. Co*
— Modern theory of heat. (D20) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 120.) p. 15c .....*Humboldt Pub. Co*
Molloy, J. F. How came he dead? (Ag16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 145.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Moment after. Buchanan, R. p. 20c; 25c.....*Lovell*
— of madness. Bellamy, C. J. p. 25c.....*Street & S.*
Momerie, A. W. Church and creed. (Ap19) 12°, $1.50. *Whittaker*
Monarchs retired from business. Doran, J. 2 v. $2.50. *McKay*
Monday Club. Sermons on the International S. S. lessons 1891. (O25) D. $1.25....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Money. Jones, J. P. p.....*Gov. Pr. Office*
— Primitive. *See* Stearns, R. E. C.
—*See* Worcester, J. H.
Monograph on the law of lost wills. Thornton, W. W. shp. $2.50.....*Callaghan*
Monsabre, *Père.* Marriage. (fr. the Fr.) (Je7) D. *net*, $1.....*Benziger*
Monsieur Pouf. Shute, E. L. bds. $1.....*M. Ward*
Montagu, Mary W. Best letters. (Octave Thanet.) (D27) 16°, (Laurel-crowned letters.) $1; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $2.75.....*McClurg*
Montague, C. H. Countess Muta. (F22) D. (Belford Am. novel ser., no. 13.) p. 50c..... *Belford*
— Face of Rosenfel. (Ag30) D. (Select ser., no. 54.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
— *and* Dyar, C. W. Written in red. (Jl5) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 50.) 75c.; p. 50c.....*Cassell*
Montaigne, M. E. de. Essays. (McCarthy.) V. 3, 4. (Jl26) 18°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*
Montana. Laws, etc., passed at the sixteenth regular session of legislative assembly. (Ja11) 8°, shp. $3.25. *Journal Pub. Co*
— *Sup. ct.* Repts. V. 9. (D13) O. shp. $6....*Bancroft-W*
Montefeltro, A. da. Selections from the sermons of Padre Agostino da Montefeltro. (Phillimore.) (Ap19) D. $1; bds. 50c..... *Pott*
Monteflore, A. David Livingstone. *2d ed.* (D6) D. (World's benefactors ser.) 75c.....*Revell*
— Henry M. Stanley, the African explorer. *4th ed.* (My31) D. 75c.....*Revell*
Monteiro, A. War reminiscences. (F15) D. p. 50c. *Randolph & E*
Monteith, Ja. School and family atlas of the world. (O18) 4°, hf. leath. $3.50.....*Barnes*
Montezumas, Land of the. *See* Crawford, C. H.
Montgomery, D. H., *ed.* Heroic ballads. (Ap26) D. (Classics for children.) bds. 50c.....*Ginn*
— Leading facts of American history. (Ag9) D. (Leading facts of history ser.) $1.10.....*Ginn*
Montgomery, Mary C. My strange patient. (Jl12) 12°, (Minerva ser., no. 22.) p. 25c...*Minerva Pub. Co*
Montgomery, M. W. Mormon delusion. (Ap12) D. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Monumental hist. of early British Church. Allen, J. R. $1.25.....*Young*
Moody, D. L. College of colleges, no. 3. (My10) 12°, *net*, $1.....*Revell*
Moody, G. Life's retrospect. (Jl26) D. $1.50. *Cranston & S*
Moon, G. W. Learned men's English: the revisers. *3d ed.* (D27) 12°, hf. leath, $1.75.....*Routledge*
— With all my worldly goods I thee endow. (F15) D. $1.50.....*Routledge*
Mooney, J. A. Who was Bruno? (Mr8) D. p. 25c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
Moore, A. *See* Holland, H. S.
Moore, C. H. Development and character of Gothic architecture. (Mr29) 8°, $4.50.....*Macmillan*
Moore, F. F. Coral and cocoanut. (D6) D. $1.50. *E. & J. B. Young*
Moore, G. Mike Fletcher. (Jl12) 12°, (Minerva ser., no. 17.) p. 50c.....*Minerva Pub. Co*
Moore, I. M. Practical treatise on criminal law, and procedure in criminal cases in Illinois. *2d ed* (My17) O. shp. *net*, $6.....*Callaghan*
Moore, T. Epicurean. *N. Am. ed.* (D13) D. (Laurel-crowned tales.) $1.....*McClurg*
— Lalla Rookh. *Vignette ed.* (N8) D. hf. cl. $1.50; hf. cf. $3.....*Stokes*
Moorehead, W. K., *comp.* Fort Ancient, the great prehistoric earthwork of Warren County, Ohio. (F1) O. $2.....*R. Clarke*
— Wanneta, the Sioux. (N8) D. $2.....*Dodd, M*
Moral muscle, and how to use it. Atkins, F. A. 50c. *Revell*
Morals and manners of the seventeenth century. La Bruyère, J. de. *net*, 75c.; hf. vellum, *net*, $1.25.*McClurg*
— Code of. Hittell, J. S. 50c.....*Bancroft*
More, P. E. Helena. (Poems.) (Ag30) D. $1.*Putnam*
Morehead, *Mrs.* L. M. Mottoes and recitations for Christmas festivals. (Je7) sq. D. p. 75c..*H. H. Carter*
Moreland, F. A. Practical decorative upholstery. (My17) 8°, *net*, $3.....*Lee & S*
Morfill, W. R. Story of Russia. (My10) D. (Story of the nations ser., no. 28.) $1.50..... *Putnam*
Morgan, A. The society and the "fad." (Je7) D. (Fact and theory pap., no. 2.) flex. cl. 20c.....*Hodges*
Morgan, T. J. Studies in pedagogy. (Jl26) 12°, $1.75. *Silver, B*
Morley, H. English writers. V. 5. Book 2, The fourteenth century. (O4) D. $1.50.....*Cassell*
Mormon delusion. Montgomery, M. W. 75c.; p. 50c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Mormonism. *See* Gregg, T.
Morris, C. Civilization. 2 v. (N15) D. $4.....*Griggs*
— Elementary history of the United States. (S13) D. 60c *Lippincott*
Morris, G. S. Philosophy and Christianity. *N. issue.* (D27) 12°, $1.75.....*Ketcham*
Morris, H. S. *ed.* Mosaic, by the Artists' Fund Soc. of Phila. (O25) Q. $7.50; ¼ lev. mor $12.50...*Lippincott*
Morris, I. H. Practical plane and solid geometry. (D20) D. (Elementery sci. manuals.) 80c.....*Longmans, G*
Morris, L. Poetical works. (My31) 12°, $2. *Longmans, G*
Morris, W. News from nowhere. (D13) D. $1..*Roberts*
— Tale of the house of the Wolfings, and all the kindreds of the Mark. (Mr29) O. $3.....*Roberts*
— *Same.* (S13) D. $2.....*Roberts*
Morrison, W. D. The Jews under Roman rule. (Ag30) D. (The story of the nations, no. 29.) $1.50.....*Putnam*
Mortal lips. Steell, W. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford*
Mortimer, J. The chess-player's pocket-book. (Ag30) 24°, 50c.....*Dick & F*
Morton, Martha. Hélène Buderoff. (F1) D. (Am. authors' ser., no. 5.) p. 50c.....*Lovell*
Morton, S. S. At the dawning. (O18) D. $1; hf. mor. $1.25; p. 50c.....*Keystone Pub Co*

Moryson, F. *See* Spencer, E.

Mosaic by the Artists' Fund Soc. of Phila. Morris, H. S. $7.50; $12.50.....*Lippincott*

Mosher, Julia H. *See* Wheelock, L.

Mother Goose. Original Mother Goose's melody as first issued. (O25) 8°, p. $2..... ....*Munsell*

— Goose's nursery rhymes. (D27) 4°, $1.50.....*Routledge*

— Hubbard. *See* Treasury of pleasure books.

Mother's recompense. Aguilar, G. $1.25...*Routledge*

Motive power of heat. Sadi-Carnot. $2.....*Wiley*

Mottoes and recitations for Christmas festivals. Morehead, *Mrs.* L. M. p. 75c..... .....*H. H. Carter*

Moule, H. C. G. Life in Christ and for Christ. (O18) T. 40c.....*Armstrong*

— Veni creator. (O25) 12°, $1.50.....*Whittaker*

Moulton, Louise C. Stories told at twilight. (O11) S. $1.25..... .....*Roberts*

Moulton, R. G. Ancient classical drama. (Mr15) 12°, $2.25 .....*Macmillan*

Mount Eden. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c.....*Munro*

Mountain-white heroine. Gilmore, J. R. p. 30c. *Belford*

Mountaineering in Colorado. Chapin, F. H. $2. *Appalachian Mountain Club*

Mudge, L. W. *See* Gregg, D.

Muertalma. Dey, M. p. 25c..... *Street & S*

Muhlenberg, Dr. Newton, W. W. $1.25.*Houghton, M*

Muir, T. Theory of determinants in the historical order of its development. Pt. 1. (Je7) 8°, $2.50...*Macmillan*

Mulertt, H. The goldfish, and its systematic culture. (D20) 8°, 50c.....*R. Clarke*

Mulholland, Clara. Kathleen Mavourneen. (My10 D. $1 ....*Murphy*

Muller, F. M., *ed.* Sacred books of the East. V. 33, Minor law-books. Pt. 1 (Mr15) 8°, $2.75; v. 34, The Vedanta-Sutras, pt. 1, $3.25..... .....*Macmillan*

— Science of language and its place in general education. (Ag16) D. 75c.....*Open Court Pub. Co*

Mulley, Jane. *and* Tabram, M. E. Songs and games. (D27) 16°, bds. 25c.....*Teachers' Pub. Co*

Mulock, *Miss. See* Craik, D. M.

Mulready, William. Stephens, F. G. $1.25. *Scribner & W*

Multum in parvo phonography. Hall, A. O. $2. *A. O. Hall*

Municipal corporations, Law of. Dillon, J. F. 2 v. *net*, $12..... .....*Little, B*

— officers in Ohio, Manual. Ritchie, E. leath *net*, $1.50. *R. Clarke*

Munro, J. Pioneers of electricity. (D20) 12°, $1.40. *Revell*

Munroe, K. Under orders. (D20) D. $1.25....*Putnam*

Munsell's hist. ser. *See* Fernow.

Murfree, W. L. Treatise on the law of sheriffs. *2d ed.* (Ag16) O. shp. $6..... .. ...*Gilbert B'k Co*

Murlin, E. L. New York ballot reform law and city and rural registry law. *5th ed.* (Jl12) S. p. 15c..*Lyon*

Murphy, T. Presbytery of the Log College. (F22) Q. *net*, $2..... .....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Murray, D. C., *and* Herman, H. The Bishops' Bible. (Ag30) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 89.) $1; p. 50c..*Lovell*

— *Same.* (O25) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1567.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— *and* Herman, H. Sweetbriar in town. (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1256.) p. 20c.... .....*Munro*

Murray, G. *See* Bennett, A. W.

Murray, J. A. H., *ed.* New English dictionary on historical principles. Pt. 5. (F15) 4°, $3.25....*Macmillan*

Murray, J. C. English Bible studies. (Mr29) D. 50c. *Cranston & S*

Murray, J. H. Routledge's encyclopædia. (D6) S. 25c. *Routledge*

Murray, W. H. H. How John Norton the trapper kept his Christmas. (D6) O. $1.50.....*De Wolfe, F*

— Lake Champlain and its shores. (My17) D. $1. *De Wolfe, F*

— Mamelons and Ungava. (Jl12) D. $1.50..*De Wolfe, F*

Museum specimens, Preservation of. *See* Hough, W.

Music and musicians. *See* Champlin, J. D.; Grove, *Sir* G.

— in America. Ritter, F. L. $2.....*Scribner*

— — — Hundred years of. *See* Mathews, W. S. B.

— readers. *See* Whiting, C. E.

Musical groundwork. Crowest, F J. $1 .....*Warne*

Musical year-book of the United States, v. 7. Wilson, G. H. $1.....*G. H. Wilson*

Musset, A. de. Pierre et Camille. (Super.) (Ag16) S. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 25c.....*Heath*

My king. Havergal, F. R. bds. 25c.....*Revell*

— lady's master. Routledge, M. p. 25c. .....*Peterson*

— mother-in-law, by her son-in-law. (Ag19) D. (Columbian lib., no. 7.) p. 25c.....*Columbian Pub. Co*

— note-book. Phelps, A. $1.50 .....*Scribner*

— own story. Miller, J. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*

— shipmate Louise. Russell, W. C. p. 50c.....*Harper*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— sister's husband. Stapleton, P. p. 50c..... ..*Lovell*

— strange patient. Montgomery, M. C. p. 25c. *Minerva Pub. Co*

— study fire. Mabie, H. W. bds. $1.25.....*Dodd, M*

— uncle Benjamin. Tillier, C. $1; p. 50c.....*Tucker*

Myers, E. M., *comp.* The centurial. (O18) O. $1. *Myers*

Myers, P. H. Roxy Hastings. (S6) D. (Select ser., no. 55.) p. 25c ....*Street & S*

Myers, P. V. N. Ancient hist. for colleges and high schools. Pt. 2, Hist. of Rome. (D6) D. $1.10.....*Ginn*

— *See* Allen, W. F.

Mynns (The) mystery. Fenn, G. M. p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

Myology of the raven. Shufeldt, R. W. $4..*Macmillan*

Myrtle and Rue. Haycraft, M. S. $1 .....*Revell*

Mysteries of the unseen. Campbell, *Sir* G. p. 40c. *Ward, L*

Mysterious house. Walton, *Mrs.* 40c.....*Revell*

— island. Verne, J. 3 pts., *ea.* 20c.....*Munro*

Mystery Evans. Baker, B. $1.....*De Wolfe, F*

— of M. Felix. Farjeon, B. L. $1; p. 50c..*U. S B'k Co*

— — New Orleans. Holcombe, W. H. $1....*Lippincott*

— — suffering. Brookes, J. H. 50c.; p. 25c. *Gospel Pub. Co*

— — the fast mail. Adsit, B. D. p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Mythology and monuments of ancient Athens. Pausanias. $4.50.....*Macmillan*

Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. Curtin, J. $2.*Little, B*

— — folk-tales of the Russians, Slavs and Magyars. Curtin, J. $2.....*Little, B*

Nadaillac, *Marquis de.* Prehistoric America. (Dall.) *N. pop. ed.* (S20&27) O. $2.25.....*Putnam*

Nadeschda. Runeberg, J. 50c..... .....*Alden*

Nanciebel. Black, W. p. 20c .....*Munro*

Nancrede, C. B. Essentials of anatomy and manual of practical dissection. *3d ed.* (Ag16) 12°, *net*, $2. *Saunders*

Nancy Lee. Weatherby, F. E. p. 25c..... ... *Young*

Nanon. Sand, G. hf. mor. $1.50..... .....*Roberts*

Nansen, F. First crossing of Greenland. (fr. the Norwegian.) 2 v. (D27) 8°, $10.50.....*Longmans, G*

Napier, Sir Charles. Butler, *Sir* W. F. 60c. *Macmillan*

Napier, *Sir* W. F. P. Hist. of the war in the Peninsula and south of France, 1807 to 1814. 6 v. (Mr1) 12°, (Chandos classics.) lib. style, *per set*, $4.50; rox. $6. *Warne*

Napoleon in exile. O'Meara, B. E. 2 v. $3; hf. cf. $6. *Worthington*

— Memoirs of life, exile and conversations. Las Cases, M. J. E. D. 4 v. $6; $12..... ....*Worthington*

Nasby, Petroleum V., (*pseud.*) *See* Locke, D. R.

Nasmith, J. Modern cotton-spinning machinery. (D6) 4°, $6 .....*Spon*

Nat, the coal-miner's boy. Baily, T. L. $1.50. *Nat. Temp. Soc*

Nation-making. Firth, J. C. $2..... *Longmans, G*

National biography. *See* Stephen. L.

— guard instructions. *See* Hamilton, W. R.

— health. Richardson, B. W. $1.50.....*Longmans, G*

— medical dictionary. Billings, J. S. 2 v. *subs.* $12; $14; $17..... .....*Lea*

— needs and remedies; discussions of the general Christian conference held in Boston. (Mr8) O. $1.50; p. $1 .....*Baker & T*

— reporter system. *See* American; Atlantic; New York; Northeastern; Northwestern; Pacific; Southeastern; Southern; Southwestern.

— scientific and educational institutions of U. S. Goode, G. B. p. $1..... .....*Putnam*

— temperance almanac. Stearns, J. N. p. 10c. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. House*

Natural history. Kingsley, J. S. 2 v. $9...*Estes & L*
— — of the animal kingdom. Schubert, *Prof.* V. 2. bds. $3 ....*Young*
— — — — animal kingdom. Schubert, *Prof.* von. 3 v. *ea.* $3; in 1 v. ht. cl. $8.50.....*Young*
— science. *See* Earl, A. G.
— speller and word book. (O25) D. bds., 20c. *Am. B'k Co*
Naturalist among the head-hunters. Woodford, C. M. $2.75.....*Longmans, G*
Nature. Emerson, R. W. $1.....*Houghton, M*
Nature and aim of theosophy. Buck, J. D. 75c. *R. Clarke*
— — method of revelation. Fisher, G. P. $1.25. *Scribner*
— — the Bible. Dawson, J. W. $1.75.....*Ketcham*
Nature's whisperings. (N15) S. bds. 70c.....*Nelson*
— young nobleman. McCormick, B. p. 25c. *F. F. Lovell*
Nautical surveying. Shortland, *Vice-Admiral.* $5.25. *Macmillan*
Navigation, Simple elements of. Young, L. $2..*Wiley*
Nearest and dearest. Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. p. 50c.....*Bonner*
Nearly lost. Hucker, A. M. p. 50c.*G. W. Dillingham*
'Neath sun and star. (O4) sq. Tt. (Peniel ser.) bds. 50c. *Young*
Nebraska. Laws, etc., passed by legislative assembly at its twenty-first session. (Ja11) 8°, shp. $2. *H. Gifson, st. pr.*
Ned Stafford's experiences in the U. S. Milford, P. p. 50c..... ..... *Rand, McN*
Needham, *Mrs.* G. C. Books of the Bible in rhyme. (N8) Q. bds. 25c ....*Evangelical Pub. Co*
— Gospel alphabet. (N8) Q. bds. 15c. *Evangelical Pub. Co*
— Poetic paraphrases. (Ap19) 16°, 50c.....*Revell*
Neesima. Jos. H. Sketch of early life. McKeen, P. F. 60c .....*Lothrop*
Neff, S S., *comp.* Best selections for readings and recitations, no. 18. (O11) D. 50c.; p. 30c.....*Penn Pub. Co*
Negotiable paper, Transfer of. *See* Smith, L. L.
Negro Baptist pulpit. Brawley, E. M. $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
—question (The). Cable, G. W. 75c.....*Scribner*
Neila Sen and my casual death. Connelly, J. H. $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Nelson, Fanny U. Pleasing the King. (F8) T. 50c. *Carter*
Nelson, H. L. Bird-songs about Worcester. (Ja11) 16°, *net*, $1 .....*Little, B*
Nelson, Horatio, and the naval supremacy of England. Russell, W. C. $1.50; $1.75; $3.50.....*Putnam*
— Life of. Southey, R. 60c ....*Macmillan*
Nemorama the Nautchnee. MacMinn, E. $1. *Hunt & E*
Nervous disease, Familiar forms of. Starr, M. A. $3 *Wood*
— diseases, Manual of. Arnold, A. B. $2.....*Bancroft*
Ness and Jamie. Johnson, H. 80c.....*Revell*
Nettleship, E. Diseases of the eye. *N. ed.* (D20) 12°, $2.....*Lea*
Nettleship, J. T. Robert Browning. (Essays.) *N. ed.* (Ap19) 8°, $2.25..... *Scribner & W*
Neuroses of the genito-urinary system of the male. Ultzmann, R. *net*, $1..... ...*F. A. Davis*
Nevada, Colorado, and Wyoming. Bancroft, H. H $4.50; $5.50; $8; $10.....*History Co*
Nevin, John W. Life and work. Appel, T. $3; shp. $3.25; mor. $3.50.....*Reformed Ch. Pub. Ho*
New Adam and Eve. Todd, M. I. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*
— book (A) of fables, anecdotes and stories for the purposes of composition. (O18) S. (Boston school ser.) *net*, 50c.....*School Supply Co*
— continent. Worthey, *Mrs.* $1.50.....*Macmillan*
New England breakfast breads. Swett, L. G. $1. *Lee & S*
— — Hist. of. Palfrey, J. G. V. 5. $4; *for set*, $18; $30. *Little, B*
— — How made. *See* Humphrey, F A.
New Hampshire. Laws passed June session, 1889. (Ja11) 8°, shp. $1.50.....*J. B. Clarke*
— — Rept. of the commissioners appointed to ascertain the true jurisdictional line between Mass. and N. H. (Ap12) O. p.....*J. B. Clarke*
— — *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Ladd.) V. 62. (Ap12) O. shp. $4.50.....*Sanborn*
New Jersey coast and pines. Kobbé, G. 25c....*Kobbé*
— — *Ct. of chancery.* Repts. (Stewart.) V. 18. (F22) O. shp. $3.50.....*Sharp*
— — Digest of the fees, costs, and salaries allowed public officers. (Starr.) (Mr29) D. p. $1.....*Patterson, pr.*
— — Laws of 1890. Session of 114th legislature. Index. (Keasbey; Borgmeyer.) (Ag30) O. p. 50c..*Honeyman*
New Mexico. *Sup. ct.* Repts. of cases, 1883-1886. (D27) O. shp. $4.50.....*West Pub. Co*
New pilgrimage. Blunt, W. S. $2 .....*Scribner & W*
— points to old texts. Whiton, J. M. $1.25..*Whittaker*
— prodigal (The). Sheffield, S. P. $1; p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
— senior at Andover. Ward, H. D. $1.25... ..*Lothrop*
— south. Grady, H. W. $1..... *Bonner*
— spirit (The). Ellis, H. $2.75.....*Scribner & W*
New Testament. Am. Commentary. *See* Hovey, A.
— — notes. *See* Rowe, G. S.
— — views of Jesus. Crooker, J. H. p. 10 c. *Register Pub. Co*
— — women. *See* Wharton, M. B.
New yarns and funny jokes. (My3) 8°, p, 25c. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*
New York (City). Block indexing law. Law for short forms of deeds and mortgages. (Ag9) O. p. 40c. *Baker, V*
— — — and co. *Ct. of common pleas.* Repts. (Daly.) V. 14. (Mr22) O. shp. $6.50.....*Banks*
— — — and vicinity during war 1812-15. Guernsey, R. S. $5.....*Woodward*
— — (State) Abridgment of the revised statutes of the state. *Students' ed.* (Mr29) O. shp. $4.50.....*Banks*
— — Amendments to the code of civil procedure, prescribing practice in condemnation procedure. (My31) O. p. 30c.....*Banks*
— — Amendments to the code of civil procedure, and general acts relating to practice, etc., 1890. (Je28) O. p. 50c..... .....*Banks*
— — Annot. code of civil procedure as in force July 1, 1890. (O11) O. shp. $7.50.....*Banks*
— — ballot reform law. Murlin, E. L. p. 15c. *J. A. Lyon*
— — Civil procedure repts., v. 17. (H. Huffman Browne.) (Mr1) O. shp. $4 .....*Peloubet*
— — Code of civil procedure. (Bliss.) V. 1 3. (D27) O. shp. $22.50.....*Baker, V*
— — — — — — carefully annot. to June 1, 1890. *15th ed.* (Ag9) T. (Parsons' complete annotated pocket code.) roan, $3.50..... .....*H. B. Parsons*
— — — — — — in force Sept. 1, 1890. (O11) shp. $7.50. *Banks*
— — — — — — (Throop.) (Ag23) O. shp. $6....*Weed, P*
— — — — — — Service of papers. *See* Warner, H. E.
— — — — criminal procedure as amended, including 1890. *10th ed.* (Ag23) T. shp. $1.50.....*Banks*
— — — — — — and penal code. 1890. (Cook.) (O25) O. shp. $5.....*H. B. Parsons*
— — Complete election code. (Donnan.) (O4) O. p. $1.50..... .....*Weed, P*
— — *Ct. of appeals.* Rpts. (Sickels.) V. 115 (Ja11); v. 116 (Mr15); v. 117 (My10); v. 118 (Je7); v. 119 (Jl12); v. 120 (S6); v. 121 (N8) 8°, shp. *ea.* $2.50.....*Lyon*
— — — — — *Rev. ed.* (Browne and Cook.) Book 11 (Mr15); Book 12 (Ag23); Book 13 (D27) O. shp. *ea.* $5. *Weed, P*
— — — — *chancery.* Repts. *Complete ed.* (Desty.) Book 7. (Mr22) O. shp. $5....*Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co*
— — cts. decisions. *See* Abbott, A.
— — criminal justice. Headley, R. shp. $5.....*Banks*
— — criminal repts. (Connolly.) V. 7. (My31) O. shp. $5.50.....*Peloubet*
— — Digest of the N. Y. chancery repts. (O4) O. shp. $5. *Lawyers' Co-op. Pub Co*
— — — — New York statutes and repts. from Jan. 1, 1889-Jan. 1, 1890. (Abbott.) (Mr22) O. shp. $4....*Diossy*
— — General statutes for the year 1890. (O4) O. shp. $2. *Weed, P*
— — — — relating to corporations for manufacturing, mining, etc. (D27) O. p. *net*, $1.50.....*Banks*
— — justice's manual. Throop, M. H. shp. $4. *H. B. Parsons*
— — Law and practice of surrogates' courts. Redfield, A. A. shp. *net*, $8 .. ..*Baker, V*
— — Manual for the use of the legislature, 1890. (Werner.) (Ap12) S. mor. $1.50..... .....*Weed, P*
— — manufacturing corporation act of 1848. Southworth, E. W. $3.50; shp. $4..... ....*Baker, V*

New York. New ballot reform law. (Je21) S. p. 10c. *Manual Pub. Co*

— — New corporation laws of the State as revised, 1890. (White and Graham.) (D6) O. shp. $3.....*Lyon*

— — Penal code, as amended by laws of 1882–90. *10th ed.* (Ag23) T. limp cl. $1.50.....*Banks*

— — property tax. Schwab, J. p. $1. *Am. Economic Assoc*

— — Revised statutes, codes and general laws. (Birdseye.) V. 2 (Ap5); v. 3 (D6) O. shp. *ea.* $5.....*Strouse*

— — State reporter. (Stover.) V. 23 (Ja11); v. 24 (Ja18); v. 25 (F15); v. 26 (Gibbons) (F1); v. 27, (My31); v. 28 29 (Je7); v. 30 (O25); v. 31 (D27); v. 32 (D13) 8°, shp. *ea.* $3.50.....*W. C. Little*

— — State. *See* Remsen, D. S.

— — state, Brief hist. *See* Hendrick, W.

— — Statutes at large, v. 11, 1881–88. (Ap12) O. shp. $5. *Weed, P*

— — *Superior court.* Repts. (Jones and Spencer.) V. 57. (S13) O. shp. $6.50.....*Banks*

— — Supplement, v. 1, 2 (Mr1); v. 7. *Permanent ed.* (My17); v. 8 (Jl12); v. 9 (S13); v. 10 (D20) Nat. rep. system, O. shp. *ea.* $4.....*West Pub. Co*

— — *Supreme ct.* Repts. (Hun.) V. 60, 61 (My3); v. 62 (My10); v. 63 (Ag23); v. 64 (D20) O. *ea.* shp. $3. *Banks*

— — *Surrogates' cts.* Repts. (Connoly.) V. 1. (Mr8) O. shp. $5.50.....*Banks*

Newberry, Fannie E. Transplanted. (Ap5) D. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Newell, M. L. Law of defamation, libel, and slander. (Mr22) O. shp. $6.....*Callaghan*

Newhall, C. S. Trees of Northeastern America. (O18) O. $2.50.....*Putnam*

Newman, J. Earthwork slips and subsidences upon public works. (Jl5) 8°, $3.....*Spon*

Newman, J. H. Sayings of Cardinal Newman. (O18) 8°, *net*, 50c.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

— Hutton, R. H. $1.....*Houghton, M*

— Oldcastle, J. *net*, 60c.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

Newman, J. P. Supremacy of law. (N15) D. $1. *Hunt & F*

News from nowhere. Morris, W. $1.....*Roberts*

Newsby, *Mrs.* Peleg, (*pseud.*) Aunt Nabby. *2d ed.* (F15) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Cupples*

Newsom, S. Some city and suburban homes. (D20) obl. Q. $3.50.....*Bancroft*

Newspaper reporting in olden time and to-day. Pendleton, J. $1.25.....*Armstrong*

Newth, A. H. Post mortems. (Owen.) (D20) 12°, $1 *H. Med. Journal Co*

Newton, R. Illustrated rambles in Bible lands. *Rev. ed.* (O4) O. $1.50: gilt, $1.75.....*Am. S. S. Union*

Newton; W. W. Dr. Muhlenberg. (F15) D. (American religious leaders.) $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

Niagara. Edwards, E. p. $1.50; $2.....*Nims & K*

Nibelungen lied. Carlyle, T. 75c.....*Putnam*

Nicene and post-Nicene fathers. *See* Schaff, P.

Nichol, J., *and* McCormick, W. S. Questions and exercises on English composition. (Jl5) 16°, 35c. *Macmillan*

Nichols, *Mrs.* *See* Bronté, C.

Nicholson, J. S. Toxar. (Ag16) D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 676.) p. 30c.....*Harper*

Nicht im geleise. Boy-Ed, *Frau* I. p. 20c.....*Munro*

Nicolay, J. G., *and* Hay, J. Abraham Lincoln. 10 v (D20) 8°, *ea., per v.* $3; shp. $4; hf. mor. $5...*Century*

Nigel Browning. Giberne, A. $1.50.....*Longmans, G*

Night of the 3d ult. Wood, H. F. p. 50c.; 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— song. Reinick, C. $7.50.....*Estes & L*

Ninde, W. X., [*and others.*] Kansas Methodist pulpit. (Ap19) O. $1.50.....*Crane*

Nine hundred and ninety-nine composition subjects. (D27) 16°, p. 15c.....*Teachers' Pub. Soc*

— worlds (The). Litchfield, M. E. 60c.....*Ginn*

Ninepenny ser. *See* George Wayland.

No choice. Millington, T. S. $2.....*Revell*

Noble, Annette L. In a country town. (Ap19) D. $1.25.....*Nat. Temp. Soc*

— Ryhoves of Antwerp. (Ag7) S. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Noble woman (A). Gréville, H. p. 25c....*Rand, McN*

Nobles, M. The phœnix. (F8) D. (Lovell's lib., no 1472.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Noctes ambrosianæ. *N. iss.* 6 v. (O11) 8°, $9; hf. cf. $18. *Worthington*

Noll, A. H. A short history of Mexico. (My10) S. $1. *McClurg*

Nonsuch professor. Secker, W. $1.....*Revell*

Nora's return. Cheney, *Mrs.* E. D. p. 50c....*Lee & S*

Nordau, M. Paris sketches. Pt. 1. (fr. the Ger.) (Ja18) D. p. 50c.....*Schick*

Normal schools. Methods of instruction. Gray, T. J. p. 15c.....*Bardeen*

Norris, Mary H. Phebe. (D13) D. $1.....*Hunt & E*

Norris, W. E. Baffled conspirators. (S20&27) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 93.) $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— Marcia. (D20) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 678.) p. 40c.....*Harper*

— *Same.* (D20) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1675.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— Misadventure. (F8) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 58.) p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— Mrs. Fenton. (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1258.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

North, Barclay, (*pseud.*) *See* Hudson, W. C.

North America, Big game of. Shields, G. O. $4. *Rand, McN*

— — American geology and palæontology. Miller, S A. *net*, $5.....*R. Clarke*

— — Indians, Plan to civilize. *See* Hammerer, J. D.

North Carolina. Laws and resolutions passed by general assembly, 1889. (Mr22) O. hf. shp. $3.50...*Daniels*

North Shore watch. Woodberry, G. E. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Northam, H. C. Manual of civil government. *Missouri ed.* (Ag30) S. (School bulletin pubs.) 75c.....*Bardeen*

Northeastern reporter. *Permanent ed.* V. 22 (Ap26); v. 23 (Ag23); v. 24 (N28) O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp. *ea.* $3.50.....*West Pub. Co*

Northfield Seminary. Handbook of Northfield Seminary and the Mt. Hermon School. (My10) 12°, 75c. *Revell*

Northup, S. Freeman in bondage. (Ag16) D. (Columbian lib., no. 6.) p. 25c.....*Columbian Pub. Co*

Northwestern reporter. *Permanent ed.*, Aug. 17, 1889–Jan. 18, 1890. V. 43 (Mr29); v. 44 (Ag9); v. 45 (O25) O. (Nat. rep system, state ser.) shp. *ea.* $3.50. *West Pub. Co*

Norton, C. L. Handbook of Florida. Pt. 1, The Atlantic coast. (Mr1) S. p. 50c.....*Longmans, G*

— Political Americanisms. (D27) 12°, $1..*Longmans, G*

Norton, R. F. *See* Elphinstone, H. W.

Norumbega. *See* Horsford, E. N.

Norway, G. Hussein the hostage. (D13) 8°, $1.50. *Scribner & W*

Nose, Diseases of. Macdonald, G. $3.....*Macmillan*

Not by bread alone. (D13) D. $1.40.....*Revell*

— guilty, by the author of "The original Mr. Jacobs." (D27) 12°, 75c.; p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*

— his own master. Shadwell, L. $1.40.....*Revell*

— like other folks. Armstrong, J. 60c.....*Revell*

— of her father's race. Meredith, W. T. 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*

Notes from the "News." Payn, J. p. 50c.....*Lovell*

Nothing to wear. Butler, W. R. 75c.....*Putnam*

Notre cœur. Maupassant, G. de. $1; p. 50c. *Laird & L*

Novels dealing with Am. country life, List of. *See* Griswold, W. M.

Now and then. Warren, S. p. 20c.....*Warne*

Noyes, H. D. Text-book on diseases of the eye. (Mr22) 8°, $6; shp. $7.....*Wood*

Noyes, W. A. Qualitative analysis. (D27) 12°, *net*, 80c.....*Holt*

Numa Roumestan. Daudet, A. $1; p. 50c. *Rand, McN*

No. 40. Tunstall, N. W. p. 50c.....*Randolph & E*

Numbers universalized. Sensenig, D. M. Pt. 2. $1.25. *Appleton*

Numidierin (Die). Eckstein, E. 50c.....*Casper*

Nun of Kenmare, (*pseud.*) *See* Cusack, M. F. C.

Nurse Revel's mistake. Warden, F. p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

Nursery (The) "Alice." Dodgson, C. L. bds. $1.50. *Macmillan*

— health tracts. *See* Chapin; Holt; Keating; Leslie.

Nutshell novels. Sterry, J. A. $1.50....*Scribner & W*

Nuttall's standard dictionary of the Eng. language. *N. ed.* (Wood.) (Mr1) D. $1; with duplex index, $1.50; *same*, hf. mor. $2.50.....*Warne*

Nye, Bill. *See* Barnum, P. T.
"Nym Crinkle," (*pseud.*) *See* Wheeler, A. C.
O thou, my Austria. Schubin, O. $1.25.....*Lippincott*
Ober-Ammergau passion play. Snively, W. H. $1.25; p. 75c.....*Pott*
Ober, F. A. Knockabout Club in North Africa. (N1) O. $2; bds. $1.50 .....*Estes & L*
Oblivion. McClelland, M. G. $1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
O'Brien, C. Aminta. (Je7) 16°, $1.....*Appleton*
O'Brien, T. V. Sixty days in Europe. (Ag30) S. p. 25c. *Bancroft*
O'Brien, W. O'Hara's mission. (My31) D. (Lovell's lib., no 1475.) p. 20c .....*Lovell*
— When we were boys. *Author's ed.* (My17) D. $1.50. *Longmans, G*
— *Same.* *3d ed.* (D20) 12°, $1.....*Longmans, G*
Observation lessons in primary schools. Hopkins, *Mrs.* L. P. *net*, 75c.....*Lee & S*
Obstetrics, Science and art of. Parvin, T. $4.25-$5.25. *Lea*
Occult world. Sinnett, A. P. $1; p. 50c...*U. S. B'k Co*
Occultus, (*pseud.*) *See* Judge, W. I.
Ocean of air. Giberne, A. $1.50.....*Carter*
— tragedy. Russell, W. C. p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* 2 pts. p. *ea.* 20c.....*Munro*
Oceanides. Himmel, E. v. p. 50c.....*Himmel*
O'Connor, B. Turf-fire stories and fairy tales of Ireland. (Ag30) D. $1.25.....*Kenedy*
Odd number ser. *See* Coppée; Modern ghosts; Verga.
— spell verses. Holley, H. W. $1.25.....*Moulton*
Odds against him. Alger, H. $1.25.....*Penn Pub. Co*
Odes from the Greek dramatists. Pollard, A. W. vel. $1.75.....*McClurg*
O'Donnell, Jessie F., *comp.* Love poems of three centuries. (N1) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no 29.) hf. cl. $2 .....*Putnam*
O'Donoghue, Nannie P. Unfairly won. (My31) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1483.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Of all degrees. Keith, L. $1.40 .....*Revell*
O'Farrell, P. Digest of pension and bounty laws. (Mr29) D. p. *gratis*.....*O'Farrell*
Ogden, C. Ogden's skeleton essays. (Ag30) 16°, p. 50c.; bds. 75c.....*Dick & F*
Ogden, Ruth. Loyal little red-coat. (D6) O. $2..*Stokes*
Oglethorpe, Gen., Life of. Bruce, H. 75c....*Dodd, M*
Ogowe band. Reading, J. H. $3.....*Reading*
O'Hara's mission. O'Brien, W. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Ohio. Annot. municipal code. (Coppock.) (Mr29) T. shp. $3.50.....*W. H. Anderson*
— Commandery of Military Order Loyal Legion. Sketches of war history 1861-1865. V. 3. (Jl26) 8°, *net*, $2.....*R. Clarke*
— Criminal code. (Wilson.) *3d ed.* (Jl12) O. shp. *net*, $5.....*R. Clarke*
— General and local acts passed by 69th general assembly. V. 87. (D27) O. hf. shp. $2.....*Westbote Co*
— Hamilton Co. *Probate ct.* Repts. (Goebel.) (Ag23) O. shp. $3.50.....*W. H. Anderson*
— Municipal officers. *See* Ritchie, E.
— *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Burgess.) V. 46. (My31) O. shp. $3.....*R. Clarke*
— valley in colonial days. Fernow, B. bds. $5..*Munsell*
— Verified revised statutes of the state. (R. B. Smith and A. B. Benedict.) 2 v. (Mr22) O. shp. $10. *Ohio Valley Co*
Ohnet, G. A last love. *Authorized ed.* (F8) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 106.) p. 50c. *Lippincott*
— Ironmaster. (D20) D. (World lib., no. 8.) p. 50c. *Waverly Co*
— Soul of Pierre. (fr. the Fr.) (Ag9) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 52.) p. 50c.....*Cassell*
— *Same.* (Ag16) O. (Belford Am. novel ser., v. 2, no. 5.) $1.50; p. 75c.....*Belford*
— *Same.* (Ag16) D. (Sergel's inter. lib., v. 1, no. 2.) p. 50c.....*Sergel*
— *Same.* (Ag23) S. (World lib. no. 5.) p. 25c. *Waverly Co*
— Weird gift. (D27) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1683.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Ointments and oleates. Shoemaker, J. V. *net*, $1.50. *F. A. Davis*
Oklahoma. Adopted code for the territory. (Guy A. Brown.) (Jl26) O. hf. shp. $3 ...*Reed-Martin Pr. Co*
Old academy (The). Festetits, K. N. $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Old Humphry, G. M. $1.75.....*Macmillan*
— and New Testaments. *See* Blunt, J. J.
— Anthony's secret. Doudney, S. $1.....*Revell*
— apple tree (The). (D6) T. 15c.....*Revell*
— country life. Baring-Gould, S. $3.....*Lippincott*
— courtyard. Macquoid, K. p. 25c.....*Lovell*
— *Same.* Macquoid, K. S. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— Creole days. Cable, G. W. $1.25.....*Scribner*
— documents and the new Bible. Smyth, J. P. $1..*Pott*
— England. Hoppin, J. M. $1.75.....*Houghton, M*
— Father Time. Mack, R. E. bds. $2.....*Dutton*
— friends. Lang, A. hf. cl. $2.....*Longmans, G*
— house in the city. Giberne, A. $1.....*Whittaker*
— life's shadows. Lewis, H. $1; p. 50c.....*Bonner*
— maid kindled (An). Cohen, A. J. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*
— man's darling. Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. p. 25c....*Lovell*
— meeting-house and vacation papers. Colton, A. M. $1. *Worthington*
— missionary. Hunter, W. W. 50c.....*Randolph*
— mother earth. Simpson, J. bds. 30c. *Teachers' Pub. Soc*
— old fairy tales. Valentine, *Mrs. ed.* $3.....*Warne*
— pincushion. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. $2.....*Dutton*
— South Church, Boston. Hill, H. A. 2 v. *net*, $10. *Houghton, M*
— Specie, the treasury detective. Robertson, A. p. 25c. *Street & S*
— Testament studies. Foster, R. V. $1.50.....*Revell*
— woman and her pig. (D6) S. p. 25c.....*M. Ward*
— Yorkshire. Smith, W. V. 2. $2.50.....*Longmans, G*
Oldcastle, J. Cardinal Newman. (D13) 8°. *net*, 60c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
Oldenberg, H., Jastrow, J., *and* Cornill, C. H. Epitomes of three sciences. (Je7) D. 75c.....*Open Court Pub. Co*
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Kirsteen. (O25) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 683.) p. 40c.....*Harper*
— Royal Edinburgh. (D20) 12°, $3. *Eng. ed.* 8°, $8. *Macmillan*
— *and* Aldrich, T. B. The second son. (My31) 16°, (Riverside p. ser.) p. 50c.....*Houghton, M.*
Oliver Laughton's ward. Green, E. E. $1. *Bradley & W*
Omar Khayyám. Rubaiyat. (S13) 12°, parch. $3. *Macmillan*
O'Meara, Barry E. Napoleon in exile. *N. iss.* 2 v. (O11) 12°, $3; hf. cl. $6.....*Worthington*
On double consciousness. Binet, A. p. 50c. *Open Court Pub. Co*
— the blockade. Adams, W. T. $1.50.....*Lee & S*
— — chafing-dish: a word for Sunday night teas. (Mr29) 16°, 50c.....*G. W. Dillingham*
— — heights. Auerbach, B. $1; $2.....*Burt*
— — — of Himalay. Van der Naillen, A. p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
— — hills. Starr, F. $1.25.....*Lothrop*
— — inside. Kelly, F. F. 50c.....*Sanford*
— — sublime. Longinus. $1.10.....*Macmillan*
— — war path. Kerbey, J. O. $1.....*Donohue, H*
— — wing through Europe. Sessions, F. C. $1.50. *Welch, F*
— gospel (The). Bible. 75c.; $2.....*Baker & T*
159th Regt. N. Y. S. V. Duffy, E. p. $1.50. *F. P. Harper*
— little life. Dickinson, M. L. 75c.....*Hunt & E*
— — maid. Allan, E. P. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
— little mustard seed. Linn, B. $1.....*Dutton*
— man's struggle. Gallagher, G. W. $1.....*Funk & W*
— of a thousand. Rand, J. C. hf. seal leath. $5. *First Nat. Pub. Co*
— of Berrian's novels. Stone, *Mrs.* C. H. $1.25; p. 50c. *Welch, F*
— — the family. Payn, J. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— summer's lessons in practical perspective. Brush, C. C. *net*, 75c.....*Roberts*
O'Neil, H. P. *See* Richards, C. R.
Only a waif. Page, E. J. $1.25; $1.75.....*Kline*
Open sesame. Bellamy, B. W. 90c .....*Ginn*
Optic, Oliver, (*pseud.*) *See* Adams, W. T.
Orations and after-dinner speeches. Depew, C. M. $2.50; $6.....*Cassell*
Ordination addresses and counsels to clergy. Lightfoot, J. B. $1.75.....*Macmillan*

O'Reilley, *Mrs.* Hursleigh Dene. (D6) D. $1.50. *Longmans, G*

O'Reilly, J. B. Athletics and manly sport. *N. ed.* (Ap12) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Pilot Pub. Co*

Organic evolution as result of acquired character, etc. Eimer, G. H. T. $3.25.. ..... *Macmillan*

— materia medica. Maisch, J. M. $3 ..... *Lea*

Origin of Hebrew Scriptures. Burge, L. $1..*Lee & S*

— — species. Darwin, C. $1; $2 ..... *Burt*

— — the Aryans. Taylor, I. 2 pts. *ea.* 30c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*

Orpen, *Mrs.* G. Stories about famous precious stones. (S13) D. $1.25 ..... *Lothrop*

Orthopedic surgery, Treatise on. Bradford, E. H. $6. *Wood*

Osborn, H. S. Class book of Biblical history and geography. (D13) D. $1.25 ..... *Am. Tr. Soc*

Osborne, D. Robe of Nessus. (Jl26) D. (Belford Am. novel ser., v. 2, no. 4.) p. 50c ..... *Belford*

Ostrom, K. W. Massage and the original Swedish movements. (Jl26) 12°, 75c ..... *Blakiston*

Ostwald, W. Outlines of general chemistry. (Walker.) (O11) 8°, $3.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Othello of Tommaso Salvini. Mason, E. F. $1..*Putnam*

Other folk. Conklin, *Mrs.* N. $1.50 ..... *Carter*

Other man's wife. Winter, J. S. p. 50c ..... *Lippincott*

— worlds than ours. Proctor, R. A. $1; hf. cf., $2. *Burt*

Otis, J Treasure-finders. (O4) D. (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1 ..... *Burt*

Otterbein hymnal. Lorenz, E. S. 75c. *United Breth. Pub. Ho*

Ottilie Aster's silence. (fr. the Ger.) (D20) D. (Choice ser., no. 23.) p. 50c ..... *Bonner*

Otto, E. Elementary German grammar. (D27) 12°, *net*, 80c ..... *Holt*

Ouida, (*pseud.*) *See* La Rame.

Our birthdays. (Price.) (O4) T. bds. 60c ..... *Young*

Our book. Frothingham, W. hf. rus. $2. *G. W. Dillingham*

Our boys' lib. *See* Cady.

— Creole carnivals. De Leon, T. C. p. 25c. *Gossip Pr. Co*

Our destiny. Gronlund, L. $1; p. 50c ..... *Lee & S*

— dictionaries and other Eng. language topics. Williams, R. O. $1.25 ..... *Holt*

— distinguished fellow-citizen. McCarthy, C. p. 50c. *J. L. Hill Pr. Co*

— early presidents. Upton, H. T. $4 ..... *Lothrop*

— erring brother. Robinson, F. W. p. 50c..*F. F. Lovell*

— Father's house. March, D. *subs.* $2.75; Am. mor. $3.75 ..... *Franklin Pub. Co*

— flag. Campbell, R. A. $1 ..... *Lawrence*

— government. Macy, J. 85c ..... *Ginn*

— great actors. Abbé, C in port. $5 ..... *Estes & L*

— home in Aveyron. Davies, G. C. $6.. *Scribner & W*

— little Dot's picture scrap-book (O4) F. bds. $2. *Revell*

— little men and women. (N8) O. bds. $1.25 ..... *Lothrop*

— marriage vow. (D20) 16°, 75c ..... *Whittaker*

— mother tongue. Mead, T. H. $1.50 ..... *Dodd, M*

— New England. Mabie, H. $5; p. $4 ..... *Roberts*

— old home. Hawthorne, N. 2 v. silk, $4; vellum, $10. *Houghton, M*

— own church. Vincent, J. H. 60c ..... *Hunt & E*

— — songs. Crane, H. R. p. 10c ..... *Wharton, B*

— race. Totten, C. A. L. 75c ..... *Our Race Pub. Co*

— — ser. *See* Totten.

— vice-regal life in India. Dufferin, *Lady.* 2 v. $9. *Scribner & W*

— young soldiers. Hamilton, W. R. p. 25c. *F. F. Lovell*

Outdoor sports. (Ag16) S. (Manual lib., no. 7.) p. 10c ..... *Street & S*

— — for boys (and girls). Jones, L. E. bds. 75c. *Routledge*

Out of doors with Tennyson. Tennyson, A. bds. $2.50 ..... *Lothrop*

— — Egypt into Canaan. Knapp, M. W. 80c. *McDonald, G*

— — the night. French, H. W. $1; p. 50c..*U. S. B'k Co*

Outings at odd times. Abbott, C. C. $1.50...*Appleton*

Outline harmony of the four gospels. Foley, G. C. p. 10c ..... *Whittaker*

Outpourings of the Spirit. McKay, W. A. 40c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Outre-mer. Longfellow, H. W. $1 ..... *McKay*

Over the sea. Martin, A. P. bds. $1.50 ..... *Lippincott*

— — tea-cups. Holmes, O. W. $1.5.....o. *Houghton, M*

Overton, R. Overton reciter. *10th thousand.* (D6) D. (Platform ser.) 50c ..... *Revell*

Owen, E. Manual of anatomy. (My31) 12°, $3.50. *Longmans, G*

Owen, Dr. Jos. *See* Moffat, J. C.

Oxley, J. M. Up among the ice-floes. (My3) 12°, $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

P., G. W. American whist illustrated. (F15) S. leath. $1.75 ..... *Houghton, M*

Pacific coast collection laws. Jellett, J. H. shp. $5. *J. H. Jellett*

— — insurance directory, 1890. (S6) D. leatherette, $1. *Hoyt*

— — scenic tour. Finck, H. T. $2.50 ..... *Scribner*

— reporter, v. 22. *Permanent ed.* (Jl12); v. 23 (S13) O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp. *ea.* $3.50. *West Pub. Co*

— States, Hist. of. *See* Bancroft, H. H.

Pactolus Prime. Tourgée, A. W. $1 ..... *Cassell*

Paddock lectures. *See* Kingdon.

— *Mrs.* A. G. In the toils. (F8) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 20.) p. 50c ..... *Lovell*

Page, Eliza J. Only a waif. (O18) D. $1.25; hf. mor $1.75 ..... *L. E. Kline*

Page, R. C. M. Physical diagnosis of diseases of the heart and respiratory organs, and of thoracic aneurism. (F15) 12°, $2 ..... *Vail*

Page, T. N. In ole Virginia. (*Cameo ed.*) (O4) S. $1.25. *Scribner*

Paget, *Miss* Violet. *See* Lee, V.

Painter, F. V. N. Luther on education. (F8) D. $1. *Lutheran Pub. Soc*

Painter-poets (The). Parkes, K. 40c ..... *Scott*

Painter's handbook. (D20) 16°, p. 25c ..... *Dick & F*

Painters of Barbizon. Mollett, J. W. $1.25. *Scribner & W*

Painting, Historic schools of. *See* Hoyt, D. L.

Paints, Chemistry of. Church, A. H. $1.75. *Macmillan*

Paladin, (*pseud.*) Glances at great and little men. (Jl12) 12°, $1.75 ..... *Scribner & W*

Palæography, Hebrew. *See* Driver, S. R.

Paleontology in 1886. *See* Marcou, J. B.

Palestine. Conder, C. R. $1.25 ..... *Dodd, M.*

— under the Moslems. Le Strange, G. $3. *Houghton, M*

Palfrey, J. G. Hist. of New England, v. 5. (Ap5) 8°, $4; *for set of* 5 v. $18; hf. cf. $30 ..... *Little, B*

Palgrave, F. T., *comp.* Treasury of sacred song. (F22) 12°, $1.50; hf. vellum, $2 ..... *Macmillan*

Pallen, C. B. Catholic church and socialism. (D27) 12°, *net*, 25c ..... *Herder*

Palmer, B. M. Formatiom of character. (F1) S. $1. *Uptuo*

Palmer, H. Stories of the base-ball field. (Je28) 16°, p. 35c ..... *Rand, McN*

Palmer, L. Half hours in storyland. (N15) O. bds. $1.50 ..... *Nims & K*

Palmistry and its practical uses. Cotton, L. $1. *Scribner & W*

Pansy (The). (N8) O. $1.75; bds. $1.25 ..... *Lothrop*

Pantin, W. E. P. First Latin verse book. (Ap26) 12°, 40c ..... *Macmillan*

Paoli. Kitchin, W. C. 60c ..... *Bonner*

Papers on school issues of the day. *See* Denominational schools; Harris; Hinsdale; Smith, C. F.

Pappenheimer (Die). Wolff, J. 50c ..... *Caspar*

Paradise of wit and humor. (Ag16) D. (Columbian lib., no. 11.) p. 25c ..... *Columbian Pub. Co*

Pardoe, Julia. Life of Marie de Medicis. 3 v. (D13) 8°, $15 ..... *Scribner & W*

Pards. Merriman, E. W. $1 ..... *Lee & S*

Paris sketches. Pt. 1. Nordau, M. p. 50c ..... *Schick*

Parisian in Brazil. Toussaint, S., *Mme.* $1 ..... *Earle*

Parisian romance. Hall, A. D. p. 50c ..... *Street & S*

Park, Mungo, and the Niger. Thomson, J. $1.25. *Dodd, M*

Parker, C. P. *See* Preble, H.

Parker, J. People's Bible. V. 12, The Psalter. (Je14) O. $1.50 ..... *Funk & W*

Parker, Theodore. Johnson, S. $1 ..... *Kerr*

Parkes, K., *ed.* The painter-poets. (O11) T. (Canterbury poets.) 40c ..... *Scott*

Parkhurst, C. H. Swiss guide. (Ap12) sq. 8°, leatherette, 50c ..... *Revell*

Parr, *Mrs.* Louisa. Dumps. (S13) D. (Lovell's inter. ser. no. 122.) p. 50c ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

— *Same.* (D6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1587.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Parrish, *Mrs.* M. B. W. Which shall it be? (D6) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 4.) p. 25c ..... *Ogilvie*

Parsifal, the finding of Christ through art. Parsons, A. R. $1; p. 40c ..... *Putnam*

— *Same.* Abridged edition, p. 40c. ..... *Putnam*

Parsons' complete annotated pocket code. *See* New York.

Parsons, A. R. Parsifal. (Jl5) O. $1; p. 40c.. *Putnam*

Parsons, T. Law of business for all the states and territories of the Union and Canada. *N. ed.* (Mr8) O. $3.75; shp. $4.50 ..... *Scranton*

Part of the property. Whitby, B. 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*

Parting at the Burnside. Rouse, L. L. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. So*

— of the ways. Edwards, M. B. $1; p. 50c.. *U. S. B'k Co*

Partington, *Mrs.*, (*pseud.*) *See* Shillaber, B. P.

Parvin, T. Science and art of obstetrics. *N. ad ed.* (D20) 8°, $4 25; leath. $5.25 ..... *Lea*

Passion play (The) as it is played to-day at Ober-Ammergau, 1890. (Stead.) (S13) O. $1..... *Merrill*

— — at Ober-Ammergau. Farrar, F. W. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Passion the plaything. Gilchrist, R. M. p. 25c. *Lovell*

Passion's slave. King, R. A. p. 20c..... *Munro*

Past and present. Carlyle, T. $1; $2..... *Burt*

Pastels in prose. (fr. the Fr.) (Ap12) D. $1.25. *Harper*

Pastime ser. *See* Halstead; King Tolstoy's symphony; Tolstoi; Zola.

Pastor amidst his flock. Wilcox, G. B. $1. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Pastor's daughter. Heimburg, W. $1.25; p., 75c. *Worthington*

Patent cases. *See* Lowery, W.

— causes and foreclosure of railway mortgages. *See* Foster, R.

Patent law decisions. *See* Lowery, W.

— office decisions, Digest of. Beach, E. S. shp. $3.. *Reed*

Patentee's manual. Johnson, *and* J. H. $3.50. *Longmans, G*

Patents, Law of. Robinson, W. C. 3 v. shp. *net*, $19.50..... *Little, B*

— Notes on. *See* Whitman, C. S.

Pathways to our church. Shinn, G. W. p. 10c. *Whittaker*

Patience of hope. Wright, J. H. $1.25.... *Funk & W.*

Paton, J. G. John G. Paton, missionary to the New Hebrides. (F8) D. $1.50..... *Carter*

Paton, W. A. Down the islands. *N. ed.* (F15) sq. 8°, $2.50..... *Scribner*

Patriotic speaker. Soper, H. M. p. 25c..... *Denison*

Patriotism in the public schools. *See* Balch, G. T.

Patten, A. W. Facts and fallacies of Christian science. *2d ed.* (F22) T. p. 10c..... *Cranston & S*

Patten, S. N. The economic basis of protection. (My31) D. $1..... *Lippincott*

— Principles of rational taxation. (Ja18) O. (Publications of the Univ. of Penn., no. 6.) p. 50c. *T. & J. W. Johnson*

Patterson, H. Captain of the *Rajah.* (Ag23) D. $1. *Union Sq. Pub. Co*

Patterson, H. Handbook to the U. S. local marine board examination. (D6) O. $2..... *Bliss*

— Yachting under American statute. (D6) O. $1.50. *Bliss*

Pattison, E. W. Missouri form-book and legal manual. *12th ed.* (O11) O. shp. $7..... *Gilbert B'k Co*

Paul and Virginia. Saint Pierre, J. H. B. de. 40c.; 50c.; 60c..... *Routledge*

Paul Nugent, materialist. Hetherington, H. F. p. 50c. *Dutton*

Pauline. Hawthorne, J. p. 50c..... *U. S. B'k Co*

Paull, *Mrs.* G. A. Prince Dimple. (D13) O. $1.25. *Randolph*

Paul's friend. Austin, S. $2..... *Dutton*

Paulton, E. A. American Faust. (D27) D. (Belford Am. novel ser., no. 14.) D. $1.25; p. 75c..... *Belford*

Pausanias. Mythology and monuments of ancient Athens. (Jane E. Harrison.) (My31) 12°, $4.50. *Macmillan*

Pavements and roads. Love, E. G. $5. *Engineering and Building Record*

Payn, J. Burnt million. (Je14) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 673.) p. 25c..... *Harper*

— Heir of the ages. (My31) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1481.) p. 20c..... *Lovell*

— Notes from the "News." (Ag2) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 108.) p. 50c..... *Lovell*

— One of the family. (My31) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1480.) p. 20c..... *Lovell*

— Word and the will. (S20&27) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 121.) $1; p. 50c..... *U. S. B'k Co*

— *Same.* (O25) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1555.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Payne, F. M. Business educator. (F8) D. $2. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*

— Business pointers and dictionary of synonyms, etc. (Ag30) S. p. 25c..... *Excelsior Pub. Ho*

— Legal adviser. (F8) D. $1.50..... *Excelsior Pub. Ho*

Peabody, A. Christianity and science. *N. issue.* (D27) 12°, $1.75..... *Ketcham*

Peabody, A. P. Fires in American cities. (F15) O. p. 20c..... *Damrell & U*

— Harvard graduates whom I have known. (My31) D. $1.25..... *Houghton, M*

Peacocke, J. S. Two white slaves. (Ag16) D. (Columbian lib., no. 3.) p. 25c..... *Columbian Pub. Co*

Pearl powder. Edwardes, Annie. p. 50c... *Lippincott*

Pearson, F. W. A forced marriage. (D27) 12°, 75c.; p. 25c..... *Ogilvie*

Pearson, R. G. Truth applied; or, Bible readings. (Ap19) 16°, $1.25..... *Cumberland Presb. Pub. Ho*

Peck, H. T. Latin pronunciation. (Ag16) D. (Teachers' handbooks.) *net*, 50c..... *Holt*

Peck, J. L. Kingdom of the unselfish. (Ag2) 12°, $1. *Humboldt Pub. Co*

Peck, W. H. Siballa the sorceress. (F15) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 16.) p. 25c..... *Street & S*

— The stonecutter of Lisbon. (Mr8) D. (Ledger lib., no. 7.) p. 50c ..... *Bonner*

Peckham, L. C. Sea moss. (D27) 16°, $1..... *Moulton*

Peckover's Mill. (D20) 12°, $1.50..... *Whittaker*

Peculiarities of the disciples. Tyler, B. B. p. 25c. *Standard Pub. Co*

Pedagogical chairs in colleges and universities. Hinsdale, B. A. p. 15c..... *Bardeen*

— primers. *See* Primer.

Pedagogy, Studies in. Morgan, T. J. $1.75.. *Silver, B*

Pedagogy, Study in. Vincent, J. H. 60c.... *Ketcham*

Peep at New York society. (Ag16) D. (Columbian lib., no. 5.) p. 25c..... *Columbian Pub. Co*

Peep (The) of day. (My17) 12°, cl. flex. 20c.; cl. gilt, 40c. *Ward, L*

Peerless reciter. Burt, H. P. *comp.* p. 10c.. *Street & S*

Peerless ser. *See* Shaw; Waltermire.

Peg Woffington. Reade, C. 2 v. $2.50..... *Dodd, M*

Pellew, G. John Jay. (My31) D. (Amer. statesmen ser.) $1.25..... *Houghton, M*

Pellow, T. Adventures of Thomas Pellow, of Penryn. (O4) O. (Adventure ser.) $1.50..... *Macmillan*

Pen and pencil. Carswell, E. bds. 50c.; p. 25c. *Nat. Temp. Soc*

— — — ser. *See* Lovett; Mahaffy.

— — voice. Lincoln, A. $1.50..... *R. Clarke*

Pendleton, J. Newspaper reporting in olden time and to-day. (Jl5) S. (The book-lovers' lib.) $1.25. *Armstrong*

Pendleton, L. King Tom and the runaways. (D13) O. $1.50..... *Appleton*

Peniel ser. *See* Bennett; Christmas chimes; 'Neath sun and star.

Peninsular war, Hist. of. Napier, *Sir* W. F. P. 6 v., *per set*, $4.50; $6..... *Warne*

Penney, L., *ed.* Concert temperance exercises. (F15) S. 50c.; p. 25c..... *Nat. Temp. Soc*

Pennsylvania. Corporation act of 1874. (Freedley.) *2d ed.* (F1) O. shp. $3..... *T. & J. W. Johnson*

— County court reports. V. 6, 7. (Je14) O. *ea.* shp. $5. *T. & J. W. Johnson*

— Formation and regulation of corporations in Pa. *2d ed.* (Meredith.) (F8) O. shp. $5..... *Lane & S*

— Luzerne legal register reports. (Kulp.) V. 5. (O25) O. shp. $5.25..... *E. B. Yordy*

— real estate. Mitchell, E. C. shp. $5..... *Welsh*

— *Sup. ct.* Cases. V. 1 (Monaghan; Weimer.) (Mr22) O. shp., $5.50..... *Bisel*

Pennsylvania. *Sup. ct.* Digest of decisions of the cts., from 1877 to 1889. (Brightly.) V. 3. Pt. 1, A-K. Pt. 2, L-W. (Mr8) O. shp. $10.....*Kay*
— — — — v. 4. 1889. (Bannard.) (Mr22) O. shp. $3.50. *T. & J. W. Johnson*
— — — Repts., v. 127 (Crumrine) (F8); v. 128 (Mr29); v. 129 (My3); v. 130 (Jl5); v. 131 (Ag2); v. 132 (Ag30); v. 133 (N8); v. 134, 135 (D27) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50...*Banks*
— — — — (Grant.) *2d ed.*, v. 2 (Je21); v. 3 (Jl5) O. shp *ea.* $5.....*Campbell*
— — — — *3d ed.* (Weimer.) V. 1, 2, 3 (Ja18); v. 4 (Ap19) O. shp. *ea.* $5 .....*T. & J. W. Johnson*
Pennypacker, I. R. Gettysburg. (My3) D. 75c. *Porter & C*
Penrose, Ethel. Fairy cobblers' gold. (Mr29) S. 50c. *Nelson*
Pension and bounty laws. *See* O'Farrell, P.
Pentecost, G. F. Bible studies for 1891. (D27) 12°, $1. *Barnes*
— Israel's apostasy and studies from the Gospel of St. John. (O18) D. $1 .....*Barnes*
Pentecost, H. O. Evolution and social reform; 3, Anarchist method. (O4) D. (Modern science essayist, sociological ser., no. 14.) p. 10c.....*West*
People's Bible. Parker, J. V. 12. $1.50...*Funk & W*
— hymnal. Lorenz, E. S. hf. leath. 75c... .....*Shuey*
Pepper, G. W., *ed.* Johnson prize essays from various law schools. (D27) O. shp. $1....*T. & J. W. Johnson*
— Synopsis of course of lectures on pleading at common law. (Mr29) O. p. $1..... .....*Sickler*
Percivals (The). Green, E. E. $1.40.....*Revell*
Pere Goriot. Balzac, H. de. $1; p. 50c....*Rand, McN*
Perfected life (The). Drummond, H. p. 20c...*Revell*
Pericles and Aspasia. Landor, W. S. $3.75; $7. *Macmillan*
Perils of the jungle. Jayne, R. H. p. 25c..*F. F. Lovell*
Periodicals that pay contributors. Kirk, E. $1. *Eleanor Kirk*
Permanent elements of religion. Carpenter, W. B. $2..... .....*Macmillan*
Perring, *Sir* P. Works and days of Moses. (F1) 12°, $1.25..... .....*Longmans, G*
Perrodin, J. C. Catholicity *vs.* Protestantism. *2d ed.* (My3) 12°, $1.....*Hoffmann*
Perrot, G., *and* Chipiez, C. Hist. of art in Sardinia, Judæa, Syria, and Asia Minor. 2 v. (Ap26) 8°. $14.50. *Armstrong*
Perry, B. Broughton House. (My3) D. $1.25.*Scribner*
Perry, Matthew C. Griffis, W. E. $2...*Houghton, M*
Perry, N. After the ball. *N. ed.* (O11) 16°, $1.25. *Houghton, M*
— Another flock of girls. (O11) O. $1.75.....*Little, B*
Perry, Nora. After the ball. (N15) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*
Perry, T. S. History of Greek literature. (D13) O. $7.50..... .....*Holt*
Perseverance of Chryssa Arkwright. Talbot, E. V. $1.....*Hunt & E*
Persia. Bassett, J. $1.25.....*Presb. B'd of Pub*
— Western. *See* Dieulafoy, *Mme.* J.
Person and ministry of the Holy Spirit. Dixon, A. C. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Wharton, B*
Personal creeds. Smyth, N. $1; p. 50c.....*Scribner*
Perspective, Practical. Brush, C. C. *net*, 75c.*Roberts*
Pestalozzi, his life and work. Guimps, R. de. $1.50. *Appleton*
Petavel, E. Extinction of evil. (Jl26) 12°, 75c. *Woodman*
Peter, P. A. Hist. of the Reformation. (Ja11) 16° 75c.....*Luth. B'k Concern*
Peter Schlemihl's wundersame geschichte. Chamisso, L. C. A. de. p. 25c..... .. ....*Heath*
Peter the Great. Schuyler, E. 2 v. $6.....*Scribner*
Peterborough. Stebbing, W. 60c.; 75c..*Macmillan*
Peters, C., *ed.* Home handicrafts. (D6) O. $1..*Revell*
Peter's rock in Mohammed's flood. Allies, T. W. $2.80. *Cath. Pub. Co*
— sister. Eden, J. $1.20.....*Revell*
— soul. Ohnet, G. p. 50c.....*Sergel*
Peters, C., *ed.* Home handicrafts. (Jl5) sq. 8°, $1. *Revell*
Peters, E. D., *jr.* Modern Amer. methods of copper smelting. (My17) 8°, $5.....*Scientific Pub. Co*
Petroleum, Marine transport of. *See* Little, G. H.
Pfleiderer, O. Development of theology in Germany since Kant, and its progress in Great Britain since 1825. (D20) 8°, $2.75.....*Macmillan*
Pfrimmer, W. W. Driftwood. (F8) D. $1. *C. W. Moulton*
Phantom 'rickshaw. Kipling, R. p. 25c..*Rand, McN*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Phebe. Norris, M. H. $1.....*Hunt & E*
Phelps, A. My note book. (D20) D. $1.50...*Scribner*
Phifer, C. L. Annals of the earth. (Ap5) D. $1.25. *Am. Pub. Assc*
Philadelphia and its environs, 1889. (F22) D. p. 25c. *Lippincott*
— bar, Chronological hist. of. Campbell, W. J. p. 25c. *Gallagher*
— — Directory of. Winship, R. C. 5c.....*Murphy*
— public schools. *See* MacAlister, J.
— Record almanac, 1891. (D20) D. p. *gratis.* *Record Pub. Co*
Philip. Cutler, M. C. $1.25.....*Crowell*
— Nolan's friends. Hale, E. E. p. 50c.....*Scribner*
— St. John. Metheney, *Mrs.* M. E. $1.15. *Presb. B'd of Pub*
Philips, F. C. Margaret Byng. (Ag16) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 114.) $1; p. 50c .....*Lovell*
— Social vicissitudes. (My31) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1490.) p. 20c..... .....*Lovell*
— *and* Wills, C. J. The Scudamores. (Ag30) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 110.) p. 50c.....*Lovell*
— — Sybil Ross's marriage. (F8) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 274.) p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (F8) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1459.) p. 20c..*Lovell*
Phillips, Wendell. Martyn, C. $1.50 .....*Funk & W*
Philosophical classics. *See* Fraser.
Philosophy and Christianity. Morris, G. S. $1.75. *Ketcham*
— in homœopathy. Mack, C. S. $1.....*Gross & D*
— Introduction to. Ladd, G. T. $3 .....*Scribner*
— of Christian experience. Foster, R. S. $1.*Hunt & E*
— — fiction in literature. Thompson, D. G. $1.50. *Longmans, G*
— — preaching. Behrends, A. J. F. $1.....*Scribner*
— old and new. Knight, W. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*
— Prevailing types. McCosh, J. *net*, 75c.....*Scribner*
Phineas, (*pseud.*) Blind men and the Devil. (Ag16) D. (Good company ser., no. 1.) $1; p. 50c.....*Lee & S*
Phœnix (The). Nobles, M. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Phonetic ser. *See* Swan.
Phonetics, Primer of. Sweet, H. 90c.....*Macmillan*
Phonographic dict. of the Eng. language. Pitman, I. $1.25.....*Pitman*
— phrase-book. Pitman, I. p. 30c.....*Pitman*
— reporter. Pitman, I. bds. 50c.....*Dick & F*
— *Same.* p. 60c..... .. ....*Pitman*
— teacher. Pitman, I. p. 15c.....*Pitman*
Phonography. *See* Hall, A. O.; Pitman.
Photographer's handbook, Amateur. Hope, A. $1.25. *Wilkinson*
Photography, Amateurs' manual. Cushing, W. p. 10c..... .....*Street & S*
Phyfe, W. H. P. Seven thousand words often mispronounced. *7th ed.* (O25) S. (Phyfe ser. in pronunciation.) $1.25.....*Putnam*
Physical and political school atlas. Bartholomew, J. G. $3.....*Macmillan*
— diagnosis and practical urinalysis. Clark, J. E. $1. *H. Med. Journal*
— properties of gases. Kimball, A. L. $1.25. *Houghton, M*
— realism. Case, T. $5.....*Longmans, G*
— training, Natural method of. Checkley, E. $1.50. *Bryant*
Physicians' and students' ready-reference ser. *See* Hare; Massey; Purdy; Shoemaker; Ultzmann.
Physics, Account of progress in 1886. *See* Barker, G. F.
Physiognomy and expression. Mantegazza, P. 2 pts. *ea.* 30c .....*Humboldt Pub. Co*
— *Same.* $1.25..... .....*Scribner & W*
— Practical and scientific. Stanton, M. O. 2 v. *subs. ea.* $4.50; $5.50; $6.50.....*Davis*
Physiography, Advanced. Thornton, J. $1.40. *Longmans, G*
Physiology, Comparative. Mills, W. $3... *Appleton*
— of bodily exercise. Lagrange, F. $1.75.....*Appleton*
— — the domestic animals. Smith, R. M. $6.....*Davis*

Physiology outlined. Warfel, J. F. 25c.; p. 15c. *March Bros*
— Text-book of. Foster, M. $1.90.....*Macmillan*
Picciola. Saintine, X. B. $1; $2.75.....*McClurg*
Pickard, J. L. School supervision. (Ag16) D. (Inter. educ. ser., no. 15.) $1.....*Appleton*
Picking up the pieces. (Ap12) 16°, (De Witt's acting plays, no. 354.) p. 15c.....*De Witt Pub. Ho*
Pictorial Africa; its heroes, missionaries, and martyrs. (F1) 8°, $2.50.....*Revell*
Picture-book for children. (D6) S. 40c.....*Revell*
Picture framing. *See* Keppel, F.
Pictures of the childhood of Jesus. (N15) Q. p. 50c. *Nelson*
Picturesque geographical reader. King, C. T. *net*, 50c.....*Lee & S*
— India. Caine, W. S. $3.50.....*Routledge*
— Quebec. Grant, G. M. *subs.* $5; $7.50; $10..*Belford*
Piece of Kitty Hunter's life. Bamford, M. E. 85c. *Hunt & E*
Pierce, E. S. Poems of the turf, and other ballads. (My17) O. $2.....*Wenborne-S*
Pierce, Etta W. Prince Lucifer. (Ag16) S. p. 25c *Leslie*
Piero Da Castiglione. Bloede, G. $1....*Houghton, M*
Pierre et Camille. Musset, A. de. p. 25c.....*Heath*
— — Jean. Maupassant, G. de. p. $1.50; hf. leath. $2.25.....*Routledge*
— *Same.* p. 50c.....*Laird & L*
Pierre's soul. Ohnet, G. p. 25c.....*Waverly Co*
Pierson, E. de L. A vagabond's honor. (F22) D. (Belford Am. novel ser., no. 3.) p. 50c.....*Belford*
Piggy Wiggy's picture-book. (D6) sq. S. bds. $1.*M. Ward*
Pilgrim and the shrine. Maitland, E. p. 50c ...*Lovell*
— ser. of children's services. *See* Hazard.
Pilgrim's progress. Bunyan, J. $1.50 ...*Am. Tr. Soc*
— *Same.* bds. 35c.....*Ginn*
— *Same.* $1.50.....*Revell*
— *Same.* $1.50.....*Routledge*
— *Same.* $2.25.....*J. C. Winston*
Pindar. Nemean odes of Pindar. (Bury.) (D20) 8°, $3.....*Macmillan*
Pine-tree coast. Drake, S. A. $3; hf. rox. $3.50. *Estes & L*
Pinkerton, A. Professional thieves and the detectives. (O25) 12°, $1 50.....*G. W. Dillingham*
Pioneers of electricity. Munro. J. $1.40.....*Revell*
Piozzi, *Mrs.* Hester L. Mrs. Piozzi and her friends. (D13) 8°, $2.50.....*Scribner & W*
Pirate Island. Collingwood, H. p. 25c....*F. F. Lovell*
Piron, A. La métromanie. (Delbos.) (F8) D. p. 40c. *Heath*
Pitman, I. Manual of phonography. *N. ed.* (Ag23) S. p. 40c.....*Pitman*
— Phonographic and pronouncing dict. of the Eng. language. *6th ed.* (S13) D. $1.25.....*Pitman*
— — phrase-book. *N. ed.* (Ag23) S. p. 30c.....*Pitman*
— — reporter. (D20) 12°, bds. 50c.....*Dick & F*
— — — *N. ed.* (Ag23) S. p. 60c.....*Pitman*
— — teacher. *N. ed.* (Ag23) S. p. 15c.....*Pitman*
— Pitman's short-hand in schools. (O18) p. gratis to teachers.....*Pitman*
Pitt Press math. ser. *See* Euclid.
Plaideurs (Les). Racine, J. 60c.....*Macmillan*
Plain tales from the hills. Kipling, R. p. 50c.; 20c. *Lovell*
— *Same.* p. 50c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* $1.50.....*Macmillan*
— theology for plain people. Boothe, C. O. 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
— woman's story. Wright, J. McN. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Planche, J. R., *comp.* Select recitations and readings. (Jl5) D. (Handbook lib., no. 4.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Plant organization. Ward, R. H. 85c.....*Ginn*
Platform ser. *See* Browning; Miles; Overton.
Plautus, Titus Maccius. Amphitruo. (Palmer.) (Ap26) 16°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*
— Menæchmi of Plautus. (Fowler.) (Jl26) O. (Students' ser. of Latin classics.) *net*, $1.08.....*Leach, S. & S*
Playfair, W. S. Treatise on the science and practice of midwifery. *5th Am. ed.* (Ja18) 8°, $4.....*Lea*
Playwriting, Art of. Hennequin, A. $1.25. *Houghton, M*
Pleading and practice in equity. Foster, R. shp. *net*, $6.....*Boston B'k Co*
— at common law. Pepper, G. W. p. $1.....*Sickler*
— under the code, Rules of. Baylies, E. shp. $6 *Williamson Law B'k Co*
Pleasing the King. Nelson, F. U. 50c.....*Carter*
Pleroma (The). Chittenden, E. P. $2.50.....*Putnam*
Pliny's letters, Books 1 and 2. (Cowan.) (F22) 16°, $1.10.....*Macmillan*
Plot (The) unfolded. (Mr8) D. p. 25c .....*Vincent*
Plutarch. Life of Timoleon. (Holden.) (F15) 16°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*
— Lives of Galba and Otho. (Hardy.) (Je7) 16°, $1.40. *Macmillan*
Plymouth. Records of the town of Plymouth. V. 1, 1636–1705. (F15) O. *net*, $1.50.....*W. B. Clarke*
Plympton, A. G. Dear daughter Dorothy. (O11) D. $1.....*Roberts*
Poe, E. A. Tales of adventure, mystery, and imagination. (Mr22) 12°, 75c.; hf. mor. $1.50.....*Ward, L*
Poems of the turf. Pierce, E. S. $2.....*Wenborne-S*
— *See* Browning; Dickinson; Flagg; Hay; Hugo; Proctor; Rogers.
Poet at the breakfast-table. Holmes, O. W. 2 v. $2.50. *Houghton, M*
Poetic paraphrases. Needham, *Mrs.* G. C. 50c..*Revell*
Poetical works. *See* Milton; Morris, L.
Poetry of the anti-Jacobin. Edmonds, C. $2.50. *Putnam*
Poet's (The) year. Adams, O. F., *ed.* $6; $10.*Lothrop*
Poets of Am., Local and national. Herringshaw, T. W. *subs.* $6.....*Am. Pub. Assoc*
Poker king. Manly, M. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Poky Clark. Bagnell, N. D. 90c.....*Hunt & E*
Polish blood. Eschstruth, N. von. $1.....*Alden*
Political Americanisms. Norton, C. L. $1. *Longmans, G*
— and constitutional hist. of the U. S. Holst, H. v. V. 5, *net*, $3.50; $4; $5. V. 6, *net*, $2.50; $3; $4. *Callaghan*
— beginnings of Kentucky. Brown, J. M. p. $2.50 *Morton*
— economy, First lessons in. Walker, F. A. $1.25.*Holt*
— — Working principles of. Macvane, S. M. *net*, $1. *Maynard*
— — *See* De Quincey.
— parties in Athens during the Peloponnesian war. Whibley, L. 90c.....*Macmillan*
Politics, Handbook of. *See* McPherson, E.
— Hist of. *See* Pollock, *Sir* F.
Pollard, A. W., *ed.* English miracle plays. (O11) 12°, $1.90.....*Macmillan*
— Odes from the Greek dramatists. (O11) 16°, vellum $1.75.....*McClurg*
Pollard, Josephine. Two little tots on their way through the year. (N8) O. bds. $1.....*Stokes*
Pollard, S. T. Lessons about the Bible for the young. (D20) 16°, p.10c.....*Wharton, B*
Pollock, *Sir* F. Introduction to the history of the science of politics. (S13) 12°, 75c.....*Macmillan*
Pollok, R. Course of time. (D27) 12°, $1. *Bapt. B'k Concern*
Polyglot pronouncing handbook, H., D. G. 50c. *Rand, McN*
Pomponia. Webb, *Mrs.* $1.....*Revell*
Poole, *Mrs.* Hester M. Fruits, and how to use them. (My3) D. $1.....*Fowler & W*
Poole, S. L., *and* Kelley, J. D. J. Story of the Barbary Corsairs. (F15) D. (Story of the nations ser.) $1.50. *Putnam*
Poor, H. V. Manual of the railroads of the U. S. for 1890. (O11) 8°, $6.....*Poor*
Poor and plain. Seymour, *Mrs.* $1.50.....*Brentano's*
— little sweep. Atkinson, M. A. p. 30c .*Am. S. S. Union*
Poor's handbook of investment securities, supp. to "Manual of railroads." (O11) 8°, $2.50; p. $1.50..*Poor*
Pope (The) and the new era. Stead, W. T. $1.50. *Cassell*
— Gregory the Great. Kellett, F. W. 90c.....*Macmillan*
Popular amusements. (A sermon.) (Ap12) 12°, p. 10c. *Standard Pub. Co*
— speakers. *See* Brown, I. H.
— topics. *See* Reed.

Population, Principle of. Malthus, T. R. $2. *Ward, L*

Port Tarascon. Daudet, A. $2.50 ..... *Harper*

Portable commentary on Old and New Testaments. Jamieson, R. 2 v. $4 ..... *Crowell*

Porter, J. H. Notes on the artificial deformation of children among savage and civilized peoples. (Ja4) O. (Misc. coll., no. 716.) p ..... *Gov. Print. Off*

Porter, L. B. *See* Ross, A.

Porter, L. H. Cycling for health and pleasure. (Ag2) D. p. 25c ..... *Wheelman Co*

Posse, N. Swedish system of educational gymnastics. (Mr8) O. *net*, $2 ..... *Lee & S*

Post-mortems. Newth, A. H. $1. *Il. Med. Journal Co*

Potter, V. M. To Europe on a stretcher. (Mr1) D. $1. *Dutton*

Pottgeisser, J. Sermons. (fr. the Ger.) 2 v. (F22) 8°, *net*, $2.50 ..... *Benziger*

Pottier, H. Twelve virtues of a good teacher. (Je7) T. *net*, 30c ..... *Benziger*

Potts, W. Evolution and social reform; 2, Socialistic method. (O4) D. (Modern science essayist, sociological ser., no. 13.) p. 10c ..... *West*

Potts, W. A., *and* Sargant, W. L. Elementary algebra. (D13) 12°, 60c ..... *Longmans, G*

Poulton, E. B. Colors of animals. (Ag23) D. (Inter. scientific ser., no. 67.) $1.75 ..... *Appleton*

Poultry. *See* Eggs all the year round.

Poundmaster's manual for Minnesota. Booth, W. S. p. 25c ..... *Booth*

Powell, Ella M. Clio: a child of fate. (Je7) D. p. 50c. *A. Lovell*

Powell, E. P. Liberty and life. (Ap5) D. 75c ..... *Kerr*

Power and weakness of money. Worcester, J. H. 50c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Power from on high. Mills, B. F. p. 20c ..... *Revell*

Powers, W. D. Why not and why. (My31) S. p. 50c. *Appleton*

Poynter, E. F. Failure of Elisabeth. (O11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1523.) p. 20c ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

Practical blacksmithing. Richardson, M. T. $1. *Richardson*

— hints for teachers. Howland, G. $1.50 ..... *Appleton*

— instructions for the national guard. Hamilton, W. R. Pt. 2. p. 25c ..... *Appleton*

— mining. (Ap12) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Van Nostrand*

Practice in actions and special proceedings in cts. of record of N. Y. Rumsey, W. shp. $6 ..... *Banks*

Practitioners' ser. *See* Flint.

Præterita. Ruskin, J. 3 v. *ea.* $1 ..... *Wiley*

Prankish pair (A). Ginisty, —. $1.50; $2.25; p. 75c. *Belford*

Pratt, Andrew T. *See* Herrick, G. F.

Pratt, Anna M. Flower folk. (N8) O. bds. $1.50. *Stokes*

— Friends from my garden. (D13) O. (Flowers from hill and dale ser.) bds. $2.50 ..... *Stokes*

Pratt, Mara L. Fairyland of flowers. (Je7) O. bds. $1. *Educ. Pub. Co*

Pratt, W. W. Ten nights in a bar-room. (D27) D. (Roorbach's Amer. ed. of acting plays, no. 52.) p. 15c. *Roorback*

Prayer as a theory and fact. Faunce, D. W. $1. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Prayer-book reason why. Boss, N.R. p. 20c. *Whittaker*

Prayer for morning and evening. *See* Macduff, J. R.

Preachers (The). (Ag16) D. (Minerva ser., no. 25.) p. 50c ..... *Minerva Pub. Co*

Preble, H., *and* Parker, C. P. Handbook of Latin writing. *N. ed.* (O4) D. 55c ..... *Ginn*

Precious stones, Stories about. Orpen, *Mrs.* G. $1.25. *Lothrop*

— thoughts. Ruskin, J. $1 ..... *Wiley*

Pre-Columbian discovery of America. De Costa, B. F. $3 ..... *Munsell*

Prehistoric America. Nadaillac, *Marquise de.* $1.25. *Putnam*

— antiquities of Aryan peoples. Schrader, O. $6.75. *Scribner & W*

Prentiss, G. L. The Union Theological Seminary in the City of New York. (Mr15) 8°, $2 ..... *Randolph*

Presbyterian church, Handbook of. White, W. P., *ed.* p. *net*, 30c ..... *Ketcham*

Presbyterians of the Log College. Murphy, T. *net*, $2. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Prescott, Margaret. How to behave in society. (Jl26) S. (Manual lib., no. 5.) p. 10c ..... *Street & S*

Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Peru. *Il. lib. ed.* 2 v. (Ap26) 12°, $2 ..... *Alden*

Prescott, W. H. Ferdinand and Isabella. *Il. lib. ed.* 2 v. (Ap26) 12°, $1.25; *pop. ed.*, 1 v., 12°, 85c ..... *Alden*

— Works. *N. lib. ed.* In 12 v. V. 1-4. (F22) 8°, *ea.* $2.50 ..... *Lippincott*

Presidents, Our early. Upton, H. T. $4 ..... *Lothrop*

Preston, Margaret J. Aunt Dorothy. (D20) D. 60c. *Randolph*

— Chimes for church children. (Ag2) T. 50c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Preston, T. Theory of light. (S13) 8°, $3.25. *Macmillan*

Prestwich, J. Geology. In 2 v. V. 2. (F8) 8°, $9. *Macmillan*

Price, E. D., *ed.* Hazell's annual, 1890. (F8) 12°, $1.50. *Scribner & W*

Price, J. E. Epworth league workers. (Ag9) D. 75c. *Hunt & E*

Price, W. Turner's handbook on screw cutting, etc. (D6) 16°, 40c ..... *Spon*

Priestcraft, Origin of. *See* Ptolemy, G. W. B.

Priest's (A) tour in the Holy Land. Sheridan, T. B. $1.60 ..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Primary class manual. Reynolds, *Mrs.* W. p. 8c. *Whiting*

Primer (A) of school management. (Ap5) S. (Pedagogical primers, no. 1.) p. 25c ..... *Bardeen*

— of spoken English. Sweet, H. 90c ..... *Macmillan*

Primrose ed. *See* Bishop; Braeme; Ecilaw; Hall; Rathborne; Ruppius; Sheldon; Werner.

Prince Dimple. Paull, G. A. $1.25 ..... *Randolph*

— Fortunatus. Black, W. $1.25; p. 50c ..... *Harper*

— *Same.* p. 20c.; 25c ..... *Lovell*

— Lucifer. Pierce, E. W. p. 25c ..... *Leslie*

Princess (The). Tennyson, A. $1.50; $3 ..... *Stokes*

— McClelland, M. G. $1; p. 50c. ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

— of Montserrat. Drysdale, W. $1; p. 50c. *Albany Book Co*

— Sunshine. Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. $1; p. 50c.; 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Principles of plane geometry. Macdonald, J. W. *net*, 30c ..... *Allyn & B*

— — pronunciation of the modern languages of Europe. Jones, F. O. 50c ..... *Red Line Pub. Co*

Prindle, H. B. Popular treatise on the electric railway. (Jl26) D. p. 50c ..... *Stillings*

Prison science. Smith, E. p. 10c ..... *Soc. for Pol. Educ*

Prisoners of war and military prisons. Isham, A. B. $3.50; hf. mor. $4.25; shp. $4.50 ..... *R. Clarke*

Private devotions. Hutton, H. 30c ..... *Lee & S*

— right, Law of. *See* Smith, G. H.

Probate law and practice in cts. of Miss. and Tenn. Chalmers, J. R. shp. $7.50 ..... *Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co*

Probation and punishment. Vernon, S. M. $1.50. *Ketcham*

Probationer's manual. Bass, E. C. *per doz.* $1.50; p. $1 ..... *Cranston & S*

Problem of Cain. Trumbull, W. p. 50c. *Tuttle, M. & T*

— — the Northmen. Horsford, E. N. p. *net*, $1. *Houghton, M*

Problems in direct fire. Ingalls, J. M. $4 ..... *Wiley*

— of Greater Britain. Dilke, C. W. 2 v., $12; in 1 v., $4. *Macmillan*

Proctor, Edna D. Poems. (O25) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

— Russian journey. *N. ed. enl.* (O25) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Proctor, R. A. Other worlds than ours. (Ap19) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf. $2. *Burt*

Prodigal son. Willcox, G. B. 80c ..... *Am. Tr. Soc*

Professional lady-killer. Marryat, E. p. *n. p.* *U. S. B'k Co*

— thieves and the detectives. Pinkerton, A. $1.50. *G. W. Dillingham*

Professor at the breakfast-table. Holmes, O. W. 2 v. $2.50 ..... *Houghton, M*

Progress of colored people of Maryland. Brackett, J. R. p. $1 ..... *Pub. Agency Johns Hopkins Univ*

Prohibition, Economics of. Fernald, J. C. $1.50. *Funk & W*

Prolegomena to ethics. Green, T. H. $3.25. *Macmillan*

Promised king. Butler, A. R. $1 ..... *Lippincott*

Pronunciation of the modern languages. *See* Jones, F. O.

Property, Law of. Gray, J. C. *net*, $5.25 ..... *Sever*

— Outline of the law. Raleigh, T. $1.90 ..... *Macmillan*

— tax. *See* Schwab, J.

Prophet of Palmyra. Gregg, T. $1 ..... *Alken*

Prose dramas. Ibsen, H. V. 1, 2, *ea.* $1.25. *Scribner & W*

Prosperity of the South dependent upon the elevation of the negro. Blair, L. H. $1..... ....*Randolph & E*

Protection, Economic basis of. *See* Patten, S. N.

Protoplasm and life. Cox, C. F. 75c.....*Hodges*

Prudden, T. M. Dust and its dangers. (S20&27) D. 75c.....*Putnam*

Prudence Palfrey. Aldrich, T. B. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*

Psalm XIII. *See* Haycraft, M. S.

Psalter. *See* Parker, J.

— and hymnal. *See* Walsh, R. E.

Psychology. Maher, M. *net*, $1.50.....*Benziger*

— Elements of. Compayré, G. $1.....*Lee & S*

— of attention. Ribot, T. 75c.....*Open Court*

— Principles of. James, W. 2 v. $6.....*Holt*

— Rudimentary. Steele, G. M. $1.....*Leach, S. & S*

— *See* Binet, A.; Ireland, W. W.

Ptolemy, G. W. B. Origin of priestcraft. (Ag9) 12°, p. 25c.....*Free Thought Pub. Co*

Public health, Manual of. Blyth, A. W. $5.25. *Macmillan*

— offices and officers. Mechem, F. R. shp. $6. *Callaghan*

— school music course. *See* Whiting, C. E.

Publications of the American Economic Assoc. *See* James; Schwab; Willoughby; Yeijiro.

— — — Univ. of Penn. *See* Germany; Patten; Switzerland.

Publishers' trade list annual, 1890. (S6) O. *net*, with duplex index, $2.....*Publishers' Weekly*

Pugh, E. F. Forms of procedure in the court of admiralty of the U. S. (Jl5) O. shp. $5.....*Johnson*

Pugh, S. S. Rights and wrongs. (F22) 16°, $1. *Bradley & W*

Pullman, Margaret M. Summerland. (O25) obl. O. $3.75; Eng. seal, $7; tky. mor. $9; tree cf. $10. *Lee & S*

Pulmonary consumption. Williams, C. J. B. $5. *Longmans, G*

Pulpit, pew and platform. Wharton, H. M. $1.50. *Wharton, B*

Pulse (The). Broadbent, W. H. $1.75.....*Lea*

Pump catechism. Grimshaw, R. $1. *Woolfall, C. & Z*

Pumps. Bjorling, P. R. $2.50.....*Spon*

Pung, Sarah. Story of our little farm. (D13) 12°, 40c. *Revell*

Purdy, C. W. Diabetes. (O18) 12°, (Physicians' and students' ready-reference ser., no. 8.) *net*, $1.25. *F. A. Davis*

Pure logic. Jevons, W. S. $2.50..... *Macmillan*

— Saxon-English. Molee, E. $1 .. ..*Rand, McN*

Puritan revolution. *See* Gardiner, S. R.

— spirit. Storrs, R. S. 75c.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Puterbaugh, S. D. Michigan chancery pleadings and practice in the Sup. ct. *2d. ed.* (D27) O. shp. *net*, $6. *Callaghan*

Putnam, G. P., *comp.* Tabular views of universal history. (N1) D. hf. leath. $1.75.....*Putnam*

Pyat, F. Rag-picker of Paris. (fr. the Fr.) (Jl26) O. $1; p. 50c.....*Tucker*

Pynchon, T. R. Bishop Butler. (F1) 8°, $1.25. *Appleton*

Pynchon, W. Diary of William Pynchon. (Oliver.) (F1) 8°, *net*, $3.. .....*Houghton, M*

Q., (*pseud.*) The splendid spur. (F15) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser. of choice fiction, v. 1, no. 40.) p. 50c. *Cassell*

— *Same.* (F15) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 667.) p. 35c.....*Harper*

Quackenbos, J. D. Illustrated history of ancient literature. *N. ed.* (F1) D. $1.50 .....*Harper*

Qualitative analysis. Noyes, W. A. *net*, 80c.....*Holt*

Quartette. Hudson, R. E. bds. 60c.....*Caspar*

Quaternions, Treatise on. Tait, P. G. $5.50. *Macmillan*

Quebec. *See* Grant, G. M.

Queen Money. Kirk, E. O. $1.25 .....*Houghton, M*

Queen's prime ministers. *See* Froude.

Queens of England. Doran, J. $2.50.....*McKay*

— — society. Wharton, G. 2 v., $5; $8. *Large-p. ed.* 4 v. $20.....*Porter & C*

Question of ships. Wells, D. A. p. 25c.....*Putnam*

Questions for debate in politics and economics. *enl. and rev. reissue* of the Economic tract, no. 3. (Ja18) D. (Economic tracts, no. 28.) p. 25c...*Soc. for Pol. Educ*

Questions in English composition. Michol, J. 35c. *Macmillan*

— of the day ser. *See* Bonham; Elliott; Shriver; Wells.

Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers. (D13) D. (Inter. educ. ser., no. 17.) $1.50.....*Appleton*

Quicksands. Fleetwood, J. J. p. 50c. *Minerva Pub. Co*

Quigg, L. E. Tin-types taken in the streets of New York. (Mr22) D. $1.50.....*Cassell*

Quinn, J. P. Fools of fortune. (Gambling.) (O25) 8°, *subs.* $3.75; full mor. $5.75.....*G. L. Howe*

Quintessence of socialism. Schäffle, A. p. 15c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*

Quite another story. Ingelow, J. $1; p. 50c.; 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Quiz cases on pleading at common law. Henning, C. D. p. 50c.....*Campbell*

Quotations, Two thousand. *See* Mair, J. A.

Rab and his friends. Brown, J. $1.....*Houghton, M*

Races and peoples. Brinton, D. G. $1.75.....*Hodges*

Rachel Du Mont. Westbrook, M. $1.50 .....*Munsell*

Racine, J. Andromaque. (Sumichrast.) (Mr29) D. (Classiques Français, no. 4.) p. 25c.....*Jenkins*

— Les plaideurs. (Braunholtz.) (S13) 16°, 60c. *Macmillan*

Rackets. *See* Heathcote.

Racowitza, Helene von. The evil that women do. (My10) 16°, p. 50c..... *G. W. Dillingham*

Raffensperger, *Mrs.* A. F. Those Raeburn girls. (F8) D. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

Rag-picker of Paris. Pyatt, F. $1; p. 50c....*Tucker*

Railroad engineer's field-book. Goodwin, H. C. $2.50. *Wiley*

Railroads of the U. S., 1890. Poor, H. V. $6.....*Poor*

Railway decisions, Annual digest. Beach, C. F., *jr.* shp. $3.50.....*Linn*

— secrecy and trusts. Bonham, J. M. $1.25.....*Putnam*

Railways, Modern law of. Beach, C. F. 2 v. shp. $6. *Bancroft-W*

Rajah's heir (The). (My17) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 109.) p. 50c..... *Lippincott*

Raleigh, A. The little sanctuary. *3d Amer. ed.* (My10) S. $1..... *Randolph*

Raleigh, T. Outline of the law of property. (My31) 8°, (Clarendon Press ser.) $1.90.. ..... *Macmillan*

Ram, J. Treatise on facts as subjects of inquiry by a jury. *4th ed.* (Jl5) O. shp. $4.50.....*Baker, V*

Rambles in Bible lands. Newton, R. $1.50; $1.75. *Am. S. S. Union*

— — book-land. Adams, W. D. $1.25..... ..*Armstrong*

— — the Black Forest. Wolff, H. W. $2.50..*Longmans, G*

Ramirez, J. Carmencita, the pearl of Seville. (Ag2) 12°, p. 50c.....*Law and Trade Pr. Co*

Ramsay, *Sir* A. C., Spencer, J. W., [*and others.*] Upon the origin of Alpine and Italian lakes. (My3) O. (Humboldt lib., nos. 122-123.) p. pt. 1, 30c.; pt. 2, 15c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*

Rand, E. A. Deeds worth telling. (D13) O. $1.50. *Hunt & E*

— Too late for the tide-mill. (N1) D. (Look ahead ser.) cl. $1.25.....*Whittaker*

— Under the lantern at Black Rocks. (D13) D. $1.25. *Hunt & E*

Rand, J. C., *comp.* One of a thousand. (Ap5) 8°, hf. seal leath. $5.....*First Nat. Pub. Co*

Rankin, F. H. Hygiene of childhood. (F22) D. 75c. *Appleton*

Ransome, C. Short studies of Shakespeare's plots. (S13) 12°, $1.....*Macmillan*

Raphael. Lamartine, A. de. $1.....*McClurg*

Rarahu. Loti, P. $1; p. 50c.....*Gottsberger*

Rathbone, W. Sketch of the history and progress of district nursing, from its commencement to the present date. (Je7) 12°, 75c.....*Macmillan*

Rathborne, St. G. Doctor Jack. (Je21) D. (Primrose ser., no. 3.) p. 25c..... .....*Street & S*

Rational religion. Conway, J. $1..... *Hoffmann*

Raven (The). *See* Shufeldt, R. W.

Ray, Anna C. Half a dozen boys. (O11) D. $1.25. *Crowell*

Rays of light. Aurand, C. M.....*Luth. Pub. Soc*

Read, O. P. A Kentucky colonel. (O11) D. (Ariel lib., v. 1, no. 2.) $1; p. 50c.....*Schulte*

Read, T. B. Sheridan's ride. (O25) O. $2; leath. $2.50. *Lippincott*

Reade, C. Christie Johnstone. (D27) 12°, $1.25. *Dodd, M*

Reade, C. Complete works. *N. uniform ed.* (D27) 12° $24.....De Wolfe, F

— Peg Woffington. 2 v. (D27) 12°, $2.50.....Dodd, M

Reade, F. E. Lucy Winter. (D6) D. 60c. E. & J. B. Young

Reade, H. L. Story of a heathen and his transformation. (S13) D. 60c.....Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc

Readers. *See* Longmans.

Reading, J. H. Ogowe band. (African travel.) (D20) 8°, $3.....Reading

Reading-books. *See* Davis, E. H.

Reading for the young. Sargent, J. F. $1; $1.50; p. 75c.....Library Bureau

Readings and recitations, Selections. Neff, S.S. no. 18. 50c.; p. 30c.....Penn Pub. Co

Real and personal property, Law of record of title. Webb, B. R. shp. $6.25.....Gilbert B'k Co

— estate, Law of, in Pennsylvania. Mitchell, E. C. shp $5.....Rees, Welch & Co

— — titles, Examination of. Martindale, W. B. shp. $2.50.....Central Law Journal Co

— happenings. Claflin, *Mrs.* M. B. 30c.....Crowell

— property, Law of vendor and purchaser. *See* Warvelle, G. W.

— Robinson Crusoe. Wilkinson, J. A. $1.25.....Lothrop

Realf, J. R. Guesses at the beautiful and other poems. (D27) 8°, hf. mor. *subs., net,* $2.....Moulton

Recent European art. (N15) F. $7.50 .....Estes & L

Recent travel and adventure. *N. ed.* (D20) D. $1. Ward & D

Recitation book and directory. *See* Wilbor, E. M.

Recitations. *See* Browning; Miles; Overton; Soper.

Records of the past. Sayce, A. H. 2 v. *ea.* $1.25. *Pott*

Recruits, Examination of. *See* Greenleaf, C. R.

Rectum and anus, Diseases of. *See* Kelsey, C. B.

Red, brown and black men of America and Australia. Bettany, G. T. $1.....Ward, L

— cover ser. *See* Barnum; Shillaber.

— Dick. Judson, E. Z. C. p. 25c.....Street & S

— fairy-book. Lang, A. $2.....Longmans, G

— hot trip in the Sunny South. Shaw, D. B. p. 25c. Ogilvie

— line ser. *See* Jones, F. O.

— mustang. Stoddard, W. O. $1.....Harper

Reddall, H. F., *comp.* Henry M. Stanley. (Mr8) D. (Ledger lib., no. 13.) p. 50c.....Bonner

— *comp.* Pocket handbook of biography. (S20&27) S. 75c. Bardeen

Redfield, A. A. Law and practice of surrogates' cts. in the State of New York. *4th ed.* (J15) O. shp. *net,* $8.....Baker, V

Reed, E. Brief for plaintiff. Bacon *vs.* Shakespeare. *2d ed.* (S13) D. (Popular topics, no. 1.) p. 25c. Rand, McN

— New view of the temperance question. *2d ed.* (N15) D. (Popular topics, no. 2.) p. 25c.....Rand, McN

Reed, Elizabeth A. Hindu literature. (D13) D. $2. Griggs

Referendar (Der). Eckstein, E. p. 10c.....Munro

Reform Club ser. *See* Wells, D. A.

Reformation, Hist. of. Peter, P. A. 75c. Luth. B'k Concern

— principles stated. Foster, J. M. $1.50.....Revell

Reformed primer and first reader. Heilprin, L. bds. 30c.....Babyhood

Refraction and diseases of the eye, Essentials of. Jackson, E. $1; $1.25.....Saunders

Refutation of agnosticism. Fitzsimons, S. p. 25c. Cath. Pub. Soc

Reid, J. Christ and his religion. *N. iss.* (D6) D. $1.50.....Ketcham

— Voices of the soul answered in God. *N. iss.* (D6) D. $1.75.....Ketcham

Reid, M. Afloat in the forest. *N. ed.* (Mr15) D. (Banner lib., no. 20.) p. 25c.....Worthington

— Cris Rock. (Mr8) D. (Ledger lib., no. 9.) p. 50c. Bonner

— Footprints of sorrow. *N. iss.* (D6) D. $2 ...Ketcham

Reincarnation. Walker, E. D. p. 50c.....Lovell

Reinick, C. Night song. (N1) F. $7.50.....Estes & L

Rejected addresses. Smith, H. $2; $3.50..Lippincott

Religion of man and ethics of science. Tuttle, H. $1.50.....Holbrook

— — the Semites. Smith, W. R. $4.....Appleton

Remington typewriter, Manual of. Harrison, J. 40c.; p. 30c.....Pitman

Remsen, D. S. Intestate succession in N. Y. State. (Mr29) D. shp. $1.50.....Baker, V.

Renee. Zola, E. p. 25c.....Peterson

Replevin, Law of. *See* Cobbey, J. E.

Representative sonnets by Am. poets. Crandall, C. H. $1.50.....Houghton, M

Republican party. *See* Birney.

Re Qua, Harriet H. Ziona, the bride of the king. (Je7) sq. 12°, $1.25.....R. vell

Requisites of a good law school text-book. Gale, D. R. p. *sub.* $5 *per year*.....Johnson

Reuben. Holding, C. B. $1.....Hunt & E

Reuter, F. Hanne nüte un de lütte Pudel. (F8) 16°, 50c.....Caspar

— Kein Hüsung. (F8) 16°, 50c.....Caspar

Revelation, Nature and method. *See* Fisher, G. P.

Revell's imperial globe atlas of modern and ancient geography. *N. ed.* (O18) 4°, *net,* $1.....Revell

Reverend gentleman. Cobban, J. M. p. 50c....Lovell

— *Same.* p. 20c.....U. S. B'k Co

Revised version. *See* Moon, G. W.

Revision of Westminster standards. Shedd, W. G. T. p. *net,* 50c.....Scribner

Revivals, Lectures on. Finnly, C. G. $1.50....Revell

Revolution in France. Burke, E. $1.....Macmillan

Rexdale, R. Saved by the sword. (Ag30) D. (American novelists' ser., no. 39.) p. 25c.....Lovell

Reynolds, Beatrice. The match-maker. *N. ed.* (D13) S. p. 25c .....Peterson

Reynolds, O. Triple-expansion engines and engine trials. (O11) T. (Van Nostrand sci. ser., no. 99.) bds. 50c.....Van Nostrand

Reynolds, *Mrs.* W. Primary class manual. *Rev. ed.* (Mr22) T. p. 8c.....Whiting

Reynolds, W. Theory of the law of evidence. *2d ed.* (D6) D. shp. $2.50.....Callaghan

Reynolds, Mrs., and Hamilton. Townsend, G. A. p. 50c.....Benaventure

Rhetoric made racy. Crafts, W. F. 75c.... Sherwood

— Text-book on. Kellogg, B. $1.....Maynard

Rhigas Pheraios. Edmonds, *Mrs.* $1.25. *Longmans, G*

Rhoades, H. E. Around the world with the blue jackets. (D13) O. bds. $1.75.....Lothrop

Rhoda Armorer. G., C. J. $1.....Pres. Bd. of Pub

Rhode Island justices of the peace. *See* Vincent, W. B.

— — *Sup. ct.* Index FF. (My31) O. p. 50c...Freeman

— — — — Index GG. (O4) O. p. 50c.....Freeman

Rhymes atween-times. MacKellar, T. $1.50. Porter & C

— for little readers. (N8) obl. O. bds. $1.....Lothrop

— of childhood days. Riley, J. W. $1.25.....Bowen, M

Rialto ser. *See* Balzac; Daudet; Fawcett; Harrison Melville; Milford; Ryan; Sheffield.

Riant, Valentine. Amherst, W. J. *net,* 60c. Cath. Pub. Soc

Ribot, T. Psychology of attention. *Authorized tr.* (Ja18) D. 75c .....Open Court Pub. Co

Rice, H. Select poems. *Il. ed.* (D27) 16°, $1..Lee & S

Rice, I. L. What is music? (D20) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 140.) p. 15c.....Humboldt Pub Co

Rich man's fool. Givens, R. C. 50c... ...Laird & L

Richards, C. R., *and* O'Neil, H. P. Manual training in the public schools. (Ja11) (Educational monographs, v. 3, no. 1.) p. 20c.....College for Training Teachers

Richards, J. Law of wages. (Jl26) S. p. 25c. Ind. Pub. Co

Richards, J. W. Aluminium. *2d ed.* (My3) 8°, $5. Baird

Richards, Laura E. Captain January. (N1) D. 50c. Estes & L

— In my nursery. (O25) O. $1.25.....Roberts

Richardson, Anna M. Home-made candies and other good things. (Je7) D. $1.....R. Clarke

Richardson, B. W. National health. (My31) 12°, $1.50.....Longmans, G

Richardson, C. A., *and* Hook, A. J., *eds.* American street-railway decisions. V. 1. (Ag30) O. shp. *subs. net,* $5.....Am. Street-railway Assoc

Richardson, M. T., *ed.* Practical blacksmithing. V. 1 and 2 (Mr8); v. 3 (D20) 12°, *ea.* $1.....Richardson

Richardson, Martha W., *comp.* Stepping-stones. (O25) F. mounted on stick, $1.....*Whittaker*

Richmond, *Mrs.* E. J. Aunt Chloe and her young friends. (S20&27) D. 90c.....*Hunt & E*

Richmond and way stations, '61 and '64. White, *Mrs.* B. A. p. 25c.....*White*

Richmond, Guide to. Chesterman, W. D. p. 25c. *Randolph & E*

Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. Princess Sunshine. (S20&27) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 16.) $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

– *Same.* (N8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1579.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

– Susan Drummond. (My31) D. (Lovell's lib. no. 1473.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Riddles and conundrums. Rowan, R. p. 15c. *Dick & F*

– — their answers. Eaton, C. B. p. 10c.....*Street & S*

– *See* Thousand.

Riding for pupils. (D6) S. p. 50c.....*Routledge*

Rig Veda Americanus. (Brinton.) (Jl26) 8°, $3.*Brinton*

Riggs, J. D. S. In Latinum. (D13) D. (Intercollegiate Latin ser.) 50c.....*Albert & S*

Rights and wrongs. Pugh, S. S. $1.....*Bradley & W*

– of persons and rights of property. Barbour, O. L. V. 1, 2, shp. *ea.* $12.....*Williamson*

– remedies, and practice, at law, etc. Lawson, J. D. V. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, shp. *ea.* $6.....*Bancroft-W*

Riis, J. A. How the other half lives. (D6) O. $2.50. *Scribner*

Riley, J. W. Rhymes of childhood days. (D27) 12°, $1.25.....*Bowen-M*

Rime of the ancient mariner. Coleridge, S. T. p. 5c. *Ginn*

Ring of Amasis. Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Rita, (*pseud.*) *See* Booth, *Mrs.* Otto.

Ritchie, D. G. Darwinism and politics. (My3) O (Humboldt lib., no. 125.) p. 15c.....*Humboldt Pub. Co*

Ritchie, E. Manual for municipal officers in Ohio. (F8) D. leatherette, $1.50.....*R. Clarke*

Ritter, F. L. Music in America. *N. ed.* (F15) 12°, $2. *Scribner*

Rivers, J. D. The settlers' guide to the great Sioux Reservation. (Ap19) 12°, p. 25c.....*Laird & L*

Rivers (The) of Great Britain. (N15) F. $15....*Cassell*

Riverside Aldine ser. *See* Jewett.

– classics. *See* Brown.

– lib. for young people. *See* Chester; Higginson.

– lit. ser. *See* Bible; Edgeworth; Hall, I. F.; Macaulay.

– manual for teachers. Hall, I. F. p. *net*, 15c. *Houghton, M*

– pap. ser. *See* Aldrich; Bishop; Crawford; Holmes; Howels; Kirk; Kirkland; Oliphant; Stowe; Ward.

– sci. ser. *See* Kimball; Mendenhall; Thurston.

Riversons (The). Bumstead, S. J. $1.25; p. 50c. *Welch, F*

Roads and streets, Law of. *See* Elliott, B. K.

Roanoke of Roanoke Hall. Bell, M. $1; p. 50c. *Belford*

Robber count. Wolff, J. $1.50.....*Crowell*

Robbing Peter to pay Paul. Saunders, J. p 20c..*Lovell*

Robe of Nessus. Osborne, D. p. 50c.....*Belford*

Robert Martin's lesson. Swan, A. S. 60c. *Cranston & S*

Roberts, A. S., *comp.* In and out of book and journal. (O25) S. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

Roberts, J. B. Principles and practice of modern surgery. (D20) 8°, $4.50; leath. $5.50.....*Lea*

Roberts, Morley. In low relief. (O18) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 61.) p. 50c.....*Appleton*

Roberts, O. M. Elements of Texas pleading. (Ap5) O. shp. $2.50.....*Tobin*

Roberts, *Sir* R. H. Curb and snaffle. (D13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1647.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Robertson, A. Irish Monte Cristo's trail. (Je14) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 19.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Robertson, A. Old Specie, the treasury detective. (Jl12) D. (Secret service ser., no. 33.) p. 25c.*Street & S*

Robertson, F. W. Wellsprings of wisdom. (Ap5) 12°, $1.....*Lothrop*

Robertson of Irvine, poet-preacher. Guthrie, A. $1.75.....*Nelson*

Robin's song. Mathews, F. S. p. 25c.....*Prang*

Robins, G. M. Keep my secret. (My31) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1477.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Robinson, A. California. (My3) D. $1.50.....*Doxey*

Robinson, C. S., *ed.* Laudes domini, Scriptural songs. (Ag30) O. $1.....*Century*

— Studies in St. Luke's gospel. (Ap26) D. $1.25; p. 50c. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Robinson, E. Harmony of the four gospels. (My3) 16°, 60c.....*Revell*

Robinson, F. M. Disenchantment. (Ag23) S (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 112.) p. 50c.*Lippincott*

— Woman of the world. (Ag30) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1457.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— *Same.* (S20&27) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 92.) $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Robinson, F. T. Christmas morning. (N8) sq. D. p. $1.25.....*Prang*

— Winds of the seasons. (N8) D. p. $1.25.....*Prang*

Robinson, F. W. A fair maid. (My31) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1485.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Keeper of the keys. (O11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1547.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— Our erring brother. (F8) D. Lovell's inter. ser., no. 57.) p. 50c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— A very strange family. (Mr1) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 63.) p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (O12) D. (Seaside lib., no 1539.) p. 20c *U. S. B'k Co*

Robinson, J. H. House of silence. (Je28) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 20.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Robinson, Louise B. Bundle of letters from over the sea. (F15) D. $2.....*Cupples*

Robinson, W. Gas and petroleum engines. (Je7) 8°, $5.50.....*Spon*

Robinson, W. C. Treatise on the law of patents for useful inventions. 3 v. (O11) 8°, shp. *net*, $19.50. *Little, B*

Robinson, W. C. Shakspere, the man and his mind. (D27) 16°, p. 30c.....*Moulton*

Rocked in the cradle of the deep. Stables, G. $1. *Young*

Rockel, W. M., *and* White, C. R. Mechanics' and sub-contractors' liens. (Ag23) O. shp. $3; hf. shp. $2.50.....*W. H. Anderson*

Rockwood, C. G., *jr.* Progress in vulcanology and seismology in 1886. (Ja11) O. (Misc. coll., no. 699.) p. *Smithsonian Inst*

Rockwood, Caroline W. A Saratoga romance. *N. issue.* (Jl12) 12°, p. 25c.....*Vanderpoole*

Rocky Mountain regions of British Columbia. Green, W. S. $2.25.....*Macmillan*

— — Sam. Brentford, B. p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Rodney the partisan. Castlemon, Harry. $1.25. *Porter & C*

Roe, E. P. Novels. *N. cheaper ed.* 18 v. (D27) 12°, p. *ea.* 50c.....*Dodd, M*

Roe, E. R. Belteshazzar. (Jl26) 12°, $1....*Donohue, H*

Roger Willoughby. Kingston, W. H. G. $1.50 ...*Pott*

Rogers, S. Italy. (O11) 32°, (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 55.) hf. cl. cut, 40c.; hf. cl. uncut, 50c.; 60c. *Routledge*

— Poems. (O11) 32°, (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 54.) hf. cl. cut, 40c.; hf. cl. uncut, 50c.; 60c.....*Routledge*

Rogue's life (A). Collins, W. p 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Roh, F. Who and what is Christ? (O18) 12°, *net*, 25c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Rohe, G. H. Text-book of hygiene. *2d ed.* (O18) 8°, *net*, $2.50.....*F. A. Davis*

— *See* Liebig, G. A.

Roland Kalbris. Malot, H. 75c.....*Lippincott*

Roman Catholicism in America. Bodiey, J. E. C. p. *net*, 25c.....*Murphy*

— law. *See* Gaius.

— literature in relation to Roman art. Burn, R. $2.25. *Macmillan*

— singer (The). Crawford, F. M. p. 50c..*Houghton, M*

Romance at the antipodes. Douglass, *Mrs.* R. D. $1. *Putnam*

— of a Spahi. Loti, P. (*pseud.*) $1; p. 50c..*Rand, McN*

— — marriage. Tolstoi, L. N. p. 25c.....*Laird & L*

— — missions in the land of Ararat. West, M. A. $1.50. *Arakelyan*

— — real life. (D20) 4°, $1.40.....*Revell*

— — the wire. Edwards, *Mrs.* M. B. p. 25c.; 20c. *Lovell*

Romances of the law. Francillon, R. E. $1....*Gebbie*

Romanism, Articles on. *See* Hopkins, J. H.
Romans choisis. *See* About; Sandeau.
Rome, Hist. of. *See* Myers, P. V. N.
Romola. Eliot, G. $1; $2.....*Burt*
— *Same.* $6. *Ed. de luxe*, 2 v. vel. $15.....*Estes & L*
— *Same.* 2 v. $6; hf. crushed lev. $12.....*Porter & C*
Ronald Morton. Kingston, W. H. G. $1.50....*Revell*
Roofs and bridges, Text-book on. Pt. 2. Merriman, M. $2.50.....*Wiley*
Rookwood. Ainsworth, W. H. p. 20c.....*Warne*
Roorbach's Am. ed of acting plays. *See* Cowley; Dale; Furlong; Pratt; Townsend.
Root, G. F. Tramp! tramp! tramp! (N15) O. bds. or cl. $1.50; seal, $5.50.....*Nims & K*
Root, Ja. P. Law of corporations. *4th ed.* (Ja18) O, shp. $3.....*Myers*
Ropes, A. R. Sketch of the history of Europe, chiefly international. (S20&27) S. $1.....*Young*
Ropes, Mary E. Cottage politics. (D13) 12°, 60c. *Revell*
— Talkative friends in field, farm and forest. (D6) O. 80c.....*Revell*
Ropp's (C.) Commercial calculator. *N. rev. ed.* (Jl5) 16°, mor. tuck, $1.25; im. mor. tuck, 75c.; flex. bds. 50c.....*Caspar*
Rosalinda. Cross, A. *net*, $1.25.....*Scribner & W*
Rose and the lily. Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. p. 25c. *Lovell*
Rose Brake. Dandridge, D. 75c.....*Putnam*
Rose lib. *See* Detleff; Schubin.
Rosebud, Acton, *Mrs.* A. 90c.....*Routledge*
Rosengarten, J. G. German soldier in the wars of the United States. *2d ed.* (D6) D. $1.....*Lippincott*
Roslyn's trust. Lillie, L. C. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Ross, A., (*pseud.*) In Stella's shadow. (Jl26) D. (Albatross novels.) p. 50c.....*G. W. Dillingham*
— (*pseud.*) Speaking of Ellen. (F15) 12°, p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*
Rossetti, Christina G. Poems. *N. ed.* (D20) 12°, $2.25. *Macmillan*
Roth, E. Complete index to Littell's living age. V. 1. nos. 16, 17 (Ja18); no. 18 (F22) O. p. *ea.* $2.....*Roth*
Rough shaking. Macdonald, G. $1.50.....*Routledge*
Round the globe in old and new paths. McCollester. S. H. *net*, $1.....*Univ. Pub. Ho*
— trip from the Hub to the Golden Gate. Clark, S. C. $1.....*Lee & S*
Rouse, Lydia L. Parting at the Burnside. (Jl5) 12°, $1.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.*
Routledge, R. Discoveries and inventions of the nineteenth century. *8th ed.* (D20) O. $3...*Routledge*
Routledge's atlas of the world. (D27) 16°, limp. cl. 25c.....*Routledge*
— encyclopedia. Murray, J. H. 25c.....*Routledge*
— pocket lib. *See* Lockhart; Rogers; Saint Pierre.
— popular lib. *See* Bunyan; Smith, Adam.
Row, C. A. Christian theism. (My10) 8°, $1.75. *Whittaker*
Rowan, R. Riddles and conundrums. (Jl5) 16°, p. 15c. *Dick & F*
Rowe, G. S. Alone with the word. (F1) 8°, $2.25. *Revell*
Rowing and sculling. Woodgate, W. B. 50c....*Stokes*
Roxy Hastings. Myers, P. H. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Royal bounty. Havergal, F. R. bds. 25c.....*Revell*
— commandments. Havergal, F. R. bds. 25c....*Revell*
— Edinburgh. Oliphant, M. O. W. $3; *Eng. ed.* $8. *Macmillan*
— grammars. *See* Higher grade; Lower.
— hunt (A). Wilson, *Mrs.* E. C. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
— invitation. Havergal, F. R. bds. 25c.....*Revell*
Rozier, F. A. History of the early settlement of the Mississippi Valley. (N15) D. *net*, $1.50. *St. Louis News Co*
Rubaiyat. Omar Khayyám. parch. $3....*Macmillan*
Rubinstein, A., Autobiography of. (fr. the Russian.) (O11) S. $1.....*Little, B*
Rudall, H. A. Beethoven. (My31) 8°, (Great musician ser.) $1.....*Scribner & W*
Rude, *Mrs.* B. C. Magnolia leaves. Poems. (D27) 16°, $1.....*Moulton*
Rudolph of Rosenfeldt. Spear, J. W. $1.50. *Am. S. S. Union*
Ruffini, G. D. Doctor Antonio. (D27) 16°, *net*, 75c.; hf. vellum, *net*, $1.25.....*McClurg*
Ruffino. La Rame, L. de. $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Ruined abbeys of Yorkshire. Lefroy, W. C. $2. *Macmillan*
Ruins (The). Volney, C. F. 75c.; p. 40c.....*Eckel*
Rulers of India ser. *See* Hunter, *Sir* W. W.; Malleson, G. B.; Trotter, W. J.
Rules for the interpretation of deeds. Elphinstone, H. W. p. *subs.*, $19 per year.....*Blackstone Pub. Co*
Rumsey, W. Practice in actions and special proceedings in cts. of record of New York, v. 3. (Mr8) O. shp. $6.....*Banks*
Runeberg, J. L. Nadeschda. (fr. the Swedish.) (Je28) D. 50c.....*Alden*
Ruppius, O. José. (fr. the Ger.) (O4) D. (Primrose ed., no. 6.) p. 50c.....*Street & S*
Ruskin. J. Crown of wild olive; *also*, Sesame and lilies. (My17) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf. $2.....*Burt*
— *ed.* Dame Wiggins of Lee and her seven wonderful cats. (F15) 12°, 50c.....*Wiley*
— King of the Golden river. (O25) Tt. (Literary gems, 2d ser., no. 2.) full mor. 75c.....*Putnam*
— Præterita. 3 v. (Ag23) 16°, (Ruskin lib.) *ea.* $1. *Wiley*
— Precious thoughts. (Jl26) 16°, (Ruskin lib.) $1...*Wiley*
— Ruskin library. V. 1, 2 (Ap12); v. 3, 4, 5, 6 (My10) 16°, *ea.* $1.....*Wiley*
— The true and beautiful. (Tuthill.) 2 v. (My17) S. $1. *Wiley*
— Bibliography of writings. Wise, T. J. Pts. 1, 2. p. *ea.* 50c.....*Wiley*
— Introduction to writings. Scudder, V. D. 54c. *Leach, S. & S*
Russell, A. P. In a club corner. (Mr29) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*
Russell, *Miss* Dora. Bitter birthright. (D20) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 144.) $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Russell, W. C. A marriage at sea. (D6) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 138.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
— *Same.* (D6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1619.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
— My shipmate Louise. (O18) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 682.) p. 50c.....*Harper*
— *Same.* (N1) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1603.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
— An ocean tragedy. (F8) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 282.) p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* 2 pts. (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1260.) p. *ea.* 20c.....*Munro*
— *and* Jaques, W. H. Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England. (My10) D. (Heroes of the nations ser., ed. by Evelyn Abbott, no. 1.) $1.50; hf. mor. $1.75; *large-pap. ed.* $3.50.....*Putnam*
Russia, its people and its literature. Bazán, E. P. $1.25. *McClurg*
— Story of. *See* Morfill, W. R.
— *See* Tsar and people.
Russian country house. Detleff, C. p. 50 c. *Worthington*
— honeymoon. Scribe, E. p. 25c.....*DeWitt*
— journey. Proctor, E. D. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*
— princess. Turnerelli, T. p. 25c.....*Lovell*
Rutherford, W. G. First Greek grammar. (Je7) 16°, 90c.....*Macmillan*
— Macmillan's Greek course. (Je7) 16°, 50c. *Macmillan*
Rutledge, *Lady* Maude. My lady's master. *N. ed.* (D20) S. p. 25c.....*Peterson*
Ruy Blas. Williams, H. L. p. 30c.....*Warne*
Ryan, Marah E. In love's domains. (S6) D. (Rialto ser., v. 1, no. 26.) p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*
Ryhoves of Antwerp, Noble, A. L. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Ryland, F. Chronological outlines of Eng. literature. (N8) 12°, $1.40.....*Macmillan*
S., E. A. B. Cecil's story of the dove. (Mr15) D. p. 20c.....*Whittaker*
Sabbath, Addresses on. *See* Crafts, W. F.
— in history. Schwab, I. p. $1.25. *St. Joseph Steam Pr. Co*
Sachs, J. v. History of botany. (Mr15) 12°, $2.50. *Macmillan*
Sacred books of the East. Müller, F. M. V. 33. $2.75; v. 34, $3.25; v. 35, $2.75.....*Macmillan*
Sadi-Carnot, —. Reflections on the motive-power of heat. Thurston. (My31) 12°, $2.....*Wiley*

Sadia the rosebud. Edwards, J. p. 25c ....*Street & S*

Sadliers' Catholic directory almanac and ordo for 1890. (Ja11) 12°, $1 50; p. $1.25.....*Sadlier*

Sailing. Knight, E. F. $1.....*Stokes*

St. Alphonsus *de Liguori.* Complete ascetical works. (fr. the Ital.) *Centenary ed.* V. 15 (F22); v. 16 (Ap26); v. 17 (D13) 16°, *net, ea.* $1.25.....*Benziger*

Saint-Amand, I. de. Citizeness Bonaparte. (O4) D. $1.25.....*Scribner*

— Court of the Empress Josephine. (D6) D. $1.25.*Scribner*

— The happy days of the Empress Marie Louise. (Perry.) (My31) D. $1.25.....*Scribner*

— Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime. (Jl5) D. $1.25.....*Scribner*

— Marie Louise and the decadence of the Empire. (O18) D. $1.25.....*Scribner*

— Wife of the first Consul. (Ap26) D. $1.25.....*Scribner*

St. Aubyn. Trollope's dilemma. (Mr8) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 117.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

— *and* Wheeler, W. Fellow of Trinity. (O18) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 135.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

St. Bernard. Eales, S. J. 80c.....*Young*

St. Francis Assisi, Novena in honor of. Degmann, C. p. 10c.....*Waldteufel*

St. George's church. *See* Tyng, C. R.

St. John, *Sir* S. Hayti., *N. ed.* (Mr1) 8°, $2.50. *Scribner & W.*

St. John, Gospel of. Maurice, F. D. $1.50.*Macmillan*

St. Johnston, A. South Sea lover. (S13) 12°, $1.25. *Macmillan*

St. Leger, W. *See* Stephens, H. P.

St. Leonard of Pont Maurice. Hidden treasure. (F22) 32°, 50c.....*Benziger*

St. Luke. Burton, H. $1.50.....*Armstrong*

— *See* Bible.

St. Luke's gospel, Studies in. Robinson, C. S. $1.25; p. 50c.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

St. Matthew, Gospel of. Gibson, J. M. $1.50. *Armstrong*

St. Paul: his life and times. Iverach, J. $1..*Randolph*

St. Paul's vision. Bersier, E. 75c.....*Randolph*

Saint Pierre, J. H. B. de. Paul and Virginia. (O11) 32°, (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 60.) hf. cl. cut, 40c.; hf. cl. uncut, 50c.; 60c.....*Routledge*

St. Teresa's own words. (F22) 16°, 50c.....*Benziger*

St. Thomas Aquinas. Cavanagh, *Father* P. *net,* $1.20.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Saint-Venant, B. de. Elastical researches. (Jl5) 8°, $2.75.....*Macmillan*

Saintine, X. B. Picciolo. (D27) 16°. (Laurel-crowned tales.) $1; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $2.75.....*McClurg*

Sala, G. A. Dead men tell no tales, but live men do. (My31) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1474.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Salicis, A. Manual training in France; [*also,*] Suggestions for the teaching of color, by H. J. Carter. (Ap19) O. (Educational monographs, v. 3, no. 3.) p. 20c. *N. Y. College for Training Teachers*

Salis, *Mrs.* Harriet A. de. Tempting dishes for small incomes. (D27) 12°, bds. 60c.....*Longmans, G*

— Wrinkles and notions for every household. (My3) 12°, $1.....*Longmans, G*

Sallust. Bellum Catilinæ. (Hebermann.) (D13) D. (Students' ser. of Latin classics.) 90c.....*Leach, S. & S*

Salmon, D. Longmans' junior school composition. (Ap19) 12°, 30c.....*Longmans, G*

— — — — grammar. (Ap19) 12°, 30c.....*Longmans, G*

— — school composition. (Mr29) D. 75.....*Longmans, G*

— — — grammar. (Ap19) 12°, 75c.....*Longmans, G*

Salmon fisher. Hallock, C. $2.....*Harris Pub. Co*

— fishing. *See* Samuels, E. A.

Salomons, *Sir* D. Electric light installations and the management of accumulators. *5th ed.* (F22) 12°, $1.50.....*Van Nostrand*

Salon of 1890. (D20) 8°, Eng. text, vellum p. *net,* $15; Holland, *net,* $18; Fr. text, vel. *net,* $12; Holland, *net,* $15.....*Estes & L*

Salt-cellars. M-Z. Spurgeon, C. H. $1.50.*Armstrong*

Saltmaster of Lüneburg. Wolff, J. $1.50.....*Crowell*

Saltus, E. Love and lore. (O18) S. (Belford Am. novel ser., v. 2, no. 9.) p. 50c.....*Belford*

Saltus, F. S Shadows and ideals. (Ag9) sq. O. hf. mor. *net,* $2.50.....*Moulton*

— Witch of En-dor and other poems. (D27) 8°, hf. mor. *subs., net,* $2.50.....*Moulton*

Salvini, Tommasio. *See* Mason, R. F.

Samantha among the brethren. Holley, M. $2.50. *Funk & W*

Samaritan chronicle (The); book of Joshua. (Crane.) (Ap5) 12°, 50c.....*Alden*

Samuel. Notes on Hebrew text. *See* Driver, S. R.

Samuels, E. A. With fly-rod and camera. (Je14) O. $5.....*Forest and Stream Pub. Co*

Sand, George, (*pseud.*) The bagpipers. (F15) D. hf. mor. $1.50.....*Roberts*

— Gallant lords of Bois Doré. (fr. the Fr.) 2 v. (N8) D. $3.....c.....*Dodd, M*

— Haunted pool. (fr. the Fr.) (N8) Q. $5.....*Dodd, M*

— Nanon. (D13) D. hf. rus. $1.50.....*Roberts*

Sandeau, J. Maison de Penarvan. (Mr29) D. (Romans choisis, no. 15.) p. 60c.....*Jenkins*

Sanderson, E. Epitome of the world's history, *rev.* by J. Hardiman. Pt. 1, Ancient and mediæval. (N1) D. maps, $1.20.....*Boston School Supply Co.*

Sandhurst's mathematical papers. Brooksmith, E. J. $1.....*Macmillan*

San Francisco blue-book: fashionable private address directory. (Ap26) O. $2.50; $3; hf. cf. $5; full cf. $6. *Bancroft*

Sangster, Margaret E. Maidie's problem. (S13) D. 75c.....*Hunt & E*

Sanitary and economic cooking. Abel, *Mrs.* M. H. 40c.; p. 35c. *Same,* Ger. text, 60c; p. 55c. *Am. Public Health Assoc*

Sanity and insanity. Mercier, C. $1.25.*Scribner & W.*

Sans famille. Malot, H. $1.25.....*Jenkins*

Santa Claus on a lark. Gladden, W. $1.25....*Century*

Sara Jane, Wright, J. McN. $1.15...*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Sarah, a princess. Chiltern, F. 40c.....*Revell*

Saratoga romance. Rockwood, C. W. p. 25c. *Lew Vanderpoole Co*

Sargant, W L. *See* Potts, W. A.

Sargeant, G. E. Sunday evenings at Northcourt. (D20) 12°, $1.....*Revell*

Sargent, C. S. Silva of North America. In 12 v. V. 1. (O25) 4°, $25.....*Houghton*

Sargent, J. F., *comp.* Reading for the young. (O11) O. hf. cl. $1; hf. goat, A.L.A. style, $1.50; p. 75c. *Library Bureau*

Sargent, J. V., *comp.* Exemplaria Græca. (Mr29) 16°. 90c.....*Macmillan*

— Models and materials for Gr. iambic verse. (Mr29) 16°, $1.10.....*Macmillan*

Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe. *Rev. ed. for* 1890. (Ap5) 16°, flex. roan, *net,* $1.50. *Houghton, M*

Saul. Browning, R. $10.....*Prang*

Saunders, J. Robbing Peter to pay Paul. (My31) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1476.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Savage, M. J. Helps for daily living. (Mr1) D. $1.50. *Ellis*

— Life. (D13) O. $1.....*Ellis*

— Signs of the times. (Mr1) D. $1.....*Ellis*

Savage, T. Manual of industrial and commercial intercouse between the United States and Spanish America. (D20) D. $2.50.....*Bancroft*

Saved by the sword. Rexdale, R. p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Savonarola, Girolamo, Life and times of. Villari, P. 2 v. $6.....*Scribner & W*

— his life and times. Clark, W. $1.50.....*McClurg*

Sawyer, E. T. Los Huegos mystery. (D13) D. (Secret service ser., no. 38.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Sayce, A. H., (*and others,*) *eds.* Records of the past. 2 v. (O11) 12°, *ea.* $1.75.....*Pott*

Sayings of poor Richard. Franklin, B. $1....*Putnam*

Sayles, J. *and* H. Treatise on the laws of Texas relating to real estate. In 2 v. V. 1. (O11) O. shp. $6.50. *Gilbert B'k Co*

Scanlan, C. M. Law of hotels, boarding-houses and lodging-houses. (Ag16) 12°, $1.....*Caspar*

Scarlatina, Natural history of. Gresswell, D. A. $2.50. *Macmillan*

Scarlet fever and how to nurse it. Keating, J. M. p. 5c.....*Babyhood Pub. Co*

— fortune. Herman, H. p. *n. p.*.....*Lovell*

— sin. Lean, *Mrs.* F. $1; p. 50c; 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Schaff, P. Creed revision in the Presbyterian churches. (F1) O. p. *net,* 50c.....*Scribner*

— Literature and poetry. (Mr1) O. $3.....*Scribner*

Schaff, P. Select library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. V. 13 and 14. (Mr8) 8°, *ea.* $3.....*Christian Lit. Co*

Schaffle, A. Quintessence of socialism. (My3) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 124.) p. 15c.....*Humboldt Pub. Co*

Scheffel, J. V. von. Ekkehard. (Ap26) 2 v. S. $1.50; p. 80c.....*Gottsberger*

— Gaudeamus. (Ap26) 16°, 50c.....*Caspar*

Schenck, F. S. The ten commandments in the nineteenth century. (F22) D. $1.....*Funk & W*

Scherr, J. M. Geschichte eines Deutschen unserer zeit. 2 v. (Mr15) 16°, $1.....*Caspar*

Schiller, J. F. v. Jungfrau von Orleans. (Buchheim.) (O11) 16°. (German classics, v. 10.) $1.10....*Macmillan*

Schleiermacher, F. E. Selected sermons. (O4) D. (Foreign Biblical lib.) $2.....*Funk & W*

Schmid, C. v. Heinrich von Eichenfels. (Fasnacht.) (Mr15) 16°, 60c.....*Macmillan*

Schonfeld, W. A. Illinois lawyer. (Mr29) D. p. $1.50 *Commonwealth Law Publishers*

School bulletin pubs. *See* Diehl; Hendrick; Northam; Schreber.

— for scandal. Sheridan, R. B. 75c.....*Putnam*

— helps. *See* Lemon, Warfel.

— hygiene. Abel, W. J. 30c.....*Longmans, G*

— management. *See* Primer of.

— room guide to methods of teaching. De Graff, E. V. $1.50.....*Bardeen*

— supervision. Pickard, J. L. $1.....*Appleton*

Schopenhauer, A. Essays. (Saunders) V. 1 and 2. (My31) 12°, *ea.* $1.....*Scribner & W*

Schouler, J. Hist. of the United States of America, under the constitution. [*N. iss.*] 4 v. (Mr29) O. $9. *Dodd, M*

Schrader, O. Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan peoples. (D13) 8°, $6.75.....*Scribner & W*

Schreber, D. G. R. Home exercise for health and cure. (S20&27) S. (School bulletin pub.) 50c.....*Bardeen*

Schubert, *Prof.* v. Natural history of the animal kingdom. (fr. the Ger.) In 3 v. V. 1, Mammalia (D27); v. 2, Birds (D20&27); v 3, Reptiles (D27) il. f°. bds. *ea.* $3. In 1 v., hf. cl., $8.50.....*Young*

Schubin, Ossip, (*pseud.*) Asbeln. (N1) D. (Rose lib., no. 2.) $1; p. 50c.....*Worthington*

— O thou, my Austria. (fr. the Ger.) ($13) D. $1.25. *Lippincott*

Schucking, L. Luther in Rome. (fr. the Ger.) (N15) O. $2.50: full rus. $3.50.....*Thayer*

Schultze, A. Books of the Bible briefly analyzed. *2d ed.* (Ja11) S. p. 20c.....*Frueauff*

Schurman, J. G. Belief in God. (O4) S. $1.25. *Scribner*

Schuster, J. Bible history of the Old and New Testaments for Catholic schools. *N. ed.* (D27) 12°, 60c. *Herder*

— *and* Mey, G. Child's Bible history. (Knecht.) (D27) 12°. 25c.....*Herder*

Schuyler, E. Peter the Great. *N. cheaper ed.* 2 v. (N1) O. $6.....*Scribner*

Schwab, I. Sabbath in history. 2 pts. (N1) O. p. $1.25.....*St. Joseph Steam Pr. Co*

Schwab, J. C. History of the New York property tax. (N1) O. (Publications of Am. Economic Assoc., v. 5, no. 5.) p. $1.....*Am. Economic Assoc*

Schwartz, weiss, roth. Boecklin, A. 75c.; p. 50c. *Boecklin*

Science and religion. Calderwood, H. $1.75. *Ketcham*

— in plain language. Durham, W. 50c.....*Macmillan*

— — the last half century. *See* Huxley, T. H.

— lessons, Elementary. Hewitt, W. *net*, 50c. *Longmans, G*

— of fairy tales Hartland, E. S. $1.25....*Scribner & W*

— — history. Froude, J. A. 75c.....*Putnam*

— — language. Muller, F. M. 75c..*Open Court Pub. Co*

— — thought. Everett, C. C. $1.50.....*De Wolfe, F*

— Principles of. Felts, W. W. p. 50c.....*Bancroft*

— versus religion. Widdicombe, T. C. p. 10c. *Truth Seeker Co*

Scientific and literary Bible difficulties. Tuck, R. $2.50. *Whittaker*

— lectures. Lubbock, J. $2.50.....*Macmillan*

— papers. *See* Maxwell, J. C.

— recreation ser. *See* Tissandier.

Scotch-Irish Congress. May 29-June 1, 1890. (D27) O. $1.50; p. $1.....*R. Clarke*

Scotland. *See* Ward & Lock's handbook.

Scotland, Story of. *See* Mackintosh, J.

Scott, G. New coast pilot for the lakes. (S13) 8°, bds. $2.....*Caspar*

Scott, *Sir* W. Ivanhoe. (O4) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf. $2.....*Burt*

— *Same. N. il. ed.* (O25) O. $3.50; ¾ cf. or mor. $5. *Lippincott*

— Journal. (fr. original manuscript.) 2 v. (D13) 8°, $7.50. *Harper*

— Lay of the last minstrel, cantos 1-3. (Stuart.) (F22) 12°, 50c.....*Macmillan*

— Poetical works. 6 v. (D27) (Miniature ser.) $3.50. *Stokes*

— The talisman. (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1226.) p. 20c *Munro*

Scottish national memorials. (Je7) 4°, $18..*Macmillan*

— printing from 1507 to the beginning of 17th century. Dickson, R. $13.....*Macmillan*

Scouring of the White Horse. Hughes, T. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Scouting for Stanley in East Africa. Stevens, T. $2. *Cassell*

Scrap-book recitation ser. *See* Soper.

Scraps of song and southern scenes. Folsom, M. M. 75c.....*Byrd*

Scratch Club. Clarke, H. A. p. 75c.....*Poet-Lore Co*

Screw-cutting, etc. *See* Price, W.

Scribe, E. Russian honeymoon. (fr. the Fr.) (Mr8) D. p. 25c.....*De Witt*

Scriber, J. Some account of Mr. Mark Beatty and his family. (My17) S. 50c ..*Pub. Ho. M. E. Church, South*

Scriptural outlines by books and themes. Carr, W. G. 75c.....*Revell*

— view of divine grace. Stanbrough, R. M. $1.25. *Revell*

Scripture picture-book. Old Testament. (O4) O. flex. cl. 80c.....*Young*

Scudamores (The). Philips, F. C. p. 50c.....*Lovell*

Scudder, H. E. Fables and folk stories. *N. ed.*, in 1 v. (O25) 16°, bds. *net*, 40c.....*Houghton, M*

— Short history of the U. S. for beginners. (Ag9) 16°, *net*. 60c.....*Taintor*

Scudder, S. H. Butterflies of the eastern U. S. and Canada. *N. iss.* 3 v. (O4) S. hf. levant, *net*, $75. *Houghton, M*

Scudder, Vida D. Introduction to the writings of John Ruskin. (N1) S. (Student's ser. of Eng. classics.) 54c.....*Leach, S. & S*

Sea and its wonders. Kirby, M. *and* E. $1.75...*Nelson*

— and shore ser. *See* Brentford; Cobb; Fedora; Fitts; Judson; Peck; Robertson; Robinson.

— breezes. (N15) obl. T. p. ribbon tied, 50c.....*Nelson*

— chimes. (N8) obl. D. tied with silken cords, p. $1.50. *Stokes*

— fairies. Tennyson, A. $1.50.....*Estes & L*

— moss. Peckham, L. C. $1.....*Moulton*

Seamanship, Practical. Todd, J. $7.50.....*Wiley*

Sears genealogy. Way, S. P. $5.....*Munsell*

Seaside lib. *See* Argles; Barrett; Besant; Black; Blackmore; Booth; Broughton; Buchanan; Caine; Cambridge; Cameron; Cobban; Collins; Colquhoun; Corelli; Croker; Ebers; Edwards, M. B.; Fraser; Geneviève; Haggard; Hatton; Havers; Hector; Heimburg; Herman; Ingelow; Jerome; King; Kipling; Korolenko; Lean; Lester; Linton; Maartens; Macquoid; Marryat; Mathers; Matthey; Molloy; Murray; Norris; Ohnet; Parr; Payn; Poynter; Riddell; Roberts; Robinson; Russell; Scott; Sergeant; Sewell; Sharp; Sims; Smart; Smith, L. T.; Stuart; Thomas, A.; Thomas, Bertha; Tolstoi; Turnerelli; Verne; Walford; Warden; Westall; Whitby; Winter; Wood.

— songs and woodland whispers. Young, O. E. $1.25. *Moulton*

Seaton, A. E. Manual of marine engineering. *9th ed.* (D27) 8°. $5.....*Van Nostrand*

Seawell, Mollie E. Little Jarvis. (D13) D. (Young heroes of our navy ser.) $1.....*Appleton*

— Throckmorton. (Jl26) D. (Appleton's town and country lib. no. 55.) 75 c.; p. 50c.....*Appleton*

Secker, W. Nonsuch professor. (D13) 12°, $1...*Revell*

Second son. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*

Secret institution (A). Lathrop, C. C. p. 50c. *Bryant Pub. Co*

— *Same.* p. 50c.....*Minerva Pub. Co*

— of a birth. McKenna, C. M. S. p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Secret of the old house. Green, E. E. $1. *Scribner & W*
— service ser. *See* Brentford; Coryell; Dale; Deane; Dey; Manly; Merrick; Robertson; Sawyer; Taylor; Weir.
— sorrow. Fleming, M. A. $1.25; p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
Sedgwick, Adam, Life and letters. Clark, J. W. 2 v. $12. *Macmillan*
Seed, flower, fruit. Symington, M. $1.25. *Dutton*
Seeger & Guernsey's cyclopædia of the manufactures and products of the United States. (My3) 8°, $6; hf. mor. $8; full mor. $10. *Seeger & G*
Seeley, L. Grubé idea in teaching primary arithmetic. (Da0) 12°, 30c. *Kellogg*
Seeley, R. *See* Church, A. J.
Select lib. of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. Schaff, P. V. 13, 14, *ea.* $3. *Christian Lit. Co.*
— recitations and readings. Planche, J. R. p. 25c. *Street & S*
— ser. *See* Ashby; Ashleigh; Ashmore; Bellamy; Braeme; Burgess; Collins; Comfort; Denison; Douglas; Edwards; Julia; Elliott; Hanshew; Harland; Hawthorne; Lillie; Lisle; Ludlum; Manners; Montague; Myers; Sheldon; Sherburne; Strong; Victor; Walworth; Williams.
Semites, Religion of. *See* Smith, W. R.
Semitic languages, Comparative grammar of. Wright, W. $3.50. *Macmillan*
— philosophy. Friese, P. C. $1. *Griggs*
Semple, C. E. A. Essentials of legal medicine, toxicology and hygiene. (Ag30) 8°, $1. *Saunders*
Senex, (*pseud.*) Evolution of myth as exemplified in Grant's hist. of Mexican War. (Je7) D. p. 50c. *Morrison*
Senn, N. Principles of surgery. (D27) 8°, *net*, $4.50; shp. *net*. $5.50. *Davis*
Sensenig, D. M. Numbers universalized: advanced algebra. Pt. 2. (Mr22) D. (Appleton's math. ser.) $1.25. *Appleton*
Sentimental journey. Sterne, L. $1.25; hf. mor. $2.25; p. 75c. *Belford*
Sept grands auteurs du dix-neuvième siècle. Foster, A. 60c. *Heath*
Septonate (The) and centralization of the tonal system. Klauser, J. $3. *Rohlfing*
Seraph—or mortal? Gardner, C. E. $1.50; p. 50c. *Dillingham*
Sergeant, Adeline. Fleetwood's end. (S20&27) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1513.) p. *n p*. *U. S. Book Co*
— The great Mill street mystery. (S6) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 124.) p. 50c. *U. S. Book Co*
— A life sentence. (My31) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1429.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
— Luck of the house. (Ja18) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1241.) p. 20c. *Munro*
— A true friend. (Ag2) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 68.) p. 50c. *Lovell*
— *Same.* (Ag23) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1310.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
— Under false pretences. (O11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1503.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Sergel's il. lib. *See* Sommers.
— inter. lib. *See* Barracand; Gautier; Ohnet; Tolstoi.
Sermon Bible (The). Isaiah to Malachi. (F8) O. $1.50. *Armstrong*
— — — Matthew i.-xxi. (N8) O. $1.50. *Armstrong*
— notes. *See* Spurgeon, C. H.
Sermons and lectures. Loughlin, J. F. *net*, $1. *Kilner*
— for the times. Kingsley, C. $1.25. *Macmillan*
— on International S. S. lessons, 1891. Monday Club. $1.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
— — national subjects. Kingsley, C. $1.25. *Macmillan*
— *See* Anderdon; Brooks; Gladden; Kingsley; Lightfoot; Loughlin; MacArthur; Schleiermacher; Spurgeon; Stubbs; Twenty-five; Tyler; Whipple.
Serrao, T. Brushes and chisels. (Je28) D. $1. *Lee & S*
Service of papers under N. Y. code of civil procedure. Warner, H. E. shp. $2.50. *Banks*
Sesenheim. Goethe, J. W. v. p. 25c. *Heath*
Sessions, F. C. From the land of the midnight sun to the Volga. (O25) D. hf. cl. $1.50. *Welch, F*
— — Yellowstone Park to Alaska. (O25) D. hf. cl. $1.50. *Welch, F*
— In Western Levant. (Je7) D. hf. cl. $1.50. *Welch, F*
— On the wing through Europe. 3*d ed.* (F8) D. $1.50. *Welch, F*
Settlers' guide to the great Sioux Reservation. Rivers, J. D. p. 25c. *Laird & L*
Seven churches of Asia. Crosby, H. 75c. *Funk & W*
— dreamers. Slosson, A. T. $1.25. *Harper*
— thousand words often mispronounced. Phyfe, W. H. P. $1.25. *Putnam*
— years in Ceylon. Leitch, M. bds. 75c. *Am. Tr. Soc*
1791; tale of San Domingo. Gilliam, E. W. *net*, $1. *Murphy*
Seventh dream. Booth, *Mrs.* O. p. 20c. *Munro*
— Regt. of New York, Hist. of. Clark, E. 2 v. *ea.* $5. *F. S. Kennedy*
Sevigne, Marie de R. C. Best letters. (E. Playfair Anderson). (D27) 16°, (Laurel crowned letters.) $1. hf. cf. or hf. mor., $2.75. *McClurg*
Sewell, A. Black Beauty, his grooms and companions. (Je14) S. bds. 20c. *Am. Humane Educ. Soc*
— *Same.* (Ag2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1421.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
— *Same.* (D27) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 140.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
Sewerage. *See* Gerhard, W. P.
Sex, Evolution of. Geddes, P. 2 pts. *ea.* 30c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*
Sexual organs, Male. *See* Gross, S. W.
Seymour, M. F. Trovata. (Je21) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 124.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
Seymour, *Mrs.* Poor and plain. (D27) 8°, (Young maiden ser.) $1.50. *Brentano's*
Shadow of a dream. Howells, W. D. p. 50c. *Harper*
— — Roger Laroque. Mary, J. p. 50c. *Cassell*
— — the millionaire. Gerome, P. $1.25; p. 75c. *Belford*
Shadows and ideals. Saltus, F. S. *net*, $2.50. *Moulton*
Shadwell, *Mrs.* L. Not his own master. (Jl5) 12°, $1.40. *Revell*
Shaffer, Virginia C. How to remember history. (My31) O. $1. *Lippincott*
Shakespeare, W. Complete works. *Bankside ed.* V. 5 and 6 (Ap5); v. 7 and 8 (My3); v. 9 and 10 (D27) 8°, *ea.* $2.50. *Brentano*
— *Same.* (Irving and Marshall.) V. 6, 7 (Ap5); v. 8 (O18) 8°, *ea.* $3. *Scribner & W*
— Julius Cæsar. (Deighton.) (Jl26) 12°, 40c. *Macmillan*
— King Richard II. (Deighton.) (D20) 12°, 40c. *Macmillan*
— Macbeth. (Deighton.) (My31) 12°, 50c. *Macmillan*
— *Same.* (Sprague.) (Ap5) D. *net*, 50c.; p. *net*, 35c. *Winchell*
— Merchant of Venice. (Deighton.) (S13) 12°, 40c. *Macmillan*
— Othello; il. by Frank Dicksee. *Int. ed. de luxe.* (D27) 4°, $25. *Cassell*
— Poems. (Rolfe.) (S20&27) D. $1.50. *Harper*
— Sonnets. (Tyler.) (Mr1) 8°, $3. *Scribner & W*
— Works. *New variorum ed.* (Furness.) V. 1-7 (Ap5); v. 8 (Ap12) *ea.* 8°, $4. *Lippincott*
— and his birthplace. Marshall, E. $3. *Dutton*
— the man and his mind. Robinson, W. C. p. 30c. *Moulton*
Shakespeare's plots, Short studies of. *See* Ransome, C
— true life. Walter, J. $5. *Longmans, G*
Shaler, N. S. Aspects of the earth. *N. ed.* (O11) 8°, $2.50. *Scribner*
Sharp, W. Children of to-morrow. (Mr1) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 70.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (N1) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1559.) p. 20c. *U. S. Book Co*
Sharp & Alleman's lawyers' and bankers' directory for 1890, *Jan. ed.* (F8) O. shp. $5. *Sharp & A*
Shaw, D. B. Red-hot trip in the sunny south. (D27) D. (Peerless ser., no. 26.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
Shaw, R. H. In many moods. (Mr8) 12°, vel. p. 75c. *Huse*
Shay, F., *comp.* Cipher-book; for the use of merchants, stock operators, etc. (F22) D. leath., $5. *Rand, McN*
She came between. Fraser, *Mrs.* A. p 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Shedd, J. A. How to remember. (D27) 16°, bds. 25c. *Teachers' Pub. Soc*
Shedd, W. G. T. Proposed revision of the Westminster standards. (Mr29) O. p. *net*, 50c. *Scribner*
Sheffield, S. P. Burmah treasure. (D20) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 139.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
— The new prodigal. (F15) D. (Rialto ser., no. 20.) $1; p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
Sheldon, *Mrs.* Georgie. Stella Roosevelt. (D13) D. (Primrose ser., no. 10.) p. 50c. *Street & S*
— Trixy. (Je14) D. (Select ser., no. 43.) p. 25c. *Street & S*

Sheldon, *Mrs.* Georgie. True aristocrat. (Je14) D. (Select ser., no. 23.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Sheldon, Louise V. An I D B in South Africa. (My31) D. (Lovell's il. ser., no. 1.) p. 50c.....*Lovell*

Sheldon, R. Evolution of law. (Ap5) D. (Modern sci. essayist, sociological ser., no. 7.) p. 10c.....*West*

Shelley, P. B. Poetical works. (F8) 8°, $3..*Ward, L*

— Skylark and Adonais. (Abernethy.) (Mr22) S. (Eng. classic ser., no. 85.) p. 12c.....*Maynard*

Shepard, *Mrs.* Isabel S. Cruise of the U. S. Steamer *Rush* in Behring Sea. (Ja18) D. $1.50.....*Bancroft Co*

Shepherd, H. A. Antiquities of the state of Ohio. (N15) Q. $2.....*R. Clarke*

Sherburne, Harriet. Wilful Winnie. (D6) D. (Select ser., no. 67.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Sheridan, R. B. School for scandal. (O25) Tt. (Literary gems, 2d ser., no. 5.) full mor. 75c.....*Putnam*

Sheridan, T. B. A priest's tour in the Holy Land. (O25) 12°, $1.60.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Sheridan's ride. Read, T. B. $2; $2.50....*Lippincott*

Sheriffs, Law of. Murfree, W. L. shp. $6. *Gilbert B'k Co*

Sherman, F. D. Lyrics for a lute. (N15) S. $1. *Houghton, M*

Shields, G. O. Big game of North America. (O25) 8°, $4.....*Rand & McN*

— Camping and camp outfits. (My17) 12°, $1.25 *Rand, McN*

Shields, M. O. Izma. (D27) 12°, 75c.; p. 25c ..*Ogilvie*

Shillaber, B. P. Mrs. Partington's new gripsack. (Ag9) D. (Red cover ser., no. 85.) p. 25c.... ...*Ogilvie*

Shining and bright stories for the young. (O11) O. bds. 75c.....*Routledge*

Shinkichi Shigemi. A Japanese boy. (Je7) D. $1.*Holt*

Shinn, G. W. Pathways to our church. (F8) S. p. 10c. *Whittaker*

Ship-building on North River, Plymouth Co., Mass. Briggs, L. V. $3.50; $5 .....*Briggs*

Shipley, J. B. Full significance of 1492. (Je28) D. (Elzevir lib., v. 9, no. 445.) p. 5c.....*Alden*

— Suppressed historical facts. (Je28) D. (Elzevir lib., v. 9, no. 450.) p. 5c.....*Alden*

Shipp, J. Memoirs of the extraordinary military career of John Shipp. *N. il. ed.* (Ag16) O. (Adventure ser., no. 3.) $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Ships. *See* Wells, D. A.

Shipton, Helen. Duty's bondman. (D6) D. $1. *E. & J. B. Young*

— Love and justice. (D6) D. $1.....*E. & J. B. Young*

Shipwrecks and disasters at sea. Kingston, W. H. G. $1.50.....*Routledge*

Shoemaker, J. V. Heredity, health and personal beauty. (D27) 8°, $2.50; hf. mor. $3.50.....*Davis*

— Ointments and oleates, especially in diseases of the skin. *2d. ed.* (O18) 12°, (Physicians' and students' ready reference ser., no. 6.) *net*, $1.50.....*F. A. Davis*

— *and* Aulde, J. Materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics. V. 1. (O18) 8°, *net*, $2.50; shp. $3.25. *F. A. Davis*

Shooting on upland, marsh, and stream. Leffingwell, W. B. $3.50; hf. mor. $4.50.....*Rand, McN*

Shop (The). Winship, A. E. 60c.....*Lothrop*

Short plays for drawing-room performance. Burnand, F. C. $1.....*Ward, L*

— sixes. Bunner, H. C. bds. $1; p. 50....*Office of Puck*

— studies of Shakespeare's plots. Ransome, C. $1. *Macmillan*

Shorthand for everybody. Burnz, E. B. p. 10c. *Street & S*

— in schools. Pitman, I. p.....*Pitman*

— manual for self-instruction. Day, A. *net*, $1.50. *Burrows*

— *See* Lindsley, D. P.

Shortland, *Vice-Admiral.* Nautical surveying. (Jl26) 8°, $5.25 .....*Macmillan*

Should women speak in mixed public assemblies? Broadus, J. A. p. 5c.....*Bapt. B'k Concern*

Shriver, E. J. Want and wealth. (Ag30) D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 63.) p. 25c.....*Putnam*

Shufeldt, R. W. Myology of the raven. (D20) 8°, $4.....*Macmillan*

Shuldham, E. B. Health of the skin. *Amer. ed.* (O11 16°, 50c.....*Hahnemann*

Shute, E. L. Monsieur Pouf. (D6) obl. D. bds. $1. *M. Ward*

Siballa the sorceress. Peck, W. H. p. 25c..*Street & S*

Sibylline oracles. Terry, M. S. $1.50.....*Hunt & E*

Sickels, I. Exercises in wood-working. (F1) O. $1.25. *Appleton*

Sidgwick, Charlotte S. Story of Denmark (D27) 12°, $1.25.....*Longmans, G*

Sidney, Margaret. *See* Lothrop, H. M.

Sidney, *Sir* P. Certain sonnets from the Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. (N8) F. $7.50; *special limited ed., net*, $15.....*Burrows*

— Defence of poesy. (Cook.) (S13) D. 90c.....*Ginn*

Sidney. Deland, M. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

Sienkiewicz, H. With fire and sword. (fr. the Polish.) (My17) O. $2.....*Little, B*

Sifting matrimony. Camera, Cara, (*pseud.*) p. 25c. *Peterson*

Sight-singing, System of. Taylor, S. $2..*Macmillan*

Signs of the time. Savage, M. J. $1.....*Ellis*

Silas Jackson's wrongs. Longworth, N. $1..*R. Clarke*

Silva of North Amer. Sargent, C. S. In 12 v. V. 1. $25.....*Houghton, M*

Silver brand. Manners, C. T. p. 25c.....*Street & S*

— caves. Ingersoll, E. $1.....*Dodd, M*

Simcox, W. H. Language of the New Testament. (F15) 16°, 75c.....*Whittaker*

Sime, J. Geography of Europe. (D20) 16°, 80c. *Macmillan*

Simmonds, P. L. Tropical agriculture. *N. ed.* (Ap12) 8°, $8.....*Spon*

Simmons, H. M. Unending Genesis. (Ap5) T. p. 25c. *Kerr*

Simple elements of navigation. Young, L. $2..*Wiley*

Simpson, Josephine. Old mother Earth. (D27) 12°, bds. 30c.....*Teachers' Pub. Soc*

Simpson, M. Kingdom and spirit of Christ. (Ja18) D. p. 15c.....*Hunt & E*

— Life of. Crooks, G. R. *subs.* $3.75.....*Harper*

Sims, G. R. Dramas of life. (O25) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 127.) $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— Tales of to-day. (O11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1535.) p. 20c *U. S. B'k Co*

Sin of Joost Avelingh. Maartens, M. p. 50c. *F. F. Lovell*

Sinclair, A. Practical treatise on locomotive engines. *N. enl. ed.* (Ap12) 12°, $2.....*Wiley*

Sinclair, *Mrs.* F., *jr.* Indigenous flowers of the Hawaiian Islands. (Ap5) 4°, *net*, $10.....*Houghton, M*

Sinnett, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. (D6) D. (Lovell's occult ser., no. 12.) p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— The occult world. *6th Amer. ed.* (O11) D. (Lovell's occult ser., no. 11.) $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Sir Aylmer's heir. Green, E. E. 80c.....*Nelson*

— Roger de Coverley. Addison, J. 42c ..*Leach, S. & S*

Sire, Vital. Life of Father Charles Sire. (Ap26) 12°, *net*, $1.....*Benziger*

Sister Bertha, (*pseud.*) Fair colors. (O11) D. p. 25c. *Young Churchman Co*

— Philomène. Goncourt, E. p. $1.50.....*Routledge*

— Saint Sulpice. Valdés, A. P. $1.50.....*Gottsberger*

Sister's love. Heimburg, W. hf. leath., $1.25; p. 75c. *Worthington*

Sisters (The). Cockton, H. p. 20c.....*Warne*

Six months in Mexico. Bly, N. p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— to one. Bellamy, E. p. 35c.....*Putnam*

Sixty days in Europe. O'Brien, T. V. p. 25c. *Bancroft*

— folk-tales. (Wratislaw.) (Mr29) 8°, $2...*Houghton, M*

Skating. Adams, D. $1.....*Stokes*

Skeleton essays. Ogden, C. bds. 75c.; p. 50c. *Dick & F*

Sketches from a tour through Holland and Germany. Mahaffy, J. P. $2.....*Macmillan*

Skilton, J. A. Evolution of the mechanic arts. (Je14) D. (Modern science essayist, sociological ser., no. 9.) p. 10c.....*Ja. H. West*

Skin diseases. *See* Stelwagon, H. W.

— Health of. Shuldham, E. B. 50c.....*Hahnemann*

Skipper in the Arctic seas. Clutterbuck, W. J. $2.25. *Longmans, G*

Skrine, J. H. Memory of Edward Thring. (F15) 12°, $2.....*Macmillan*

Skylark and Adonais. Shelley, P. B. p. 12c. *Maynard*

Sladen, D. B. W., *ed.* Australian poets. (Mr1) D. $2. *Cassell*

Slander and libel. *See* Townshend, J.

Slang and its analogues. Farmer, J. S. In 3 v. V. 1. hf. cf. *per set, net*, $45 ..... *Scribner & W*

Slave prince. Chiswell, —. $1.50 ..... *Brentano's*

Slaves of Sabinus. Yonge, C. M. $1.50 ..... *Whittaker*

— — the ring. Fleming, G. p. 25c ..... *Lovell*

Sleight, Mary B. Knights of Sandy Hollow. (S13) D. $1.50 ..... *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Slide valve gears. Halsey, F. A. $1.50 .. *Van Nostrand*

Slingo, W., *and* Brooker, A. Electrical engineering for electric light artisans and students. (Ap19) 8°, $3.50. *Longmans, G*

Sloane. T. O'C., *ed.* Facts worth knowing. (Mr29) 8°, *subs.* $3.50; leath. $4.; hf. mor. $5 ..... *Scranton*

Sloane square scandal. Thomas, Annie. $1; p. 50c.; 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Slocum, H. W., *jr.* Lawn tennis in our own country. (Ag16) O. $1; p. 50c ..... *Spalding*

Slocum, J. Voyage of the *Liberdade.* (Je7) 16°. $1. *Slocum*

Slosson, Annie T. Seven dreamers. (D13) D. $1 25. *Harper*

Small, A. W. Beginnings of American nationality. (F15) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 8th ser., nos. 1 and 2.) p. $1 ..... *Johns Hopkins Univ*

Small boys in big boots. Gunter, A. C. $2. *Home Pub. Co*

Smaller commercial geography. Chisholm, G. G. 90c ..... *Longmans, G*

Smalley, G. W. London letters and some others. 2 v. (D6) O. $6 ..... *Harper*

Smart, H. Black business. (O11) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 14.) p. 25c ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

— *Same.* (D20) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1659.) p. *n. p. U. S. B'k Co*

— Long odds. (D20) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1671.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Smith, A. Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. (O11) 12°, (Routledge's popular lib.) $1.50 ..... *Routledge*

Smith, Alex. Dreamthorp. (Ag2) 16°, $1.25. *G. P. Humphrey*

Smith, Catharine E. Fair haven. (D6) D. 60c. *E. & J. B. Young*

Smith, C. E. World lighted. (O4) D. 75c .. *Funk & W*

Smith, C. F. Honorary degrees as conferred in American colleges. (Ja4) O. (Papers on school issues of the day, no. 7.) p. 15c ..... *Bardeen*

Smith, E. F. Electro-chemical analysis. (D27) 12°, $1. *Van Nostrand*

Smith, Eugene. Prison science. (D20) D. (Economic tracts, no. 30.) p. 10c ..... *Soc. for Political Educ*

Smith, F. H. Through Abyssinia. (O4) D. $2. *Armstrong*

Smith, G. Barnett. Life of the Right Honorable William Ewart Gladstone. *12th ed.* (Ag16) 8°. $1.50. *Ward, L*

Smith, Gregory. Fra Angelico, and other short poems. (F8) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Longmans, G*

Smith, G. H. Law of private right. (S13) O. (Humboldt lib. of science, no. 134.) p. 30c .. *Humboldt Pub. Co*

Smith, G. J. Synopsis of English and American literature. (O11) O. $1.20 ..... *Ginn*

Smith, Hannah W. Christian secret of a happy life. *Handy classic ed.* (F15) 18°, $1 ..... *Revell*

Smith, H. B. System of Christian theology. *4th ed. rev.* (N1) O. $2 ..... *Armstrong*

Smith, H. *and* J. Rejected addresses. (Fitzgerald.) (Ag30) 16°, $2; ¾ cl. $3.50 ..... *Lippincott*

Smith, Jeanie O. Day lilies. (Ja11) 12°, $1.50. *Putnam*

Smith, J. L. Treatise on the diseases of infancy and childhood. *N. ed.* (D20) 8°, $4.50; leath. $5.50. .. *Lea*

Smith, L. L. Transfer of negotiable paper as collateral security. (F1) O. (Law student's monthly, v. 1, no. 2.) p. *subs.* $5 *per year* ..... *T. & J. W. Johnson*

Smith, *Mrs.* Lucy T. The Beresford prize. (D6) D. $1.50 ..... *Longmans, G*

— Frances Kane's fortune. (Ag23) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 8.) p. 25c ..... *Lovell*

— *Same.* (S6) D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1487.) p. *n. p.* ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

— A girl of the people. (My31) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 52.) p. 30c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

— Heart of gold. (N1) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 120.) $1; p. 50c ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

— *Same.* (D6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1631.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— *Same.* (D6) D. $1.50 ..... *Warne*

Smith, *Mrs.* Lucy T. Honorable Miss. (D6) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 139.) $1; p. 50c ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

— House of surprises. (D20) 12°. $1.25 ..... *Whittaker*

Smith, Nora A. *See* Wiggin, K. D.

Smith, Richmond M. Emigration and immigration. (Mr1) D. $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

Smith, Ronald. Stanley in tropical Africa. (My31) 12°, $1 ..... *Ward, L*

Smith, R. B. Carthage and the Carthaginians. *3d cheaper ed.* (My3) 12°, $2 ..... *Longmans, G*

Smith, R. M. Physiology of the domestic animals. (F22) 8°, $6 ..... *Davis*

Smith, W., *ed.* Old Yorkshire. V. 2. (F8) 8°, $2.50. *Longmans, G*

Smith, W. R. Religion of the Semites. (F1) 8°, $4. *Appleton*

Smith's interest tables, showing interest on any sum from $1 to $10,000, from one day to five years. (F15) 8°, $1 ..... *Caspar*

— mercantile law, Abstract of. *See* Webb, G. C.

Smithsonian exchanges, Report on. Boehmer, G. H. p ..... *Smithsonian Inst*

Smitten and slain. V., A. V. $1 ..... *Nelson*

Smollett, T. Novels. *N. lib. ed.* 6 v. (O11) 8°, $12; hf. roan, $15; hf. cf. or hf. rus. $24 ..... *Routledge*

Smoote, G. P. The Mississippi, and other songs. (D27) 16°, $1 ..... *Moulton*

Smuggler's secret. Barrett, F. p. 50c ..... *Lovell*

Smugglers' cave. Ashmore, A. p. 25c .... *F. F. Lovell*

Smyth, A. H. American literature. (Ja4) D. 90c. *Eldredge*

Smyth, J. P. Old documents and the new Bible. (O11) 16°, $1 ..... *Pott*

Smyth, N. Personal creeds. (My17) D. $1; p. 50c. *Scribner*

Snake's Pass. Stoker, B. p. 40c ..... *Harper*

Snap: a legend of the Lone Mountain. Wolley, C. P. $1.50 ..... *Longmans, G*

Snively, W. H. Ober-Ammergau passion play. (Jl12) 12°, $1.25; p. 75c ..... *Pott*

Social and religious life in the Orient. Basmajian, K. H. $1 ..... *Am. Tr. Soc*

— departure (A). Duncan, S. J. $1.75 ..... *Appleton*

— England under the Regency. Ashton, J. 2 v. $7.50. *Scribner & W*

— law of God. Washburn, E. A. $1 ..... *Whittaker*

— philosophy, Introd. to. Mackenzie, J. S. $2.60. *Macmillan*

— vicissitudes. Philips, F. C. p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

Socialism. *See* Schäffle, A.

Society and the "fad." Morgan, A. flex. cl. 20c. *Hodges*

— as I have found it. McAllister, W. $2 ..... *Cassell*

— — — — foundered it. MacBallastir, C. p. 25c. *Gossip Pr. Co*

— — it found me out. McGuzzler, S. p. 50c ..... *Regand*

— in the Elizabethan age. Hall, H. $3 ..... *Macmillan*

Sociology. (D6) D. $2 ..... *West*

Sohrab and Rustum. Arnold, M. 30c .. *Leach, S. & S*

Soldiers three. Kipling, R. p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

Soll und haben. Freytag, G. $1 ..... *Caspar*

Some Am. painters in water-colors. Hitchcock, R. $12.50; $15; *ed. de luxe*, $35 ..... *Stokes*

— better thing. Bennett, L. A. bds. 50c ..... *Young*

— city and suburban homes. Newsom, S. $3.50. *Bancroft*

Sommers, Lillian. Jerome Leaster of Roderick, Leaster & Co. (D20) D. (Sergel's il. lib., no. 1.) $1.25; p. 75c ..... *Sergel*

Son of Issachar. Brooks, E. S. $1.25 ..... *Putnam*

Song of Hiawatha. Longfellow, H. W. buckskin, $6; *large-p. ed.*, vellum, $15 ..... *Houghton, M*

— spray. Collier, T. S. $1.25 ..... *Viets*

— stories for little people. Luckenbach, W. H. $1. *Funk & W*

Songs and games. Mulley, J. bds. 25c. *Teachers' Pub. Co*

— by the wayside. Bellamy, O. R. $1.50 ..... *Moulton*

— of a Savoyard. Gilbert, W. S. $2.50 ..... *Routledge*

— — refreshing. Lorenz, E. S. p. 25c. *United Breth. Pub. Co*

— — the spirit. Baxley, I. R. $1 ..... *Moulton*

Sonnets from the Portuguese. Browning, E. B. 75c. *Putnam*

— *See* Sidney, *Sir* P.; Wordsworth.

Sons of the soil. Balzac, H. de. $1.50 ..... *Roberts*

Soper, H. M., *ed.* Soper's patriotic speaker. (D13) D. (Scrap-book recitation ser., no. 8) p. 25c ..... *Denison*

Soteldo, A. M. A Spanish grammar. (O18) 12°, $2. *Brentano*

Soul of Pierre. Ohnet, G. p. 50c ..... *Cassell*

Sound-English. Knoflach, A. p. 25c ..... *Stechert*

South Carolina. *Sup ct.* Repts. V. 31. (Shand.) (Ag9) O. shp. $5.75 ..... *Woodrow*

South Sea lover. St. Johnston, A. $1.25.... *Macmillan*

Southeastern reporter. *Permanent ed.* V. 9 (F15); v. 10 (Ag2) O. shp. *ea.* $4 ..... *West Pub. Co*

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. The first thirty years. (D20) 12°, $1 ..... *Wharton, B*

— reporter. *Permanent ed.* V. 6 (My10); v. 7 (D20) O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp. $4. *West Pub. Co*

— war songs. Fagan, W. L. $3.50; $6 ..... *Richardson*

Southey, R. Southey's life of Nelson. (Macmillan.) (O11) 16°, 60c ..... *Macmillan*

Southwestern (The) reporter. *Permanent ed.* V. 11 (F8); v. 12 (Jl12); v. 13 (O25) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50; $4. *West Pub. Co*

Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. For woman's love. (Jl12) 12°, (Ledger lib., no. 18.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Bonner*

— Hidden hand. (Mr8) D. (Ledger lib., no. 5.) p. 50c. *Bonner*

— Leap in the dark. (Mr8) D. (Ledger lib., no. 12.) p. 50c ..... *Bonner*

— Lost lady of Lone. (Jl12) 12°, (Ledger lib., no. 16.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Bonner*

— The missing bride. *N. ed.* (F22) S. p. 25c.... *Peterson*

— Nearest and dearest. (Mr8) D. (Ledger lib., no. 10.) p. 50c ..... *Bonner*

Southworth, E. W., *and* Jones, D. A. Treatise on the New York manufacturing corporation act of 1848. *2d ed.* (Je21) O. cl. $3.50; shp. $4 ..... *Baker, V*

Souvenir of "The dead heart," by Watts Phillips. (F15) obl. S. p. 40c ..... *Cassell*

Souvenirs of some Continents. Forbes, A. $1. *Macmillan*

Sowing the wind. Linton, *Mrs.* E. L. p. 25c.. *Harper*

— *Same.* p. 20c.; 50c ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

Spain, Religious hist. of. Lea, H. C. $2.50 ..... *Lea*

Spalding, J. L. Education and the higher life. (D13) D. $1 ..... *McClurg*

Spalding's lib. of athletic sports. *See* Am. Intercollegiate Assoc.

Spaniel (The) and its training. Mercer, F. H. F. $1. *Forest and Stream*

Spanish colonization in the Southwest. Blackmar, F. W. p. 50c ..... *Johns Hopkins Univ*

— grammar. Soteldo, A. M. $2 ..... *Brentano*

— inquisition. Dwenger, J. p. *net*, 20c ..... *Benziger*

— *See* Hossfeld, C.

Spare moment ser. *See* Beecher.

Sparhawk, Frances C. Chronicle of conquest. (Mr29) D. $1.25 ..... *Lothrop*

— Lazy man's work. (Ag23) D. (Am. authors' ser., no. 14.) p. 50c ..... *Lovell*

Sparks, F. Longmans' school trigonometry. (Ag16) 12°, 80c ..... *Longmans, G*

Speaking of Ellen. Ross, A. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*

Spear, J. W. Rudolph of Rosenfeldt. (S13) D. $1.50. *Am. S. S. Union*

Speeches, Public. *See* Clarke, E.

Spencer, D. E. Local government in Wisconsin; [*also*] Enoch Pratt Free Library, by L. H. Steiner. (Mr15) D. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 8th ser., no. 3.) p. 25c. *Pub. Agency of Johns Hopkins Univ*

Spencer, H. Data of ethics. (O4) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf. $2 ..... *Burt*

— Epitome of the synthetic philosophy. (Collins.) (Ja18) D. $2.50 ..... *Appleton*

Spencer, J. A. Memorabilia of sixty-five years (1820–1886.) (Ag2) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Whittaker*

Spencer, J. W. *See* Ramsay, *Sir* A. C.

Spencer's (Herbert) philosophy. *See* Drey, S.

Spenser, E., Davies, *Sir* J., *and* Moryson, F. Ireland under Elizabeth and James the First. (O11) O. (Carisbrooke lib., no. 10.) $1 ..... *Routledge*

Spenser, G. Tales from Spenser. (Maclehose.) (Mr1) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*

Spiders, Amer. *See* McCook, H. C.

Spinal concussion. Clevenger, S. V. *net*, $2.50... *Davis*

Spirit of the pine. Tiffany, E. B. bds. $1 ..... *Prang*

Spiritual sense of Dante's "Divina Commedia." Harris, W. T. $1 ..... *Appleton*

Splendid spur. Q. p. 50c ..... *Cassell*

— *Same.* p. 35c ..... *Harper*

Spofford, Harriet P. A lost jewel. (D27) 16°, $1. *Lee & S*

Sport. Gould, A. C. In 5 pts. Pt. 1–3. p. *subs. ea.* $10 ..... *Whidden*

Sporting sketches. Chasseresse, Diane. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Sprachmeister. Eben, C. T. Pt. 1. p. 10c.... *Zickel*

— *Same.* (Complete.) hf. roan, $1.75 ..... *Zickel*

Sprague, H. H. City government in Boston. (My17) O. p. 50c ..... *W. B. Clarke*

Sprague, P. W. Christian socialism, what and why? (D13) S. 75c.; p. 50c ..... *Dutton*

Sprague, W. C. Advice on note forms. (Jl12) O. $5. *Collector Pub. Co*

Spring and summer. Washburn, W. T. $1.25. *Putnam*

Springs of comfort. (D6) Fe. bds. 25c ..... *Revell*

Spurgeon, C. H. Around the wicket gate. (F8) D. 75c ..... *Am. Tr. Soc*

— My sermon notes, Old and New Testament. *N. ist.* 4 v. (D20) *ea.* 12°, $1 ..... *Revell*

— The salt-cellars, M–Z. (F8) D. $1.50.. ....*Armstrong*

— Twelve striking sermons. (My3) 8°, 50c ..... *Revell*

Squatter's dream. Boldrewood, R. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Squire of low degree. Long, L. A. $1; p. 50c. *Appleton*

Stables, G. Exiles of fortune. (D6) D. $1.50 ..... *Pott*

— Rocked in the cradle of the deep. (D6) D. $1. *E. & J. B. Young*

— Twixt school and college. (D13) 8°, $1.50. *Scribner & W*

Stage-land. Jerome, J. K. $1 ..... *Holt*

— *Same.* p. *n. p.* ..... *U. S. B'k C*

Stahl, P. J. Maroussia, a maid of Ukraine. (fr. the Fr.) (N8) D. $1 ..... *Dodd, M*

Stairs of sand. Banks, N. H. p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*

Stales, R. G., *and* Wharton, H. M. Windows of heaven. (D20) 16°, p. 35c ..... *Wharton, B*

Staley, C., *comp.* Teaching of Jesus. (D27) 16°, $1; hf. cf. $2.50; tr. cf. $3.75 ..... *Burrows*

Stanbrough, R. M. Scriptural view of divine grace. (Ap19) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Revell*

Stand fast, Craig-Royston. Black, W. p. 50c.. *Harper*

Standard humorous dialogues. Kirton, J. W. 40c. *Ward, L*

Stanhope, Philip D. *See* Chesterfield, *Lord.*

Stanley, A. P. Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D. (Ja11) 12°, hf. mor. $1.50; *same*, cl. 75c. *Ward, L*

Stanley, H. M. In darkest Africa. 2 v. (Jl12) O. *subs.* $7.50 ..... *Scribner*

— Story of Emin's rescue as told in Stanley's letters. (Ja11) O. 50c ..... *Harper*

— Life of. (My31) O. p. 40c ..... *Dutton*

— — works, etc. Little, H. W. $3 ..... *Lippincott*

— Montefiore, A. 75c ..... *Revell*

— Reddall, H. F. p. 50c ..... *Bonner*

— in tropical Africa. Smith, R. $1 ..... *Ward, L*

Stanley, *Mrs.* H. M. London street Arabs. (N8) O. $2. *Cassell*

Stanley, Maude. Clubs for working girls. (F15) 12°, $2. *Macmillan*

Stanley's Emin Pasha expedition. Wauters, A. J. $2. *Lippincott*

Stanton, E. E. Stanton's U. S. lawyers' diary and directory for Michigan, 1890. (F8) sq. D. $2.50... *Stanton*

Stanton, H. T. Graduate of Paris. (Ja18) S. p. 25c. *Morrison*

Stanton, Mary O. Practical and scientific physiognomy. (D27) 8°, 2 v. *subs. ea.* $4.50; shp. $5.50; hf. rus. $6.50 ..... *Davis*

Stapleton, Patience. My sister's husband. (F22) D. (Am. authors' ser., no. 4.) p. 50c ..... *Lovell*

Star of the East. Keble, J. bds. $1 ..... *M. Ward*

Starland. Ball, *Sir* R. S. $2 ..... *Cassell*

Starlight Ranch. King, C. $1 ..... *Lippincott*

— through the shadows. Havergal, F. R. bds. 25c. *Revell*

Starr, F. On the hills. (S13) D. $1.25 ..... *Lothrop*

Starr, M. A. Familiar forms of nervous disease. (Ag2) 8°, $3 ..... *Wood*

Stars, System of. Clerke, A. M. $7.....*Longmans, G*
Start in life ser. *See* Trowbridge.
Starting-points. Fairfield, A. H., *ed.* $1; $1.25. *Lothrop*
State and federal governments of the U. S. Wilson, W. 50c..... ....*Heath*
— trials, Repts. of. *See* Great Britain.
Staten Island. Kobbé, G. p. 10c.....*Kobbé*
Statesman's year-book, 1890. Keltie, J. S. $3. *Macmillan*
Statics, Graphical. *See* Cremona, L.
Statistician and economist. McCarty, L. P. $4. *McCarty*
Statutory requirements relating to insurance in the U. S. and Canadas. (F15) O. $3.....*Insurance Journal*
Stead, R. *See* Hug, L.
Stead, W. T. Pope and the new era. (Mr22) D. $1.50. *Cassell*
Steam-boiler catechism. Grimshaw, R. $2. *Woolfall, C. & Z*
Steam-engine considered as a thermo-dynamic machine. Cotterill, J. H. $6.....*Spon*
Stearns, J. N., *ed.* National temperance almanac, 1891. (D20) S. p. 10c.....*N. Temp. Soc*
Stearns, L. F. Evidence of Christian experience. (N15) D. $2.....*Scribner*
Stearns, R. E. C. Ethno-conchology. (Ja11) O. (Miscellaneous coll., no. 718.) p.....*Gov. Print. Off*
Stebbing, W. Peterborough. (Mr1) 12°, (Eng. men of action.) 60c.; uncut, 75c.....*Macmillan*
Stebbins, G. B. Upward steps of seventy years. (D27) 12°, $1.25.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Stebbins, N. L. Yacht portraits of the leading American yachts. (F15) obl. O. *sub.* $7.50; tky. mor. $10. *Stebbins*
Stebbins, *Mrs.* Sarah B. Galgano's wooing. (O18) D. $1.25.....*G. W. Dillingham*
Stedman, E. C., *and* Hutchinson, Ellen M., *comps.* Library of Am. literature. V. 11. (O18) 8°, *subs.* $3; leath. $4; hf. tky. mor. $5.....*Webster*
Steel, Metallurgy of. *See* Howe, H. M.
Steele, G. M. Rudimentary psychology. (O11) 12°, $1. *Leach, S. & S*
Steele, J. Fur, feathers, and fuzz. (F22) D. (Belford Am. novel ser., no. 11.) p. 50c.....*Belford*
Steele, *Sir* R. *See* Addison, J.
Steele, W. J. *See* Tait, P. G.
Steell, W. Mortal lips. (My10) D. (Belford Am. novel ser., no. 27.) $1; p. 50c.....*Belford*
Stella Roosevelt. Sheldon, G. p. 50c.....*Street & S*
— the star. Gilman, Wenona, (*pseud.*) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Stelwagon, H. W. Essentials of diseases of the skin. (Ag30) 8°, $1; interleaved, $1.25.....*Saunders*
Stephen, *Sir* Ja. F. General view of the criminal law of England. *2d ed.* (Je7) 8°, $3.50.....*Macmillan*
Stephen, L., *ed.* Dictionary of national biography. V. 21 (F15); v. 22 (Ap26); v. 23 (Jl26); v. 24 (N8) 8°, *ea.* $3.75 ..... *Macmillan*
Stephen Vane's trust. (My17) D. $1.50....*Am. Tr. Soc*
Stephens, *Mrs.* Ann S. Married in haste. *N. ed.* (D13) S. p. 25c.....*Peterson*
Stephens, F. G. William Mulready. (D27) 12°. (Illustrated biographies of great artists, new [3d] ser.) $1.25. *Scribner & W*
Stephens, H. P., *and* St. Leger, W. From darkness to light. (S20&27) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 131.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
Stephenson, H. M. Christ the life of men. (Hulsean lectures for 1888.) (Ap26) 12°, $1.....*Macmillan*
Stepping-stones. Harland, M. p. 25c....*Street & S*
— Richardson, M. W. mounted on stick, $1..*Whittaker*
— to Bible history. *See* Butler, A. R.
— — reading. *See* Badlam.
Steps of the sun. Mason, Agnes. $1.25..*Longmans, G*
Sterne, L. Sentimental journey. *Ed. de luxe.* (Ag16) 12°, $1.25; p. 75c.; hf. mor. $2.25.....*Belford*
Sterne, Stuart, (*pseud.*) *See* Bloede.
Sterrett, J. M. Christian unity; appendix to "Studies in Hegel's philosophy of religion." (Ap19) D. p. *gratis.* *Appleton*
— Studies in Hegel's philosophy of religion. (Ap26) O. $2.....*Appleton*
Sterry, J. A. Nutshell novels. (D13) 8°, $1.50. *Scribner & W*
Stetefeldt, C. A. Lixiviation of silver ores. (My17) 8°, $5.....*Scientific Pub. Co*
Steuart, J. A. Kilgroom. (O11) D. (Belford Am. novel ser., v. 2, no. 3.) p. 50c.....*Belford*
Stevens, T. Scouting for Stanley in East Africa. (Je21) D. $2.....*Cassell*
Stevenson, R. L. Ballads. (D20) S. $1.....*Scribner*
— *and* Osbourne, L. The wrong box. *N. ed.* (Jl5) 12°, p. 50c .....*Scribner*
Stevenson, W. F. Life and letters of W. Fleming Stevenson. *N. ed.* (F8) 12°, $1.25 .....*Nelson*
Stickney, J. H. Word by word. (F1) D. 22c ....*Ginn*
Stilwell, L. Brief lessons on the human body. (O4) D. 50c..... .....*Merrill*
Stirring adventures afloat and ashore. Henty, G. A. $1.50..... *Ward, L*
Stockton, F. R. Ardis Claverden. (O4) D. $1.50. *Dodd, M*
— Great war syndicate. (Mr29) D. $1; p. 50c..*Dodd, M*
— Merry Chanter. (Jl12) D. p. 50c.....*Century*
— Stories of the three burglars. (Mr29) D. $1; p. 50c. *Dodd, M*
Stoddard, R. H. Lion's cub. (D6) D. $1.25..*Scribner*
Stoddard, W. O. Chuck Purdy. (O11) D. $1.25. *Lothrop*
— Crowded out o' Crofield. (N1) O. $1.50.....*Appleton*
— Inside the White House in war times. (D27) D. $1. *Webster*
— Red mustang. (Ap12) sq. S. (Harper's young people ser.) $1..... *Harper*
Stoker, B. The Snake's Pass. (D13) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 685.) p. 40c.....*Harper*
Stokes, F. A., *ed.* XXIV. bits of vers de société. (N8) Q. $3.....*Stokes*
Stolen America. Floyd, I. H. p. 50c .....*Cassell*
Stone, *Mrs.* C. H. One of Berrian's novels. (O25) D. $1.25; p. 50c... .....*Welch, F*
Stonecutter of Lisbon. Peck, W. H. p. 50c....*Bonner*
Stonehenge, (*pseud.*) *See* Walsh, J. H.
Stonehenge's British rural sports. Walsh, J. H. $7.50. *Warne*
Stones from the quarry. Vaughan, R. $1.50.*Macmillan*
Stories about Jesus. Blackall, C. R. $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
— of brave lads and gallant heroes. Henty, G. A. $1.50. *Ward, L*
— — history. Henty, G. A. $2.....*Ward, L*
— — my childhood. Lippincott, *Mrs.* S. J. $1. *U. S. B'k Co*
— — New France. Machar, A. M. $1.50.....*Lothrop*
— — peril and adventure. Henty, G. A. $2...*Ward, L*
— — sea and land. Henty, G. A. $1.50.....*Ward, L*
— — the base-ball field. Palmer, H. p. 35c.*Rand, McN*
— — — civil war. Blaisdell, A. F. $1.....*Lee & S*
— — — olden time. Cheney, E. D. $1.25.....*Lee & S*
— — — seven sacraments. Dobrée, L. E. *net*, 40c. *Murphy*
— — — three burglars. Stockton, F. R. $1; p. 50c. *Dodd, M*
— told at twilight, Moulton, L. C. $1.25.....*Roberts*
Storr, F. Hints on French syntax. *5th ed.* (Je7) D. 34c .....*Heath*
Storrs, R. S. The Puritan spirit. (Mr8) O. 75c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Story, Florence M. Master Travers. (Mr29) D. 60c. *Nelson*
Story, W. W. Conversations in a studio. 2 v. (F15) D. $2.50..... .....*Houghton, M*
Story after story. (O11) O. bds. 75c.....*Routledge*
— hour. Wiggin, K. D. $1.....*Houghton, M*
— of a dedicated life. Moffat, J. C. $1. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
— — — dory. Hale, E. E. p. $1.....*Prang*
— — — heathen. Reade, H. L. 60c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
— — — spring morning. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. $1.50. *Longmans, G*
— — Ali Baba and the forty thieves. (Ag9) D. (Heath's Ger. ser.) p. 15c.....*Heath*
— — an old farm. Mellick, A. D. $5..*Unionist-Gazette*
— — Denmark. Sidgwick, C. S. $1.25.....*Longmans, G*
— — Emin's rescue. Stanley, H. M. 50c.....*Harper*
— — Johnstown. McLaurin, J. J. *subs:* $2.25; $3; $3.75. *Place*
— — Madge Hilton. Maitland, A. C. $1... .....*Nelson*

Story of Margaret Kent. Kirk, *Mrs.* E. O. *red. to* $1.25. *Houghton, M*
— — my house. Ellwanger, G. H. $1.50 .....*Appleton*
— — our flag. (F8) sq. S. p. 10c..*Eastern Educ. Bureau*
— — — little farm. Pung, S. 40c.....*Revell*
— — Russia. Morfill, W. R. $1.50.....*Putnam*
— — Scotland. Mackintosh, J. $1.50.... .....*Putnam*
— — the Barbary Corsairs. Poole, L. L. $1.50. *Putnam*
— — — Gadsbys. Kipling, R. p. 25c.....*Lovell*
— *Same.* p. *n. p*.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— — — Iliad. Brooks, E. $1.25.....*Penn Pub. Co*
— — — nations ser. *See* Hug; Mackintosh; Morfill; Morrison, W. D.; Poole.
— — — states. *See* Thwaites.
— — — tunes. Butterworth, H. $1.75 .....*Am. Tr. Soc*
— — three sisters. Maxwell, C. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— — Tonty. Catherwood, M. H. $1.25.....*McClurg*
— — Wisconsin. Thwaites, R. G. $1.50.....*Lothrop*
Story's legal digest and directory of lawyers, 1890. (F22) O. shp. $5 .....*Story*
Stow, J. Survay of London contayning the originall, antiquity, increase, moderne estate, and description of that citie. (Morley.) (O11) O. (Carisbrooke lib., no. 8.) $1..... .....*Routledge*
Stowe, Harriet B. Agnes of Sorrento. 23*d ed.* (F15) D. (Riverside p. ser., no. 15.) p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*
Strange crimes. Westall, W. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— *Same.* $1; p. 50c..... .....*U. S. B'k Co*
— friend of Tito. Alarcón, P. A. de. $1.....*A. Lovell*
— infatuation. Harrison, L. $1; p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*
— people. Batchelor, J. M. p. 50c.....*Ogilvie*
— pilgrimage. Walworth, Mrs. J. H. p. 25c..*Street & S*
Stranger than fiction. Lee, K. p. 25c....*U. S. B'k Co*
Strangers and wayfarers. Jewett, S. O. hf. silk, $1.25. *Houghton, M*
Stratford-on-Avon. Lee, S. $2 .....*Macmillan*
Stredder, Eleanor. Jack and his ostrich. (N15) D. 60c. *Nelson*
Stretton, Hesba. Alone in London. (D6) D. 60c.*Revell*
Strife. Dale, H. C. p. 15c.....*Roorbach*
Strike of millionaires against miners. Lloyd, H. D. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford-C*
— (The) of the sex. (My10) 16°, p. 50c..*G. W. Dillingham*
Strohm, Gertrude, *comp.* Young scholar's calendar for 1891: Scripture texts. (D20) 16°, p. 15c. *United Breth. Pub. Ho*
Strolls by starlight and sunshine. Gibson, W. H. $3.50. *Harper*
Strong, H. Beautiful woman's sin. (Ag2) D. (Select ser., no. 51.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Strong, T. Handfuls of hair, after Byron, and a few others. (F8) T. p. 10c....*Manhattan Pr. and Pub. Co*
Stronger will (The). Green, E. E. $1.25.*Bradley & W*
Stronoch, A. L. Simple history of English literature. (F8) 12°, 75c.....*Nelson*
Strowbridge, J. L. Cider-maker's handbook. (O18) 12°, $1.....*Judd*
Struggle for a heart. Libbey, L. J. p. 25c.....*Munro*
— — existence. Delpit, A. p. 25c.....*Waverly Co*
— — Maverick. Fitts, J. F. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Struggling upward. Alger, H. $1.25.....*Porter & C*
Stuart, Esmé. The vicomte's bride. (Ag30) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 106.) p. 50c.....*Lovell*
— *Same.* (O25) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1551.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Stuart, G. H. Life of George H. Stuart. (R. E. Thompson.) (Je14) 12°, $2.....*Stoddard*
Stuart, T. McK. Errors of Campbellism. (O11) D. $1.25.....*Cranston & S*
Stubbs, C. W. For Christ and city. (Jl26) 12°, $1.75. *Macmillan*
Students' ser. of Eng. classics. *See* Addison, J.; Arnold; Bates; Scudder.
— — — Latin classics. *See* Miller, W.
— surgery. Gant, F. J. $3.75.....*Lea*
Studia Biblica et ecclesiastica. V. 2. (S13) 8°, $3.25. *Macmillan*
Studies in Bible and church history. Young, L. F. 40c.....*Western Meth. B'k Concern*
— — jocular literature. Hazlitt, W. C. $1.25...*Armstrong*
— — letters and life. Woodberry, G. E. $1.25. *Houghton, M*
— — literature and style. Hunt, T. W. $1...*Armstrong*
Studies in pedagogy. Morgan, T. J. $1.75 ..*Silver, B*
— — the Book. Weidner, R. F. 3 ser. *ea.* $1.....*Revell*
— — young life. Vincent, J. H. $1.25.....*Funk & W*
Study in scarlet (A). Doyle, A. C. p. 50c ..*Lippincott*
Success and how to reach it. Dale, J. T. $1.50 .*Revell*
Successful man. Gordon, J. $1.....*Lippincott*
Sugar analysis. Wiechmann. F. G. $2.50; $3.50..*Wiley*
Sullivan, J. L. *See* Barnum, P. T.
Sullivan, T. R. Day and night stories. (My17) D. hf. cf. $1; p. 50c .....*Scribner*
Sullivan's Chicago law directory for 1890. 14*th ed.* (Ag2) S. p. $1.....*W. B. Sullivan*
Summer holiday in Europe. Blake, M. E. $1.25. *Lee & S*
— in a cañon. Wiggin, K. D. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*
— suns in the far west. Blaikie, W. G. 80c .....*Nelson*
— thoughts for Yule-tide. Benet, S. E. bds. $1..*Prang*
Summerland. Pullman, M. M. $3.75; $7; $9; $10. *Lee & S*
Summers, Ja. C. Who won? Yacht record, 1890. (O11) 12°, bds. $1..... ....*Summers*
Summerville prize. Archibald, *Mrs.* G. 80c. *Hunt & E*
Sumner, T. O. Waukeenah's slave. (D13) S. p. silk cords, $1.....*Regand*
Sumner, W. G. Alexander Hamilton. (D6) D. (Makers of America ser.) 75c.....*Dodd, M*
Sun dial. Dobson, A. $7.50; *Ed. de luxe*, $20. *Dodd, M*
Sunday, 1891. (S20&27) O. $2; bds. $1.25.....*Young*
— evenings at Northcourt.. Sargent, G. E. $1.....*Revell*
— picture album. (Ag16) 4°, $2.50.....*Nelson*
— readings in prose. Langbridge, F. 60c.....*Revell*
Sunday-school lessons, 1891. *See* Hurlbut, J. L.
— primary teachers' manual. Tead, L. O. p. 25c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
— science, Ten lessons in. Holmes, R. S. p. 20c. *Hunt & E*
— songs. *See* Lowry, R.
— worship. Curtis, D. E. p. 15c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Sundered hearts. Lewis, *Mrs.* H. p. 50c.....*Bonner*
Sunny hour ser. Brine, M. D. 4 v. bds. $1.20. *Am. Tr. Soc*
Sunnyside ser. *See* Parrish; Van Allen; Witty sayings.
Sunset Pass. King, C. p. 50c .....*U. S. B'k Co*
Sunshine and storm. Brassey, *Lady* A. $2.50....*Holt*
Sunter, *Mrs.* J. P. Cupid calendar. (N8) O. p., rings and chain, 75c.....*Stokes*
Supplemental lessons. Knox, *Mrs.* W. E. p. 35c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Supreme ct. of the U. S. Willoughby, W. W. $1.25. *Johns Hopkins Press*
Surgery, Modern. *See* Roberts, J. B.
— Principles of. Agnew, D. H. 3 v., *ea.* $7.50; $8.50; $9. *Lippincott*
— — — Senn, N. *net*, $4.50; $5.50.....*Davis*
— Student's. Gant, F. J. $3.75.....*Lea*
Survay of London, etc. Stow, J. $1.....*Routledge*
Susan Drummond. Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. p. 20c..*Lovell*
Sutcliffe, J. D. Hand-craft. (S13) 8°, $1.....*Merrill*
Sutter, Julie. Luther and the cardinal. (D20) 12°, $1. *Revell*
Suttner, A. G. v. Djambek, the Georgian. (fr. the Ger.) (Mr22) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 49.) p. 50c..... .....*Appleton*
Sutton, J. B. Evolution and disease. (My10) 8°, (Contemporary sci. ser.) $1.25.....*Scribner & W*
Swan, Annie S. Briar and palm. (Je7) D. $1.*Hunt & E*
— Dorothea Kirke. (O11) S. 60c.....*Cranston & S*
— Robert Martin's lesson. (O11) S. 60c ...*Cranston & S*
— Ursula Vivian, the sister-mother. (Jl12) D. $75c. *Cranston & S*
Swan, H. Travellers' colloquial French. (O11) S. (Phonetic ser.) 50c..... .....*Brentano*
Swedenborg, E. Angelic wisdom concerning the divine love. (Ap26) T. p. 25c. *Am. Swedenborg Pr. and Pub. Soc*
— Manuals of religious instruction, no. 3. (O25) T. 50c. *New Ch. Bd. of Pub*
Swedish drill for teachers and students. Mélio, G. L. bds. 50c.....*Excelsior Pub. Ho*
— system of educational gymnastics. Posse, N. *net*, $2.....*Lee & S*

Sweeney, T. A vindication from a northern standpoint of Gen. Robert E. Lee and his fellow-officers. (Ag16) O. p. 25c.....*Starke*

Sweet, H. Primer of phonetics. (Mr29) 16°, 90c. *Macmillan*

— — — spoken English. (Jl26) 16°, 90c.....*Macmillan*

Sweet solitude. (N15) T. p., silken cords, 50c...*Nelson*

— William. Bouvet, M. $1.50..... *McClurg*

Sweetbriar in town. Murray, D. C. p. 20c....*Munro*

Sweetser, M. F. The maritime provinces. *7th ed.* (My31) S. $1.50.....*Houghton, M*

— White mountains. *10th ed.* (My31) S. $1.50. *Houghton, M*

Swett, Lucia G. New England breakfast breads, luncheon and tea biscuits. (Ag23) obl. S. $1.....*Lee & S*

Swift, J. Gulliver's travels. (N8) O. (Carisbrooke lib., no. 11.) $1.....*Routledge*

Swimming. Cobbett, M. 50c.....*Stokes*

Swing, D. *See* Hall, J.

Swinton, R. B. Chess for beginners. (D20) 8°. $1.50. *Little, B*

Swiss family Robinson. Wyss, J. R. $2.50...*Routledge*

— guide (The). Parkhurst, C. H. leath. 50c.....*Revell*

— travel. Dumas, A. *net*, 80c.....*Longmans, G*

Switzerland, Federal constitution of. (Edmund J. James.) (Ap12) O. (Pub. of the University of Pa., no. 8.) p. 50c.....*Porter & C*

Switzerland, Hug, L. $1.50.....*Putnam*

Sybel, H. Founding of the German Empire by William I. 5 v. V. 1. (D6) O. $2.....*Crowell*

Sybil Ross's marriage. Philips, F. C. p. 25c. *F. F. Lovell*

Sydney sovereign (A). Tasma, (*pseud.*) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

Syllabus of elementary dynamics. Pt. 1, Linear dynamics. (Jl5) 4°, p. 30c.....*Macmillan*

— — plane geometry (corresponding to Euclid, Book 1-6). *N. ed.* (Je7) 16°, p. 30c.....*Macmillan*

Sylvia Arden. Crawfurd, O. p. 25c.; 30c..*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Sylvie and Bruno. Dodgson, C. L. $1.50..*Macmillan*

Symington, Maggie. Seed, flower, fruit. (Mr15) D. $1.25.....*Dutton*

Symonds, J. A. Introduction to the study of Dante. *2d ed.* (My31) 12°, $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Synthetic philosophy, Epitome of. Spencer, H. $2.50. *Appleton*

Syracuse Browning Club. Memorial meeting. (Je7) D. p. $1.....*Bardeen*

Syrlin. La Rame, L. de. p. 50c.....*Lippincott*

— *Same.* p. 50c.....*F. F. Lovell*

System of sight-singing. Taylor, S. $2....*Macmillan*

— — the stars. Clerke, A. M. $7.....*Longmans, G*

Szczepanski, F. v., *ed.* Bibliotheca polytechnica. (D13) D. flex. cl. 75c.....*International News Co*

Table (The). Filippini, A. *subs.* $2.50; $4.50..*Webster*

— and formula book. Warren, I. p. 30c.; hf. roan, 20c. 50c.....*Longmans, G*

— traits. Doran, J. $1.25.....*McKay*

Tabram, M. E. *See* Mulley, J.

Tabular views of universal history. Putnam, G. P. hf. leath. $1.75.....*Putnam*

Tachygraphy, Elements of. Lindsley, D. P. $1.25; bds. $1.....*Fowler & W*

Tacitus. Annals, books 1-6. (W. F. Allen.) (Ag16) D. (College ser. of Latin authors.) $1.65.....*Ginn*

— Histories, Books 3, 4, 5. (Godley.) (F22) 16°, $1.25. *Macmillan*

Tait, C. W. A. Analysis of English history. (O11) 12°, $1.10.....*Macmillan*

Tait, P. G. Elementary treatise on quaternions. *3d end. ed.* (F22) 8°, $5.50.....*Macmillan*

— *and* Steele, W. J. Treatise on dynamics of a particle. *6th ed., rev.* (Mr11) 12°, $3.....*Macmillan*

Taking of Louisburg, 1745. Drake, S. A. 50c.*Lee & S*

Talbot, Ella V. Perseverance of Chryssa Arkwright (D13) D. $1.....*Hunt & E*

Tale of Chloe. Meredith, G. p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— — the house of the Wolfings. Morris, W. $3; $2. *Roberts*

Tales and legends from the land of the Tsar. (fr. the Russian.) (D20) D. $1.75.....*Merriil*

— from Blackwood: third series. (Ja18) S. (Blackwood lib., no. 4.) p. 40c.....*White & A*

Tales from history. Hoffmann, F. p. 25.....*Heath*

— of adventure, mystery, and imagination. Poe, E. A. 75c.; $1.50 ..... *Ward, L*

— — New England. Jewett, S. O. $1... ..*Houghton, M*

— — old Japan. Mitford, A. B. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

— — to-day. Sims, G. R. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Talisman (The). Scott, *Sir* W. p. 20c.....*Munro*

Talkative friends in field, farm and forest. Ropes, M. E. 80c.....*Revell*

Talking image of Urur. Hartmann, F. p. 50c..*Lovell*

Talks to boys. Hunter, E. A. 50c.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

Tallman, *Mrs.* Mariana. The Fairhaven fourteen. (My31) D. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

Talmage, T. De W. Great Britain through American spectacles. (Ja11) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 17.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— Key-note of the temperance reform. (Je21) D. p. 10c. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho*

— Trumpet peals. (Ap19) O. *subs.* $2..... *Bromfield*

Talmon, T. American heroine. (Ag16) D. (Columbian lib., no. 12.) p. 25c.....*Columbian Pub. Co*

Tangles unravelled. Johnson, E. K. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Tarbell, H. S. Lessons in language. (O25) D. (Language ser.) 50c..... ...*Ginn*

Tariff and taxes. Chamberlain, N. H. $1; p. 50c. *De Wolfe, F*

— on imports into the U. S. Adams, G. H. hf. roan, $3. *Baker, V*

— *See* Adams, G. H.; Graybill, J. M.

Tartuffe (Le) ou l'imposteur. Molière, J. B. P. de. p. 25c.....*Heath*

Tasma, (*pseud.*) In her earliest youth. (My17) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 670) p. 45c.....*Harper*

— *Same.* (Mr29) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 66.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

— A Sydney sovereign. (Ja18) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 55.) p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*

Tasso, Torquato. Jerusalem delivered. (D27) 12°, (Carisbrooke lib., no. 7.) $1; hf. roxb. $1.25...*Routledge*

Tavernier, J. B. Travels in India. 2 v. (My31) 8°, $12.....*Macmillan*

Taxation, Rational. Patten, S. N. p. 50c. *T. & J. W. Johnson*

Taxidermist's manual. Allen, G. p. 10c. *Street & S*

Taylor, A. McA. Jean Grant. (Ag16) D. p. 50c. *A. Lovell*

Taylor, C. H. J. Whites and blacks. (Mr15) D. p. 25c. *J. P. Harrison*

Taylor, I. Origin of the Aryans. 2 pts. (D20) O (Humboldt lib., nos. 130, 131.) p. *ea.* 30c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*

— *Same.* (My10) 8°, (Contemporary sci. ser.) $1.25. *Scribner & W*

Taylor, I. Taylor's new digest of Kansas reports from v. 33 to 43 incl. (O11) O. shp. $4.14. *Hall & O'Donald Lith. Co*

Taylor, J. A. Evolution of the state. (Ap5) D. (Modern sci. essayist, no. 5.) p. 10c.....*West*

Taylor, J. M. College algebra. (Ja11) 16°, $1.50. *Allyn & B*

Taylor, Lucy. Going on pilgrimage. (Mr29) S. 80c. *Nelson*

Taylor, R. M. Detective Bob Bridger. (Ag2) D. (Secret service ser., no. 34.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Taylor, S. System of sight-singing. (D20) 8°, $2. *Macmillan*

Taylor, W. M. Miracles of our Saviour. (D13) D. $1.75. *Armstrong*

Tea: its origin, cultivation, etc. (Ap26) 16°. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Teachers' handbooks. *See* Hardy; Peck.

Teaching of Jesus. Staley, C. $1-$3.75.....*Burrows*

Tead, Louise O. Sunday-school primary teachers' manual. (D13) D. 35c.; p. 25c.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Technical literature. Haferkorn, H. E. Pt. 3. $1.25; p. $1. Key to *same.* p. 25c.....*Heise & H*

Teetotaler Dick. Knox, T. W. $1.50.....*Ward & D*

Temperance question, New view of. Reed, E. p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Tempting dishes for small incomes. Salis, *Mrs.* H. A. de. bds. 60c..... *Longmans, G*

— of Pescara. Meyer, C. F. p. 25c..... ...*Gottsberger*

Ten boys who lived on the road. Andrews, Jane. 50c. *Lee & S*

— commandments in the nineteenth century. Schenck, F. S. $1.....*Funk & W*

— days in a mad-house. Bly, N. p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Ten nights in a bar-room. Pratt, W. W. p. 15c..*Roorbach*
— tales from the French. Coppée, F. $1.25.....*Harper*
Tenants of Paradise Row. (D20) 12°, $1.20.....*Revell*
Tennant, Dorothy. *See* Stanley, *Mrs.* H. M.
Tennessee. *Sup. ct.* Index-digest. (Marks.) (F15) O. shp. $6.....*Marshall & B*
— — — Repts. (Pickle.) V. 4. (D6) O. shp. $3.75. *Marshall & B*
Tennis. Heathcote, J. M. $3.50.....*Little, B*
Tennyson, A., (*Lord.*) Demeter and other poems. (F1) 8°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*
— Out-of-doors with Tennyson. (N8) O. bds. $2.50. *Lothrop*
— The princess. *Vignette ed.* (N8) D. hf. cl. $1.50; hf. cf. $3.....*Stokes*
— Sea fairies and other poems. (D27) 8°, $1.50. *Estes & L*
— Tennyson gems. (N8) obl. O. cl. or antique pap., tied with ribbons, $2.50.....*Cassino*
Tenting on the old camp-ground. Kittredge, W. $1.50; $2; $2.50.....*Nims & K*
Terence. Heauton timoruemenos. (Rolfe.) (D20) D p. 25c.....*Ginn*
— Phormio. (Nicolson.) (D20) D. p. 25c.....*Ginn*
Terhune, E. P. Fallacy of "Christian science." (Ap19) S. 30c.; p. 15c.....*King*
Terhune, *Mrs.* V. H. *See* Harland, Marion.
Terrible tales from various sources. 4 v. (D27) 16°, $3; hf. pol. mor. $7.....*Brentano's*
Terry, M. S. Sibylline oracles. (D13) D. $1.50.*Hunt & E*
Texas. *Ct. of appeals.* Repts. (Jackson). V. 28. (S13) O. shp. $4.50.....*State of Texas*
— laws relating to real estate. *See* Sayles, J.
— pleading, Elements of. Roberts, O. M. shp. $2.50. *Tobin*
— repts. Conflicting civil cases. King, W. W. shp. $5. *Gilbert B'k Co*
— *Sup. ct.* Cases. (Walker.) V. 73 (Mr1); v. 74 (Ap26); v. 75 (S20&27); v. 76 (S6); v. 77 (O25) O. shp., *ea.* $5. *State of Texas*
Text-book ser. *See* Elphinstone.
Thackeray, W. M. Lighter hours. (O4) 32°, (Modern classics, no. 34.) 75c.; *school ed., net,* 40c..*Houghton, M*
— Vanity Fair. (O4) 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1; hf. cf. $2.....*Burt*
— *Same. Library ed.* (D6) O. $2.50; hf. cf. $4.50. *U. S. B'k Co*
Thanet, Octave, (*pseud.*) Expiation. (Mr29) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Scribner*
That girl of Johnson's. Ludlum, J. K. p. 25c. *Street & S*
— treasure. Converse, F. H. p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*
Thatcher, G. Talks by George Thatcher, the celebrated minstrel. (O11) D. p. 25c.....*Penn Pub. Co*
Thayer, *Mrs.* Emma H. English-American. (Ap12) D $1; p. 50c.....*Donohue, H*
Thayer, W. M. From farmhouse to White House. (George Washington.) (My3) 12°, $1.50.....*Earle*
Thayer, W. R., *ed.* Best Elizabethan plays. (My31) D. $1.40.....*Ginn*
Theism. Flint, R. $3.....*Scribner & W*
Theology, Christian. Smith, H. B. $2....*Armstrong*
Theory of conduct. Alexander, A. $1.....*Scribner*
Theosophical ser. *See* Bhagavad-gita.
Theosophy, Nature and aim. Buck, J. D. 75c. *R. Clarke*
Therapeutics, Practical. Hare, H. A. $3.75; $4.75.*Lea*
Thermometer as an aid to diagnosis in veterinary medicine. Armatage, G. 50c.....*Warne*
Thine, not mine. Everett, W. $1.25.....*Roberts*
Think and thank. Cooper, S. 75c.....*Jewish Pub. Soc*
Third "Buch für schule und haus." Gelbach, W. hf. leath, 70c.....*Steiger*
Thirteenth, Fourteenth, and Fifteenth amendments. *See* Justice
Thirty years of colonial government. Bowen, G. F. 2 v. $10.50.....*Longmans, G*
This is the house that Jack built. (D6) S. p. 25c.*M. Ward*
— little pig. (D6) S. p. 25c.....*M. Ward*
Thomas Aquinas, *St.* Maxims. (Cavanagh.) (O18) 32°, p. 10c.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*
Thomas *a Kempis.* Of the imitation of Christ, 4 books. (S13) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*
— *Same.* (D27) 16°, 40c.; mor. 75c.....*Stokes*
— *Same.* (O4) S. 75c.....*Young*
Thomas, Annie. Le beau sabreur. (D6) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 16.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— The Kilburns. (Mr15) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 64.) p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— The love of a lady. (Ag2) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 104.) p. 50c.....*Lovell*
— *Same.* (S6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1483.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
— Sloane square scandal. (O11) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 117.) $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— *Same.* (D27) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1679.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Thomas, Bertha. House on the Scar. (Ag16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1447.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Thomas, C. The Cherokees in pre-Columbian times. (O4) D. (Fact and theory papers.) flex. cl. $1....*Hodges*
Thomas, Edith M. Inverted torch. (O18) D. $1. *Houghton, M*
Thomas, T. G. Abortion and its treatment. (Ap19) 12°, $1.....*Appleton*
Thompson, D. G. Evolution and social reform; 4. Scientific method. (O4) D. (Modern science essayist, sociological ser., no. 15.) p. 10.....*West*
— Philosophy of fiction in literature. (D13) 8°. $1.50. *Longmans, G*
Thompson, D. P. Demon trapper of Umbagog. (Ag16) D. (Columbian lib., no. 10.) p. 25c. *Columbian Pub. Co*
Thompson, *Mrs.* E. H. From the Thames to the Trosachs. (D13) D. (Epworth readings.) 50c....*Hunt & E*
Thompson, H. M. Copy. (My10) 12°, $1.50.*Whittaker*
— World and the man. (O4) D. (Baldwin lectures, 1850.) $1.25.....*Whittaker*
Thompson, I. G. Treatise on law of highways. *4th ed.* (Mr8) O. shp. $5.....*W. C. Little*
Thomson, J. Mungo Park and the Niger. (O4) D. (World's great explorers and explorations.) $1.25. *Dodd, M*
Thomson, J. A. *See* Geddes, P.
Thomson, *Sir* W. Mathematical and physical papers. V. 3. (N8) 8°, $5.50.....*Macmillan*
Thoreau, H. D. Thoreau's thoughts. (N15) S. $1. *Houghton, M*
Thorne, E. Lisette. (D20) 12°, 40c.....*Revell*
Thorne, R., *ed.* Fugitive facts. (Ja18) O. $2.....*Burt*
Thornton, J. Advanced physiography. (My31) 12°, (Longmans' advanced science manuals.) $1.40. *Longmans, G*
— Primer of book-keeping. (O11) 16°, 35c....*Macmillan*
— Training for health, strength, speed and agility. (N15) 12°, $1.....*Excelsior Pub. Ho*
Thornton, W. W. Monograph on the law of lost wills. (My3) O. shp. $2.50.....*Callaghan*
Thorpe, T. E. Dictionary of applied chemistry. In 3 v. V. 1. (My3) 8°, hf. mor. $15.....*Longmans, G*
Those Raeburn girls. Raffensperger, *Mrs.* A. F. $1.25. *Lothrop*
Thought and thrift. Hill, J. $1.25.....*R. Clarke*
— seed for holy seasons. Barrett, A. S. $1...*Whittaker*
Thoughtless yes. Gardener, Helen H. $1; p. 50c. *Belford*
Thousand and one riddles. (D27) 24°, 25c...*Routledge*
Three men in a boat. Jerome, J. K. $1.25.....*Holt*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— millions. Adams, W. T. p. 50c.....*Lee & S*
— scouts. Trowbridge, J. T. p. 50 c.....*Lee & S*
— Vassar girls in Switzerland. Champney, E. W. $2; bds. $1.50.....*Estes & L*
— years in Western China. Hosie, A. $5.....*Dodd, M*
Thring, Edward. Skrine, J. H. $2.....*Macmillan*
Throat, Diseases of. Browne, L. $6.50.....*Lea*
Throckmorton. Seawell, M. E. 75c.; p. 50c..*Appleton*
Throop, M. H. New York justice's manual. *11th ed.* (Ag2) O. shp. $4.....*H. R. Parsons*
Through Abyssinia. Smith, F. H. $2.....*Armstrong*
— magic glasses. Buckley, A. B. $1.50.....*Appleton*
— the ivory gate. Ireland, W. W. $3.....*Putnam*
— — Johnstown flood. Beale, D. J. *subs.* $2; $2.50; $3. *Hubbard*
— thick and thin. Francis, L. H. bds. $1.25. *Estes & L*
Thrum, T. G., *comp.* Hawaiian almanac and annual for 1890. (F8) O. p. 50c.....*Thrum*
Thucydides. Fourth book. (Rutherford.) (Mr15) 8°, $2.....*Macmillan*
Thurston, G. A. Forty years a file-closer, by Captain Minus Wonbar. (Ja18) O. p. 50c.....*Chapman & T*

Thurston, R. H. Handbook of engine and boiler trials. (F15) O. $5 ..... *Wiley*
— Heat as a form of energy. (Je14) D. (Riverside sci. ser., v. 3.) $1.25..... *Houghton, M*
Thus think and smoke tobacco. (N8) Q. tied with leather thongs. $1.50..... *Stokes*
Thwaites, R. G. Story of Wisconsin. (D6) O. (Story of the states, no. 5.) $1.50..... *Lothrop*
Thy name is woman. La Forest, D. de. $1.25; p. 75c. *Belford*
Tidball, T. A. Christ in the New Testament. (D20) 12°. $1.25..... *Whittaker*
Tiedeman, C. G. Unwritten constitution of the U. S. (O25) D. $1..... *Putnam*
Tiernan, Mary S. Jack Horner. (Mr29) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*
Tiffany, Esther B. Angel at the sepulchre. (Mr15) Q. p. $1 ..... *Prang*
— Spirit of the pine. (N8) O. bds. $1..... *Prang*
Tiffany, F. Life of Dorothea Lynde Dix. (Q4) D. $1.50..... *Houghton, M*
Tiger's daughter. Miller, E. S. flex. leath. 75 c. *Bapt. B'k Concern*
Tilden, W. P. Work of the ministry. (My31) S. $1. *Ellis*
Tillier, C. My uncle Benjamin. (fr. the Fr.) (D13) D. $1; p. 50c..... *Tucker*
Time-relations of mental phenomena. Jastrow, J. 50c. *Hodges*
Timoleon. *See* Plutarch.
Timothy Tatters. Callwell, F. M. 60c..... *Nelson*
Tin-types taken in the streets of New York. Quigg, L. E. $1.50..... *Cassell*
Timothy's quest. Wiggin, K. D. $1.... *Houghton, M*
Tincker, Mary A. Aurora. (Ja18) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 103.) p. 25c..... *Lippincott*
— Jewel in the lotos. (Je21) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 110.) p. 50c..... *Lippincott*
Tiny toddlers. Cone, H. G. bds. $1.75..... *Stokes*
Tisayac of the Yosemite. Toland, *Mrs.* M. B. $2.50; $3; $5..... *Lippincott*
Tissandier, G. Half hours of scientific amusement. (from the Fr.) (N15) D. (Scientific recreation ser.) 60c. *Ward, L*
Tissot, V., *and* Améro, C. The exiles. (fr. the Fr.) [*N. cheaper ed.*] (Ap19) S. p. 25c..... *Peterson*
Titled Americans. (Ap5) 16°, p. 50c..... *Street & S*
Titterington, Sophie B. Alden Church. (Mr1) 12°, $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
To Europe on a stretcher. Potter, V. M. $1.... *Dutton*
— old Bethlehem. Vincent, J. p. 30c..... *Flood & V*
To-day. Bennett, L. A. p. 10c..... *Young*
Todd, E. S. Christian missions in the nineteenth century. (O4) D. 75c..... *Hunt & E*
Todd, J., *and* Whall, W. B. Practical seamanship. (D20) 8°, $7.50..... *Wiley*
Todd, Mary I. New Adam and Eve. (Je28) D. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*
Toil. Tolstoi, *Count* L. N. $1; p. 25c.; 50c..... *Sergel*
Toland, *Mrs.* M. B. M. Tisayac of the Yosemite. (O25) O. $2.50; ivorine, $3; full mor. $5..... *Lippincott*
Told by the fireside. (O25) O. bds. $2. ..... *Lippincott*
Tolmie, D. Book-keeping. (O18) S. bds. 30c.. *Pitman*
Tolstoi, *Count* L. N. Dominion of darkness. (D13) D. (Columbian lib., v. 1, no. 4.) p. 25c..... *Sergel*
— Gospel stories. (fr. the Russian.) (O11) D. $1.25. *Crowell*
— Kreutzer Sonata. (Je21) D. (Sergel's inter. lib., no. 1.) p. 50c..... *Sergel*
— *Same.* (My17) S. $1; p. 50c..... *Tucker*
— Labor. (O11) D. (Pastime ser., no. 44.) p. 25c. *Laird & L*
— Romance of marriage. (D13) D. (Pastime ser., no. 45.) p. 25c..... *Laird & L*
— Toil. (N1) 12°, $1; p. 25c.; 50c..... *Sergel*
— Work while ye have the light. (D6) 16°, p. 25c. *International B'k Co*
— *Same.* (D6) D. (Columbian lib., no. 4.) p. 25c... *Sergel*
— *Same.* (fr. the Russian.) (D6) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 22.) p. 25c..... *U. S B'k Co*
— *Same.* (D6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1639.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
— *Same.* (D6) S. (World lib., no. 6.) p. 25c.. *Waverly Co*
Toltec cup (The). Wheeler, A. C. p. 75c.. *Vanderpoole*
Tom Brown's school-days. Hughes, T. $2; $2.50; *ed. de luxe*, $5..... *Crowell*
- *Same.* p. 25c..... *Macmillan*

Too late for the tide-mill. Rand, E. A. $1.25. *Whittaker*
Tornado (The). Hazen, H. A. $1..... *Hodges*
Torrens, W. M. Memoirs of William Lamb. *N. ed.* (Jl12) 12°, 75c.; hf. cf. $1.75..... *Ward, L*
Torrey, B. Practical typewriting. (Mr15) O. $1. *Fowler & W*
Totten, C. A. L. Our race. (My3) S. p. 75c. *Our Race Pub. Co*
— Voice of history. (O25) 16°, (Our race ser., no. 2.) 75c. *Our Race Pub. Co*
— Yale military lectures. (My31) O. p. 50c. *Our Race Pub. Co*
Tourgee, A. W. Pactolus Prime. (Ap5) D. $1.. *Cassell*
Toussaint, S., *Mme.* Parisian in Brazil. (fr. the Fr.) (D13) D. $1..... *Earle*
Tovey, D. C., *ed.* Gray and his friends. (O11) 12°. $2. *Macmillan*
Tower, C. *See* Frothingham, W.
Tower of London. Ainsworth, W. H. p. 20c... *Warne*
Towle, G. M. Heroes and martyrs of invention. (Je28) D. $1 ..... *Lee & S*
Towle, Mary L. W. Where is heaven? (D13) S. p. 50c. *Bancroft*
Town dweller. Fothergill, J. M. $1..... *Appleton*
— meeting (The). De Wolf, A. $2..... *Reed*
Towner, D. B. Hymns new and old, no. 2. (D13) 12°, bds. 30c ..... *Revell*
Townsend, C. Amateur theatricals. (D27) D. p. 25c. *Roorback*
— Under a cloud. (D27) D. (Roorbach's Am. ed. of acting plays, no. 49.) p. 15c..... *Roorback*
Townsend, G. A. Entailed hat. (S6) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 679.) p. 50c..... *Harper*
— Katy of Catoctin. *N. ed.* (Jl5) 12°, (Town and country lib.) p. 50c..... *Appleton*
— Mrs. Reynolds and Hamilton. (Jl26) D. p. 50c. *Bonaventure*
Townsend, M., *comp.* U. S.: an index to the United States of America. (Ag9) D. $1.50..... *Lothrop*
Townshend, J. Treatise on the wrongs called slander and libel, and on the remedy. *4th ed.* (F8) O. shp. $6.50 ..... *Baker, V*
Township manual for Minnesota. Booth, W. S. p. 75c..... *Booth*
Toxar. Nicholson, J. S. p. 30c..... *Harper*
— *Same.* (Jl12) 12°, $1.25. ..... *Longmans, G*
Toy, C. H. Judaism and Christianity. (D27) 8°. $3. *Little, B*
Toynbee, A. Lectures on the industrial revolution of the 18th century in England. 2 pts. (D20) O. (Humboldt lib., nos. 128, 129.) p. *ea.* 30c... *Humboldt Pub. Co*
Tozer, H. F. Islands of the Ægean. (Mr29) 12°. $2.25. *Macmillan*
Trade unions of Great Britain, Hist. of. *See* Howell, G.
Trafton, Adeline. Dorothy's experience. (D13) S. hf. cl. $1 ..... *Lee & S*
Tragedy of the mountains. Hill, A. F. p. 25c. *Columbian Pub. Co*
Tragic muse. James, H. 2 v. $2.50..... *Houghton, M*
Training for health, etc. Thornton, J. P. $1. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*
— — running, walking, rowing, etc. Westhall, C. 40c *Ward, L*
Tramp! tramp! tramp! Root, G. F. $1.50; $5.50. *Nims & K*
Transfer of negotiable paper as collateral security. Smith, L. L. *subs.* $5 *per year*..... *Johnson*
Transplanted. Newberry, F. E. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Travailleurs (Les) de la mer. Hugo, V. $1.50; p. $1. *Jenkins*
Travellers' colloquial French. Swan, H. 50c. *Brentano's*
Travels and discoveries in North and Central Africa. Barth, H. 75c; $1.75..... *Ward, L*
— in India. Tavernier, J. B. 2 v. $12..... *Macmillan*
Treasure-finders. Otis, J. $1..... ...*Burt*
Treasury of pleasure books. (D27) sq. 8°, $2. *Lippincott*
— — sacred song. Palgrave, F. T. $1.50; hf. vel. $2. *Macmillan*
Treatise on the science and practice of medicine. Bristowe, J. S. $6.50; $7.50 ..... *Lea*
Trees of Northeastern America. Newhall, C. S. $2.50. *Putnam*
Trelawny, E. J. Adventures of a younger son. *N. ed.* (My17) O. (Adventure ser.) $1.50..... *Macmillan*
Trevert, E. Everybody's handbook of electricity. *4th ed.* (Jl26) D. p. 25c... ..... *Bubier Pub. Co*

Trevert, E. Experimental electricity. (Ag23) D. $1. *Bubier Pub. Co*
— How to make electric batteries at home. (Jl26) S. p. 25c..... *Bubier Pub. Co*
Trial of Jesus from a lawyer's point of view. Blackburn, C. H. p. 50c..... *R. Clarke*
Trials of a country parson. Jessopp, A. $1.75. *Putnam*
Tricks with cards. Hoffmann, *Prof.* $1..... *Warne*
Tried and true. Furlong, J. R. p. 15c..... *Roorback*
Trigonometry and logarithms, Notes on. *See* Eustace, J. M.
— Elementary and higher. Lock, J. B. $1.90. *Macmillan*
— Plane and spherical. Crowley, E. S. $1... *Lippincott*
— School. Sparks, F. 80c..... *Longmans, G*
Trinity Church. Newport, R. I. *See* Mason, G. C.
Triple-expansion engines. Reynolds, O. bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand*
Trixy. Sheldon, *Mrs.* G. p. 25c..... *Street & S*
Trollope, T. A. What I remember. V. 2. (Mr15) D. $1.75..... *Harper*
Trollope's dilemma. St. Aubyn, (*pseud.*) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
Tropical agriculture. Simmonds, P. L. $8..... *Spon*
Trotter, L. J. Warren Hastings. (D20) 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) 60c ..... *Macmillan*
Troup, J. R. With Stanley's rear column. (D27) 8°, $5. *Lippincott*
Trovata. Seymour, M. F. p. 25c..... *Rand, McN*
Trowbridge, J. T. Cudjo's cave. (D6) D. (Good company ser., no. 4.) p. 50 c ..... *Lee & S*
— Kelp-gatherers. (O25) S. (Start in life ser., no. 3.) $1. *Lee & S*
— The three scouts. (D27) 12°. (Good company ser., no. 5.) p. 50c..... *Lee & S*
True (The) and the beautiful in nature, etc. Ruskin, J. $2..... *Wiley*
— and the false. Dixon, A. C. $1; p. 50c... *Wharton, B*
— aristocrat. Sheldon, *Mrs.* G. p. 25c..... *Street & S*
— friend. Sergeant, A. p. 20c.; 50c..... *Lovell*
— heart. (N15) p. 25c..... *Nelson*
— theory of Christianity. Madison, A. W. p. 15c. *Madison*
— to herself. Walworth, Mrs. J. H. p. 25c... *Street & S*
— words for brave men. Kingsley, C. $1..... *Macmillan*
Trumbull, H. C. Hints on child training. (D27) 12°, $1..... *Wattles*
Trumbull, M. M. *See* Wheelbarrow.
Trumbull, W. Problem of Cain. Study in treatment of criminals. (D27) O. p. 50c..... *Tuttle, M. & T*
Trumpet peals. Talmage, T. De W. *subs.* $2. *Bromfield*
Trusts and trustees, Law of. Flint, J. H. shp. $3. *Bancroft-W*
Truth applied. Pearson, R. G. $1.25. *Cumberland Presb. Pub. Ho*
Truth Seekers' (The) annual and freethinkers' almanac. (F1) O. p. 25c..... *Truth Seeker*
Truths to live by. Farrar, F. W. $1.25.... *Whittaker*
Tsar (The) and his people. (N8) O. $3..... *Harper*
Tuck, R., *ed.* Handbook of scientific and literary Bible difficulties. (O25) 8°, $2.50..... *Whittaker*
Tucker, *Mrs.* Charlotte. Beyond the black waters. (N15) D. $1..... *Nelson*
— The Hartley brothers. (D13) D. 75c..... *Revell*
— Intermediate lib. 12 v. *ea.* (O25) 12°, 75c..... *Revell*
— Junior lib. 7 v. *ea.* (O25) 12°, 60c..... *Revell*
Tucker, W. J. *See* Harris, G.
Tuckley, H. Forward, march. (D20) S. $1. *Cranston & S*
Tuke. Hornibrook, I. 50c..... *Nelson*
Tunstall, Nannie W. No. 40. *3d ed.* (Ag16) D. p. 50c. *Randolph & E*
Tunzelmann, G. W. *de.* Electricity in modern life. (My10) 8°, (Contemporary sci. ser.) $1.25. *Scribner & W*
Tupper, Edith S. By whose hand? (N8) D. (Am. authors' ser., no. 22.) p. 50c ..... *U. S. B'k Co*
Tupper, F. A. Echoes from Dreamland. (Poems.) (D27) D. $1..... *Mrs. S. H. Sawyer*
Turf-fire stories. O'Connor, B. $1.25..... *Kenedy*
Turkish bath. Allsop, R. O. $2.50..... *Spon*
Turnbull, *Mrs.* L. The catholic man. (F8) D. $1.25. *Lothrop*
Turner, S., *comp.* Bits about horses. (D27) Shape of horseshoe, 35c ..... *Warne*
Turnerelli, T. Russian princess. (Ag2) D. (Seaside lib., 1371.) p. 25c..... *Lovell*
Turner's handbook on screw-cutting, coning, etc. Price, W. 40c..... *Spon*
Turning-points. Brandt, J. L. $1. *Standard Pub. Co*
Turnover Club. Hall, Biff, (*pseud.*) $1.50; p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
Tuttle, Emma R. From soul to soul. (Poems.) (D27) D. $1.50..... *Holbrook*
Tuttle, H. Religion of man and ethics of science. (D13) D. $1.50..... *Holbrook*
Twain, Mark, (*pseud.*) *See* Clemens, S. L.
Twelve tiny tales. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. $1... *Young*
— tissue remedies of Schüssler. Boericke, W. $2.50. *Boericke*
— virtues of a good teacher. Pottier, H. *net*, 30c. *Benziger*
Twenty novelettes, by twenty prominent novelists. (Ap5) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 53.) p. 30c.
Twenty-five good sermons. (D27) 12°, $1; p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
XXIV. Bits of vers de société. Stokes, F. A. $3.. *Stokes*
F. F. Lovell
Twigs (The). (O4) obl. Tt. p. 50c..... *Young*
Twilight echoes. Weed, E. S. $1..... *Moulton*
— stories. (O11) O. bds. 75c..... *Routledge*
Twin houses. Beale, A. $1 ..... *Revell*
'Twixt school and college. Stables, G. $1.50. *Scribner & W*
Two brothers. Maupassant, G. de. p. 50c..... *Lovell*
— great teachers. (Roger Ascham and Arnold of Rugby.). (Mr29) D. $1 ..... *Bardeen*
— little tots. Pollard, J. bds. $1..... *Stokes*
— lost centuries of Britain. Babcock, W. H. $1.25. *Lippincott*
— loyal lovers. Johnson, E. W. $1; p. 50c..... *Stokes*
— masters. Croker, B. M. p. 50c..... ..... *Lippincott*
— *Same.* p. 20c..... *U. S. B'k Co*
— modern women. Wells, Kate G. $1.25 .... *Lippincott*
— orphans. Walraven, E. G. p. 20c..... *Lovell*
— summers in Greenland. Carstensen, A. R. $2.50. *Lippincott*
— thousand familiar quotations. Mair, J. A. 25c. *Routledge*
— voices. Harland, H. 50c..... *Cassell*
— women or one? Harland, H. 75c..... *Cassell*
— years ago. Kingsley, C. p. 25c..... *Macmillan*
— — in the French West Indies. Hearn, L. $2.. *Harper*
Twombly, Alex. S. Choir-boy of York cathedral. (N15) D. $1.25..... *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Tyler, B. B. Peculiarities of the Disciples. (Je7) D. p. 25c ..... *Standard Pub. Co*
Tyng, C. R., *comp.* Record of life and work of Stephen H. Tyng and history of St. George's Church. (D27) 8°, $3.50..... *Dutton*
Typewriting, Practical. Torrey, B. $1. *Fowler & W*
Tytler, Sarah, (*pseud.*) *See* Keddie, *Miss* H.
Uarda. Ebers, G. $1; $2..... *Burt*
Ultzmann, R. Neuroses of the genito-urinary system of the male. (O18) 12°, (Physicians' and students' ready-reference ser., no. 4.) *net*, $1..... *F. A. Davis*
Unchanging Christ. Maclaren, A. $1.50.. *Macmillan*
Uncle Remus, (*pseud.*) *See* Harris, J. C.
Under a cloud. Townsend, C. p. 15c ..... *Roorback*
— false pretences. Sergeant, A. p. 20c.... *U. S. B'k Co*
— oath. Ludlum, J. K. p. 50c ..... *Bonner*
— orders. Munroe, K. $1.25..... *Putnam*
— Salisbury spire, in the days of George Herbert. Marshall, E. $1.25 ....*Dutton*
— the lantern at Black Rocks. Rand, E. A. $1.25. *Hunt & E*
— — nursery lamp. (D13) S. cl. 75c ..... *Randolph*
— which Lord? Linton, *Mrs.* E. Lynn. p. 20c.... *Lovell*
Undesigned coincidences in Old and New Testaments. Blunt, J. J. $1.50 ..... *Ketcham*
Undine. La Motte Fouqué, F. H. K. $1; $2..... *Burt*
Unending Genesis. Simmons, H. M. p. 25c..... *Kerr*
Unfairly won. O'Donoghue, N. P. p. 20c..... *Lovell*
Ungraded schools. *See* Helps for.
Union—State. Hurd, J. p. 75c..... *Van Nostrand*
Union Theological Seminary in the City of New York. Prentiss, G. L. $2..... *Randolph*

nitarianism, Boston. Frothingham, O. B. $1.75. *Putnam*
its origin and history. (Ja11) D. $1. *Am. Unitarian Assoc*
See Appeal to.
nited Brethren in Christ year-book. (D20) 16°, p. 10c *United Breth. Pub. Ho*
nited States and Canada. Book of the game laws. V. 1, no. 1. (D20) O. p. 50c.....*Forest and Stream*
— — Japan, Intercourse between. Inazo Nitobe. $11.25 .....*Johns Hopkins Univ*
— army, Hist. register. Heitman, F. B. $8. *National Tribune*
— *Bureau of Educ.* Proceedings, 1889. (Mr29) O (Circular of information, no. 2.) p.....*Gov. Pr. Off*
— *Circuit and district cts. for the 9th circuit.* Repts. (Sawyer.) V. 13. (Ap12) O. shp. $6.50. *Bancroft-W*
— — *ct.* Rules of practice for ninth circuit, district of Nevada. (Ag2) O. p. $1.....*J. G. Fox*
— Civil government of. *See* Fiske, J.
— courts, Digest of decisions. *See* General.
— *Dept. of the Interior.* Rept. regarding receipt, distribution, and sale of public documents. (Mr29) O. p. *Gov. Pr. Off*
— during second administration of Jefferson. Adams, H. V. 3, 4. $4.....*Scribner*
— Elementary hist. of. Morris, C. 60:....*Lippincott*
— for beginners, Short hist. of. Scudder, H. E. *net*, 60c.....*Taintor*
— Forms of procedure. Pugh, E. F. shp. $5. *Johnson*
— Genesis of. *See* Brown, Alex.
— history outlined. Lemon, C. M. 25c.; p. 10c. *March*
— — *See* Adams, H.; Analytical question series; Johnston, A.; Schouler, J.
— Hotel directory and railroad indicator. 1890. (O18) O. $3.....*Hotel Red Book and Directory Co*
— Index to. Townsend, M., *comp.* $1.50....*Lothrop*
— Interstate Commerce Commission. 2d annual report of the statistics of railways (D20); 3d annual report (Ap26) O.....*Gov. Pr. Off*
— McKinley tariff act. (D20) D. p. 50c .....*Steiger*
— marine board examination. Patterson, H. $2. *Bliss*
— Political and constitutional history. *See* Holst, H. v.
— Public land laws passed from April 1, 1882, to Jan. 1, 1890. 2 v. (O4) O. shp. $9.....*Copp*
— Sup. ct. decisions. (Patents for inventions.) *See* Lowery, W.
— — — — Imported "original packages." Inter-state Commerce decision, with dissenting opinions. (My31) S. p. 10c.....*Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho*
— — — — Repts. (Bancroft Davis.) V. 132 (Mr29); v. 133 (My10); v. 134 (Jl5); v. 135 (Ag16); v. 136 (Ag30) O. shp. *ea.* $2.30.....*Banks*
— — — — — *Complete ed.* (Williams.) Book 33. (Ag23) O. shp. $5.....*Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co*
— — *Treasury Dept.* Annual rept. on the foreign commerce and navigation. immigration, and tonnage of the U. S., 1889. (Mr22) O.....*Gov. Pr. Off*
— — — — Bureau of statistics, 1889; twelfth number: Finance, coinage, commerce, etc. (My31) O. p. *Gov. Pr. Off.*
— — — — Rept. on the internal commerce of the U. S., 1889. (F8) O.....*Gov. Pr. Off*
— — *War Dept.* Index cat. of the library of the Surgeon-General's office. V. 11. (O25) Q.....*Gov. Pr. Off*
— — Worthington's history. *See* Cady, A. C.
Universal hist. Tabulated views. *See* Putnam, G. P.
— register for 1891. (D20) 12°, p. *net*, 25 c. *Univ. Pub. Ho*
University education in Ireland. Clarke, R. F. p. 35c..... .. ..*Longmans, G*
Unknown God (The). Brace, C. L. $2.50. *Armstrong*
Unsatisfied. (Ag16) D. (Minerva ser., no. 23.) p. 50c. *Minerva Pub. Co*
Unterhaltungs-bibliothek. *See* Hauff.
Unwin, W. C. Elements of machine design. *N. ed.* In 2 v. V. 1. (My3) 12°, $2.....*Longmans, G*
Unwritten constitution of the U. S. Tiedeman, C. G. $1.....*Putnam*
Up among the ice-floes. Oxley, J. M. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Upper ten. Ballou, W. H. p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Upton, *Mrs.* Harriet T. Our early presidents, their wives and children. (D13) O. $4.....*Lothrop*
Upward steps of seventy years. Stebbins, G. B. $1.25. *U. S. B'k Co*
Urania. Flammarion, C. p. 50c.....*Cassell*
— *Same.* $3.50; hf. roxb. $4.50.....*Estes & L*
Ursula Vivian. Swan, A. S. 75c.....*Cranston & S*
Utilitarianism. Mill, J. S. p. 15c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*
V., A. V. Smitten and slain. (N15) D. $1.....*Nelson*
Vacation verses. Dowd, A. M. 75c .....*Moulton*
Vagabond lover. Booth, *Mrs.* O. p. 20c.....*Munro*
Vagabond's honor. Pierson, E. de L. p. 50c..*Belford*
Vail, R. *See* Burgess, O. F.
Valdes, *Don* A. P. Sister Saint Sulpice. (fr. the Spanish.) (Ap26) D. $1.50 ....*Gottsberger*
Valentine, *Mrs., ed.* The old, old fairy tales. (N8) O $3. .....*Warne*
Van Allen, Jane A. One hundred poems. (D13) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 13.) p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Vance, J. H. Jurisdiction. (Ap5) S. $1.....*Vance*
Vance, S. G. Lord Healy. (Jl12) D. $1.....*Vance*
Vance, Z. B. *See* Herbert, H. A.
Van Cleve, B. F. Eng. and Amer. mechanic. *N. ed.* (O25) 12°, $2 .....*Baird*
Van der Naillen, A. On the heights of Himalay. (D6) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 35.) p. 50c .....*U. S. B'k Co*
Van Dyke, H. J. The church. (O11) O. $1.50. *Randolph*
— God and little children. (Ap19) D. $1.....*Randolph*
Van Dyke, T. S. Millionaires of a day. (O18) D. $1; p. 50c..... ... .*Fords, H. & H*
Vanity Fair. Thackeray, W. M. $1; $2.....*Burt*
— *Same.* $2.50; $4.50..... .....*U. S. B'k Co*
Van Nostrand sci. ser. *See* Gerhard; Latimer; Reynolds.
Van Rensselaer, *Mrs.* J. K. Devil's picture-books. (N8) O. $5. .....*Dodd. M*
Van Zile, E. S. Magnetic man. (My31) D. (Am. authors' ser., no. 6.) p. 50c..... *F. F. Lovell*
Varney, G. J. Brief history of Maine. *2d ed.* (Mr22) D. $1.25.....*McLellan, M*
Vassall, H. Foot-ball—Rugby game. (D27) 12° (Manuals of sports.) 50c..... .....*Stokes*
Vaughan, R. Stones from the quarry. (My31) 12°, $1.50..... .. .*Macmillan*
Vaughan, W. R. Freedman's pension bill. (D27) O. p. 25c.....*Vaughan*
Veeder, Emily E. Her brother Donnard. (D20) D. $1.25 .....*Lippincott*
Veitch, Sophie F. F. The dean's daughter. (F1) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 45.) p. 50c. *Appleton*
Vendetta. Comfort, L. R. p. 25c.....*Munro*
Venetian printing-press. Brown, H. F. $10..*Putnam*
Vengeance is mine. Dane, D. $1.50.....*Cassell*
Veni creator. Moule, H. C. G. $1.50.....*Whittaker*
— sancte spiritus. Clarke, R. F. bds. 15c.....*Benziger*
Ventilation. *See* Drysdale, J.
Ventriloquism. *See* Callahan, G. W.
Verga, G. House by the medlar tree. (fr. the Ital.) (Ag16) S. (Odd number ser.) $1.....*Harper*
Vermont geography. Conant, E. $1.25..... *Tuttle Co*
— *Sup ct.* Repts. (Prouty.) V. 61. (My31) O. shp. $4. *Tuttle*
— — — — *2d ed.* Book 9 (My31); book 10 (O4); book 11 (O25); book 12 (D13) O. shp. *ea.* $12.....*West Pub. Co*
Verne, J. Cæsar Cascabel. (fr. the Fr.) (D6) O. $2.50 .....*Cassell*
— Family without a name. (F8) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 285.) p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (F8) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1495.) p. 20c...*Lovell*
— *Same.* Pt. 1. (F1) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1263.) p. 20c. *Munro*
— Mysterious island. (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1238.) p. *ea.* 20c.....*Munro*
Vernon, *Mrs.* R. James Calvert. (D6) D. 75c..*Revell*
Vernon, S. M. Probation and punishment. (Je7) D. $1.50.....*Ketcham*
Ver-Planck, *Mrs.* J. C. The wonder-light. (O11) D. 50c.....*The Path*
Verses along the way. Blake, M. E. $1.25. *Houghton, M*
Very strange family. Robinson, F. W. p. 30c. *F. F. Lovel.*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— young couple. Farjeon, B. L. p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Vesper bells. Mersereau, W. T. $5.....*Halm*
Veterinary surgery. *See* Smith, R. M.
— tablet. Dance, A. A. 50 c.; p. 25c.....*Dance*
Veto power. Mason, E. C. p. $1.10.....*Ginn*
Viaud, Jules. *See* Loti, P.
Vicar of Wakefield. Goldsmith, O. $1; hf. cf. $2. *Burt*
— *Same.* $1.....*McClurg*
— *Same.* $2.....*Macmillan*
— — — (Phonography.) Goldsmith, O. bds. 50c..*Pitman*
Vicomte's bride. Stuart, E. p. 20c.; 50c..*U. S. B'k Co*
Victims of marriage. Bullion, *Judge*, (*pseud.*) p. 50c. *Heller*
Victor, *Mrs.* M. V. Born to betray. (O25) D. (Select ser., no. 63.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
— Guilty or not guilty. (Jl26) D. (Select ser., no. 49.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Viera. Zubof, R. I. p. 50c.....*Am. News Co*
Views and reviews. Henley, W. E. $1.....*Scribner*
Vignettes real and ideal. McKay, F. E. $1; p. 50c. *De Wolfe, F*
Vigny, A. (*Comte*) de. Laurette; ou, le cachet rouge. (D27) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 60c..*Heath*
Village (The) community. Gomme, G. L. $1.25. *Scribner & W*
— sermons. Kingsley, C. $1.25.....*Macmillan*
Villari, P. Life and times of Girolamo Savonarola. *N. cheaper ed.* 2 v. (O18) 8°, $6.....*Scribner & W*
Vilmar, A. F. C. German epic tales. (D27) 12°, p. *net*, 35c.....*Holt*
Vincent, F. Around and about South America. (F1) O $5.....*Appleton*
— In and out of Central America. (Jl26) D. $2..*Appleton*
Vincent, J. H. Our own church. (S13) S. 60c. *Hunt & E*
— Studies in young life. (D13) D. $1.25.....*Funk & W*
— Study in pedagogy for people who are not professional teachers. (D13) D. 60c.....*Ketcham*
— To old Bethlehem. (D27) S. p. 30c.....*Flood & V*
Vincent, M. R. Word studies in the New Testament. V. 3. (O11) O. $4.....*Scribner*
Vincent, W. B., *ed.* Collection of forms adapted to the use of justices of the peace, etc., of Rhode Island. *Rev. ed.* (Mr29) D. shp. $3.....*E. L. Freeman*
Vindication of the rights of woman. Wollstonecraft, M. $2.....*Scribner & W*
Vinton, A. D. Looking further backward. (O25) D. (Hudson River ser., no. 3.) $1; p. 50c.....*Albany B'k Co*
Virgil. Æneid. Books 1-3. (Pepillon and Haigh.) (Jl26) 12°, 75c.....*Macmillan*
— *Same.* Lib. 3. (Page.) (Jl26) 18°, 40c.....*Macmillan*
— Æneidos, Liber 10. (Owen.) (D20) 16°, 40c. *Macmillan*
— Bees. (Burt.) (My10) S. p. 10c.....*Winchell*
— Georgicon, lib. 1. (Page.) (F22) 16°, 40c..*Macmillan*
— Opera. (Sidgwick.) 2 v. (S13) 16°, $2.25..*Macmillan*
Virgin widow. Matthey, A. p. 20c.....*Munro*
Virginia. Acts and joint resolutions passed 1889-90. (Jl5) 8°, hf. shp. *net*, $2.50.....*Randolph & E*
Virginia. *Sup. ct. of appeals.* Repts. (Grattan.) *2d ed.* (Mr1) 8°, shp. $2.50.....*Randolph & E*
— — — — — — V. 85. (N8) O. shp. $2.50.....*O'Bannon*
Viscountess (The). Barracand, L. p. 50c.....*Sergel*
Vision of Sir Launfal. Lowell, J. R. $1.50 *Same*, vel. *net*, $5.....*Houghton, M*
Visit to the Bjorkheda parsonage. Hofsten, H. $1. *Hunt & E*
Vittum, E. M. Faith on the frontier. (S13) D. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Vivier, of Vivier, Longman & Company, bankers. Hudson, W. C. p. 50c.....*Cassell*
Vocal physiology and visible speech. Bell, A. M. bds. 50c.....*Hodges*
Voces populi. Guthrie, F. A. $1.75.....*Longmans, G*
Voice (The), how to train it. Warman, E. B. $2. *Lee & S*
— of God in history. Kerr, R. P. $1.25. *Presb Com. of Pub*
— — the silence. Blavatsky, *Mme.* H. P. 75c..*The Path*
Voices of the psalms. Walsh, W. P. $1.50..*Whittaker*
— — — soul answered in God. Reid, J. $1.75..*Ketcham*
Volcanoes, Characteristics of. Dana, J. $5..*Dodd, M*
Volney, C. F. The ruins. (F15) D. 75c.; p. 40c.*Eckler*
Voyage of the ark. Allen, F. M. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
— — — *Liberdade.* Slocum, J. $1.....*Slocum*
Vulcanology and seismology in 1886. *See* Rockwood, C. G., *jr.*
Wace, H. Some central points in our Lord's ministry. (D20) $1.75.....*Whittaker*
Wages, Law of. Richards, J. p. 25c....*Ind. Pub. Co*
— of sin. Malet, L. $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— system, Evolution of. *See* Gunton, G.
Wagner, A. L. Campaign of Königgrätz. (Mr8) O. $1.....*Spoonr*
Wagner, R. Richard Wagner's letters to his Dresden friends. (D13) 8°, $3.50.....*Scribner & W*
Wagner's (Richard) life and works. Kobbé, G. 2 v. *ea.* $1.50.....*Schirmer*
— Parsifal. *See* Parsons, A. R.
Waif of the plains. Harte, B. $1.....*Houghton, M*
— — — storm. Gibbs, A. A. p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Waite, C. W. Helen. (Ag2) 8°, $2.....*Dibble*
Waithman, Helen M. *See* Wood, Helen J.
Wake, C. S. Growth of the marriage relation. (F15) D. (Modern science essayist, no. 21.) p. 10c.....*West*
Walford, L. B. The havoc of a smile. (Ag30) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 12.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*
— *Same.* (D6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1615.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Walford. Kirk, E. O. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*
Walker, E. D. Reincarnation. (Ag2) D. (Lovell's occult ser., no. 6.) p. 50c.....*Lovell*
Walker, F. A. First lessons in political economy. (Ja11) D. (Am. sci. ser., elementary course.) $1.25.*Holt*
Walker, H. S. Compilation of the statutes of West Virginia, relating to the formation of corporations for manufacturing, etc. (My31) O. p. $1. *Kanawha Gazette*
Walker, Lola M., *comp.* Dreams of the sea. (N1) ob. D. bds. $2.50.....*Estes & L*
Wallace, W. De Witt. Idle hours. (Poems.) (D27) 16°, $1.25.....*Putnam*
Walpole, H. Best letters. (Anna B. McMahan.) (D27) 16° (Laurel-crowned letters.) $1; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $2.75.....*McClurg*
— Horace Walpole and his world. (My31) 8°, $2.50. *Scribner & W*
— Memoir of. Dobson, A. $15.....*Dodd, M*
Walraven, E. G. Two orphans. (My31) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1343.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Walsh, J. H. Stonehenge's British rural sports. *17th ed.* (F22) 8°, leath. $7.50.....*Warne*
Walsh, R. E., *and* Edwards, F. G. Romance of psalter and hymnal. (Ja18) 12°, $1.75.....*Pott*
Walsh, W. P. Voices of the psalms. (O25) 12°, $1.50. *Whittaker*
Walter, Ja. Shakespeare's true life. (F8) O. $5. *Longmans, G*
Waltermire, B. W Adventures of a skeleton. (Ap12) D. (Peerless ser., no. 2.) p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Walters, J. C. In Tennyson land. (F22) 8°, $1.75. *Scribner & W*
Walton, *Mrs.* O. F. Christie's old organ. (D6) S. 40c. *Revell*
— Little Dot. (D6) T. (Little Dot ser.) 20c.....*Revell*
— Mysterious house. (N15) 12°, 40c.....*Revell*
Walworth, Jeannette H. A little radical. (Mr1) D. (Belford Am. novel ser., no. 9.) $1; p. 50c.....*Belford*
— Strange pilgrimage. (O18) D. (Select ser., no. 62.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
— True to herself. (Ag16) D. (Select ser., no. 52.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
Walworth, M. T. Married in mask. (Ag2) D. (Select ser., no. 50.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Wanneta, the Sioux. Moorehead, W. R. $2.*Dodd, M*
Want and wealth. Shriver, E. J. p. 25c.....*Putnam*
Wanted—a king. Browne, M. $1.50.....*Cassell*
— a sphere. Bramston, M. 30c.....*Young*
War history 1861-1865. *See* Ohio Commandery.
— in the Crimea. Hamley, E $1.75.....*Scribner & W*
— path and bivouac. Finerty, J. F. $2; $3.50; $5. *Finerty*
— reminiscences. Monteiro, A. p. 50c...*Randolph & E*
Ward, Elizabeth S. P. *and* Herbert D. Come forth. (O4) D. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*
— Dr. Zay. (O25) 12°, (Riverside p. ser.) p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
— Master of the magicians. (My10) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Ward, H. D. The new senior at Andover. (D27) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Lothrop*

Ward, H., *and* Bidwell, D. D. Five years with the Congo cannibals. (D27) 8°, $3 ..... *Bonner*

Ward, J. H. The White Mountains. (Ag9) D. $1.25. *Appleton*

Ward, R. H. Plant organization. *2d ed., rev.* (Ap26) O. bds. 85c ..... *Ginn*

Ward, W. William George Ward and the Oxford movement. *2d ed.* (Mr15) 8°, $4 ..... *Macmillan*

Ward & Lock's pictorial and historical handbook to Scotland. (Ap12) $1.50 ..... *Ward, L*

– science primers for the people. (Mr8) 18°, 75c. *Ward, L*

Ward of the Golden Gate. Harte, B. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Warden, Florence, (*pseud.*) City and suburban. (S20&27) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no 10.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*

– *Same.* (D6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1623.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

– Missing—a young girl. (N1) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 15.) p. 25c ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

– Nurse Revel's mistake. (Ja11) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 44.) p. 30c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

Warfel. J. F. Physiology outlined. (Jl5) T. (School helps, no. 3.) 25c.; p. 15c ..... *March*

Warman, E. B. The voice; how to train it. (Mr8) O. $2 ..... *Lee & S*

Warner, F. Course of lectures on the growth and means of training the mental faculty. (Je7) 16°, 90c. *Macmillan*

Warner, H. E. Service of papers under the New York code of civil procedure and statutes. (Je7) O. shp. $2.50 ..... *Banks*

Warner's crown lib. *See* Lover.

Warne's notable novels. *See* Ainsworth; Bronté; Cobban; Cockton; Dumas; Harris; Hugo; Lever; Warren.

Warren, D. M. New physical geography. (O11) F. $1.50 ..... *Cowperthwait*

Warren, F. M. Primer of French literature. (F1) D. 75c ..... *Heath*

Warren, I. Warren's table and formula book. (F8) 16°, p. 30c.; hf. roan, 50c ..... *Longmans, G*

Warren, J. C. Healing of arteries after ligature. (Mr22) 8°, $3.25 ..... *Wood*

Warren, S. Now and then. (Je28) 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) p. 20c ..... *Warne*

Warren, W. Life and memoirs of William Warren, the comedian. (Ja11) 12°, 50c ..... *Ja. Daly*

Warvelle, G. W. Treatise on the Am. law of vendor and purchaser of real property. 2 v. (Ap12) O. shp. $10.50 ..... *Callaghan*

Was ever woman in this humor wooed? Gibbon, C. p. 30c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

Washburn, E. A. Social law of God. *5th ed.* (O25) 12°, *reduced to* $1 ..... *Whittaker*

Washburn, W. T. Spring and summer. (Ja18) S. $1.25 ..... *Putnam*

Washington, G., Writings of. V. 5, 6 and 7 (O18); v. 8 (D27) *ea.* 8°, $5 ..... *Putnam*

– *See* Thayer, W. M.

Washington. (State.) Constitution, with marginal notes and full index. (Woods.) (Ja11) 8°, p. 75c. *W. H. Hughes Co*

– Idaho, and Montana. *See* Bancroft, H. H.

Waste no., want not. Edgeworth, M. p. *net*, 15c. *Houghton, M*

Water animals. Church, E. R. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Water-colors, Some Am. painters in. *See* Hitchcock, R.

Water of life. Kingsley, C. $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*

Waterways and water transport in different countries. Jeans, J. S. $3.50 ..... *Spon*

Watkins, H. W. Modern criticism of the fourth Gospel. (D27) 8°, (Bampton lectures.) $5 ..... *Dutton*

Watson, R. A. Judges and Ruth. (Mr29) D. (Expositor's Bible, 3d ser.) $1.50 ..... *Armstrong*

Watson, R. G. Key to Lock's "Arithmetic for beginners." (F22) 16°, $2.25 ..... *Macmillan*

Waukeenah's slave. Sumner, T. O. $1 ..... *Regand*

Wauters, A. J. Stanley's Emin Pasha expedition. (Mr6) D. $2 ..... *Lippincott*

Way, S. P. Sears genealogy. (Je28) 8°, $5 ..... *Munsell*

Way material, plate-laying, etc. Cole, W. H. $2.25. *Spon*

Way out of Agnosticism. Abbot, F. E. $1 ..... *Little, B*

— (The) to dance. (My31) D. (Manual lib., no. 2.) p. 10c. *Street & S*

— — — do magic. (Je21) S. (Manual lib., no. 3.) p. 10c. *Street & S*

— — success ser. *See* Alger.

— — write letters. (Je28) S. (Manual lib., no. 4.) p. 10c. *Street & S*

Wayne county, Michigan. Laws in force, with schedule of acts relating to Detroit. (McCracken.) (Ap12) S. $1. *Raynor & T*

Weaker than a woman. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c. *Street & S*

Wealth, Distribution of. Cope, R. $2 ..... *Lippincott*

— of nations. Smith, A. $1.50 ..... *Routledge*

Weatherly, F. E. Nancy Lee. (O4) obl. Fe. p. 25c. *Young*

Web of gold. Woods, K. P. $1.50 ..... *Crowell*

Webb, B. R. Treatise on the law of record of title of real an personal property. (Ap26) O. shp. $6.25. *Gilbert B'k Co*

Webb, G. C. Abstract of Smith's mercantile law. (D27) O. p. $1.50 ..... *Anderson Bros*

Webb, *Mrs.* Pomponia. (D13) 12°, $1 ..... *Revell*

Weber, Alice. When I'm a man. (D20) 4°, $2 ..... *Dutton*

Webster, D. Webster's address at the laying of the corner-stone of Bunker Hill monument. (O18) D. (Annotated English classics.) p. 10c ..... *Ginn*

Webster, N. Webster's international dictionary of the Eng. language. (O11) F. shp. $10; hf. tky. or hf. rus. $12.50; full rus. $15; 2 v. shp. $12; 3 v. $10 ..... *Merriam*

Webster, P. Law of citizenship historically treated. (D20) 8°, shp. $4 ..... *Bender*

Webster, S. Extradition. (Mr1) 8°, p. 40c ..... *Appleton*

Wedderburn, A. J. Popular treatise on the extent and character of food adulterations. (F22) O. (Bulletin no. 23.) p ..... *Gov. Pr. Off*

Wednesday the tenth. Allen, G. 75c ..... *Lothrop*

Wee tots. Blanchard, A. E. bds. $2 ..... *Worthington*

Weed, A. R. Business law. (My10) O. shp. $1.25. *Eaton*

Weed, Emily S. Twilight echoes. (Poems.) (D27) 16°, $1 ..... *Moulton*

Weeden, W. B. Economic and social history of New England. 2 v. (S13) D. $4.50 ..... *Houghton, M*

Weekly notes of cases argued and determined in the cts. of Penn. V. 24 (Ja18); v. 25 (Je21) O. *ea.* shp. $5. *Kay*

Weidner, R. F. Studies in the book. 1st ser. (My17); 2d ser. (O11); 3d ser. (Ag16) 12°, *ea.* $1 ..... *Revell*

Weights and wings. Deems, C. F. $2; $2.75; hf. rus. $3.75 ..... *Ketcham*

Weir, M. Chase round the world. (My31) D. (Secret service ser., no. 31.) p. 25c ..... *Street & S*

Weird gift. Ohnet, G. p. 20c ..... *U. S. B'k Co*

— tales. Hoffmann, E. T. W. $3 ..... *Scribner*

Welch, S. M. Home history, Recollections of Buffalo 1830–1840. (D27) 12°, $3.50; hf. mor. $5. *Peter Paul & Bro*

Wells, D. A. Decay of our ocean mercantile marine; its cause and its cure. (Ja18) D. (Reform Club ser., no. 6.) p. 25c ..... *Reform Club*

— Question of ships. [*Also*] Shipping subsidies and bounties, by J. Codman. (D6) D. (Questions of the day, no. 64.) p. 25c ..... *Putnam*

Wells, Kate G. Two modern women. (S13) D. $1.25. *Lippincott*

Wells, R., *and* Kelly, J. W., *comps.* English-Eskimo and Eskimo-English vocabularies. [Jl26) O. (Bureau of Educ. circular of information, no. 2, 1890.) p. *Gov't Pr. Off*

Wellsprings of wisdom. Robertson, F. W. $1. *Lothrop*

Welsh, A. H. Digest of Eng. and Amer. literature. (O18) D. $1.50 ..... *Griggs*

Wenkebach, Carla. Deutsche literaturgeschichte auf kulturhistorischer grundlage. (Jl26) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 50c ..... *Heath*

Wendel, F. C. H. Hist. of Egypt. (Mr22) T. (History primers.) 45c ..... *Appleton*

Wentworth, G. A. School algebra. (Je28) D. hf. leath. $1.25 ..... *Ginn*

Wentworth, W. Drifting island. (O25) D. $1.25. *Roberts*

Were they sinners? Bellamy, C. J. p. 50c. *Author's Pub. Co*

Werner, E., (*pseud.*) His word of honor. (fr. the Ger.) (N15) D. (Primrose ed., no. 7.) p. 50c ..... *Street & S*

Wernse, W. F., *ed.* American law-digest and legal directory. (F8) O. shp. $5 ..... *Wernse*

Wesley, C. Jesus, lover of my soul. (Mr15) obl. Tt. p. 50c.....*Prang*

Wesselhoeft, Lily F. The winds, the woods and the wanderer. (O11) D. $1.25 .. ..*Roberts*

Wesslau, O. E. *See* Hake, A. E.

West, Maria A. Romance of missions in the land of Ararat. *7th ed.* (O18) 12°, $1.50.....*Arakelyan*

West Virginia. Acts of the legislature at its 19th regular session. (Jl26) O. hf. shp. $1.50.....*Donnally*

— — Hist. of. Lewis, V. A. *subs.* $3.50; shp. $4. *Hubbard*

— — Laws of. Hutchinson, J. A. shp. $6.....*R. Clarke*

— — statutes relating to formation of corporations. Walker, H. S. p. $1.....*Kanawha Gazette*

— — *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Caldwell.) V. 32 (F8); v. 33 (Ag23) O. shp. *ea.* $4.50.....*West Va. Pr. Co*

Westall, W. Strange crimes. (Ag2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1431.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— *Same.* (S20&27) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 94.) $1; p. 50c .....*U. S. B'k Co*

Westborough. *See* Forbes, H. M.

Westbrook, Mary. Rachel Du Mont. (Ag9) sq. 8°, hf. cl. $1.50..... ....*Munsell*

Westcott, B. F. From strength to strength. (Mr29) 12°, 75c.....*Macmillan*

Westhall, C. Modern method of training for running, walking, rowing, etc. *New ed. rev.* (Jl12) 16°, 40c. *Ward, L*

Westminster question-book. V. 17. (O18) T. bds. 15c.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— standards, Proposed revision of. *See* Shedd, W. G. T.

Westward ho. Kingsley, C. p. 25c.....*Macmillan*

Weyman, S. J. House of the wolf. (My31) 12°. $1.25. *Longmans, G*

Wharton, Grace and Philip. Queens of society. *N. lib. ed.* 2 v. (O25) O. $5; hf. cf. $8; *Large-p. ed.* 4 v. $20.....*Porter & C*

— Wits and beaux of society. *N. lib. ed.* 2 v. (O25) O. $5; hf. cf. $8. *Large-p. ed.* 4 v. $20.....*Porter & C*

Wharton, H. M. Gospel talks. (D20) 12°, $1. *Wharton, B*

— — Pulpit, pew and platform. (D20) 12°. $1.50. *Wharton, B*

Wharton, M. B. Famous women of the New Testament. (Mr22) 12°, $1.50.....*Treat*

Wharton, W. J. L. *See* Freshfield, D. W.

What I remember. Trollope, T. A. V. 2. $1.75. *Harper*

— is music? Rice, J. L. p. 15c.....*Humboldt Pub. Co*

— Pierre did with his soul. Ohnet, G. $1.50; p. 75c. *Belford*

— to read ser. *See* Langbridge.

What's the matter? Chamberlain, N. H. $1; p. 50c. *De Wolfe, F*

Wheat and tares. Cunningham, H. S. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Wheelbarrow, [*pseud.*] Wheelbarrow articles and discussions on the labor question. (Jl5) D. $1. *Open Court Pub. Co*

Wheeler, A. C. The Toltec cup. (Ag2) D. p. 75c. *Lew Vanderpoole*

Wheeler, E. P. Modern law of carriers. (Mr29) O. shp. $4.....*Baker, V*

Wheeler, H. N. Answers to Wheeler's "Second lessons in arithmetic." (Ap26) 16°, p. *net*, 20c. *Houghton, M*

Wheeler, J. T. Indian history, Asiatic and European. (Jl26) 18°, 35c .....*Macmillan*

Wheeler, W. *See* St. Aubyn.

Wheelock, C. *See* Knowlton, J. S. C.

Wheelock, Lucy, *and* Mosher, Julia H., *eds.* Child songs. (O18) S. p. 15c.....*Ward & D*

When. Mallett, D. T. p. 25c ..... *Williams*

— I'm a man. Weber, A. $2 .....*Dutton*

— we were boys. O'Brien, W. $1.50. $1..*Longmans, G*

Where fancy dwells. (N15) T. p. 50c .....*Nelson*

— is heaven? Towle, M. L. W. p. 50c.....*Bancroft*

Whibley, L. Political parties in Athens during the Peloponnesian war. *2d ed.* (Jl26) 12°, 90c. *Macmillan*

Which? one church or many? Marshall, W. K. p. 15c. *Morrow*

— shall it be? Parrish, *Mrs.* M. B. W. p. 25c...*Ogilvie*

Whipple, H. B. Five sermons. (Mr15) S. $1..*Dutton*

Whist. *See* P., G. W.

Whistler, J. McN. The gentle art of making enemies. (Jl26) O. $2. *Ed. de luxe.* $10.....*Lovell*

Whitaker, J. Almanack for 1890. (F8) D. $1. *Scribner & W*

Whitby, Beatrice. Awakening of Mary Fenwick. (F1) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1264.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

— Part of the property. (S20&27) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 59.) 75c.; p. 50c.....*Appleton*

White, *Mrs.* B. A. Richmond and way stations, '61 and '65. (Mr1) D. p. 25c.....*White*

White, *Mrs.* C. E. Love in the tropics. (Ap26) D. $1. *Lippincott*

White, C. R. *See* Rockel, W. M.

White, E. Christ and his times. (F15) 12°, $2. *Macmillan*

White, Eliza O. Miss Brooks. (My31) D. $1..*Roberts*

White, M., *jr.* Eric Dane. (Ja11) S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 3.) p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*

White, Sallie J. Cookery in the public schools. (Ag30) D. 75c.....*Lothrop*

White, W. P., *ed.* Handbook of the Presbyterian church in the U. S. (Mr29) p. *net*, 30c.....*Ketcham*

White harvest fields. Hazard, M. C. p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— House (The) gift-book. (N8) Q. bds. $1.25. *Worthington*

— kangaroo. Cleland, E. D. $1.....*Pott*

— mountains. Sweetser, M. F. $1.50..... *Houghton, M*

— — (The). Ward, J. H. $1.25..... *Appleton*

Whites and blacks. Taylor, C. H. J. p. 25c. *J. P. Harrison*

Whiting, C. E. The first, second, third, fourth, fifth, and sixth music readers. (F22) D. (Public school music course.) *ea.* bds. 25c. or 54c.....*Heath*

Whitman, C. S., *and* Wilkinson, E. Notes on patents. (My3) Tt. p. *gratis*..... ....*Whitman*

Whitney, *Mrs.* A. D. T. Ascutney street. (O11) D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M*

Whitney, A. E. Landlord and tenant. (My3) T. p. 15c.....*Roth Pr. and Stationery Co*

Whitney, J. A. Word to the orthodox, *in re* a current controversy. (Ap19) D. p. 10c .....*Tibbals*

Whiton, Ja. M. New points to old texts. (F15) 12°, $1.25.....*Whittaker*

Whittaker's churchman almanac. *36th year.* (Ja4) S. p. 25c ....*Whittaker*

Whittier, J. G. Legends and lyrics. (D27) 16°, $1 *Houghton, M*

— Whittier gems. (N8) obl. D. cl. or antique p., tied with ribbons, $2.50..... *Cassino*

Whittlesey, M., *and* Jamieson, A. F., *comps.* Harmony in praise. (Jl5) O. $1.05.....*Heath*

Who and what is Christ. Roh, F. *net*, 25c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

— was Bruno? Mooney, J. A. p. 25c.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

— won? Summers, J. C. bds. $1.....*Summers*

Whole world kin. Brown, *Mrs.* E. W. *subs.* $1.50. *Hubbard*

Whom to trust. Earling, P. R. $2.....*Rand, McN*

Whose fault? Harrison, J. $1.25.....*Dutton*

— hand? Willis, W. G. p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

— was the hand? Braddon, *Mrs.* M. E. $1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— wife is she? Lisle, A. p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Why? Comins, L. B. p. 75c.....*Prang*

— I became a theosophist. Besant, Mrs Annie. p. 10c. *Path, Office of*

— not and why. Powers, W. D. p. 50c.....*Appleton*

— the solid South? Herbert, H. A. $1.25. *R. H. Woodward*

Wicliffe, John, the morning star of the Reformation. Deane, D. J. 75c.....*Revell*

Widdicombe, T. C. Science versus religion. (My3) D. p. 10c..... . *Truth Seeker*

Wide-awake stories for the young. (O11) O. bds. 75c. *Routledge*

Wider hope (The): essays on future punishment, by Farrar, Plumptre and others. (O4) D. $1.25.....*Dutton*

Widow Guthrie. Johnston, R. M. $1.50.....*Appleton*

Wiechmann, F. G. Sugar analysis. (O4) O. $2.50; interleaved, $3.50.....*Wiley*

Wife of the first Consul. Saint-Amand, I. de. $1.25. *Scribner*

Wiggin, Kate D. Summer in a canon. *N. cheaper ed.* (O11) 16°, $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

— Timothy's quest. (D6) S. $1.....*Houghton, M*

— *and* Smith, Nora A. The story hour. (D6) $1. *Houghton, M*

Wiggs, Anna O. Hayne Home. (Je14) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 122.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Wikkey. Yam, (*pseud.*) 60c.....*Dutton*

Wilberforce, H. W. W. Lawn tennis. (D27) 12°, (Manuals of sports.) 50c.....*Stokes*

Wilbor, Elsie M., *ed.* Delsarte recitation-book and directory. (Je7) D. $1.25.....*Werner*

Wilbur, *Mrs.* R. M. Dorothy. (D6) 12°, 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Wilcox, G. B. Pastor amidst his flock. (N1) D. $1. *Am. Tr. Soc*

— Prodigal son. (F8) D. 80c.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

Wild and weird. Campbell, *Sir* G. p. 40c...*Ward, L*

— beasts and their ways. Baker, *Sir* S. W. $3.50. *Macmillan*

— George's daughter. Cameron, *Mrs.* H. L. p. 20c. *Munro*

— Margaret. Fleming, G. p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Wilde, *Lady.* Ancient cures, charms, and usages of Ireland. (Mr1) 12°, $2.25.....*Scribner & W*

Wilder, B. G. Health notes for students. *2d ed.* (Mr8) T. p. 20c.....*Putnam*

Wilder. S. Fanny G. Boston girls at home and abroad. (My3) 12°, $1.50.....*Earle*

Wilderness and the rose. Wood, J. J. $1.*Wood B'k Co*

Wilful Winnie. Sherburne, H. p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Wilhelm Meister. Goethe, J. W. 2 v. *ea.* $1.50; hf. vellum, *net, ea.* $2.50.....*McClurg*

Wilkinson, E. *See* Whitman, C. S.

Wilkinson, J. A. Real Robinson Crusoe. (N1) D. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

Wilkinson, S. Brain of an army. (Mr15) 12°, 75c. *Macmillan*

Will and providence. Crosby, H. p. 10c....*Randolph*

— o' the wisp. Bell, *Mrs.* H. $1.25.....*Longmans, G*

Willard, A. R. Legislative handbook relating to statutes. (D27) 12°, *net,* $1.50.....*Houghton, M*

Willey, H. Synopsis of the genus Arthonia. (Je14) 8°, p. $1.50.....*Willey*

Williams, C. J. B. *and* C. T. Pulmonary consumption. *2d ed.* (F1) 8°, $5.....*Longmans, G*

Williams, C. T. Extracts from various Greek authors. (D27) 14°, *net,* $1.....*Holt*

Williams, G. H. Elements of crystallography. (D27) 12°, *net,* $1.25.....*Holt*

Williams, H. L., *ed.* Ruy Blas. (Mr15) S. p. 30c. *Warne*

Williams, John. Ellis, J. J. 75c.....*Revell*

Williams, J. H. Fontainebleau. (15 photogravures.) (Mr15) 4°, *net,* $15.....*Scribner & W*

Williams, J. L. & Son, *comp.* 1890 manual of investments. (Jl26) O. limited ed. $2.....*Williams*

Williams, Montagu. Leaves of a life. *16th thousand.* (O11) 12°, p. 75c.....*Macmillan*

— Reminiscences of Mr. Montagu Williams. 2 v. (F15) 8°, $7.50.....*Houghton, M*

Williams, *Mrs.* M. C. Won on the homestretch. (O11) D. (Select ser., no. 60.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Williams, R. O. Our dictionaries and other Eng. language topics. (O25) 12°, $1.25.....*Holt*

Williams, U. M. Chemistry of iron and steel making, and of their practical uses. (D6) 8°, $3.....*Lippincott*

Willis, W. G., *and* Green, *Mrs.* Whose hand? (Ag23) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 130.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Willis, the pilot. (Ja11) 12°, 75c.....*Ward, L*

Willoughby, W. F. Child labor. (My31) O. (Publications of the American Economic Assoc., v. 5, no. 2.) p. 75c.....*Murphy*

Willoughby, W. W. Supreme court of the U. S. (N15) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, extra, v. 7.) $1.25.....*Johns Hopkins Press*

Wills, C. J. *See* Philips, F. C.

Wilson, *Mrs.* A. W. Letters from the Orient to her daughters at home. (My17) D. $1. *Pub. Ho. M. E. Church, South*

Wilson, *Sir* C. Lord Clive. (Jl26) 12°, 60c.*Macmillan*

Wilson, D. M., *ed.* First Church, Quincy. (My10) 8°. $2.50.....*Damrell & U*

Wilson, *Mrs.* E. C. A royal hunt. (S13) D. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Wilson, E. L. In Scripture lands. (N15) O. $3.50. *Scribner*

Wilson, G. H., *comp.* Musical year-book of the U. S. V. 7. (Jl5) S. p. $1.....*Wilson*

Wilson, W. State and federal governments of the U. S. (F8) D. 50c.....*Heath*

Wilson, W. D. American church law. (Ja18) 8°, flex. cl. 75c.....*Pott*

— Miracles in nature and revelation. (Ag2) 12°, p. 15c. *Whittaker*

Wiltse, Sara E., *comp.* Kindergarten stories and morning talks. (D6) D. 85c.....*Ginn*

Winchester. Kitchin, G. W. $1.25.....*Longmans, G*

Windows of heaven. Stales, R. G. p. 35c.*Wharton, B*.

Winds of the seasons. Robinson, F. T. p. $1.25. *Prang*

— (The), woods and the wanderer. Wesselhoeft, L. F. $1.25.....*Roberts*.

Windsor Castle. Ainsworth, W. H. p. 20c...*Warne*

Winn, R. G. A. Boxing. (D27) 12° (Manuals of sports.) 50c.....*Stokes*

Winnie Lorimer's visit. Conant, C. B. $1.20. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Winship, A. E. The shop. (F15) D. 60c.....*Lothrop*

Winship, R. C. Directory of members of the Philadelphia bar, 1890. (Mr29) Fe. 5c.....*Murphy's Sons*

Winslow, G. W., *comp.* Bible selections and responsive readings, for use in schools. (Ja4) S. 60c..*Kilborn*

Winslow, Margaret E. Maurizio's boyhood. (Ag2) S. $1.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Winter, J. S., (*pseud.*) Dinna forget. (My31) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 60.) p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— He went for a soldier. (N8) (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 19.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— *Same.* (D27) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1667.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— Mrs. Bob. (Ja18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1246.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— The other man's wife. (D20) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 117.) p. 50c.....*Lippincott*

Winter holiday in summer lands. Jackson, J. N. $1.25. *McClurg*

Wisconsin cts., Civil actions in. *See* Bryant, E. E.

— lawyers' diary for 1890. (Powers.) (Mr29) D. $1.50; leath. $2; mor. $2.50.....*Yewsdale*

— Local government in. Spencer, D. E. p. 25c. *Pub. Agency of Johns Hopkins Univ*

— *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Conover.) V. 74 (Mr22); v. 75 (Ag2) O. shp. *ea.* $2.75.....*Callaghan*

— under French dominion. Hebberd, S. S. $1. *Midland Pub. Co*

Wise, T. J., *ed.* Bibliography of the writings in prose and verse of John Ruskin. In 4 pts. Pts. 1–2. (F8) Q. p. *ea.* 50c.....*Wiley*

Wit on the staircase. Calloway, F. B. p. 40c..*P. Paul*

— — Jamestown. Bowyer, J. T. $1.50; bds. 75c.; p. 50c. *Randolph & E*

Witches' dream-book. Gypsy. p. 25c.....*Dick & F*

With all my worldly goods I thee endow. Moon, G. W. $1.50.....*Routledge*

— Essex in Ireland. Lawless, E. $1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— fire and sword. Sienkiewicz, H. $2.....*Little, B*

— fly-rod and camera. Samuels, E. A. $5. *Forest and Stream*

— Stanley's rear column. Troup, J. R. $5.....*Lippincott*

— the best intentions. Harland, M. $1; p. 50c.*Scribner*

Wits and beaux of society. Wharton, G. 2 v. $5; $8. *Large-p. ed.* 4 v. $20.....*Porter & C*

Witty sayings. (D6) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 3.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

Wolf, E. J. The Lutherans in America. (F22) 8°, *subs.* $2.75; hf. mor. $3.50; full mor. $4.50...*J. A. Hill*

Wolff, H. W. Rambles in the Black Forest. (Ag16) 12°, $2.50.....*Longmans, G*

Wolff, J. Fifty years, three months, two days. (D6) D. $1.50.....*Crowell*

— Die Pappenheimer. (My17) 16°, 50c.....*Caspar*

— The robber count. (O11) D. $1.50.....*Crowell*

— Saltmaster of Lüneburg. (My17) D. $1.50....*Crowell*

Wolgemuth, C. H. Carpenter and builder's ready reckoner. (Jl5) 16°, flex. leatherette, $1.....*Caspar*

Wolley, C. P. Snap. (Jl12) 12°, $1.50...*Longmans, G*

Wollstonecraft, Mary. Vindication of the rights of woman. *N. ed.* (D13) 8°, $2.....*Scribner & W*

Woman of the world. Robinson, F. M. p. 20c.; 50c. *U. S. B'k C*

Woman's hand (A). Coryell, J. R. p. 25c..*Street & S*

— (A) heart. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. p. 20c.; 50c.....*Lovell*

Woman's journey around the world alone. Leland, L. p. 25c.....*Am. News Co*
— temptation. Braeme, C. M. p. 50c.....*Street & S*
— trip to Alaska. Collis, S. M. $2.50.....*Cassell*
Won on the homestretch. Williams, *Mrs.* M. C. p. 25c. *Street & S*
Wonderful adventures of Phra the Phœnician. Arnold, E. L. p. 50c.....*Harper*
— deeds and doings of little giant Boab. Lockwood, I. $2.....*Lee & S*
Wood, H. Edward Burton. (My31) D. $1.25..*Lee & S*
Wood, *Mrs.* H. Danesbury House. (F8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1265.) p. 20c.....*Munro*
— House of Halliwell. (O25) D. (Lovell's inter. ser. no. 130.) $1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Wood, H. F. Night of the 3d ult. (S13) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 118.) p. 50c..... *U. S. B'k Co*
— *Same.* (D6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1595.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Wood, Helen J., Waithman, Helen M., *and* Dawson, Ethel. Beautiful world. (N8) obl. D. $3.....*Dutton*
— Hoyer, M. A., Butt, Geraldine, (*and others.*) Jack Frost. (N8) O. bds. $1.50..... *Dutton*
Wood, J. J. Wilderness and the rose. (D13) D. $1. *Wood B'k Co*
Wood, J. T. Modern discoveries on the site of ancient Ephesus. V. 14. (D13) 12°, $1.....*Revell*
Wood, T. Rev. J. G. Wood, his life and work. (My3) O. $2.50..... .....*Cassell*
Wood-carving, Hints on. Bentley, M. L. p. $1.*Cox*
Wood-working, Exercises in. Sickels, I. $1.25. *Appleton*
Woodberry, G. E. North Shore watch. (F15) D. hf. cl. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*
— Studies in letters and life. (O11) D. $1.25.*Houghton, M*
Woodbury, C. J. Talks with Ralph Waldo Emerson. (Ag9) S. $1.25.....*Baker & T*
Woodfall, W. Law of landlord and tenant. *1st Am. ed.* 2 v. (F22) O. shp. $10.....*Banks*
Woodford, C. M. A naturalist among the head-hunters. (My3) 12°, $2.75.....*Longmans, G*
Woodgate, W. B. Rowing and sculling. (D27) 12°, (Manuals of sports.) 50c. .....*Stokes*
Woodhull, A. A. Notes on military hygiene. (D20) 12°, mor. $2.50 .....*Wiley*
Wood's medical and surgical monographs. V. 5, no. 2 (F22); v. 7, no. 1 (Ag2); v. 7, no. 2 (S13); v. 7, no. 3 (O11); v. 8, no. 1 (N1); v. 8, no. 2 (D20) O. p. *ea.* $1; or for 12 mos. $10..... *Wood*
Woods, Kate T. Minister's secret. (Ap5) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 32.) p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*
Woods, Katherine P. Metzerott, shoemaker. (Ag2) 16°, p. 50c.....*Crowell*
— Web of gold. (D6) D. $1.50..... *Crowell*
Woods, M. A., *comp.* Hymns for school worship. (D20) 16°, 50c.....*Macmillan*
Woodward, C. M. Manual training. (O18) 12°, (Contemporary sci. ser.) $1.25.....*Scribner & W*
Woolfall, F. H., *ed.* Internatioual reciter. Pt. 1. (O11) 4°, 50c.; p. 25c.....*Woolfall, C. & Z*
Woolfolk, L. B. Great red dragon; or, London money power. (Mr8) D. $1.....*G. E. Stevens*
Woolsey, Sa. C., *comp.* The day's message. (O25) S. $1.....*Roberts*
Woolwich mathematical papers. Brooksmith, E. J. $1.75.....*Macmillan*
Wootton, Uncle Dick. Conrad, H. L. *subs.* $3; $4.50; $6..... .....*Dibble*
Worcester, J. H. Power and weakness of money. (Ag2) S. 50c..... .....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Worcester, Mass. *See* Knowlton, J. S. C.
Word and the will. Payn, J. $1; p. 50c.; 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
— — works of God. Bailey, G. S. p. 30c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
— by word. Stickney, J. H. 22c.... .....*Ginn*
— studies in the New Testament. Vincent, M. R. V. 3. $4..... .....*Scribner*
— (A) to the orthodox. Whitney, J. A. p. 10c...*Tibbals*
Wordsworth, Elizabeth. Illustrations of the creed. (Ap5) 16°, $1.75.....*Dutton*
Wordsworth, W. Pastorals, lyrics and sonnets. (D27) 16°, $1.....*Houghton, M*
— Poetical works. (F8) 8°, $3.....*Ward, L*
— Selection from the sonnets of William Wordsworth. (D6) Q. $5.....*Harper*
Work in garden and greenhouse all the year round. (Ag2) 12°, $1..... .....*Ward, L*
— of the ministry. Tilden, W. P. $1.....*Ellis*
— while ye have the light. Tolstoi, L. N. p. 25c. *International B'k Co*
— *Same.* p. 25c.....*Sergel*
— *Same.* p. 25c.; 20c..... .....*U. S. B'k Co*
— *Same.* p. 25c.....*Waverly Co*
Works and days of Moses. Perring, *Sir* P. $1.25. *Longmans, G*
World almanac (The) and bureau of information, 1890. (F8) D. p. 25c.....*Office of N. Y. World*
— (The) and its people. Dunton, L. 2 v. *ea.* 36c. *Silver, B*
— — — man. Thompson, H. M. $1.25.....*Whittaker*
— energy and its self-conservation. Bryant, W. M. $1.50 .....*Griggs*
— lib. *See* Delpit; Ohnet; Tolstoi.
— (The) lighted. Smith, C. E. 75c.....*Funk & W*
— — moves. (N. 15) D. $1.....*Cupples*
World's benefactors ser. *See* Montefiore.
— desire (The). Haggard, H. R. 75c.; p. 35c....*Harper*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— great explorers and explorations. *See* Conder; Thomson.
— greatest conflict. Boynton, H. $1.25 .....*Lothrop*
— hist., Epitome of. Sanderson, E. Pt. 1. $1.20. *Boston School Supply Co*
Wormwood. Corelli, M. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Worth, Ellis, (*pseud.*) Little worldling. (Je7) D. p. 50c.....*Am. News Co*
Worthey, *Mrs.*—The new continent. (Jl26) 12°, $1.50. *Macmillan*
Worthington's annual. (N. 8) Q. bds. $1.25. *Worthington*
— hist. of the U. S. Cady, A. C., *ed.* bds. $1.25; p. 50c. *Worthington*
— inter. lib. *See* Aldrich; Heimburg.
Wrestling. Armstrong, W. 50c.....*Stokes*
Wright, A. Composition of the four gospels. (Mr15) 12°, $1.75..... .....*Macmillan*
Wright, E. Freshman and senior. (Ap5) D. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Wright, J. H. Patience of hope. (Mr1) 12°, $1.25. *Funk & W*
Wright, Julia McN. Plain woman's story. (D6) S. $1.15.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*
— Sara Jane. (O4) S. $1.15.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Wright, T. W. Text-book of mechanics for colleges. (Jl12) 12°, $2.50.....*Van Nostrand*
Wright, W. Lectures on the comparative grammar of the Semitic languages. (S13) 8°, $3.50.....*Macmillan*
Wrinkles and notions for every household. Salis *Mrs.* H. A. *de.* $1.....*Longmans, G*
— in practical navigation. Lecky, S. T. S. $6.....*Wiley*
Writers, Directory of. *See* Griswold, W. M.
Written in red. Montague, C. H. 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
Wrong box. Stevenson, R. L. p. 50c.....*Scribner*
Wyatt, G. E. Follow the right. (N15) D. $1...*Nelson*
Wyoming ser. *See* Ellis.
— Valley. Families of. *See* Kulp, G. B.
Wyss, J. R., *and* Montolieu, J. I. P. de B. Swiss family Robinson. (D6) O. $2.50.....*Routledge*
Wytch Elm. Bremer, B. $1.....*Moulton*
Xenia Repnina. MacGahan, B. p. 50c.....*Routledge*
Xenophon. Anabasis. (Duffield.) (D20) 16°, 40c. *Macmillan*
— Memorabilia. (Marshall.) (D20) 16°, $1.10.*Macmillan*
— Works. (Dakyns.) In 4 v. V. 1. (F22) 12°, $2.25. *Macmillan*
Yacht portraits of leading Amer. yachts. Stebbins, N. L. *subs.* $7.50; $10.....*Stebbins*
— voyage round England. Kingston, W. H. G. $2. *Revell*
Yachting under Am. statute. Patterson, H. $1.50.*Bliss*
Yale humor. York, S. A. $1.50.....*York*
— military lectures. Totten, C. A. L. 50c. *Our Race Pub. Co*
Yam, (*pseud.*) Wikkey. (Je14) D. 60c.....*Dutton*
Yankee champion. Cobb, S., *jr.* p. 25c....*Street & S*
Yeast. Kingsley, C. p. 25c.....*Macmillan*
Yeijiro Ono. Industrial transition in Japan. (F1) O. (Publications of the American Economic Assoc., v. 5, no. 1.) p. $1.....*Murphy*

Yensie Walton books. *See* Clark, S. A. G.

Yeo, I. B. Food in health and disease. (D20) 12°, (Series of clinical manuals.) $2.....*Lea*

Yonge, Charlotte M. Cameos from English history. (Jl5) 12°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

— The slaves of Sabinus. (N1) D. $1.50.....*Whittaker*

York, S. A., *jr., ed.* Yale humor. *2d ed.* (S6) 8°, $1.50. *York*

York deeds (Maine); Book 1-6. 6 v. (Ap19) 8°, hf. shp. *ea.* $5.....*Thurston*

Yorkshire, Ruined abbeys of. Lefroy, W. C. $2. *Macmillan*

Youma. Hearn, L. $1.....*Harper*

Young, C. A. Elements of astronomy. (F8) D. hf. leath. $1.55.....*Ginn*

Young, E. R. By canoe and dogtrain among the Cree and Salteau Indians. (Au9) D. $1.25.....*Hunt & E*

Young, L. Simple elements of navigation. (Ap5) S. pocket-book form, $2.....*Wiley*

Young, L. F. Studies in Bible and church history and doctrines. (O11) S. 40c....*Western Meth. B'k Concern*

Young, O. E. Seaside songs and woodland whispers. Poems. (D27) 12°, $1.25.....*Moulton*

Young, S. W. Legends and lyrics. (Mr29) D. $1.25. *Writer Pub. Co*

Young castaways. Dixie, *Lady* F. $1.50....*Whittaker*

— elocutionist (The). (D6) S. (Manual lib., no. 15.) p. 10c. *Street & S*

— England's nursery tales. (N8) D. bds. 75c.....*Warne*

— folks' cyclopædia of games and sports. Champlin, J. D. $2.50.....*Holt*

— — lib. *See* Dunton, L.

— gymnast (The). (S6) S. (Manual lib., no. 9.) p. 10c. *Street & S*

— heroes of our navy ser. *See* Seawell.

— hopeful ser. *See* Chiswell; Drury; Fenn.

— Konkaput. Haskell, T. N. $1.50; mor. $2.50. *Chain, H*

Young Macedonian. Church, A. J. $1.25.....*Putnam*

— maiden ser. *See* Beale; Clare; Seymour.

— Mrs. Charnleigh. Hanshew, T. W. p. 25c.*Street & S*

— Oxford maid. Keddie, H. $1.40.....*Revell*

— people's Baptist Union of Brooklyn. Jones, T. R. $2. *Jones*

— scholar's calendar for 1891. Strohm, G. p. 15c. *United Breth. Pub. Ho*

— squire. Dunboyne, *Lady.* 60c.....*Young*

Younger brothers. *See* Dale, H.

Zabriskie, F. N. Horace Greeley, the editor. (O4) D. (Am. orators and reformers, no. 2.) $1.50....*Funk & W*

Zaehnsdorf, J. W. Art of bookbinding. *N. ed.* (D13) 12°, $1.75.....*Scribner & W*

Ziekel's illustrirter deutsch-amerikanischer Familien Kalender. (O11) 4°, p. 25c.....*Zickel*

Zigzag journeys in the great Northwest. Butterworth, H. $2.25; bds. $1.75.....*Estes & L*

Ziona, the bride of the king. Re Qua, H. H. $1.25.*Revell*

Zoe, by Author of "Miss Toosey's mission." (O11) D. 60c.....*Roberts*

Zola, E. La bête humaine. (Ap26) sq. S. p. 25c. *Peterson*

— Christine the model. *N. cheap ed.* (Mr22) S. p. 20c. *Peterson*

— Human brutes. (fr. the Fr.) (Ap12) D. (Pastime ser., v. 38.) p. 25c.....*Laird & L*

— Renée. (fr. the Fr.) *N. ed.* (O11) S. p. 25c..*Peterson*

Zola's fortune-teller. (O4) D. (Handbook lib., no. 5.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Zoology. *See* Ashton, J.; Gill, T.

Zubof, R. I. Vierra. *N. ed.* (Ag23) D. p. 50c. *Am. News Co*

Zurcher, G. Handcuffs for alcoholism. (Ap26) S. p. 25c.....*Zurcher*

Zury. Kirkland, J. p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*

PUBLISHERS' ANNUAL LISTS

Of the Books of 1890.

MERICAN TRACT SOCIETY,

150 Nassau Street, New York.

astor Amidst His Flock. By Prof. G. B. ox, D.D. 12mo, $1.00.
as a Theory and a Fact. By D. W. Faunce, 12mo, $1.00.
Years in Ceylon. By Mary and Margaret . Fully illustrated. 4to, 75 cents
and Religious Life in the Orient. By Basmajian. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.
al History and Geography. By H. S. Os- LL.D. 12mo, $1.25.
tory of the Tunes. By Hezekiah Butter- . 18 portraits. 12mo, $1.75.
Jewels: Their Dignity and Destiny. By the N. Y. Fullerton. Illustrated. 16mo, 60 cents.
Dictionary in Spanish. Maps and illustra- $2.00.
ife of Christ, in Picture and Story. By Mrs. Houghton. Profusely illustrated. 4to, $1.50.
bel in Bild und Erzahlung. Being a Ger- dition of the Bible in Picture and Story. By Mrs. Houghton. Illustrated. 4to, $1.25.
n's Progress. By John Bunyan. With 127 lustrations. 4to, $1.50.
can Heroes on Mission Fields. Edited by ev. H. C. Haydn, D.D. 12mo, $1.25.
e Lorimer's Visit. By Chara B. Conant. $2.50.
Still Waters. By Ella Clifford. 12mo, $1.10.
to Boys. By E. A. Hunter. 50 cents.
Hour Series. Four books, viz.: SHADOW AND INE.—EFFIE'S BIRTHDAY PRESENT.—NELLIE'S M.—TOM. By Mrs. M. D. Brine. Illustrated. aper, per set, $1.00; boards, $1.20.
ngelus. Oblong booklet, with a monotint re- ction of the famous picture, "The Angelus," poem illustrating it. Gilt edge, silk tied, 25 cts.
y Christian Almanack. 10 cents.
Christi. The Example of Jesus Christ. By Jas. Stalker, D.D. 12mo, $1.50.
rodigal Son. By Prof. George B. Willcox, 80 cents.
d the Wicket Gate. By C. H. Spurgeon. ated. 16mo. 75 cents.
ns on Candles. By C. H. Spurgeon. Illus- . 12mo, $1.00.
ie's Next Things. By Minnie E. Kenney. $1.00.
en Vane's Trust. By Adelaide L. Rouse. $1.50.
sionary Twig. By Emma L. Burnett. 12mo, ts.
o Grow. By Mrs. H. E. Brown. 30 cents.
s in Luke's Gospel. Second series. By Rev. Robinson, D.D. $1 25.
Text-Book in Spanish. $1.00.
Enlisted in Swedish. By Cuyler. 40 cts.
Solomon to the Captivity. By Rev. Dr. and Rev. Dr. Mudge. 12mo, $1.25; paper, 50 c.
r's Folly. By Mrs. O. F. Walton

THE FOLLOWING BOOKS HAVE BEEN DOPTED FROM THE CATALOGUE OF THE LATE FIRM OF ROBERT CARTER AND BROS.

ht Hives. With portrait. By Rev. Theo. L. r, D.D. 341 pp., 12mo, $1.50.
bout Jesus. Alex. Dickson. 416 pp., 12mo,
y for Ashes. Same author. 438 pp., 12mo, $1.
ess of Doctrine in the New Testament. D. Bernard, M.A. 250 pp., 12mo, $1.00.
l of the Reformation. By Ludwig Hauser. ., 12mo, $2.00.
Christ of History. By John Young, M.A. ., 12mo, $1.25.
uffering Saviour. By F. W. Krummacher. ., 12mo, cloth, $1.
isen Redeemer. Same author. 306 pp., 12mo, $1.00.
in the Lot. By the Rev. Thos. Boston. 176 8mo, cloth, 50 cents.

CE WORKS BY AGNES GIBERNE.

's Home. Illustrated. 442 pp., 16mo, $1.25.
Moon and Stars. 315 pp., 12 cuts, $1.50.
g the Stars. 321 pp., 15 cuts. $1.50.
l's Foundations. 334 pp., 12 cuts, 12mo, $1.50.
of Air. 398 pp., 12mo, $1.50.
r Aldur. 376 pp., 12mo, 16 cuts, $1.50.

BOOKS BY JOHN FOSTER.

Decision of Character. 352 pp., 12mo, $1.00.
Popular Ignorance. 300 pp., 12mo, $1.00.
Improvement of Time. 264 pp., 12mo, $1.00.

By J. R. MACDUFF, D.D.

Morning and Night Watches. 32mo, 50 cents; gilt, 60 cents.
Mind and Words of Jesus. 32mo, 50 cents; gilt, 60 cents.
Mind and Words and **Morning and Night Watches** in one vol., red line, gilt, $1.50.
Family Prayers. 16mo, $1.00.
Brighter Than the Sun.
In Christo. 12mo, $1.00.
Eventide at Bethel.

By RICHARD NEWTON, D.D.

Bible Jewels. $1.00.
Bible Promises. $1.00.
Bible Animals. $1.00.
The King in His Beauty. $1.00.
Pebbles from the Brook. $1.00.
Rays from the Sun. $1.00.
The King's Highway. $1.00.
The Safe Compass. $1.00.
The Jewish Tabernacle. $1.25.
The Heath in the Wilderness. $1.50.

SELECT WORKS BY REV. CHAS. H. SPURGEON.

Morning by Morning. 414 pp., 12mo, $1.00.
Evening by Evening. 408 pp., 12mo, $1.00.
Lectures to Students. Ser. I. 297 pp., 12mo, $1.00.
Lectures to Students. Ser. II. 283 pp., 12mo, $1.00.
Commenting and Commentaries. 312 pp., 12mo, $1.00.
John Ploughman's Talk. 177 pp., 16mo, 75 cents.
John Ploughman's Pictures. 182 pp., 16mo, 75 cts.
Ploughman's Talk and Pictures. $1.00.
The Saint and His Saviour. $1.00.

Peep of Day Series. 9 vols., $4.00.
Mat and Sofie. 18mo, 35 cents.
The Green Mountain Series. By Mrs. S. S. Robbins. 5 vols., 16mo, $6.00. Viz.: BINDING THE SHEAVES, $1.25. EDGED TOOLS, $1.25. GIRDING ON THE ARMOR, $1.25. ROBERT LINTON, $1.25. WEIGHED IN THE BALANCE, $1.25.
Smith's Daily Remembrancer. Square, gilt, $1.00.
The Toll Gate. 35 cents.
Bertie Lee. 60 cents.
A Hero in the Battle of Life. 50 cents.
We Got Agate of Singing. 35 cents.
Recognition After Death. By the Rev. J. Aspinwall Hodge, D.D. 12mo, $1.00.

ATTRACTIVE BOOKS BY MRS. O. F. WALTON. 16mo.

Christie's Old Organ. 3 cuts. 165 pp., 40 cents.
Saved at Sea. 4 cuts. 150 pp., 40 cents.
Little Faith. 3 cuts. 150 pages, 40 cents.
Nobody Loves Me. 6 cuts. 216 pp., 50 cents.
Olive's Story. 4 cuts. 237 pp., 75 cents.
Little Jack's Four Lessons. By Anna B. Warner. 3 cuts. 109 pp., 50 cents.
A Bag of Stories. Same author. 238 pp., 75 cents.
Yesterday, To-Day and Forever. By Rev. E. H. Bickersteth. 441 pp., 12mo, $1.50.
The Spirit of Life. By same author. 192 pp., 12mo, $1.25.
Agate Stories. By the author of "The Basket of Flowers." 6 vols.
Aunt Mildred's Legacy.
Ministering Children. $1.00.
Sequel to Ministering Children. $1.00.
Children on the Plains.
Claude the Colporteur.
The Incarnate Saviour. By Nicoll.

Books Published by

D. APPLETON & CO.

In 1890.

SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY.

An Epitome of Herbert Spencer's Synthetic Philosophy. By F. Howard Collins. With a preface by Herbert Spencer. 1 vol., 12mo, xviii+576 pages, cloth, $2.50.

An American Geological Railway Guide, Giving the Geological Formation at every Railway Station, with Altitudes above Mean Tide-Water, Notes on Interesting Places on the Route, and a Description of each of the Formations. By James Macfarlane, Ph.D., author of "The Coal Regions of America," and one of the Commissioners of the Second Geological Survey of Pennsylvania, with the Co operation of the State Geologists, and other Scientific Gentlemen. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Edited by James R. Macfarlane. 426 pages, cloth, $2.50. This edition has been prepared from direct contributions of the foremost geologists in America.

Studies in Hegel's Philosophy of Religion. With an Appendix on Christian Unity in America. By J. Macbride Sterrett, D.D., Professor of Ethics and Apologetics in the Seabury Divinity School. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

The Physiology of Bodily Exercise. By Fernand Lagrange, M.D. International Scientific Series. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

The Colors of Animals: Their Meaning and Use. Especially considered in the Case of Insects. By Edward Bagnall Poulton, F.R.S. With chromo-lithographic frontispiece and 66 figures in text. International Scientific Series. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

Bishop Butler: A Religious Philosopher for All Time. A Sketch of His Life, with an examination of the "Analogy." By Thomas Ruggles Pynchon, D.D. With portrait from painting in Trinity College, Hartford. Square crown 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

Evolution of Man and Christianity. By the Rev. Howard MacQueary. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

Dragon-Flies vs. Mosquitoes. Can the Mosquito be Exterminated? The Lamborn Prize Essays. By Working Entomologists. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

The Spiritual Sense of Dante's "Divina Commedia." By William T. Harris, LL.D. Sq. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

The Religion of the Semites. The Fundamental Institutions. By Prof. W. Robertson Smith, author of "The Old Testament in the Jewish Church," "The Prophets of Israel," etc. 8vo, 488 pages, cloth, $4.00.

Falling in Love: With Other Essays on More Exact Branches of Science. By Grant Allen, author of "Flowers and Their Pedigrees," etc. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

The Town-Dweller: His Needs and His Wants. By the late J. Milner Fothergill, M.D. With an Introduction by B. W. Richardson, M.D. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

The Popular Science Monthly. Bound volumes XXXIII. and XXXIV. Cloth, $3.00 per vol.

MEDICINE.

A Treatise on the Practice of Medicine. For the Use of Students and Practitioners. By Roberts Bartholow, M.A., M.D., LL.D., Professor of Materia Medica and General Therapeutics in the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia: recently Professor of the Practice of Medicine and of Clinical Medicine in the Medical College of Ohio, in Cincinnati, etc., etc. Seventh edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo, cloth, $5.00; sheep or half russia, $6.00.

The Rules of Aseptic and Antiseptic Surgery. A Practical Treatise for the Use of Students and the General Practitioner. By Arpad G. Gerster, M.D., Professor of Surgery at the New York Polyclinic; Visiting Surgeon to the German Hospital and to Mount Sinai Hospital, New York. New edition, revised. Illustrated with 248 fine engravings. 8vo, cloth, $5.00; sheep, $6.00.

A Text-Book of the Diseases of the Ear. By Dr. Josef Gruber, Professor of Otology in the Imperial Royal University of Vienna. Translated from the second German edition by special permission of the author, and edited by Edward Law, M D., C.M., Edinburgh, M.R C.S., England, and by Coleman Jewell, M.D., C.M., Edinburgh, M.R.C.S., England. With 150 illustrations and 70 colored figures on 2 lithographic plates. 8vo, 580 pages, cloth, $5.00; sheep, $6.00.

A Text-Book of Comparative Physiology. For Students and Practitioners of Veterinary Medicine. By Wesley Mills, M.A., M.D., D.V.S., Professor of Physiology in the Faculty of Comparative Medicine and the Faculty of Human Medicine in McGill University, Montreal. Small 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

Abortion and Its Treatment. From the Standpoint of Practical Experience. A Special Course of Lectures delivered before the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, Session of 1889-'90. By T. Gaillard Thomas, M.D., Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology. From Notes by P. Brynberg Porter, M.D. Revised by the author. Cloth, $1.00.

Monthly Nursing. By A. Worcester, M.D., Fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Second edition, revised. Cloth, $1.25.

A Text-Book on Surgery: General, Operative, and Mechanical. By John A. Wyeth, M.D., Professor of General and Genito-Urinary Surgery in the New York Polyclinic; Visiting Surgeon to Mount Sinai Hospital, etc. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Sold by subscription. Cloth, $7.00; sheep, $8.00; half morocco, $8.50.

Hygiene for Childhood. Suggestions for the Care of Children after the Period of Infancy to Completion of Puberty. By Francis H. Rankin, M.D., President of the Newport Medical Society. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

HISTORY AND TRAVEL.

A History of England in the Eighteenth Century. By Wm. E. H. Lecky. Vols. VII. and VIII. Large 12mo, cloth, $2.25 per vol.

Around and About South America: Twenty Months of Quest and Query. By Frank Vincent, author of "The Land of the White Elephant," etc. With maps, plans, and 54 full-page illustrations. 8vo, xxiv+473 pages, ornamented cloth, $5.00.

In and Out of Central America; And other Sketches and Studies of Travel. By Frank Vincent, author of "Around and About South America," etc. With maps and illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

International Educational Series. Edited by William T. Harris, LL.D.

Vol. XIII. **Practical Hints for the Teachers of Public Schools.** By George Howland, Superintendent of the Chicago Schools. Cloth, $1.00.

Vol. XIV. **Pestalozzi:** His Life and Work. By Roger de Guimps. Authorized translation from the second French edition, by J. Russell, B.A., Assistant Master in University College School, London. With an Introduction by Rev. R. H. Quick, M.A. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

International Educational Series— *Continued.*

Vol. XV. **School Supervision.** By J. L. Pickard, LL.D. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Vol. XVI. **Higher Education of Women in Europe.** By Helene Lange. Translated by L. R. Klemm, Ph.D. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

The author, Miss Helene Lange, is the Directress of the Victoria College for Young Ladies in Berlin, and one of the most distinguished teachers in Germany. The book is written in a polemical style, and one may see reflected in it the whole history of the movement of the higher education of women in all countries from the beginning. Dr. L. R. Klemm, the translator, adds some graphic charts and statistical tables in an introduction, showing the exact status of the movement in the United States.

Vol. XVII. **Essays on Educational Reformers.** By Robert Herbert Quick, M.A. Only authorized edition of the work as rewritten in 1890. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

FICTION.

The Dominant Seventh. A Musical Story. By Kate Elizabeth Clark. 12mo, half cloth, 50 cents.

Widow Guthrie. A Novel. By Richard Malcolm Johnston. Illustrated by E. W. Kemble. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Town and Country Library.

44.* **Blind Love.** By Wilkie Collins.

45.* **The Dean's Daughter.** By Sophie F. F. Veitch.

46.* **Countess Irene.** By J. Fogerty.

47.* **Robert Browning's** Principal Shorter Poems.

48.* **Frozen Hearts.** By G. Webb Appleton.

49.* **Djambek the Georgian.** A Tale of Modern Turkey. By Von Luttner.

50.* **The Craze of Christian Engelhart.** By Rev. H. F. Darnell.

51.* **Lal.** By Dr. William A. Hammond.

52.* **Aline.** By Henri Gréville.

53.* **Joost Avelingh.** By Maarten Maartens.

54.* **Katy of Catoctin.** By George Alfred Townsend.

55.* **Throckmorton.** By Molly Elliot Seawell.

56.* **Expatriation.**

57. **Geoffrey Hampstead.** By T. S. Jarvis.

58.* **Dmitri.** By F. W. Bain.

59. **Part of the Property.** By Beatrice Whitby. (In cloth, $1.00.)

60.* **Bismarck in Private Life.** By a Fellow-Student.

61.* **In Low Relief.** By Morley Roberts.

62. **Canadians of Old.** From the French of Philippe Gaspé. (In cloth, $1.00.)

63. **A Squire of Low Degree.** By Lilly A. (In cloth, $1.00).

64. **A Fluttered Dovecote.** By George Manville Fenn. (In cloth, $1.00.)

* *In red cloth, 75 cents.*

Fiction Series for Young Readers.

I. **Crowded Out o' Crofield.** By William O. Stoddard. Illustrated by C. T. Hill.

II. **King Tom and the Runaways.** By Louis Pendleton. Illustrated by E. W. Kemble.

III. **The Log School-House on the Columbia.** A Tale of the Pioneers of the Great Northwest. By Hezekiah Butterworth, author of "Zigzag Journeys." Illustrated.

Each volume bound in cloth, with specially designed uniform cover. 8vo, per vol., $1.50.

Series of the Young Heroes of Our Navy.

I. **Little Jarvis.** By Molly Elliot Seawell. Illustrated by J. O. Davidson and George Wharton Edwards. Bound in cloth, with specially designed cover, 8vo, $1.00.

MISCELLANEOUS.

James G. Birney and His Times: The Genesis of the Republican Party, with Some Account of Abolition Movements in the South Before 1828. By William Birney. With portrait. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

The Art of Authorship. Literary Reminiscences, Methods of Work and Advice to Young Beginners, by over 170 of the Eminent Authors of the Day. 12mo, cloth, untrimmed edges, $1.25.

The White Mountains. A Guide to their Interpretation. With a map of the mountains and 10 illustrations. By Rev. Julius H. Ward. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.25.

A Social Departure: How Orthodocia and I Went Round the World by Ourselves. An Unconventional Travel-Book. By Sara Jeannette Duncan. With 112 illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

Through Magic Glasses. Sequel to "The Fairy-Land of Science." By Arabella B. Buckley, author of "A World of Wonders," etc. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Outings at Odd Times. By Dr. Charles C. Abbott, author of "Days Out-of-Doors," and "A Naturalist's Rambles About Home." 16mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.25.

The Story of My House. By George H. Ellwanger, author of "The Garden's Story." With an original etching by Sidney L. Smith. Also many head and tail pieces by W. C. Greenough. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Aminta: A Modern Life Drama. By Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., Archbishop of Halifax. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

The Cortina Method to Learn Spanish in Twenty Lessons. Intended for Self-Study, or for Use in Schools, with a System of Pronunciation based on English Equivalents. By R. D. De la Cortina, M.A., Graduate of the University of Madrid. A method of indicating the exact pronunciation of Spanish words by English equivalents, and the literal translation of all idiomatic phrases, are among the practical features of the Cortina Method that especially commend it to all who wish to acquire a knowledge of the Spanish language in the shortest possible time. In five parts, paper, each, 40 cents; one volume, 12mo, cloth, $1 50.

GUIDE-BOOKS.

Appletons' General Guide to the United States and Canada. With numerous maps and illustrations. Revised for the season of 1890. In three separate forms:

One Volume Complete, pocket-book form, roan, $2.50. **New England and Middle States and Canada,** and **Southern and Western States,** in separate volumes. Cloth, $1.25 each.

Appletons' European Guide-Book. A Complete Guide to the Continent of Europe, Egypt, Algeria and the Holy Land. With maps and illustrations. New edition for the season of 1890. In 2 vols., morocco, gilt edges, $5.00.

Appletons' Handbook of Summer Resorts. Fully revised for the season of 1890. With maps and numerous illustrations. Large 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

Appletons' Handbook of American Winter Resorts. Revised for the season of 1890 and 1891. With maps and illustrations. 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

Appletons' Dictionary of New York and Its Vicinity. New edition for 1890 and 1891. With maps. 12mo, paper, 30 cents.

A. C. ARMSTRONG & SON,

No. 51 East 10th Street, 3d Door WEST of Broadway, N. Y.

NOW READY:

The Second Volume of the Commentary on

THE PROPHECIES OF ISAIAH.

By REV. GEORGE ADAM SMITH. 1 vol., crown 8vo, cloth, $1.50. This completes Isaiah, and also the **3d Series of The Expositor's Bible.**

"*This [Isaiah] is a very attractive book. Mr. Smith has evidently a mastery of the scholarship of his subject. All we desire is to let English readers know how very impressive and, indeed, how vivid a study of Isaiah is within their reach.*"—LONDON SPECTATOR.

Will Publish February 7:

THE 6TH VOLUME OF THE SERMON BIBLE.

Matthew XXII. to Mark XVI. Strongly bound in half buckram, $1.50.

"*We do not hesitate to pronounce this the most practically useful work of its kind at present extant. It is not a commentary, but a* Thesaurus *of sermons on texts arranged consecutively, chapter after chapter and book after book. . . . We are bound to say that the object announced by the compilers is on the way to be realized, and here will be given the essence of the best homiletic literature of this generation.*"—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

NEW WORK BY REV. C. H. SPURGEON.

Sermons in Candles. *Lectures upon the Illustrations which may be Found in Common Candles, and Introduction by Rev. R. S. Macarthur, D.D. With many illustrations.* 12mo, neatly bound in cloth, 75 cents.

A. C. Armstrong & Son's New Publications in 1890.

History of Art in Sardinia, Judea, Syria and Asia Minor.

By GEORGES PERROT and CHARLES CHIPIEZ. Edited by W. ARMSTRONG, B.A., Oxon. Over 400 illustrations (many full-page). Two vols., imperial 8vo, uniform with "*History of Art in Ancient Egypt*," "*History of Art in Chaldea and Assyria*," "*History of Art in Phœnicia*," etc. Handsomely bound in cloth, $14.50; half levant, morocco, $22.50.

Rev. Dr. Wm. M. Taylor's New Work, "THE MIRACLES OF OUR SAVIOUR." Expounded and illustrated. Uniform with same author's "Parables of Our Saviour." Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.75.

Alexander Mackay, of Uganda. A LIFE. By his Sister. With portrait and colored map. Nearly 500 pages, 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

"*The picture shines and lives. This is one of the best and most inspiring of biographies.*"

The Living Christ and the Four Gospels. By Rev. Dr. R. W. DALE. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

Life in Christ and for Christ. By Rev. H. C. G. MOULE. 16mo, cloth, red edges, 40 cents.

Jesus of Nazareth. His Personal Character. His Ethical Relations. His Supernatural Works. By Rev. Dr. JOHN A. BROADUS. *3d edition.* 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

The Unknown God; or, Inspiration Among Pre-Christian Races. By C. LORING BRACE, author of "Gesta Christi," etc. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $2.50.

Through Abyssinia. *An Envoy's Ride to the King of Zion.* By T. H. SMITH, Royal Navy. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

"Charmingly written and more interesting than a romance."—*N. Y. J. of Commerce.*

Mr. Spurgeon's New Books.

The Salt Cellars. 2d Series. Being a Collection of Proverbs, together with Homely Notes thereon—"M to Z." 1 vol., 12mo, handsomely illuminated cloth, $1.50.

3d Thousand of the First Series of

The Salt-Cellars, Proverbs and Quaint Sayings. "A to L." 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Around the Wicket Gate; or, A Friendly Talk with Seekers Concerning Faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. Illustrations. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

The Book-Worm. *Third Series.* An Illustrated Treasury of Old-Time Literature. Tastefully printed in old style, on antique paper, with numerous illustrations and ornamental embellishments. Octavo, cloth, uncut edges, $3.00.

Dr. Archibald A. Hodges' Outlines of Theology. Octavo, cloth, $3.00.

System of Christian Theology. *Price reduced from $3.50 to $2.00.* By HENRY B. SMITH, D.D., LL.D., with a *new Scriptural Index* and a *full introduction* by THOMAS S. HASTINGS, D.D., Pres. of Union Theol. Seminary; and a revision of the foot-notes by Rev. H. G. SMITH. Octavo, cloth.

The Expositor's Bible. *3d Series.* 6 vols., crown 8vo, cloth, each, $1.50.

Judges and Ruth. By Rev. R. A. WATSON.
Prophecies of Jeremiah. By Rev. C. I. BALL.
St. Matthew. By Rev. J. MUNRO GIBSON.
Exodus. By Rev. Dean G. A. CHADWICK.
St. Luke. By Rev. HENRY BURTON.
Book of Isaiah. (Vol. 2.) By Rev. G. A. SMITH.

The Sermon Bible. 2 *New Vols.* Crown 8vo, cloth, each, $1.50.

5th Volume, Matthew 1st to 21st.
6th Volume, Matthew 22d to Mark 16th.

11th and 12th Vols. "*Book Lovers' Library.*"

Newspaper Reporting in Olden Time and To-Day. By JNO. PENDLETON. 12mo, cloth, uncut edges, $1.25.

Studies in Jocular Literature. A Popular Subject More Closely Considered. By W. C. HAZLITT. 12mo, cloth, uncut edges, $1.25.

Studies in Literature and Style. By Prof. T. W. HUNT. 12mo, cloth, *net*, $1.00.

It is the aim of these studies to state and illustrate the fundamental types of styles, with primary reference to the needs of English literary students. The discussion is both philosophical and practical, developed in scholarly and yet popular form, and always in obedience to the high demands of literary art and taste.

A Good Start. By J. THAIN DAVIDSON. *A Book for Young Men.* Uniform with the same author's "*Talks with Young Men*," etc. 12mo, illuminated cloth, $1.25.

New Editions of

Dr. Chas. Hodge's Commentaries.

Romans. 8vo, cloth, $3.00.—Romans, Abridged 12mo, cloth, $1.75.
1st Corinthians. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.—2d Corinthians. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.
Epistle to the Ephesians. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

ROBERT BONNER'S SONS'

NEW NOVELS.

A MATTER OF MILLIONS.

By ANNA KATHARINE GREEN. Magnificently illustrated by Victor Perard. 12mo. 482 pages, handsomely bound in English cloth, gold stamping on cover, $1.50.

MRS. HAROLD STAGG.

A Novel.

By ROBERT GRANT, author of "Jack Hall," etc. Beautifully illustrated by Harry C. Edwards. Paper cover, 50 cents; bound in cloth, $1.00.

This is a brilliant novel, in which the author has given a free rein to his undoubted faculty for social satire. Mrs. Harold Stagg is a capital portraiture whose prototype may be found in the drawing-rooms of New York, Boston and Newport.

THE UNLOVED WIFE.

By Mrs. SOUTHWORTH. With eight choice illustrations. Elegantly bound in cloth, $1.00; paper cover, 50 cents.

We have in this novel of American life a pure and lovely creation of girlhood and wifehood that will bear comparison with any character in the native fiction of our day. The story of the life of this Washington politician's girl-wife is one of the most interesting and pathetic histories ever recorded under the guise of a novel.

LILITH:

A Sequel to "The Unloved Wife."

By Mrs. E. D. E. N. SOUTHWORTH. With illustrations by O. W. Simons. Paper cover, 50 cents; bound in cloth, $1.00.

In "Lilith" Mrs. Southworth has taken up the fortunes of her heroine from the date of her disappearance in "The Unloved Wife," and created a new and lovely history for her. Each of the novels is perfectly complete in itself, and neither is necessary to the perfection of the other, but they may be read together, and thus they form a more extended and more beautiful development of life and character than either constitutes alone.

"The Fall of the Christians," in Book Form under the Title of

PAOLI,

The Last of the Missionaries.

A Picture of the Overthrow of the Christians in Japan in the Seventeenth Century. By W. C. KITCHIN. Superbly illustrated with large and small engravings from designs by G. A. Traver and Henry Bouche. 12mo, 500 pages, handsomely bound in cloth, $1.00.

GREAT SENATORS.

By OLIVER DYER. 12mo, bound in cloth, $1.00.

Mr. Dyer's reminiscences and character delineations of Calhoun, Benton, Clay and Webster, and Sam Houston, Jefferson Davis and other United States Senators, have been a great success. His book is written in a brilliant and charming style, and deals with persons and a period of great interest to all Americans.

UNDER OATH.

An Adirondack Story.

By JEAN KATE LUDLUM. Handsomely bound in cloth, $1.00; paper cover, 50 cents.

The Adirondacks are doubly fascinating, inasmuch as they are the delight of the lover of adventure and nature, and are also the Mecca of scores of thousands of wide-awake pleasure-seekers. In "Under Oath," Miss Jean Kate Ludlum has adroitly woven these facts into an absorbing romance, in which the reader is caught up in a cyclone of excitement, and does not descend to earth until the last paragraph is reached.

THE ALCHEMIST.

Translated from the French of HONORÉ DE BALZAC. With illustrations by F. A. Carter. Elegantly bound in cloth, $1.00; paper cover, 50 cents.

In this work Balzac portrayed with a masterly hand the passionate exaltation of the search after truth, the absorption of all other faculties in one master-passion, and the pitiless egotism of genius. It is a family picture which for truth, delicacy and pathos has been surpassed by no novelist of any nation or any time.

COUSIN PONS.

Translated from the French of HONORÉ DE BALZAC. With twelve beautiful and characteristic illustrations by Whitney. 12mo, 439 pages, handsomely bound in cloth, $1.00; paper cover, 50 cents.

Cousin Pons is one of the most interesting characters in the whole range of Balzac's wonderful creations. Balzac penetrated human nature to its depth. There is scarcely a type which evaded his keen eyes. His characters are types of the living, human world swarming at his feet. His creations are as real as noble peaks standing out against an evening sky. In every one of Balzac's novels there is a great human lesson.

CESAR BIROTTEAU.

From the French of HONORÉ DE BALZAC. With fourteen choice illustrations by Harry C. Edwards. Paper cover, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

REUNITED.

A Story of the Civil War.

By a Popular Southern Author. Illustrated by F. A. Carter. Handsomely decorated paper cover, 50 cents; bound in cloth, $1.00.

This is a splendid novel of the late war. It deals with the armies and their operations on both sides, and shows the feelings of brothers who crossed swords in the conflict.

A National Book.

THE NEW SOUTH.

By HENRY W. GRADY. With a character sketch of Henry W. Grady by Oliver Dyer, author of "Great Senators." With portrait. 16mo, bound in cloth, uniform with "Great Senators," $1.00.

For sale by all Booksellers, or sent, postpaid, on receipt of price, by

ROBERT BONNER'S SONS, Publishers, Cor. William and Spruce Sts., New York.

CASSELL PUBLISHING COMPANY'S

New Publications for 1890.

COMPLETE DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE SENT ON APPLICATION.

Anglomaniacs, The. A Story of New York Society of To-Day. By Mrs. Burton Harrison, author of "Flower de Hundred," etc. 1 vol., 12mo, extra cloth, $1.00.

Aubrey de Vere's Poems. A Selection. Edited by John Dennis. Cloth, $1.50.

Australian Poets. (1788-1888.) Edited by Douglas B. W. Sladen, B.A. 1 vol., 12mo, extra cloth, $2.00.

Bible Student, The, in the British Museum. By the Rev. J. G. Kitchin, M.A., 50 cents.

Birds' Nests, Eggs, and Egg Collecting. By R. Kearton. With 16 colored plates. 12mo, $2.50.

Cæsar Cascabel. By Jules Verne. Profusely illustrated from the original plates and published by special arrangement with the author. 1 vol., 8vo, $2.50.

Cæsar's Commentaries on the Gallic War. Edited by Ignatius Prammer. $1.50.

Cassell's Family Magazine. Yearly volume for 1890. Extra cloth, $2.25.

Chouans, The. By H. De Balzac. With 100 engravings on wood. Translated by George Saintsbury. 1 vol., octavo, cloth, $7.50.

Chronicle of the Reign of Charles IX., A. By Prosper Mérimée. With 110 engravings on wood. Translated by George Saintsbury. 1 vol., octavo, cloth, $7.50.

Climate and Health Resorts. By J. Burney Yeo, M.D., F.R.C.P. $3.00.

Commercial Botany of the Nineteenth Century. By J. R. Jackson, A.L.S., of the Royal Gardens, Kews, $1.50.

Cooking by Gas, The Art of. By Mrs. Shugg. Ill. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Curious Creatures in Zoology. By John Ashton, with 130 illustrations. 1 vol., octavo, $3.50.

Dead Heart, The. By Watts Phillips. Presented at the Lyceum Theatre by Henry Irving. Illustrated. Oblong, 50 cents.

Dramatic and Musical Copyright (English). By Fred Weatherly and E. Cutler. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Elementary Chemistry. For Science Schools and Classes. 75 cents.

English Writers. An attempt towards a history of English Literature. By Henry Morley, LL.D. Vol. V. The Fourteenth Century. Part II. 12mo, cloth, per volume, $1.50.

Father Mathew; His Life and Time. By Frank J. Mathew a grandnephew, with portrait. Cloth, 12mo, $1.00.

The First Latin Primer. By J. P. Postgate, M.A., Litt D., etc. Being an adaptation of the New Latin Primer for Beginners. 1 vol., cloth, 75 cents.

Flower de Hundred. The Story of a Virginia Plantation. By Mrs. Burton Harrison, author of "The Anglomaniacs," etc. 1 vol., 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Forty Lessons in Engineering. Workshop Practice. 75 cents.

Gaudeamus. One Hundred Songs for Schools and Colleges. Edited by John Farmer. $2.00.

Grady, Henry W. His Life, Writings and Speeches. Edited by Joel Chandler Harris (Uncle Remus). 8vo, cloth, $3.00; ½ mor., marble edges, $3.75; full mor., gilt edges, $4.50.

Guide to Europe. Cassell's Complete Pocket Guide. Planned by E. C. Stedman. Compiled by Edward King. Revised by M. F. Sweetser, and re-edited and brought up to date by Mr. Stedman with the aid of skilled experts in Europe. 1 vol., leather binding, $1.50.

Happy Thoughts on Home Topics. Compiled and arranged by Susan Anna Brown. 1 vol., 8vo, extra cloth, $3.00; half morocco, marbled edges, $3.75; full morocco, gilt edges, $4.50.

Hand and Eye Training. By G. Ricks, B.Sc. 2 vols., with 16 pp. of colored plates in each vol. Per vol., $2.50.

Health at School. By Clement Duker, M.D., B.S. 12mo, cloth, $3.50.

Homer's Iliad. Edited by Aloisim Rzach, in two parts. Per vol., cloth, $2.00.

Homer's Odyssey. Edited by Paulus Cauer. 1 vol., $2.00.

Horace's Works. Edited by O. Keller and I. Haeussner. 1 vol., cloth, $2.00.

How to Shade from Models, Common Objects and Casts of Ornaments. By W. E. Sparkes. With 25 plates. Cloth, $1 50

Kennel Guide, The Practical. By Gordon Stables, M.D., C.M., R.N. Illustrated. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.50.

Lectures on Socialism. By Bishop Barry. 136 pages, cloth, 12mo, $1.00.

London Street Arabs. By Mrs. H. M. Stanley (Dorothy Tennant). Containing a collection of pictures handsomely printed with borders in tints from original drawings by Dorothy Tennant. Cloth, gilt, $2.00.

Love-Letters of a Portuguese Nun, The. Translated from the French by R. H. 1 vol., 75 cents.

Magazine of Art, The, for 1890, being the tenth volume of the New Enlarged Series, contains about 500 beautiful illustrations, including litho and tint plates, and photogravures, the American Art Notes for the year, and many special papers devoted to the progress of American Art and Industries. Bound in extra cloth, bevelled boards, full gilt, $5.00; full morocco, $10.00.

Making of the Home, The. A Reading-Book of Domestic Economy, by Mrs. Samuel A. Barnett. Cloth, 75 cents.

Memories of Home. Poems and Pictures of Life and Nature. By Mrs. Mary D. Brine, with numerous illustrations. 1 vol., quarto, cloth, $1.50.

Nursing of Sick Children, Handbook for the. With a few Hints on their Management. By Catharine J. Wood, Lady Superintendent at the Children's Hospital. Cloth, $1.00.

Numerical Examples in Practical Mechanics and Machine Design. By Robert Gordon Blaine, M.E. With an Introduction by Prof. John Perry, M.E., D.Sc., F.R.S. $1.00.

Object Lessons from Nature. A First Book of Science. By L. C. Miall, Prof. of Biology in the Yorkshire College, Leeds. Cloth, $1.00.

Orations and After-Dinner Speeches of Chauncey M. Depew. One octavo volume, with portrait. $2.50. *Edition de luxe.* Autograph Edition. Limited to one hundred (100) numbered copies signed by the author. With two portraits, and bound in half leather. Price on application.

Othello. Cassell's International Shakespeare. Illustrated with a series of exquisite photogravures from original drawings by Frank Dicksee, A.R. $25.00.

Pactolus Prime. A Novel. By Albion W. Tourgée. 1 vol., 12mo, $1.00.

Pope and the New Era, The. Being letters from the Vatican in 1889. By William T. Stead. 1 vol., 12mo, $1.50.

Quiver, The. The yearly volume for 1890. Cloth, $2.25.

Rev. J. G. Wood. The Life of J. G. Wood, Clergyman, Naturalist and Author. By Rev. Theodore Wood. 1 vol., 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Rivers of Great Britain, The. Rivers of the East Coast. Descriptive, Historical, Pictorial. With numerous highly finished engravings. Royal 4to, 384 pp., cloth, gilt, etc., $15.00.

Romeus and Juliet, and The History of Hamlet. By Arthur Burke. Cassell's National Library. Paper, 10 cents.

Royal Academy Antics. With more than 60 illustrations by Harry Furniss. 128 pp., boards, 8vo, $1.00.

CASSELL PUBLISHING COMPANY'S NEW PUBLICATIONS—Continued.

Science Applied to Work. By John A. Bower. Illustrated. 50 cents.

Science of Every-Day Life. By John A. Bower. With 49 illustrations. 50 cents.

Scouting for Stanley in East Africa. By Thomas Stevens. 1 vol., 12mo, with portrait and illustrations. Extra cloth, etc., $2.00.

Slöjd—As a Means of Teaching the Essential Elements of Education. By Emily Lord. 25 cents.

Soul of Pierre, The. By Georges Ohnet. Translated by Mary J. Serrano. Profusely illustrated by Emile Bayard. 12mo, cloth, $2.00; paper, 50 cents.

Society as I Have Found It. A volume of anecdote and reminiscence. By Ward McAllister. With portrait of the author. 1 vol., 8vo, cloth, unique binding, $2.00. *Edition de luxe*, limited to four hundred copies, $15.00 a volume.

Star-Land. Being Talks with Young People about the Wonders of the Heavens. By Sir Robert S. Ball, LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.A.S. Illustrated. 12mo, $2.00.

Two Voices—Dies Iræ, De Profundis. By Henry Harland (Sidney Luska). 50 cents.

Tin-Types, taken in the Streets of New York. A series of Stories and Sketches, portraying many singular phases of Metropolitan Life. By Lemuel Ely Quigg. With 50 illustrations by Harry Beard. 1 vol., 12mo, gilt top, etc., $1.50.

Two Women or One? From the Manuscript of Dr. Leonard Benaly. By Henry Harland (Sidney Luska). 1 vol., 32mo, artistic binding, cloth back, etc., 75 cents.

Vengeance is Mine. By Daniel Dane. 1 vol., 12mo, extra cloth, $1.50.

Virgil's Æneid. Edited by W. Kloncet. 1 vol., cloth, $2.00.

Verdict, The. A Tract on the Political Significance of the Report of the Parnell Commission. By A. V. Dicey, Q.C 1 vol., 12mo, $1.00.

Woman's Trip to Alaska, A. By Septima M. Collis (Mrs. Gen. Charles H. T. Collis). With an Introduction by Gen. William T. Sherman, U.S.A. 1 vol., small octavo, gilt top, bound in extra cloth, two colors, $2.50.

Yule-Tide. (Cassell's Christmas Annual for 1890.) Being a Supplement to *Cassell's Family Magazine*. 50 cents.

CASSELL'S SUNSHINE SERIES

OF CHOICE COPYRIGHT FICTION. Paper covers, 50 cents each; extra cloth, 75 cents each. Except when otherwise stated.

40—*The Splendid Spur.* By Q.

41—*Jack Gordon, Knight-Errant, Gotham,* 1883. By Barclay North.

42—*Marie Bashkirtseff.* The Journal of a Young Artist. Translated by Mary J. Serrano. Cloth, $1.00. A better edition, illustrated, $1.50.

43—*David Todd.* The Romance of His Life and Loving. By David Maclure.

44—*The People I've Smiled With.* By Marshall P. Wilder. Extra cloth, gilt top, etc., $1.50.

45—*Jonathan and His Continent.* By Max O'Rell and Jack Allyn. Extra cloth, gilt top, etc., $1.50.

46—*Uranie.* From the French of Camille Flammarion. By Mary J. Serrano.

47—*Stolen America.* By Isobel Henderson Floyd.

48—*Vivier, Vivier, Longman & Company, Bankers.* By W. C. Hudson (Barclay North).

49—*Juancho the Bull Fighter.* From the French of Théophile Gautier. By Mrs. Benjamin Lewis.

50—*Written in Red;* or, The Conspiracy in the North Case (a story of Boston). By Chas. Howard Montague and C. W. Dyar.

51—*An Artist's Honor.* From the French of Octave Feuillet. By E. P. Robins.

52—*The Soul of Pierre.* From the French of Georges Ohnet. By Mary J. Serrano. Illustrated. (Fine edition, $2.00.)

53—*Mrs. Peixada.* By Sidney Luska.

54—*John Parmelee's Curse.* By Julian Hawthorne.

55—*The Astounding History of Troy Town.* By Q.

56—*Not of Her Father's Race.* By W. T. Meredith.

57—*The Shadow of Roger Laroque.* Translated from the French of Jules Mary.

NEW JUVENILE PUBLICATIONS.

Bright Thoughts for Our Little Pets. Large, clear type. Fully illustrated. Lithographic cover, 40 cents.

Christmas in Baby-Land. Elegantly illustrated, and bound in double lithographic cover, 75 cents.

Come Ye Children. Sunday Stories for Young People. By the Rev. Benjamin Waugh. Ills. Cloth, $2.00.

Evenings with Grandma. Numerous illustrations and elegant double lithographic cover, 40 cents.

Fun and Fancy for the Little Ones. A collection of new stories with hundreds of illustrations by Ernest Griset. Double litho. cover, $1.00.

Good Children and Bad. A Book for Both. With illustrations in color by M. B. de Monvel. 1 vol., oblong, extra cloth, $2.50.

Horse Stories and Stories of Other Animals. Experience of two boys in managing horses, with many anecdotes of quadrupedal intelligence. By Thomas W. Knox, author of "Dog Stories and Dog Lore," "Boy Travellers," etc. Fully illustrated. 1 vol. 4to, extra cloth, $2.50.

Jungle, Peak and Plain. With illustrations. 1 vol., 16mo, extra cloth, $1.00.

Laughing Eyes and Merry Hearts. With numerous illustrations and bound in double lithographic cover. 75 cents.

Mother Bunch. By Mrs. Molesworth. Fully illustrated. 12mo, 240 pp., $1.25.

Noble Lives and Brave Deeds. An elegant large quarto volume, very fully illustrated, which will interest all young folks with ambitious tendencies. Double lithographic cover, $1.25.

Our Childhood's Holidays. Illustrations on every page. Large clear type. The text by Chatty Cheerful. Double lithographic cover, $1.00.

Polly: A New-Fashioned Girl. By L. T. Meade. With eight original illustrations by M. E. Edwards. $1.50.

Rhymes and Chimes for Christmas Times. By Mary D. Brine. With numerous illustrations, and bound in an elegant double lithographic cover. Colored frontispiece. $1.25.

Sunshine and Snowflakes for Our Pets. Fully Illustrated. Double lithographic cover. 40 cents.

Wanted—A King; or, How Merle Set the Nursery Rhymes to Rights. By Maggie Browne. With original designs by Harry Furniss. $1.50.

Winter Blossoms for Our Darlings. Large, clear type, fully illustrated. Double lithographic cover. 40 cents.

Now Ready. Complete Catalogue of Illustrated and Fine Art Books, Juvenile and Educational Works, which will be sent free to any address on application. **Sent Free.**

CASSELL PUBLISHING COMPANY,

104 and 106 Fourth Avenue, New York.

PUBLICATIONS OF

THE CENTURY CO.,

33 East 17th Street, New York.

Only retail prices are given in this list. Discounts to dealers will be made known on application.

MAGAZINES.

The Century. An illustrated monthly magazine. Subscription price, $4.00 a year; single copies, 35 cents.

St. Nicholas. A monthly magazine for boys and girls. Subscription price, $3.00 a year; single copies, 25 cents.

BOOKS.—FICTION.

The Hundredth Man. By FRANK R. STOCKTON. 12mo, 430 pp., paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.50.

The Casting Away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine. By FRANK R. STOCKTON. 12mo, 130 pp., paper, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.

The Dusantes. A sequel to the above. By FRANK R. STOCKTON. 12mo, 150 pp., paper, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.

The "Merry Chanter." By FRANK R. STOCKTON. Illustrated. 12mo, 192 pp., paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

The Romance of Dollard. By MARY HARTWELL CATHERWOOD. Illustrated. 12mo, 206 pp., cloth, $1.25.

Two Runaways, and Other Stories. By HARRY STILLWELL EDWARDS. Illustrated. 12mo, 246 pp., cloth, $1.50.

The Graysons. By EDWARD EGGLESTON. Illustrated. 12mo, 362 pp., cloth, $1.50.

POETRY.

Poems by R. W. Gilder, editor of *The Century Magazine*. A new edition in three 12mo volumes: I. "The New Day." 103 pp., paper, 35 cents; cloth, 75 cents. II. "The Celestial Passion." 76 pp., paper 35 cents; cloth, 75 cents. III. "Lyrics." 136 pp., paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00. The set, paper, $1.20; cloth, $2.50. Sold separately at prices given.

Poems by Irwin Russell. With an introduction by JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS ("Uncle Remus"). 12mo, 109 pp., cloth, $1.00.

JUVENILE.

The Brownies: Their Book. Poems and pictures by PALMER COX. (8 x 10.) 144 pp., illuminated cover, $1.50. 30th thousand.

Another Brownie Book. By PALMER COX. Entirely new. Same size as the first "Brownie Book." $1.50.

Daddy Jake, the Runaway, and Other Stories. By JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS ("Uncle Remus"). Illustrated. 145 pp., illuminated cover, $1.50.

Santa Claus on a Lark. By Rev. WASHINGTON GLADDEN. Illustrated. Small 4to, 200 pp., cloth, $1.25.

Boys' Book of Sports. Edited by MAURICE THOMPSON. Small 4to, 352 pp., cloth, $2.00.

St. Nicholas Songs. Edited by WALDO S. PRATT. 200 pp., 9 x 12, 112 songs, 145 illustrations. Cloth, $2.00; full leather, $3.50.

Baby World. Edited by MARY MAPES DODGE. Illustrated. Small 4to, 303 pp., boards, with cloth back, $1 00.

BIOGRAPHY.

Autobiography of Joseph Jefferson. Profusely illustrated with portraits of the author and of contemporary actors and actresses. 1 vol., 8vo, over 500 pp., ornamental vellum cover, gilt top, uncut, $4.00.

William Lloyd Garrison. The story of his life told by his children. Four 8vo volumes. Illustrated. 2000 pp., cloth, gilt top, uncut, $3.00 a vol.; $12.00 a set. In half morocco, the set, $18.00.

Life and Times of Samuel Bowles. By GEORGE S. MERRIAM. In two small 8vo volumes, 800 pages. With portrait. The set, cloth, $3.00; half morocco, $5.00.

SPORT.

Ranch Life and the Hunting Trail. By THEODORE ROOSEVELT. Illustrated. 4to, 186 pp., cloth, $5.00.

Sport with Gun and Rod. Edited by ALFRED M. MAYER. Illustrated. Royal 8vo, 892 pp., cloth, $4.00; half morocco, $6.00. *Edition de luxe* in two volumes, full cloth, $12.00; embossed leather, $18.00.

RELIGION.

The Pharaohs of the Bondage and the Exodus. By Rev. CHAS. S. ROBINSON. 12mo, 199 pp., paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

Sabbath Evening Sermons. By Rev. CHAS. S. ROBINSON. 12mo, 306 pp., cloth, $1.25.

Sermons in Song. By Rev. CHAS. S. ROBINSON. 12mo, 322 pp., cloth, $1.25.

Church Work. By Rev. CHAS. S. ROBINSON. 12mo, 319 pp., cloth, $1.25.

Bethel and Penuel. By Rev. CHAS. S. ROBINSON. 12mo, 317 pp., cloth, $1.25.

Studies of Neglected Texts. By Rev. CHAS. S. ROBINSON. 12mo, 329 pp., cloth, $1.25.

Studies in the New Testament. By Rev. CHAS. S. ROBINSON. 12mo, 316 pp., cloth, $1.25.

Hymn and Tune Books, for the Church, Choir and Sunday-school. Edited by Rev. CHAS. S. ROBINSON. Price list sent on application

Parish Problems. Edited by Rev. WASHINGTON GLADDEN. 8vo, 479 pp., cloth, gilt top, $2.00.

Burning Questions. By Rev. WASHINGTON GLADDEN. 12mo, 248 pp., cloth, $1.50.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The Imperial Dictionary. An Encyclopedic Lexicon. Four quarto volumes. Price for the set. Cloth, $20.00; half russia, silk finished cloth sides—the standard binding, $25.00; full extra sheep, $26.00.

Essays on the Art of Pheidias. By CHARLES WALDSTEIN, M.A. Illustrated. Small 4to, 430 pp., cloth, $7.50.

Gettysburg Made Plain. By Gen. ABNER DOUBLEDAY. With maps. 12mo, 59 pp., paper, 25 cents.

SUBSCRIPTION-BOOKS.

The Century Dictionary. An Encyclopedic Lexicon of the English language. Edited by WILLIAM DWIGHT WHITNEY, Ph.D., LL.D., of Yale University, assisted by a corps of American scholars. Large quarto, 7000 pages, 8000 illustrations. To be issued in 24 monthly parts at $2.50 each; bound in 6 volumes. The set, cloth, $60 00; sheep, $90.00. Four volumes now ready. Will be completed in 1891. *Sold only by subscription.*

Battles and Leaders of the Civil War. Written by leading participants, Union and Confederate. Edited by ROBERT UNDERWOOD JOHNSON and CLARENCE CLOUGH BUEL, of *The Century Magazine*. In 4 volumes, large octavo, 3000 pages, 1700 illustrations. The set: cloth, gilt top, $20.00; sheep, $24.00; half morocco, $28.00; full morocco, $40.00. *Sold only by subscription.*

Abraham Lincoln: A History. The life of Lincoln by his private secretaries, NICOLAY and HAY. In 10 octavo volumes, containing in all about 5000 pages, 300 full-page illustrations, maps, etc. Price per volume: cloth, $3.00; sheep, $4.00; half morocco, $5.00. *Sold only by subscription.*

NEW BOOKS AND NEW EDITIONS,

1890.

The Founding of the German Empire by William I.

Translated from the German of HEINRICH VON SYBEL, by Professor MARSHALL LIVINGSTON PERRIN, of the Boston University. 5 vols., 8vo, portraits, cloth, $10.00; half morocco, $15.00.

The Portable Commentary.

By JAMIESON, FAUSSETT, and BROWN. 2 vols., crown 8vo, cloth, $4.00.

The Narrative of Captain Coignet, Soldier of the Empire, 1776–1850.

An autobiographical account of one of Napoleon's Body-Guard. Fully illustrated. 12mo, half leather, $2.50; half calf, $5.00.

Real Happenings.

By Mrs. WILLIAM CLAFLIN. 12mo, booklet style, 30 cents.

Brampton Sketches; or, Old New-England Life.

By Mrs. WILLIAM CLAFLIN. Illustrated. 16mo, unique binding, $1.25.

Bourrienne's Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte.

Special limited edition, with over 100 illustrations. 5 vols., gilt top, half leather, $10.00.

Jane Eyre.

By CHARLOTTE BRONTE. With 48 illustrations by E. H. Garrett; engraved by Andrew. Carefully printed from beautiful type on superior calendered paper. 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, boxed, $5.00; half calf, $9.00; *Edition de luxe*, limited to 250 numbered copies, large paper, Japan proofs mounted, $10.00.

Gospel Stories.

By Count L. N. TOLSTOI. With an Introduction by Nathan Haskell Dole. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Recollections of a Private.

A Story of the Army of the Potomac. By WARREN LEE GOSS, author of "Jed: A Boy's Adventures in the Army of '61–'65," "The Soldier's Story of His Captivity at Andersonville and Other Prisons." With 25 full-page illustrations by Chapin and Shelton, engraved by Andrew, and numerous illustrations in the text. 8vo, cloth (sold by subscription), $3.00.

A Web of Gold.

By KATHARINE PEARSON WOODS, author of "Metzerott, Shoemaker." 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Family Manners.

By ELIZABETH GLOVER, author of "Talks About a Fine Art," etc. Booklet, half cloth, 30 cents.

Philip.

A Story of the First Century. By Mrs. MARY C. CUTLER. 12mo, $1.25.

Tom Brown's School-Days.

By THOMAS HUGHES. With 53 illustrations by H. Winslow Peirce; engraved by Andrew, carefully printed from beautiful type on calendered paper. 12mo, cloth, $2.00; full gilt, $2.50. *Edition de luxe*, limited to 250 numbered copies, large paper, Japan proofs mounted, $5.00.

Famous European Artists.

By Mrs. SARAH K. BOLTON, author of "Poor Boys Who Became Famous," etc. With portraits of Raphael, Titian, Landseer, Reynolds, Rubens, Turner, and others. 12mo, $1.50.

The Robber Count.

By JULIUS WOLFF. Translated from the 23d German edition by W. Henry and Elizabeth R. Winslow. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Gold Nails to Hang Memories On.

A rhyming review, under their Christian names, of old acquaintances in history, literature and friendship. By ELIZABETH A. ALLEN. 8vo, gilt edges, $2.50.

Famous English Authors of the 19th Century.

By Mrs. SARAH K. BOLTON, author of "Poor Boys Who Became Famous," etc. With portraits of Scott, Burns, Carlyle, Dickens, Tennyson, Robert Browning, etc. 12mo, $1.50.

Half a Dozen Boys.

By ANNA CHAPIN RAY. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.25.

The Saltmaster of Luneburg.

By JULIUS WOLFF. Translated from the 21st German edition by W. Henry Winslow. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Sister Saint Sulpice.

From the Spanish of DON ARMANDO PALACIO VALDES. Authorized translation by Nathan Haskell Dole. With portrait. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Fifty Years, Three Months, Two Days.

Translated from the German of JULIUS WOLFF by W. Henry and Elizabeth R. Winslow. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

The Labor Movement in America.

By Prof. RICHARD T. ELY. A short and comprehensive review of the Labor question in this country. The growth and present condition of Labor organizations; Co-operation in America; Communism; Socialism; Trades Unions, etc. New edition, revised. 12mo, $1.50.

Social Aspects of Christianity.

By Prof. RICHARD T. ELY, author of "Labor Movement in America," etc. New edition, revised. 12mo, cloth, 90 cents.

Problems of To-Day.

A discussion of protective tariffs, taxations, and monopolies. By RICHARD T. ELY, Ph.D., author of "Labor Movement in America," "Taxation in American States and Cities," etc. Revised and enlarged edition. 12mo, $1.50.

THOMAS Y. CROWELL & CO.,

46 East Fourteenth Street, New York.

DE WOLFE, FISKE & COMPANY,

BOSTON, MASS.

Books Published During 1890.

Crusaders and Captives. A Tale of the Children's Crusade of the 13th Century. By Rev. Geo. E. Merrill. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Douglass Frederick, Life and Times of. Written by himself. His early life as a slave, his escape from bondage and his complete history, with an introduction by Geo. L. Ruffin, of Boston. 8vo, steel portraits, $2.50.

Gilbert Thorndyke. By William G. Henry. 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

Halcyon Days. An original poem by Cymeon Tucker Clarke, M.D. Illustrated by Lena J. Ringueberg and F. Schuyler Mathews. Printed on finest paper, tastefully and attractively bound. Oblong quarto, $3.50.

How John Norton the Trapper Kept His Christmas. By W. H. H. Murray. New edition. With nine full-page illustrations by Merrill. Small 4to, handsome dies, $1.50.

In Poppy Land, and Other Stories. A collection of Fairy Tales by Mabel Louise Fuller, author of the "Aspen Shade," etc. 12mo, $1.00.

Lake Champlain and Its Shores. By W. H. H. Murray. 12mo, $1.00.
A volume devoted to an examination into, and a narrative of, the traditions and history of Lake Champlain, and a description of the yachting, camping and fishing to be obtained on its waters and shores.

Leon Pontifex. A new novel. By Sally Pratt McLean, author of "Cape Cod Folks," etc. 12mo, $1.25.

Longfellow Gems. Six reproductions of etchings by W. Goodrich Beal, and illustrated pages containing extracts from the poet's works, with a portrait of the author. Covers decorated by hand and lettered in metaline. Oblong, antique paper, tied with ribbons, $2.50.

Mahogany Tree, The. By William M. Thackeray. Illustrated by Frank T. Merrill. The illustrations are made on photogravure, and illuminated by hand. Contains a fine portrait of Thackeray on Japanese paper. Beautifully and appropriately bound. 4to, $5.00.

"Mamelons" and "Ungava." Two Canadian Idyls. By W. H. H. Murray. 12mo, $1.50.

Mrs. Muff and Her Friends. By Mary Lee Etheridge. With full-page illustrations by Bridgeman. Fine paper, handsome binding, small 4to, $1.00.

Mystery Evans. A novel by Beth Baker. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Reade, Charles, Complete Works of. Printed from new electrotype plates from type made especially for this edition, on best linen paper, with a full-page etching in each volume, bound in handsome dies. 16 vols., 12mo, $24.00; half calf, $48.00.
This is the only uniform edition of Charles Reade's works in the American market.

Romeo and Juliet. By William Shakespeare. Illustrated by superb wood-engravings after original compositions by the celebrated French artist Andriolli and engraved by J. Huyot. Bound in satine, size 7½ by 9½ inches. $2.00.

The Science of Thought. By Chas. Carroll Everett, D.D. Bussey Professor of Theology in Harvard College. Revised edition. 12mo, $1.50.

Tennyson Gems. Six reproductions of etchings by W. Goodrich Beal, and illustrated pages containing extracts from the poet's works, with portrait of the author. Cover decorated by hand and lettered in metaline. Oblong, antique paper, tied with ribbons. $2.50.

Vignettes Real and Ideal. Fifteen short stories by well-known American authors, written expressly for this book. Edited by Fred. Edw. McKay. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

What's the Matter; or, Our Tariff and Its Taxes. By N. H. Chamberlain. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

Whittier Gems. 12 designs illustrating his most popular poems, with extract from the same by the very popular artist, Mr. L. K. Harlow, with a fine etched portrait of the poet. Cover decorated by hand and lettered in metaline. Oblong, antique paper, tied with ribbons, or cloth, $2.50.

WE HAVE PURCHASED from the estate of Robert Carter & Brothers the plates of eleven volumes of the famous "**WARNER BOOKS.**" These include Miss Warner's latest writings. We have new editions ready, each volume in handsome cloth binding, 12mo, $1.50. "Old Helmet," "Melbourne House," "My Desire," "End of a Coil," "Letter of Credit," "Yours and Mine," "Nobody," "Stephen, M.D." "Red Wall Flower," "Daisy Plains," "Cross Corners." Also, "Ellen Montgomery's Bookshelf." By Miss Anna B. Warner. 5 vols., 16mo, illustrated, $5.00.

In addition to the above, we have also secured the following popular books by Joanna H. Matthews. They comprise the famous "Bessie Books." 6 vols., 12mo, handsome dies, illustrated, $7.50. "Miss Ashton's Girls." New enlarged edition. 6 vols., 12mo, $7.50. "Haps and Mishaps." New enlarged edition. 6 vols., 12mo, $7.50.

DE WOLFE, FISKE & COMPANY, Publishers,

361 and 365 Washington Street, Boston.

A List of New Books and New Editions

PUBLISHED BY

DODD, MEAD & COMPANY

DURING THE YEAR 1891.

ABBOTT, WILLIS J. Battlefields and Campfires. 4to, cloth, $3.00.

ALLEN, RICHARD. Miss Eaton's Romance. A Novel. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

BARR, AMELIA E. Friend Olivia. A Novel. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

—— The Household of McNeil. A Novel. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

BANDELIER, ADOLF F. The Delight Makers. A Novel. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

BRUCE, HENRY. James Edward Oglethorpe. (In series "Makers of America.") 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

BROWNE, WILLIAM HAND. George and Cecilius Calvert. (In series "Makers of America.") 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

DOBSON, AUSTIN. A Memoir of Horace Walpole. Edition de Luxe. On hand-made paper, $15.00; Japan paper, $20.00.

—— The Sun Dial. A Poem. With illustrations by George Wharton Edwards. 4to, cloth, $7.50; Edition de luxe, $20.00.

—— Four Frenchwomen. (In "Giunta" Series.) 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

DANA, Prof. JAS. D. Characteristics of Volcanoes. Large 8vo, $5.00.

—— Corals and Coral Islands. A new edition. Cloth extra, $5.00.

FINLEY, MARTHA. Elsie Yachting with the Raymonds. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

GOOCH, FANI PUSEY. Miss Mordeck's Father. A Novel. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

HALEVY, LUDOVIC. A Marriage for Love. With illustrations by Wilson De Meza. Edition de Luxe. 4to, $10.00; Japan paper, $25.00.

HOCHSCHILD, BARON. Désirée, Queen of Sweden and Norway. 16mo, cloth, $1.25; limited edition on Whatman paper, $2.00.

HOSIE, Alexander. Three Years in Western China. 8vo, cloth, $4.00.

INGERSOLL, ERNEST. The Silver Caves. A Mining Story. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

KRASZEWSKI, JOSEPH IGNATIUS. The Jew. A Novel. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

MABIE, HAMILTON WRIGHT. My Study Fire. A volume of Essays. 12mo, boards, $1.25.

MEAD, THEODORE H. Our Mother Tongue. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

MOOREHEAD, WARREN K. Wanneta, the Sioux. 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

READE, CHARLES. Christie Johnstone. (In "Giunta" Series.) 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

—— Peg Woffington. (In "Giunta" Series.) 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

SAND, GEORGE. The Haunted Pool. Illustrated with 14 etchings by Rudaux. 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

—— The Gallant Lords of Bois Dorée. 2 vols., 12mo, $3.00; half calf, $6.00; half levant, $7.50.

STRETTON, HESBA. The Doctor's Dilemma. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

SCHOULER, JAMES. A History of the United States Under the Constitution. 4 vols., 8vo, cloth, $9.00; half calf, $18.00; half levant, $22.50.

SUMNER, Prof. W. G. Alexander Hamilton. (In Series "Makers of America.") 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

STAHL, P. J. Maroussia, a Maid of Ukraine. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

STOCKTON, FRANK R. Ardis Claverden. A Novel. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

—— The Great War Syndicate. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

—— The Story of Three Burglars. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

THOMSON, JOSEPH. Mungo Park and the Niger. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

VAN RENSSELAER, M. K. The Devil's Picture-Books. A History of Playing-Cards. 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

ECONOMICAL SUNDAY-SCHOOL LIBRARY. 35 vols., 12mo, *net*, $20.00.

THE STRETTON LIBRARY. 8 vols., 12mo, $8.00.

LIBRARY OF TRAVEL AND ADVENTURE. 4 vols., 8vo, $6.00.

E. P. DUTTON & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

The Light of the World, and Other Sermons.

By PHILLIPS BROOKS, D.D. 21 sermons. 12mo, 382 pages, $1.75.

"Their beauty of form, wealth of illustration, depth of thought and passionate earnestness give them a place almost their own among the sermons published during the last year."—*N. Y. Tribune.*

"This is the *Fifth Series* of sermons by this great preacher, who in every successive publication seems still rising to his prime."—*Independent.*

The Causes of the Soul.

A Book of Sermons.

By Dr. WM. R. HUNTINGTON, Rector of Grace Church, New York. 27 sermons. 12mo, 390 pages, $1.75.

The Bampton Lectures, 1890

MODERN CRITICISM; Considered in its Relation to the Fourth Gospel.

By the Ven. HENRY WILLIAM WATKINS, D.D. 8vo, 540 pages, cloth, $5.00.

"A contribution of rare value to theological learning."—*Living Church.*

Forty Days with the Master.

Readings for Lent.

By Bishop HUNTINGTON. 12mo, cloth, 319 pages, $1.00.

Record of the Life and Work of the

Rev. Stephen H. Tyng, D.D.,

AND

History of St. George's Church, New York, to the Close of His Rectorship.

Compiled by his son, C. ROCKLAND TYNG. With illustrations. 8vo, 682 pages, $3.50.

"Is certain to interest two classes of readers—those to whom it will have a pleasantly reminiscent flavor, bringing back to mind scenes that time's swift flow has left far out of sight, and those who would like to learn something of that past which sowed the seed of this present."

"The life and work of Dr. Tyng touch the most important features of the evangelical life of the Protestant Episcopal Church."

Christian Socialism.

What and Why.

By the Rev. PHILO W. SPRAGUE. 16mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.

"Written with calmness and evident devotion to the welfare of mankind. It is an honest and helpful contribution to the literature of one of the greatest questions of the day."—*Southern Churchman.*

A new story by the author of "Shiloh."

Bellerue;

Or, The Story of Rolf.

By W. M. L. JAY. 12mo, 517 pages, cloth, $1.25.

"Bellerue" continues some of the characters in "Shiloh," and gives pictures of parish life and an interesting story of Rolf, who was unjustly suspected of murdering his uncle.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

New editions, in uniform bindings, of

SHILOH; or, Without and Within. Tenth thousand. 12mo, $1.25.

HOLDEN WITH THE CORDS. 12mo, $1.25.

A Story of Five.

By CHARLOTTE M. HOLLOWAY. 12mo, 447 pages, cloth, $1.25.

A capital story, capitally told, showing how a family of girls supported themselves.

It was a difficult task which the writer set herself, the chronicling of the doings of five girls without the least intrusion of masculinity, and a rigid exclusion of all love-making. It has been remarkably well done.

Eventide Light;

Or, Passages in the Life of Dame Margaret Hoby.

By EMMA MARSHALL. 12mo, 352 pages, cloth, $1.25.

Winchester Meads

In the Days of Bishop Ken.

A Story. By EMMA MARSHALL. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Paul Nugent.

A pleasantly written story. By HELEN F. HETHERINGTON and the Rev. H. DARWIN BURTON. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.25.

"The story, which is interesting, natural and well told throughout, relates the history of the passage of the hero from Materialism to Christianity. . . . We say, then, to our readers, read Paul Nugent by all means, and enjoy it, as we have done."—*Church Bells.*

Beautiful Valentines, Easter and Birthday Books,

Made at the celebrated manufactory of Ernest Nister, Nuremberg, and of the same high character as have been his previous issues. Lists sent on application.

For sale at Bookstores, or sent by mail, postpaid, on receipt of prices by

E. P. DUTTON & CO., Publishers, 31 W. 23d Street, New York.

FUNK & WAGNALLS,

Some New Books Issued During 1890.

The Economics of Prohibition. By Rev. J. C. Fernald. 12mo, 515 pp., cloth, $1.50.

"This is the best book on temperance that we have seen. It is unanswerable."—*Morning Star*, Boston.

Samantha Among the Brethren. By Josiah Allen's wife. Illustrated. Square 12mo, 437 pp., cloth, $2.50.

"It is irresistibly humorous and truthful."—*Bishop John P. Newman.*

In Darkest England, and the Way Out. By General Booth. 8vo, 326 pp. With chart. Best edition, cloth, $1.50; cheap edition, cloth, $1.00; paper edition, 50 cents.

The following by cable from General Booth will be suggestive:

"LONDON, Nov. 22, 1890.

"To FUNK & WAGNALLS, N. Y.:

"I hereby appoint you my sole publishers in the United States for 'In Darkest England.'

"WILLIAM BOOTH."

Wendell Phillips; The Agitator.—By Carlos Martyn. Vol. 1 of "American Reformers." A Series of 12 Biographies. Edited by Carlos Martyn, D.D. 12mo, 600 pp., with portrait, cloth, $1.50.

"It is profoundly interesting."—*U. S. Senator Frye.*

Horace Greeley; The Editor. By Francis Nicoll Zabriskie. Vol. 2 of "American Reformers." 12mo, cloth, 398 pp., with portrait and index, $1.50.

"This new biography of Greeley is worthy to stand beside the biographies of Henry Clay, by Carl Schurz, and of Patrick Henry, by Professor Moses Coit Tyler."—*The N. Y. Evangelist.*

William E. Dodge; The Christian Merchant. By Carlos Martyn. Vol. 3 of "American Reformers." 12mo, cloth, 349 pp., with portrait, $1.50.

"Lucid and sympathetic.—*N. Y. Tribune.* "Of incalculable value to the young."—*Gospel Banner*, Augusta, Me.

Studies in Young Life. A Series of Word-Pictures and Practical Papers. By Bishop John H. Vincent. 12mo, cloth, 254 pp., $1.25.

"A book that every parent might place with profit in the hands of their children who are old enough to read."—*Rochester Morning Journal.*

Selected Sermons of Schleiermacher. Translated by Mary F. Wilson. 8vo, 451 pp., $2.00.

"A careful selection."—*National Baptist.* "Ministers especially will appreciate and value it."—*Congregationalist.*

Church History. By Professor Johann Heinrich Kurtz. Authorized translation from latest revised edition. Vol. III. (completing the work). 8vo, cloth, 544 pp., with complete index and chronological tables, $2.00.

The Ten Commandments in the 19th Century. By Rev. F. S. Schenck. 12mo, 139 pp., $1.00.

Parker's People's Bible. By Rev. Joseph Parker, D.D., of London. Discourses upon Holy Scriptnre by this celebrated divine. To be complete in 25 volumes, each volume complete in itself. 8vo, cloth, $1.50 per vol. Vol. XVIII., The Psalter, 464 pp., and Vol. XIX., The Proverbs, 456 pp.

The following 19 volumes now ready: Genesis, 368 pages; Exodus, 328 pages; Leviticus-Numbers xxvi., 360 pages; Numbers xxvi.-Deuteronomy, 412 pages; Joshua-Judges v., 360 pages; Judges vi.-1 Samuel xviii., 398 pages; Matthew i.-v., 306 pages; Matthew viii.-xi., 376 pages; Matthew xvi.-xxviii., 373 pages; Acts i.-xii., 354 pages; Acts xiii.-xix., 353 pages; Acts xx.-xxviii., 357 pages; 1 Sam. xviii.-1 Kings xiii. and xiv.; 1 Kings xv.-1 Chronicles ix., 360 pages; 1 Chronicles x.-2 Chronicles xx., 364 pages; 2 Chronicles-Esther, 362 pp.; The Psalter, 464 pp.; The Proverbs, 456 pp.

"My life-work."—*Dr. Parker.*

The Fourfold Gospel. The Four Gospels Consolidated in a Continuous Narrative, without changing by adding to or taking from the exact text, presenting the life of Christ in the Order of its Events. By J. Glentworth Butler, D.D., author of "Butler's Bible Work." 12mo, 212 pp., cloth, 75 cents.

The Devil's Dream. A Temperance Story, founded on fact. By Evangeline B. Blanchard. 12mo, cloth, 140 pp., 75 cents.

One Man's Struggle. By Rev. Geo. W. Gallagher. An impressive temperance story, founded on hard, stern facts. 12mo, cloth, 169 pp., $1.00.

The Calvary Pulpit: Christ and Him Crucified. Sermons by R. S. MacArthur, D.D. 12mo, cloth, 294 pp., $1.00.

Song Stories for Little People. Edited by W. H. Luckenbach, D.D. 218 stories in poetry and rhyme culled from the best magazines and periodicals. Adapted for children, young or old. 12mo, cloth, 300 pp., $1.00.

The True Historic Episcopate, as seen in the original Constitution of the Church of Alexandria, etc. By Rev. Mason Gallagher. 12mo, cloth, 342 pp., $1.00.

The World Lighted. A Study of the Apocalypse. By Chas. Edward Smith. 12mo, cloth, 218 pp., 75 cents.

"It is the clearest view of the Apocalypse I have ever seen."—*Howard Crosby, D.D.*

The Seven Churches of Asia; or, Worldliness in the Church. By Howard Crosby, D.D. 12mo, cloth, 168 pp., 75 cents.

Divine Rod and Staff in the Valley of the Shadow of Death; or, Consolatory Thoughts for the Dying and the Bereaved. By Rev. J. M. Anspach, A.M. 12mo, cloth, 281 pp., $1.00.

Violet Gray; or, From Ambition to Success. A Story by Sarah E. Phipps. 12mo, cloth, 288 pp., 75 cents; paper, 25 cents.

The Patience of Hope, and Other Sermons. By Rev. Joseph H. Wright. 12mo, cloth, 224 pp., $1.25.

The above works are for sale by all booksellers or will be sent by FUNK & WAGNALLS, *postpaid, to any part of the United States on receipt of the price.* FUNK & WAGNALLS' CATALOGUE *sent free on application.*

Published by FUNK & WAGNALLS, 18 & 20 Astor Place, New York.

SOME BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1890

BY

HENRY HOLT & CO., NEW YORK.

French and English Dictionary. By JOHN BELLOWS. Larger print edition. 12mo, cloth *$1.00

In the Trades, the Tropics and Roaring Forties. By Lady BRASSEY. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, cheap edition 2.50

Sunshine and Storm in the East. By Lady BRASSEY. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, cheap edition 2.50

The Young Folks' Cyclopædia of Games and Sports. By JOHN D. CHAMPLIN, Jr., and A. E. BOSTWICK. 8vo, cloth 2.50

Brief Declamations. By H. C. DAVIS and J. C. BRIDGMAN. 12mo, cloth *80

A March in the Ranks. By J. FOTHERGILL. Leisure Hour Series. 16mo, cloth 1.00

—— *The Same.* Leisure Moment Series. 16mo, paper 30

History of Modern Europe, Vol. III., 1848-1878. By C. A. FYFFE. 12mo, cloth 2.50

Elementary Composition Exercises. By IRENE HARDY. 12mo, cloth *80

Hackel, Edw. The True Grasses. Translated from "Die Naturlichen Pflanzenfamilien." By F. LAMSON-SCRIBNER. 8vo, cloth 1.50

Psychology. By WILLIAM JAMES. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth *4.80

A Japanese Boy. By Himself. 12mo, cloth 1.00

Three Men in a Boat. By JEROME K. JEROME. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth 1.25

—— *The Same.* 16mo, paper 40

Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow. By JEROME K. JEROME. 12mo, cloth 1.00

—— *The Same.* 16mo, paper 35

Stage-Land: Curious Habits and Customs of Its Inhabitants. By JEROME K. JEROME. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth 1.00

—— *The Same.* 16mo, paper 30

Single Famous and Fugitive Poems. By ROSSITER JOHNSON. New revised and enlarged edition 1.25

History of American Politics. Revised and enlarged. By ALEXANDER JOHNSTON. 16mo, cloth *80

A Shorter History of the United States. By ALEXANDER JOHNSTON. 12mo, cloth *95

The Human Body and the Effect of Narcotics. By H. N. MARTIN. 12mo, cloth *1.20

Qualitative Analysis. By WILLIAM A. NOYES. 8vo, flexible cloth *80

An Elementary Grammar of the German Language. By Dr. EMIL OTTO. With a vocabulary by G. M. Wahl. 12mo, cloth *80

Latin Pronunciation. By H. F. PECK. 12mo, cloth *40

Greek Literature. By T. S. PERRY. 8vo, cloth 7.50

German Epic Tales Told in Prose. Die Nibelungen von A. F. C. Vilmar, und Walther und Hildegund von Albert Richter. 12mo, paper *30

Extracts from Various Greek Authors. By C. T. WILLIAMS. 12mo, cloth, with 3 maps *1.00

Elements of Crystallography, for Students of Chemistry, Physics and Mineralogy. By G. H. WILLIAMS. 12mo, cloth *1.25

Our Dictionaries and Other English Language Topics. By R. O. WILLIAMS. 12mo, cloth 1.25

* Wholesale Prices.

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1890

BY

Houghton, Mifflin & Company,

BOSTON AND NEW YORK.

ADAMS, Charles Francis. Life of Richard H. Dana, Jr. With portraits. 2 vols., crown 8vo, gilt top, $4.00.

AGASSIZ, Elizabeth C. (editor). Louis Agassiz: His Life and Correspondence. With portraits and illustrations. *New edition* in one volume, crown 8vo, gilt top, $2.50; half calf, $4.50.

AUSTIN, Jane G. Dr. LeBaron and His Daughters. 16mo, $1.25.

BALLOU, Maturin M. Aztec Land. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

BIGELOW, John. William Cullen Bryant. In American Men of Letters Series. With portrait. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25; half mor., $2.50.

BLAKE, Mary Elizabeth. Verses Along the Way. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

BROWN, Alexander. The Genesis of the United States. 2 vols., royal 8vo, $15.00, *net*.

BROWN, Dr. John. Rab and His Friends, and Other Dogs and Men. In Riverside Classics. 16mo, $1.00; half calf, $2.00.

BURNHAM, Clara Louise. The Mistress of Beech Knoll. 16mo, $1.25.

CALDWELL, Samuel Lunt. Cities of Our Faith, and Other Addresses and Discourses. With portrait and a biographical sketch by Oakman S. Stearns, D.D. 8vo, gilt top, $2.00.

CALENDAR BOOKS. Selections from the Writings of Robert Browning and Mrs. Whitney. Uniform with the Calendar Books of Emerson, Hawthorne, Holmes, Longfellow, Lowell and Whittier. Each, 32mo, parchment-paper, 25 cents. The set, in box, $2.00.

CHILD, Francis J. (editor). English and Scottish Popular Ballads. Part VII. An *Edition de Luxe*, strictly limited to 1000 copies. In eight parts, each part containing about 250 pages, imperial 4to, per part, $5.00, *net*.

COOPER, James Fenimore. Complete Works. *New edition*. 32 vols., 16mo, gilt top, $32.00. (*Sold only in sets.*)

CRANCH, Christopher Pearse. The Bird and the Bell, with other Poems. *New edition*. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

CRANDALL, Charles H. (editor). Representative Sonnets by American Authors. With an essay on the sonnet, also biographical notes, etc. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $1.50.

DELAND, Margaret. Sidney. 16mo, $1.25.

DE QUINCEY, Thomas. Complete Works. *New popular edition*. 12 vols., 12mo, $12.00. (*Sold only in sets.*)

DODGE, Theodore Ayrault. Alexander. A History of the Origin and Growth of the Art of War. With maps, battle plans, portraits and illustrations. 8vo, $5.00.

EDWARDS, W. H. The Butterflies of North America. Third series. Parts IX. and X. Colored plates and descriptive text. Each, 4to, $2.25, *net*.

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. Nature, Lectures and Addresses; and Representative Men. *Popular edition*. Crown 8vo, $1.00.

FISKE, John. Civil Government in the United States, Considered with Some Reference to its Origins. With questions by F. A. Hill. 12mo, $1.00, *net*.

GARDINER, Frederic. Aids to Scripture Study. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE LIBRARY. Edited by G. Laurence Gomme. Vol. 10: Architectural Antiquities. Part I. 8vo, $2.50; Roxburgh, printed on hand-made paper, $3.50, *net; large-paper edition*, Roxburgh, 50 copies on hand-made paper, 8vo, $6.00, *net*.

GOSSE, Edmund. Robert Browning: Personalia. 16mo, 75 cents.

GRAY, George Zabriskie. The Church's Certain Faith. Baldwin Lectures read at the University of Michigan. 12mo, $1.50.

GREENE, George Washington. Life of Nathanael Greene, Major-General in the Army of the Revolution. *New edition*. 3 vols., $7.50.

GRIFFIS, William Elliot. Matthew Calbraith Perry, a Typical American Naval Officer. With portrait. *New edition*. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $2.00.

HARDING, Chester. Sketch of Chester Harding, Artist, Drawn by His Own Hand. Edited and with an introduction by his daughter, Margaret E. White. With portraits. 16mo, gilt top, $1.50.

HARPER, Henry A. The Bible and Modern Discoveries. With map and illustrations. 8vo, $4.50.

HARTE, Bret. A Waif of the Plains. 18mo, $1.00.

—— **A Ward of the Golden Gate.** 16mo, $1.25.

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Our Old Home. Illustrated with 30 photogravures of English scenery, etc., and of portraits, and with a new portrait of Hawthorne, etched by Schoff. *Holiday edition*. 2 vols., 16mo, silk, gilt top, $4.00; half calf, $7.00; polished calf, $9.00, *net*. *Large-paper edition*, limited to 250 copies, with photogravures printed on India paper, 2 vols., 12mo, vellum, $10.00, *net*.

HAY, John. Castilian Days. *New edition*. 16mo, $1.25.

—— **Poems.** 16mo, $1.25.

HENNEQUIN, Alfred. The Art of Playwriting. 16mo, $1.25.

HERRICK, Christine Terhune. Liberal Living upon Narrow Means. 16mo, $1.00.

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth, and BIGELOW, Mrs. E. H. (editors). American Sonnets. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

HILL, Hamilton Andrews. A History of the Old South Church, Boston. Illustrated. 2 vols., 8vo, $10.00, *net.*

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. Over the Teacups. 12mo, gilt top, $1.50.

—— The Poet at the Breakfast-Table. *Birthday edition.* 2 vols., 16mo, gilt top, $2.50; half calf, $4.50; polished calf or full levant, $8.00, *net.*

—— The Professor at the Breakfast-Table. *Birthday edition.* 2 vols., 16mo, gilt top, $2.50; half calf, $4.50; polished calf or full levant, $8.00, *net.*

HOPPIN, James M. Old England: Its Scenery, Art and People. *New edition.* Crown 8vo, $1.75.

HORSFORD, Eben Norton. The Discovery of the Ancient City of Norumbega. With phototypes and maps. 4to, $2.50, *net;* Prof. Horsford's Address only, paper, 35 cents, *net.*

—— The Problem of the Northmen. With eight photographs and maps. 4to, $1.00, *net.*

HUGHES, Thomas. Alfred the Great. *New edition.* 16mo, $1.00.

HUNGERFORD, Edward (editor). Selections for Responsive Reading. From the American Book of Church Services. 16mo, 50 cents, *net.*

HUTTON, Richard H. Cardinal Newman. Crown 8vo, $1.00.

HYMNS OF THE FAITH. A Hymn and Tune Book. Edited by Profs. Harris and Tucker, of Andover Theological Seminary, and Mr. E. K. Glezen, of Providence. Popular edition for the use of smaller churches and in week-day services. Crown 8vo, $1.12, *net;* leather, $1.50, *net.*

JAMES, Henry. The Tragic Muse. 2 vols., 16mo, $2.50.

JEWETT, Sarah Orne. Strangers and Wayfarers. 16mo, $1.25.

—— Tales of New England. In Riverside Aldine Series. 16mo, $1.00; *limited first edition,* uncut, paper label, $1.50.

JONES, Leonard A. Corporate Bonds and Mortgages. Being a second edition of "Railroad Securities." 8vo, sheep, $6.00, *net.*

KARR, Elizabeth. The American Horsewoman. With illustrations, glossary and an index. *New edition.* 16mo, $1.25.

KIRK, Ellen Olney. Queen Money. *New edition.* 16mo, $1.25.

—— The Story of Margaret Kent. *New edition.* 16mo, $1.25.

—— Walford. 16mo, $1.25.

KNIGHT, William. Essays in Philosophy: Old and New. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

LARCOM, Lucy. Easter Gleams. 16mo, parchment-paper, 75 cents.

LILLIPUT CLASSICS. Selections from the Best Authors. 10 vols., 32mo, illuminated paper, each 25 cents; the set in box, $2.50.

A Christmas Carol. Dickens.

Sonnets. Shakespeare.

The Deserted Village, and The Traveller. Goldsmith.

On the Choice of Books. Carlyle.

Undine. Fouqué.

Rab and His Friends. Brown.

The Tent on the Beach. Whittier.

The Vision of Sir Launfal. Lowell.

Tales of the White Hills. Hawthorne.

Enoch Arden. Tennyson.

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth. Song of Hiawatha. Illustrated with twenty-two full-page photogravures, and about four hundred text illustrations of Indians, Indian costumes, implements, arms, etc., animals and scenery by Frederic Remington. With a steel portrait of Mr. Longfellow. *Holiday edition.* Bound in full buckskin, 8vo, gilt top, $6.00. *Large-paper edition,* with the full-page illustrations printed on India paper, royal 8vo, vellum, $15.00, *net.*

LOWELL, James Russell. Complete Works. *New Riverside edition.* With one etched and two steel portraits. 10 vols., crown 8vo, gilt top, each $1.50; the set, $15.00; half calf, $27.50; half calf, gilt top, $30.00; half levant, $40.00. *Large-paper edition,* limited to three hundred copies for America, 8vo, boards, $40.00, *net.*

1–4, Literary Essays; 5, Political Essays; 6, Literary and Political Addresses; 7–10, Poems.

—— A Fable for Critics. *New edition* with outline portraits of authors mentioned in the text. Crown 8vo, $1.00.

—— The Vision of Sir Launfal. *New edition.* With photogravure illustrations, including a portrait of Mr. Lowell. 16mo, gilt top, $1.50. *Large-paper edition,* limited to one hundred copies, printed on Japanese paper, 8vo, full vellum, $5.00, *net.*

MEREDITH, Owen. Lucile. *Family edition.* Illustrated. 8vo, full gilt, $2.50.

NEWTON, William Wilberforce. Dr. Muhlenberg. In American Religious Leaders Series. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

OLIVER, Fitch Edward (editor). The Diary of William Pynchon of Salem. 8vo, gilt top, $3.00, *net.*

P., G. W. American Whist Illustrated. With numerous diagrams. 16mo, full flexible leather, $1.75.

PEABODY, Andrew P. Harvard Graduates Whom I Have Known. 12mo, gilt top, $1.25.

PELLEW, George. John Jay. In American Statesmen Series. 16mo. gilt top, $1.25; half mor., $2.50.

PERRY, Nora. After the Ball, and Her Lover's Friend. *New edition.* 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart, and WARD, Herbert D. Come Forth. 16mo, $1.25.

—— The Master of the Magicians. 16mo, $1.25.

PROCTOR, Edna Dean. Poems. *New edition, enlarged.* 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

—— A Russian Journey. *New edition,* enlarged. 16mo, $1.25.

RIVERSIDE LIBRARY FOR YOUNG PEOPLE. Each vol. 16mo, 75 cents.

7. **Java: The Pearl of the East.** By Mrs. S. J. Higginson. With map.

8. **Girls and Women.** By E. Chester.

RIVERSIDE LITERATURE SERIES.

44. **Waste Not, Want Not; and The Barring Out.** By Maria Edgeworth. 16mo, paper, 15 cents, *net.*

45. **Lays of Ancient Rome.** By T. B. Macaulay. 16mo, paper, 15 cents, *net.*

46. **Old Testament Stories in Scripture Language.** 16mo, paper, 15 cents, *net.*

RIVERSIDE LITERATURE SERIES—*Continued.*

47. **Fables and Folk Stories.** By Horace E. Scudder. Part I. 16mo, paper, 15 cents, *net.*

48. **Fables and Folk Stories.** By Horace E. Scudder. Part II. 16mo, paper, 15 cents, *net.*

The two bound together, 16mo, boards, 40 cents, *net.*

EXTRA NUMBERS.

F. **Longfellow Leaflets.**

G. **Whittier Leaflets.**

H. **Holmes Leaflets.**

Poems and Prose Passages for Readings and Recitations compiled from the writings of the above authors by Josephine E. Hodgdon. With biographical sketches and illustrations. Paper, each, 30 cents, *net.*

RIVERSIDE MANUAL FOR TEACHERS. By I. F. Hall. Paper, 15 cents, *net.*

RIVERSIDE PAPER SERIES. Each, 16mo, 50 cents.

14. **Elsie Venner.** By Oliver Wendell Holmes.

15. **Agnes of Sorrento.** By Harriet Beecher Stowe.

16. **The Lady of the Aroostook.** By W. D. Howells.

17. **A Roman Singer.** By F. Marion Crawford.

18. **The Second Son.** By M. O. W. Oliphant and T. B. Aldrich.

19. **A Daughter of Eve.** By Ellen Olney Kirk.

20. **A Marsh Island.** By Sarah Orne Jewett.

21. **The Wind of Destiny.** By Arthur Sherburne Hardy.

22. **A Lesson in Love.** By Ellen Olney Kirk.

23. **El Fureidis.** By Maria S. Cummins.

24. **The Fate of Mansfield Humphreys.** By Richard Grant White.

25. **Prudence Palfrey.** By Thomas Bailey Aldrich.

26. **The Golden Justice.** By William Henry Bishop.

27. **Doctor Zay.** By Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.

28. **Zury.** By Joseph Kirkland.

29. **Confidence.** By Henry James.

RIVERSIDE SCIENCE SERIES. Each, 16mo, $1.25.

1. **A Century of Electricity.** By T. C. Mendenhall. *New edition.* Illustrated.

2. **The Physical Properties of Gases.** By Arthur L. Kimball. Illustrated.

3. **Heat as a Form of Energy.** By Robert H. Thurston. Illustrated.

RUSSELL, A. P. In a Club Corner. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

SARGENT, Charles Sprague. The Silva of North America. A Description of the Trees which grow naturally in North America, exclusive of Mexico. Illustrated with 600 figures and analyses drawn from nature by Charles Edward Faxon, and engraved by Philibert and Eugène Picart. 12 vols., each containing 50 plates. Each vol., 4to, $25.00, *net.* Vol. I. now ready.

SATCHEL GUIDE. For the Vacation Tourist in Europe. Edition for 1890, revised to date. 16mo, roan, flexible, $1.50, *net.*

SCUDDER, Samuel Hubbard. The Butterflies of the Eastern United States and Canada. With special reference to New England. With maps, portraits and illustrations. 3 vols., 8vo, half levant, gilt top, $75.00, *net.*

SHERMAN, Frank Dempster. Lyrics for a Lute. 18mo, cloth, gilt top, or parchment-paper, $1.00.

SINCLAIR, Isabella. Indigenous Flowers of the Hawaiian Island. With 44 colored plates. Atlas 4to, $10.00, *net.*

STERNE, Stuart. Piero da Castiglione. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

STORY, William Wetmore. Conversations in a Studio. 2 vols., 16mo, gilt top, $2.50.

STRANGE, Guy le. Palestine Under the Moslems. With maps and plans. Crown 8vo, $3.00.

SWEETSER, M. F. American Guide-Books. Edition for 1890. Each, 16mo, $1.50.

New England. With 16 maps and plans.

The White Mountains. With 12 maps and panoramas.

The Maritime Provinces. With 8 maps.

THACKERAY, W. M. Lighter Hours. Modern Classics, No. 34. 32mo, orange edges, 75 cents; *school edition*, 40 cents, *net.*

THOMAS, Edith M. The Inverted Torch. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

THOREAU, Henry D. Thoughts. Selected from the Writings of Thoreau by H. G. O. Blake. With bibliography. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

TIERNAN, Mary S. Jack Horner. 16mo, $1.25.

TIFFANY, Francis. The Life of Dorothea Lynde Dix. With portrait. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $1.50.

WEEDEN, William B. The Economic and Social History of New England, 1620–1789. With an appendix of prices. 2 vols., crown 8vo, gilt top, $4.50.

WHEELER, Henry N. Answers to Wheeler's Second Lessons in Arithmetic. 16mo, paper, 20 cents, *net.*

WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T. Ascutney Street. 12mo, $1 50.

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf. Legends and Lyrics. Selected from the poetical works of Mr. Whittier. In White and Gold Series. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00; half levant, $3.00; full polished calf or full levant, $4.00, *net.*

—— **Songs of Three Centuries.** Selected, with an Introductory Essay, by John G. Whittier. *Household edition* enlarged. 12mo, gilt top, $1.50; full gilt, $2.00.

WIGGIN, Kate Douglas. A Summer in a Canon. *New edition.* Illustrated. 16mo, $1.25.

—— **Timothy's Quest.** 16mo, $1.00.

—— **The Story Hour.** By Kate Douglas Wiggin and Nora A. Smith. Illustrated. Square 16mo, $1.00.

WILLARD, Ashton R. A Legislative Handbook. Relating to the Preparation of Statutes. 12mo, $1.50, *net.*

WILLIAMS, Montagu. Leaves of a Life. Being the Reminiscences of Montagu Williams, Q.C. With portrait and fac-similes. 2 vols., 8vo, gilt top, $7.00.

WOODBERRY, George E. The North Shore Watch, and Other Poems. 16mo, boards, gilt top, $1.25.

—— **Studies in Letters and Life.** 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

WORDSWORTH, William. Pastorals, Lyrics and Sonnets. Selected from the poetical works of Wordsworth. In White and Gold Series. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00; half levant, $3.00; full polished calf or full levant, $4.00, *net.*

WRATISLAW, A. H. (translator). Sixty Folk-Tales, from exclusively Slavonic sources. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & CO., Boston.

11 East 17th Street, New York.

THE HUMBOLDT PUBLISHING CO.,

28 LAFAYETTE PLACE, NEW YORK.

New 1890 Books.

CAPITAL: A Critical Analysis of Capitalist Production. By KARL MARX. Translated from the third German edition by SAMUEL MOORE and EDWARD AVELING, and edited by FREDERICK ENGELS. The only American edition. Carefully Revised. Paper, $1.20; cloth, $1.75.

UPON THE ORIGIN OF ALPINE AND ITALIAN LAKES: AND UPON GLACIAL EROSION. A series of Papers by Sir A. C. RAMSAY, F.R.S., President of the Geological Society. JOHN BALL, M.R.I.A., F.L.S., etc. Sir RODERICK MURCHISON, F.R.S., D.C.L., President of the Royal Geographical Society. Prof. A. STUDER, of Berne. Prof. A. FAVRE, of Geneva. EDWARD WHYMPER. With an Introduction, and Notes upon the Origin and History of the great lakes of North America, by Prof. J. W. SPENCER, State Geologist of Georgia. Maps and illustrations. Paper, 45 cents; cloth, 75 cents.

PHYSIOGNOMY AND EXPRESSION. By PAOLO MANTEGAZZA, Senator; Director of the National Museum of Anthropology, Florence; President of the Italian Society of Anthropology. Illustrated. Paper, 60 cents; cloth, $1.00.

THE LAW OF PRIVATE RIGHT. By GEORGE H. SMITH, author of "Elements of Right and the Law," and of Essays on "The Certainty of the Law and the Uncertainty of Judicial Decisions," "The True Method of Legal Education," and other subjects. Paper 30 cents; cloth, 75 cents.

THE ORIGIN OF THE ARYANS. An Account of the Prehistoric Ethnology and Civilization of Europe. By ISAAC TAYLOR, M.A., Litt.D., Hon. LL.D. Illustrated. Paper, 60 cents; cloth, $1.00.

THE EVOLUTION OF SEX. By Professor PATRICK GEDDES and J. ARTHUR THOMSON. Numerous illustrations. Paper, 60 cents; cloth, $1.00.

THE INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION OF THE 18th CENTURY IN ENGLAND. Popular Addresses, Notes and Other Fragments, by the late ARNOLD TOYNBEE, Tutor of Balliol College, Oxford, together with a short memoir by B. JOWETT, Master of Balliol College, Oxford. Paper, 60 cents; cloth, $1.00.

LIGHTNING, THUNDER, AND LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS. (Illustrated.) By GERALD MOLLOY, D.D., D.Sc. Paper, 15 cents.

WHAT IS MUSIC? With an appendix on How the Geometrical Lines Have Their Counterparts in Music. By ISAAC L. RICE. Paper, 15 cents.

ARE THE EFFECTS OF USE AND DISUSE INHERITED? By WILLIAM PLATT BALL. Paper, 15 cents.

THE ELECTRIC LIGHT AND THE STORING OF ELECTRICAL ENERGY. Illustrated. GERALD MOLLOY, D.D., D.Sc. Paper, 15 cents.

THE MODERN THEORY OF HEAT AND THE SUN AS A STOREHOUSE OF ENERGY. Illustrated. GERALD MOLLOY, D.D., D.Sc. Paper, 15 cents.

UTILITARIANISM. By JOHN STUART MILL. Paper, 15 cents.

A VINDICATION OF THE RIGHTS OF WOMAN. With Strictures on Political and Moral Subjects. By MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT. New edition, with an Introduction by Mrs. HENRY FAWCETT. Paper, 60 cents; cloth, $1.00.

N. B.—Liberal Discount to the Trade.

LEE AND SHEPARD'S PUBLICATIONS FOR 1890.

ANDREWS, JANE ***Ten Boys Who Lived on the Road from Long Ago to Now.*** Illustrated. School edition. Cloth, 50 cents, *net.*

BANKS, MARY ROSS ***Bright Days in the Old Plantation Time.*** New edition. Illustrated. Cloth, $1.50.

BERGEN, JOSEPH Y., JR., and FANNY D. ***A Primer of Darwinism and Organic Evolution.*** New edition. Illustrated. Cloth, $1.25.

BLAISDELL, ALBERT F. ***Stories of the Civil War.*** Illustrated. Cloth, $1.00; School edition, boards, 30 cents, *net.*

BLAKE, MARY E. ***A Summer Holiday in Europe.*** Cloth, $1.25.

BULLENS, MRS. ALBERT NELSON ***Selections from Browning.*** Cloth, gilt top, $1.00.

CAMDEN MOUNTAINS, THE The Norway of America. A hand book of mountain and lake scenery on the coast of Maine. With 60 illustrations by William Goodrich Beal. 25 cents.

CHENEY, EDNAH D. ***Nora's Return.*** A sequel to "The Doll's House" of Henrik Ibsen. Palatine boards, 50 cents.

—— ***Stories of the Olden Time.*** Illustrated. Quarto, cloth, $1.25.

CLARKE, SUSIE C ***A Look Upward.*** Spiritual Science and Mental Healing. Cloth, $1.25.

—— ***The Round Trip.*** Cloth, $1.00.

COMPAYRE, GABRIEL ***The Elements of Psychology.*** Authorized edition. Translated by William H. Payne, Ph.D., LL.D., Chancellor of the University of Nashville. Cloth, $1.00, *net.*

COX, ANNIE F. ***Baby's Kingdom.*** Wherein may be chronicled, as memories for grown-up days, the Mother's Story of the Progress of the Baby. Designed and illustrated by Annie F. Cox. Oblong quarto, blue and white cloth, full gold cloth, $3.75; turkey morocco, $9.00.

—— ***The Guest Book.*** In which may be recorded the coming and the going of guests with pages for autographs, incidents and sketches pertaining to pleasant visits, social calls and other gatherings. Designed and illustrated by Annie F. Cox, author of "Baby's Kingdom." New edition. Gold cloth, $3.75; calf or turkey morocco, $9.00.

COZZENS, SAMUEL WOODWORTH ***The Marvellous Country; or, Three Years in Arizona and New Mexico.*** Containing an authentic history of the wonderful country and its ancient civilization, together with a full and complete history of the Apache tribe of Indians; the whole interspersed with strange events and startling adventures. Illustrated. Cloth, $2.

DEARBORN, N. S. ***The American Text-Book for Letters.*** Enlarged edition. $2.00.

DOUGLAS, AMANDA M. ***In Trust; or, Dr. Bertrand's Household.*** Paper, 50 cents.

DRAKE, SAMUEL ADAMS ***The Taking of Louisburg.*** With maps and portrait. Cloth, 50 cts.

FARRAR, CAPTAIN CHARLES A. J. ***From Lake to Lake.*** Illustrated. Cloth, $1.00.

—— ***Camp Life in the Wilderness.*** Illustrated. Cloth, $1.00.

FRAZAR, CAPTAIN DOUGLAS. ***The Log of the Maryland; or, Adventures at Sea.*** Illustrated. Cloth, $1.50.

GRONLUND, LAURENCE ***The Co-operative Commonwealth.*** An exposition of Socialism. New edition, revised. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

—— ***Our Destiny.*** The Influence of Nationalism on Religion and Morals. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

—— ***Ca Ira—Danton in the French Revolution.*** Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH ***Army Life in a Black Regiment.*** New edition. Cloth, gilt top, $1.50.

HUTTON, REV. HUGH ***A Pocket-Book of Private Devotion.*** Cloth, 30 cents.

JEROME, IRENE E. ***From an Old Love-Letter.*** Illuminated in old missal style, antique covers, seal, silk tied, boxed, $1.00.

LANDER, META ***Marion Graham; or, Higher than Happiness.*** Cloth, $1.50.

LOCKE, DAVID ROSS (*Petroleum V. Nasby.*) ***The Demagogue.*** Cloth, $1.50.

LOCKWOOD, INGERSOLL ***The Wonderful Deeds and Doings of Little Giant Boab and His Talking Raven Tabib.*** Profusely illustrated by Clifton Johnson. Quarto, cloth, $2.00.

LEE & SHEPARD'S NEW CALENDAR ***All Around the Year—1891.*** Designed in sepiatint and color by J. Pauline Sunter. Printed on heavy cardboard, gilt edges, with chain, tassels and rings. Size, 4¾ x 5½ inches. Boxed, 50 cents.

MERRIMAN, EFFIE W. ***Pards.*** A Story of Two Homeless Boys. Illustrated. Cloth, $1.00.

MORELAND, F. A. ***Practical Decorative Upholstery.*** Illustrated. Quarto, cloth, $3.00. (Special discount to the trade.)

OPTIC, OLIVER ***On the Blockade.*** Third volume of the Blue and the Gray Series. Illustrated. Cloth, $1.50.

—— ***Three Millions! or, The Way of the World.*** Paper, 50 cents.

PHINEAS ***The Blind Men and the Devil.*** Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

POSSE, BARON NILS ***The Swedish System of Educational Gymnastics.*** Second edition, enlarged. 264 illustrations. Quarto, cloth, $2.00, *net.*

PULLMAN, MARGARET MACDONALD. ***Summerland.*** With 63 original illustrations, engraved on wood by George T. Andrew, and printed under his direction. Size, 9½ x 12½ inches. Oblong quarto, artistic cover of two colored cloths, beautifully ornamented, full gilt, $3.75; turkey morocco, $9.00; tree calf, $10.00; English seal style, $7.00.

RICE, HON. HARVEY ***Select Poems.*** New edition. Illustrated. Cloth, $1.00.

RIMMER, DR. WILLIAM ***Elements of Design.*** For the use of teachers. New edition. Illustrated with 48 plates. Cloth, $2.00, *net.*

SERRAO, TEODORO ***Brushes and Chisels.*** A Story of Rome. Tricolor cloth, $1.00.

SPOFFORD, HARRIET PRESCOTT ***A Lost Jewel.*** Illustrated. Cloth, $1.00.

SWETT, LUCIA GRAY ***New England Breakfast Breads, Luncheon and Tea Biscuits.*** Designs by L. M. P. Cloth, $1.00.

TOWLE, GEORGE MAKEPEACE ***The Heroes and Martyrs of Invention.*** Illustrated. Cloth, $1.00.

TRAFTON, ADELINE ***Dorothy's Experience.*** Cloth, $1.00.

TROWBRIDGE, J. T. ***The Kelp-Gatherers.*** A story of the Maine Coast. Third volume of "The Start in Life" Series. Illustrated. Cloth, $1.00.

—— ***Cudjo's Cave.*** Paper, 50 cents.

—— ***Three Scouts.*** Paper, 50 cents.

WARMAN, EDWARD B., A.M. ***The Voice.*** How to Train It. How to Care for It. Illustrated by Marion Morgan Reynolds. Quarto, cloth, $2.00.

WOOD, HENRY ***Edward Burton.*** Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Books in Sets. Any Volume Sold Separately.

JANE ANDREWS ***The Seven Little Sisters Library.*** 5 volumes. Illustrated. Uniform binding, boxed, $1.00 per volume. "The Seven Little Sisters Who Live on the Round Ball that Floats in the Air." "The Seven Little Sisters Prove Their Sisterhood, or Each and All." "The Ten Boys Who Lived on the Road from Long Ago to Now." "The Story Mother Nature Told Her Children." "Only a Year, and What It Brought.

PAUL COBDEN ***The Beckoning Series.*** 4 volumes. Ilustrated. Per volume, 75 cents. "Going on a Mission." "Turning Wheel." "Good Luck." "Take a Peep."

OPTIC, OLIVER ***The Blue and the Gray Series.*** Illustrated. Two colors, cloth, boxed, per volume, $1.50. "Taken by the Enemy." "Within the Enemy's Lines." "On the Blockade."

TROWBRIDGE, J. T. ***The Start in Life Series.*** Illustrated. 3 volumes, cloth, boxed, per volume, $1.00. "A Start in Life." "Biding His Time." "The Kelp-Gatherers."

WISE, REV. DANIEL, D.D., author of "The Glen Morris Stories," etc. ***Winwood Cliff Stories.*** Illustrated. Per volume, $1.00. "Winwood Cliff; or, Oscar the Sailor's Son." "Roderick Ashcourt:" a story showing how a manly boy and a noble girl bravely battled with great troubles. "Ben Blinker; or, Maggie's Golden Motto." "Thorncliffe Hall; or, Why Joel Milford Changed His Opinion of Boys Whom He Called 'Goody-Goody Fellows.'"

CATALOGUE FURNISHED FREE.

LEE AND SHEPARD, Publishers, Boston.

BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1890

BY

J. B. Lippincott Company,

Philadelphia.

AN ARMY PORTIA.
By Capt. Charles King, U.S.A. No. 276. *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half Cloth. 50 cents.

ASSAYING (TEXT-BOOK OF)
For the use of Students, Mine Managers, Assayers, etc. By J. J. Beringer, F.I C., and S. C. Beringer, F.I.C. With numerous Tables and Diagrams. 12mo. Cloth. $3.25.

AS YOU LIKE IT.
Vol. VIII. of the *Variorum Edition* of Shakespeare. Edited by Horace Howard Furness, Ph.D., LL.D., L.H.D. Royal 8vo. Cloth, gilt top. $4.00.

CAST FOR FORTUNE (A).
By Christian Reid. No. 268. *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half Cloth. 50 cents.

CHAMBERS'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA.
Vols. V. and VI. A Dictionary of Universal Knowledge. Edited and Published under the Auspices of W. & R. Chambers, Edinburgh, and J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia. *Entirely Revised and Rewritten.* To be Completed in ten volumes. Price per volume. Cloth. $3.00. Cloth, uncut. $3.00. Sheep. $4.00. Half morocco. $4.50.

CHEMISTRY OF IRON AND STEEL
Making (The), and of their Practical Uses. By U. Mattieu Williams, F.C.S. Crown 8vo. Cloth. $3.00.

CHOICE PICTURES BY AMERICAN
Artists. Selected from American Figure Painters. Small Folio. Neatly bound. Cloth, gilt top. $7.50.

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE.
By Mary E. Stickney. No. 270. *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth. 50 cents.

CLASSIC TALES.
Edited by Leigh Hunt. Five volumes. 18mo. Half cloth, gilt top. In box. $2.50. Half calf, polished, gilt top. $7.50. Half morocco, polished, gilt top. $7.50.

CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS (TEXT-
Book of). The Chemical, Microscopical, and Bacteriological Evidence of Disease. By Dr. Rudolph von Jaksch. Translated by James Cagney, M.A., M.D. With Numerous Illustrations in Colors. Medium 8vo. Cloth. $6.50.

CONVERSATION ON MINES,
Between a Father and Son. With Questions and Answers. A Lecture on the Atmosphere and Explosive Gases. Tables of Calculations, Rules of Measurements, etc. By William Hopton. 12mo. Cloth. $1.25.

CYCLOPÆDIA OF THE DISEASES
of Children, Medical and Surgical. By American, British, and Canadian Authors. Edited by J. M. Krating, M.D. (SOLD BY SUBSCRIPTION ONLY.) Illustrated. Complete in Four Handsome Imperial Octavo Volumes. Cloth. $5.00. Full sheep. $6.00. Half Russia. $6.50.

DECORATIVE DESIGN.
An Elementary Text-Book of Principles and Practice. By Frank G. Jackson. Fully Illustrated. Crown 8vo. Cloth. $2.50.

DEVIL IS DEAD (THE); AND
Scenes in General Dayton's Garden. By Marion Wilcox. 8vo. Cloth. $1.25.

DIPLOMAT'S DIARY (A).
A Novel. By Julien Gordon. 12mo. Cloth. $1.00.

DISENCHANTMENT.
An Every-day Story. By F. Mabel Robinson. Paper. 50 cents. Cloth. 75 cents.

DISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH
(The). By Rufus Cope. $2.00.

DREAMS BY FRENCH FIRESIDES.
A Collection of Fairy-Tales. Translated from the Original German of Richard Leander, by Miss Jessie Raleigh, and Illustrated by Louis Wain. 4to. Cloth, gilt edges. $1.75.

DREAM OF A MODEST PROPHET
(A). By M. D. Leggett. 12mo. Cloth. $1.00.

ECONOMIC BASIS OF PROTEC-
tion (The). By Simon N. Patten, Ph.D. (Halle.) 12mo. Cloth. $1.00.

ELEMENTARY HISTORY OF THE
United States (An). By Charles Morris. Illustrated. 12mo. Cloth. 60 cents.

ENGLISH POEMS.
With Etchings by M. M. Taylor. Oblong Folio. Bound in cloth. $2.50. New style leather. $3 50.

EUROPEAN DAYS AND WAYS.
By Alfred E. Lee. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. Cloth. $2.00.

FOLK-LORE AND LEGENDS.
Selections from the Folk-Lore and Legends of Scotland, Germany, Ireland, and the East. Four Volumes. 16mo. Half cloth, gilt top. $3.00. Half polished calf, gilt top. $7.50. Half polished morocco, gilt top. $7.50.

FOLK-LORE AND LEGENDS.
Four volumes. Containing Selections from the Folk-Lore and Legends of England, Scandinavia, Russia, and North America. 16mo. Neatly bound. Half cloth, gilt top. $3.00. Half polished calf, gilt top. $7.50. Half polished morocco, gilt top. $7.50.

FOR A MESS OF POTTAGE.
A Novel. By Sidney Lyon. 12mo. Cloth. $1.25.

GEMS OF AMERICAN ART.
Selected from American Figure Painters. Small folio. Neatly bound. Cloth, gilt top. $7.50.

HEARTS AND VOICES.
Songs of the Better Land. Handsomely Illustrated. 4to. Boards. $1.00.

HER BROTHER DONNARD.
A Novel. By Emily E. Veeder. Illustrated. 12mo. Cloth. $1.25.

HERIOT'S CHOICE.
A Novel. By Rosa N. Carey. 12mo. Paper. 50 cents. Cloth. 75 cents.

HERMETIC PHILOSOPHY.
By an Acolyte of the H. B. of L. 12mo. Cloth. $1.00.

HOMBURG BEAUTY (A).
A Novel. By Mrs. Edward Kennard. Paper. 50 cents. Cloth. 75 cents.

HOW TO REMEMBER HISTORY.
A Method of Memorizing Dates. By Virginia Conser Shaffer. Square 8vo. Cloth. $1.00.

HUMOROUS TALES.
From Various Sources. Four Volumes. 18mo. Half cloth, gilt top. $2.00. Half calf, polished, gilt top. $6.00. Half morocco, polished, gilt top. $6.00.

IN AND OUT OF BOOK AND JOURNAL. Selected and Arranged by A. SYDNEY ROBERTS, M.D. With 50 Illustrations by S. W. VAN SCHAICK, 12mo. Cloth. $1.25. Satine. $1.50. Full silk. $2.50. Full calf. $4.00.

INDICATIONS OF THE FIRST BOOK OF MOSES, CALLED GENESIS. By EDWARD B. LATCH. 12mo. Cloth. $1.50.

IRISH DIAMONDS.
A new collection from all sources of Irish Wit, Humor, Bulls, and Good Stories. With Six Illustrations by PHIZ (H. K. Brown). 16mo. Cloth, extra. 75 cents.

JACK'S SECRET.
A Novel. By MRS. H. LOVETT CAMERON. Paper. 50 cents. Cloth. 75 cents.

LAGGARD IN LOVE (A).
By JEANIE GWYNNE BETTANY. No. 275. *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth. 50 cents.

LAST LOVE (A).
By GEORGES OHNET. 12mo. Paper. 50 cents. Cloth. 75 cents.

LIPPINCOTT'S NEW SERIES OF READERS. By EBEN H. DAVIS, A.M. Illustrated. In Four Volumes. Vols. I. and II. previously issued. 12mo. Cloth.

THE THIRD READING-BOOK.
With 12 full-page and 19 smaller Illustrations. 336 pages. 56 cents.

THE FOURTH READING-BOOK.
With 12 full-page and 14 smaller Illustrations. 448 pages. 80 cents.

LOCKE.
By ALEXANDER CAMPBELL FRAZER, Hon. D.C.L. No. 15 of Philosophical Classics for English Readers. Edited by WILLIAM KNIGHT, LL.D. 16mo. Cloth. $1.25.

LOVE IN THE TROPICS.
A Romance of the South Seas. By CAROLINE EARLE WHITE. 12mo. Cloth. $1.00.

LOVE-TALES.
Selected from Various Authors. Five Volumes. 18mo. Half cloth, gilt top. In box. $2.50. Half calf, polished, gilt top. $7.50. Half morocco, polished, gilt top. $7.50.

MARK OF THE BEAST (THE).
By KATHARINE PEARSON WOODS. No. 273. *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth. 50 cents.

MARRIAGE AT SEA (A).
By W. CLARK RUSSELL. No. 274. *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth. 50 cents.

MESSALINA.
A Tragedy in Five Acts. By ALGERNON SYDNEY LOGAN. 12mo. Cloth. $1.00.

MILLICENT AND ROSALIND.
By JULIAN HAWTHORNE. No. 265. *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half Cloth. 50 cents.

MISS BRECKENRIDGE.
A DAUGHTER OF DIXIE. By a NASHVILLE PEN. Square 12mo. Paper. 50 cents.

MODERN ZOROASTRIAN (A).
By SAMUEL LAING. 8vo. Cloth. $1.25.

MOSAIC (A).
By the Artists' Fund Society of Philadelphia. Imperial octavo. Containing 22 Photogravure reproductions of pictures painted by members of the Artists' Fund Society, with appropriate text in Poetry and Prose. Edited by HARRISON S. MORRIS. Bound in vellum cloth, with antique ornamentation in color and bronze. $7.50. Three-quarters levant morocco. $12.50.

MYSTERY OF NEW ORLEANS SOLVED BY NEW METHODS (A). A Romance of the Day. By WM. H. HOLCOMBE, M.D. $1.00.

OLD COUNTRY LIFE.
By S. BARING GOULD, M.A. Fully Illustrated. Crown 8vo. Cloth, gilt top. $3.00.

OTHER MAN'S WIFE (THE).
A Novel. By JOHN STRANGE WINTER. 12mo. Paper. 50 cents. Cloth. 75 cents.

"O THOU, MY AUSTRIA!"
Translated by MRS. A. L. WISTER from the German of OSSIP SCHUBIN. 12mo. Cloth. $1.25.

OVER THE SEA.
A Collection of Stories for Children from 7 to 12 years of age. Edited by A. PATCHETT MARTIN. Illustrated. 4to. Boards. $1.50.

PARADISE IN HYDE PARK (THE).
By MARRION WILCOX. 8vo. Cloth. $1.00.

PATIENCE.
By ANNA B. WARNER. 12mo. Cloth. $1.25.

PEARL POWDER.
A Novel. By ANNIE EDWARDS. Paper. 50 cents. Cloth. 75 cents.

PICTURE OF DORIAN GRAY (THE).
By OSCAR WILDE. No. 271. *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half Cloth. 50 cents.

PROMISED KING (THE).
The Story of the Children's Saviour. By ANNIE R. BUTLER. Illustrated 12mo. Cloth. $1.00.

RAJAH'S HEIR (THE).
A Novel. Paper. 50 cents. Cloth. 75 cents.

RARE SKIN DISEASES (INTERNA-
TIONAL ATLAS OF). A Periodical Publication of Two or more Parts per year. Edited by MALCOLM MORRIS, London; P. G. UNNA, Hamburg; H. LELOIR, Lille; L. A. DUHRING, Philadelphia. Large folio. Colored Plates. Subscription price, $6.00 per annum. (SOLD BY SUBSCRIPTION ONLY.)

RECOLLECTIONS.
By GEORGE W. CHILDS. Containing Reminiscences of Noted Persons with whom Mr. Childs has been intimately acquainted, together with Incidents of his own Life, etc. With Portrait of Author. 12mo. Cloth, gilt top. $1.00.

REJECTED ADDRESSES.
By HORACE and JAMES SMITH. Edited, with an Introduction and Notes, by PERCY FITZGERALD, M.A., F.S.A. 16mo Cloth, gilt top, uncut edges. $2.00. Three-quarters calf, gilt top. $3.50.

SAPPHO OF GREEN SPRINGS (A).
By BRET HARTE. No. 269. *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth. 50 cents.

SELECTED PICTURES BY AMERI-
CAN ARTISTS. From American Figure Painters. Small Folio. Neatly bound. Cloth, gilt top. $7.50.

SEWAGE DISPOSAL WORKS.
A Guide to the Construction of Works for the Prevention of the Pollution by Sewage of Rivers and Estuaries. By W. SANTO CRIMP. With Tables, Illustrations, and Plates. Royal 8vo. Cloth. $7.50.

SHERIDAN'S RIDE.
By T. BUCHANAN READ. Illustrated with Fine Drawings engraved on Wood. 8vo. Cloth, gilt. $2.00. New style leather. $2.50.

SIGN OF THE FOUR (THE.)
By A. CONAN DOYLE. No. 266. *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth. 50 cents.

STANLEY (H. M.). HIS LIFE,
WORKS, AND EXPLORATIONS. By REV. H. W. LITTLE. 8vo. Cloth. $3.00.

STANLEY'S EMIN PASHA EXPE-
DITION. By A. J. WAUTERS. With Maps, 33 Portraits and Illustrations. 12mo. Cloth. $2.00.

STARLIGHT RANCH,
AND OTHER STORIES OF ARMY LIFE ON THE FRONTIER. By CAPT. CHAS. KING, U.S.A. Cloth. $1.00.

STUDY IN SCARLET (A).
By A. CONAN DOYLE. 12mo. Paper. 50 Cents. Cloth. 75 cents.

SUCCESSFUL MAN (A).
By JULIEN GORDON. 12mo. Cloth. $1.00.
"A Successful Man" and "A Diplomat's Diary," 2 vols., uniform binding. In neat box. $2.00.

Books Published during 1890 by J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia.—Continued.

SYRLIN.
A Novel. By "Ouida." Paper. 50 cents. Cloth. $1.00.

THRESHOLD OF SCIENCE (THE).
By C. R. Adler Wright, F.R.S. With numerous Illustrations. 12mo. Cloth. $2.00.

TISÁYAC OF THE YOSEMITE.
By M. B. M. Toland, Square 8vo. Cloth, gilt top, rough edges. $2.50. Leatherette. $3.00. Full morocco, gilt edges. $5.00.

TOLD BY THE FIRESIDE.
Original Stories by Excellent Writers. Illustrated. 4to. Boards. $2.00.

TRAVELS IN AFRICA.
By Dr. William Junker. 38 Full-page Plates and 125 Illustrations in the text, and Maps. 8vo. Cloth. $5.00.

TREASURE-HOUSE OF TALES.
Selected from the Uncollected Writings of Leigh Hunt, Lord Beaconsfield, Mary Shelley, and Douglas Jerrold. Four volumes. 12mo. Cloth, gilt top. $6.00. Three-quarters calf or morocco, gilt top. $13.00.

TREASURY OF PLEASURE BOOKS.
Containing "Mother Hubbard," "Cock Robin," "Dick Whittington and his Cat," etc. With Illustrations. Small 4to. Bound in cloth extra. $2.00.

TREATISE ON ELECTRO-METALLURGY (A). By Walter G. McMillan, F.I.C. With Numerous Illustrations. 8vo. Cloth. $3.50.

TRIGONOMETRY (ELEMENTS OF PLANE AND SPHERICAL). By Edwin S. Crawley. 12mo. Cloth. $1.00.

TRIUMPHS OF MODERN ENGINEERING. By Henry Frith. Illustrated. 12mo. Cloth. $1.25.

TWO LOST CENTURIES OF BRITAIN (THE). By W. H. Babcock. 12mo. Cloth. $1.25.

TWO MASTERS.
A Novel. By B. M. Croker. 12mo. Paper. 50 cents. Cloth. 75 cents.

TWO MODERN WOMEN.
A Novel. By Kate Gannett Wells. 12mo. Cloth. $1.25.

TWO SOLDIERS.
By Capt. Charles King, U.S.A. No. 267. *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth. 50 cents.

TWO SUMMERS IN GREENLAND.
By A. Riis Carstensen. With Numerous Illustratrations. 8vo. Cloth. $4.50.

WEIRD TALES.
From Various Sources. Five volumes. 18mo. Half cloth, gilt top. $2.50. Half calf, polished, gilt top. $7.50. Half morocco, polished, gilt top. $7.50.

WHAT GOLD CANNOT BUY.
By Mrs. Alexander. No. 272. *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth. 50 cents.

WITH STANLEY'S REAR COLUMN.
By J. Rose Troup, late Transport Officer of the Emin Pasha Relief Expedition. Illustrated. Demy 8vo. Cloth. $5.00.

NEW EDITIONS.

AGNEW'S PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF SURGERY. A Treatise on Surgical Diseases and Injuries. By D. Hayes Agnew, M.D., LL.D. Profusely Illustrated. *Second Edition. Thoroughly Revised, with Additions.* Three volumes. 8vo. Cloth. $7.50. Sheep. $8.50. Half Russia. $9.00.

AURORA.
A Novel. By Mary Agnes Tincker. 16mo. Paper. 25 cents.

BIBLE STORIES FOR YOUNG CHILDREN. By Caroline Hadley. Illustrated. Cloth. $1.00.

BUNYAN'S PILGRIM'S PROGRESS.
New Edition. Large print. Illustrated. Cloth. $1.00.

CARLYLE'S WORKS.
New, Cheaper Edition in course of publication. Six volumes ready. 12mo. Cloth. 75 cents per vol.

DA COSTA'S MEDICAL DIAGNOSIS.
With Special Reference to Practical Medicine. A Guide to the Knowledge and Discrimination of Disease. By J. M. Da Costa, M.D., LL.D. *Seventh Edition. Thoroughly Revised, with Important Additions.* Illustrated with Numerous Engravings. 8vo. Cloth. $6.00. Sheep. $7.00.

DIARY OF SAMUEL PEPYS, ESQ., F.R.S. With Notes by Richard Lord Braybrooke, and with Portraits. Six volumes. Large-paper Edition Limited, England and America, to 500 sets. Boards, uncut. $9.00. Three-quarters calf or morocco, gilt top. $18.00.

DICKENS'S WORKS (CHARLES).
Tavistock Edition. Printed from Plates of Best Octavo Edition. Containing 539 Illustrations, printed from Original Steel Plates. Sold only in Complete Sets of 30 volumes. Cloth. $45.00. Three-quarters calf or morocco. $100.00.

GARRETSON'S SYSTEM OF ORAL SURGERY. A Treatise on the Diseases and Surgery of the Mouth, Jaws, Face, Teeth, and Associate Parts. By James E. Garretson, A.M., M.D., D.D.S. *Fifth Edition. Thoroughly Revised, with Important Additions.* Illustrated with Steel Plates and Wood-Cuts. 8vo. Cloth. $9.00. Sheep. $10.00.

GERMAN FAIRY-TALES.
Translated by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Fully Illustrated. Thick 12mo. $1.50.

GERMAN SOLDIER IN THE WARS OF THE UNITED STATES (THE). By J. G. Rosengarten. *Second Edition. Revised and Enlarged.* 12mo. Cloth. $1.00.

GLEANINGS FOR THE CURIOUS FROM THE HARVEST-FIELDS OF LITERATURE. Collated by C. C. Bombaugh, A.M., M.D. 12mo. Half morocco. $3.50. Half Russia. $5.00. Three-quarters calf or morocco. $5.50.

ILIAN;
Or, The Curse of the Old South Church of Boston. *New Edition.* By James J. Kane, U.S.N. Paper. 50 cents. Cloth. $1.00.

IVANHOE.
By Sir Walter Scott, Bart. *Illustrated Edition.* One volume. Octavo. Large Print. With numerous Steel Plates. Cloth, gilt. $3.50. Three-quarters calf or morocco. $5.00.

JEWEL IN THE LOTOS.
A Novel. By Mary Agnes Tincker. 12mo. Paper. 50 cents. Cloth. 75 cents.

MACDONALD'S (GEORGE) JUVENILE LIBRARY. *New Edition.* Three volumes. Neatly bound. Cloth, gilt top. In a box. $3.75. Any volume sold separately. $1 25.

PHILADELPHIA AND ITS ENVIRONS. *New Edition.* Paper. 25 cents. Cloth. 50 cents.

PRESCOTT'S WORKS. (WILLIAM H.) *New Library Edition.* Edited by J. Foster Kirk. Illustrated with Maps and Portraits. Complete in 12 vols. Cloth, gilt top. $2.50 per volume.

ROLAND KALBRIS.
A Story for Boys. By Hector Malot. 46 Illustrations. 12mo. Cloth. 75 cents.

TALES OF A GRANDFATHER (THE). A History of Scotland from the Earliest Period to the Close of the Rebellion. By Sir Walter Scott (Bart.). *New Edition.* Illustrated. 3 vols. 12mo. Cloth. $3.00. Half calf. $6.00. Three-quarters calf. $7.50.

LITTLE, BROWN & COMPANY'S Publications, 1890.

Abbot (E. H.). The Way Out of Agnosticism; or, The Philosophy of Free Religion. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Austin (William), Literary Papers of. With Biographical Sketch. 8vo, cloth, $2.50, *net*.

Badminton Library of Sports and Pastimes. New volumes:

Golf. By H. C. Hutchinson and other authors. 22 full-page plates and 69 vignettes. Crown 8vo, cloth, $3.50; half morocco, $5.00.

Tennis, Lawn Tennis, Rackets, and Fives. By J. M. and G. C. Heathcote, etc. 12 plates and 67 wood-cuts. Crown 8vo, cloth, $3.50; half morocco, $5.00.

Bynner (E. L.). The Begum's Daughter. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Chaplin (H. W.). Five Hundred Dollars, and Other Stories of New England Life. New edition. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Curtin (Jeremiah). Myths and Folk-Lore of Ireland. With etched frontispiece. Crown 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

Curtin (Jeremiah). Myths and Folk-Tales of the Russians, Western Slavs and Magyars. Crown 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

Dumas (Alexandre). The Marie Antoinette Romances. Comprising the following remarkable works by Alexandre Dumas, carefully edited, and now first published in English, complete and unabridged, uniform with the Library Editions of "The D'Artagnan Romances," and other works by the famous writer, which have proved so successful during the past two seasons.

The Memoirs of a Physician. 3 vols., 12mo, cloth, $4.50.

The Queen's Necklace. 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, $3.00.

Ange Pitou. 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, $3.00.

La Comtesse de Charny. 4 vols., 12mo, cloth, $6.00.

Chevalier de Maison-Rouge. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

In all 12 vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $18.00; half morocco, or half calf, gilt top, $36.00.

Dumas (Alexandre). The Marie Antoinette Romances. A limited edition, on fine paper, only 150 copies printed. 12 vols., 8vo, boards, uncut, $36.00, *net*.

Epictetus, The Works of. Translated by T. W. Higginson. Uniform with the Library Edition of "Marcus Aurelius Antoninus." 2 vols., 12mo, cloth gilt top, $2.50; half morocco or half calf, gilt top, $5.50.

Kendal (Mrs.). Dramatic Opinions. 16mo, cloth, gilt top, with portrait, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Korolenko (Vladimir). The Blind Musician. Translated from the Russian by Aline Delano. With introduction by George Kennan and illustrations by Edmund H. Garrett. 16mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.25.

Mahan (Capt. A. T., U. S. N.). The Influence of Sea Power upon History, 1660–1783. With 25 charts of great naval battles. 8vo, cloth, $4.00.

Massachusetts Trees. Typical Elms and Other Trees of Massachusetts. Introductory chapter by Dr. O. W. Holmes. Plates by Henry Brooks. Descriptive text by Lorin L. Dame. With 50 full-page illustrations reproduced by the photogravure process. Large 4to, cloth, $15.00, *net*.

Palfrey (J. G.). History of New England. Vol. V., completing the work. 8vo, cloth, $4.00. Per set, 5 vols., 8vo, cloth, $18.00.

Perry (Nora). Another Flock of Girls. With illustrations by Reginald B. Birch and Charles Copeland. Small 4to, cloth extra, $1.75.

Rubinstein (Anton), Autobiography of. Translated by Aline Delano. Portrait. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Sienkiewicz (Henryk). With Fire and Sword. An historical novel of extraordinary power and interest. Translated from the Polish by Jeremiah Curtin. Crown 8vo, cloth, $2.00. Also a new library edition, with portrait of the author. 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $3.00.

Smith (Dr. William). Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. Third edition, almost wholly rewritten and enlarged to two volumes. Numerous illustrations. 8vo, cloth, per volume, $7.00, *net*; half calf, $9.00, *net*. Vol. I. just ready; Vol. II. at Easter. The present edition will contain 800 additional pages, including 200 new articles, many of which are of considerable length and importance, together with 450 additional illustrations.

Swinton (R. B.). Chess for Beginners and Beginnings of Chess. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Toy (C. H.). Judaism and Christianity. A Sketch of the Progress of Thought from Old Testament to New Testament. 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

LAW PUBLICATIONS.

Bigelow (Melville M.). The Law of Estoppel. Fifth edition. 8vo, law sheep, $6.00.

Bigelow (Melville M.). A Treatise on the Law of Fraud on its Civil Side. Vol. II. (comprising Fraudulent Conveyances and Bankruptcy). 8vo, law sheep, $6.00.

Cooley (Thomas M.). A Treatise on the Constitutional Limitations which Rest upon the Legislative Power of the States of the American Union. Sixth edition, with large additions by Alexis C. Angell. 8vo, law sheep, $6.00.

Dillon (John F.). Commentaries on the Law of Municipal Corporations. Fourth edition, thoroughly revised and enlarged. 2 vols., 8vo, law sheep, $12.00, *net*.

Robinson (W. C., Professor of Law in Yale University). A Treatise on the Law of Patents for Useful Inventions. 3 vols., 8vo, law sheep, $19.50, *net*.

Massachusetts Reports. Vols. 149 and 150. 8vo, sheep, per volume, $2.00, *net*.

LITTLE, BROWN & COMPANY, Publishers,

254 Washington Street, Boston.

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO.'S

SELECTED LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1890.—No. 1.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

BAGWELL. Ireland Under the Tudors, with a Succinct Account of the Earlier History. (3 vols.) By Richard Bagwell, M.A. Vol. III. 8vo, pp. 510, $6.00.

CHILD. Church and State Under the Tudors. By Gilbert W. Child, M.A. 8vo, pp. 430, $5.00.

EMINENT ACTORS. A Series of Biographies which is intended eventually to cover the whole history of the English Stage from the restoration down to our own time.

Macready. By William Archer. Crown 8vo, half cloth, $1.00.

Thomas Betterton. By R. W. Lowe. Crown 8vo, half cloth, $1.00.

HISTORIC TOWNS. Edited by Edward A. Freeman, D.C.L., and Rev. William Hunt, M.A.

Winchester. By G. W. Kitchen, D.D., F.S.A., Dean of Winchester. With 3 maps. Crown 8vo, $1.25.

LANE-POOLE. Works by Stanley Lane-Poole:

Sir Richard Church, Commander in Chief of the Greeks in the War of Independence. 8vo, pp. 72, $2.00.

Life of Lord Stratford de Redcliffe, K.G. New (Popular) Edition, with 3 portraits. Post 8vo, pp. 390, $2.50.

OVERTON. John Hannah. A Clerical Study. By John Henry Overton, M.A. Canon of Lincoln. Cr. 8vo, pp. 236, $2.00.

SIDGWICK. The Story of Denmark. By Charlotte S. Sidgwick. Illustrated. Post 8vo, pp. 314, $1.25.

SMITH. Carthage and the Carthaginians. By R. Bosworth Smith, M.A. Maps, plans, etc. New (3d) and cheaper edition. Cr. 8vo, $2.00.

WALPOLE. A History of England, from the Conclusion of the Great War in 1815. New and enlarged edition. By Spencer Walpole. 6 vols., cr. 8vo, 450 pp. each, $12.00.

FICTION AND BELLES-LETTRES.

ANSTEY. Voces Populi. Reprinted from *Punch*. By F. Anstey. With 20 illustrations by J. Bernard Partridge. Sm. 4to, pp. 132, $1.75.

BELL. Works by Mrs. Hugh Bell. Chamber Comedies. A Collection of Plays and Monologues for the Drawing-Room. Post 8vo, pp. 322, $2.00.

Will o' the Wisp. A Story. Illustrated by E. L. Shute. Post 8vo. pp. 186, $1.25.

COLMORE. A Living Epitaph. A Novel. By G. Colmore. Post 8vo, pp. 276, $1.50.

DOYLE. The Captain of the Polestar and Other Tales. By A. Conan Doyle. Post 8vo, pp. 310, $1.50.

GIBERNE. Nigel Browning: A Novel. By Agnes Giberne. Post 8vo, pp. 340, $1.50.

HAGGARD. Life and Its Author: An Essay in Verse. By Ella Haggard. With portrait and a memoir by H. Rider Haggard. Cr. 8vo, pp. 38, $1.00.

LANG. Works by Andrew Lang:

Old Friends. Essays in Epistolary Parody. Post 8vo, half parchment, pp. 190, $2.00.

The Red Fairy-Book. Edited by Andrew Lang. With 100 illustrations by H. J. Ford and Lancelot Speed. Post 8vo, pp. 366, $2.00.

MEADE. The Beresford Prize. By L. T. Meade. Illustrated. Post 8vo, pp. 358, $1.50.

MOLESWORTH. The Story of a Spring Morning, and Other Tales. By Mrs. Molesworth. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo, pp. 331, $1.50.

MORRIS. The Poetical Works of Lewis Morris. With portrait. In one vol., crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $2.00.

O'BRIEN. When We Were Boys. A Novel. By William O'Brien, M.P. Portrait. Cr. 8vo, $1.50. New and cheaper ed., $1.00.

O'REILLY. Hurstleigh Dene. A Story for Girls. By Mrs. O'Reilly. Illustrated. Post 8vo. pp. 326, $1.50.

THOMPSON. The Philosophy of Fiction in Literature. An Essay. By Daniel Greenleaf Thompson. 12mo. pp. 234, $1.50.

TOXAR. A Romance. By the author of "Thoth." Post 8vo, pp. 290, $1.50.

WEYMAN. The House of the Wolf. A Romance. By Stanley J. Weyman. Post 8vo, pp. 270, $1.25.

WOLLEY. Snap. A Legend of the Lone Mountain. By C. Phillips-Wolley. Illustrated by H. G. Willink. Cr. 8vo, $1.50.

RELIGION AND THEOLOGY.

AN APPEAL TO UNITARIANS. Being a Record of Religious Experiences. By a Convert from Unitarianism. Cr. 8vo, $1.00.

BLORE. The Weighty Charge, and Other Ordination Addresses. By the Rev. George J. Blore, D.D. Fcp. 8vo, $1.25.

BODY. Life of Justification. A Series of Lectures by the Rev. George Body, D.D., Canon of Durham. 18mo, pp. 194, $1.00.

BRIGHT. Lessons from the Lives of Three Great Fathers: St. Athanasius, St. Chrysostom and St. Augustine. By William Bright, D.D. With Appendices. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

EDERSHEIM. Tohu-va-Vohu ("Without Form and Void"). Being a Collection of Fragmentary Thoughts and Criticism. By the late Alfred Edersheim, D.D. Edited with a short memoir by his Daughter. With portrait. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

FOUARD. The Christ the Son of God. A Life of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. By the Abbe Constant Fouard, Honorary Cathedral Canon, Professor of the Faculty of Theology at Rouen, etc., etc. Translated from the fifth edition with the author's sanction. By George F. X. Griffith. With an Introduction by Cardinal Manning. 2 vols., with maps, small 8vo, gilt top, $4.00.

LIDDELL. The Golden Censer. Being a Collection from the Prayers of the Saints, A.D. 69–1890. By Mrs. Edward Liddell. Post 8vo, pp. 146, $1.25.

LIDDON. Works by the Rev. Henry Parry Liddon, Chancellor and Canon of St. Paul's.

The Divinity of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. (Bampton Lectures, 1866.) 14th edition, with new preface. Post 8vo, pp. 630, $2.00.

The Magnificat. Sermons in St. Paul's, August, 1889, $1.00.

Worth of the Old Testament. A Sermon preached in St. Paul's Cathedral on the second Sunday in Advent, Dec. 8, 1889. 8vo, pp. 32, sewed, 40 cents.

MARTINEAU. The Seat of Authority in Religion. By James Martineau, LL.D., D.D., etc. 8vo, $4.50.

PARNELL. Counsels of Happiness, Usefulness, Goodness. By Rev. Frank Parnell, M.A. Small 8vo, pp. 40, 50 cents.

TWEDDELL. The Soul in Conflict. Sermons by Marshall Tweddell, M.A. Cr. 8vo, $2.00.

WOOD. Problems in the New Testament. Critical Essays by the Rev. William Spicer Wood, M.A., Rector of Ufford-cum-Bainton, Northamptonshire. Cr. 8vo, $1.25.

SCIENCE.

CLERKE. The System of the Stars. By Agnes M. Clerke. 8vo, pp. 434, $7.00.

EARL. The Elements of Laboratory Work. A Course of Natural Science. By A. G. Earl, M.A., Christ's College. With 57 diagrams and numerous exercises and questions. 8vo, pp. 191, $1.40, *net*.

RICHARDSON. National Health. Abridged from the Health of Nations; a Review of the Works of Sir Edwin Chadwick. By Benjamin Ward Richardson, M.D. Portrait. Post 8vo, pp. 340, $1.50.

SLINGO AND BROOKER. Electrical Engineering, for Electric Light Artisans and Students. With 307 illustrations. By W. Slingo and A. Brooker. Post 8vo, pp. 630, $3.50.

THORPE. Dictionary of Applied Chemistry. 3 vols. By T. E. Thorpe, Ph.D., etc. Vol. I. Roy. 8vo, pp. 718, half rox., $15.00.

UNWIN. Elements of Machine Design: An Introduction to the Principles which Determine the Arrangement and Proportion of the Parts of Machines, and a Collection of Rules for Machine Designs. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. By W. Cawthorne Unwin, B. Sc. [Text-Books of Science.] Part I., General Principles, Fastenings and Transmissive Machinery. With 304 wood-cuts. 476 pp., $2.00.

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO.'S

SELECTED LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1890.—No. 2.

TRAVEL AND ADVENTURE.

BRYDEN. Kloof and Karroo. Sport, Legend and Natural History in Cape Colony, with a Notice of the Game Birds, and of the Recent Distribution of the Antelopes and Larger Game. By H. A. Bryden. With 14 full-page illustrations. 8vo, $3.50.

CLUTTERBUCK. The Skipper in Arctic Seas. By W. J. Clutterbuck, one of the authors of "Three in Norway," etc. With map and 39 illustrations (19 full-page). Crown 8vo, pp. 277, $2.25.

NANSEN. The First Crossing of Greenland. By Dr. Fridtjof Nansen. Translated from the Norwegian by Hubert Majendie Gepp, B.A., Lecturer at the University of Upsala. With 5 maps, 12 full-page plates, and 157 illustrations in the text. A Preface by J. Scott Keltie, Librarian of the Royal Geographical Society. 2 vols., ornamental cloth cover, silvered top, 8vo, pp. 1040, $10.50.

NORTON. A Handbook of Florida. Complete. By Charles Ledyard Norton. With 49 maps, plans and large folding map of the State. 12mo, 412 pp., $1.25.

WOLFF. Rambles in the Black Forest. By Henry W. Wolff. Post 8vo, pp. 322, $2.50.

WOODFORD. A Naturalist Among the Head-Hunters. By C. M. Woodford. Being an Account of Three Visits to the Solomon Islands. With 16 full-page illustrations and 3 maps. Crown 8vo, $2.75.

EDUCATIONAL.

ABEL. School Hygiene, Including Simple Directions Respecting Ventilation, Eyesight, Infectious Diseases, and First Aid to the Injured, for Schools and Families. By W. Abel, M.A. 12mo, pp. 62, 30 cents, *net*.

CHISHOLM. A Smaller Commercial Geography. By George G. Chisholm. Post 8vo, pp. 210, 90 cents.

GARDINER. A Student's History of England. From the Earliest Times to 1885. By Samuel Rawson Gardiner, LL.D. Three vols., cr. 8vo. Vol. I. B.C. 55–A.D. 1509. With 173 illustrations and index. pp. 410, $1.20, *net*.

HEWITT. Elementary Science Lessons. Being a Systematic Course of Practical Object Lessons. Illustrated by simple experiments. By W. Hewitt, B.Sc. Part I. 12mo, 127 pp., 50 cents, *net*.

HJELT. Principles of General Organic Chemistry. By Professor E. Hjelt, of Helsingfors. Translated from the German by J. Bishop Tingle, Ph.D. 8vo, 230 pp., $1.75.

JAGO. Inorganic Chemistry. Theoretical and Practical. A manual for students in advanced classes. By W. Jago. Post 8vo, 464 pp., $1.50, *net*.

LONGMANS' HANDBOOK OF ENGLISH LITERATURE. By R. McWilliam. 5 parts, 12mo. Each 30 cents. Complete in one volume $1.35, *net*.

LONGMANS' FRENCH GRAMMAR. By T. H. Bertenshaw, B.A. Crown 8vo, 212 pp., 60 cents, *net*.
- **Separately.** Part I. Up to and including regular verbs, with vocabularies, etc. 30 cents, *net*.
- Part II. Including pronouns, adverbs, irregular verbs, subjunctive mood, infinitive and participles, with vocabularies, etc. 30 cents, *net*.

LONGMANS' SCHOOL COMPOSITION. By David Salmon. Post 8vo, 310 pp., 80 cents, *net*.

MORRIS. Geometrical Drawing for Art Students: Embracing Plane Geometry and Its Applications, the Use of Scales, and the Plans and Elevations of Solids. By J. H. Morris. Post 8vo, 166 pp., 60 cents.

OMAN. A History of Greece from the Earliest Times to the Macedonian Conquest. By C. W. C. Oman, M.A., All Souls College, Oxford. With maps and plans. Crown 8vo, 532 pp., $1.50.

ROBINSON. A First History of Rome. By W. S. Robinson, M.A. With illustrations and maps. 16mo, 366 pp, 80 cents, *net*.

SYMES. Prelude to Modern History. Being a Brief Sketch of the World's History from the Third to the Ninth Century. By J. E. Symes, M.A. With five maps. 12mo, 145 pp., 80 cents.

THORNTON. Advanced Physiography. By John Thornton, M.A. With 180 illustrations, six maps and a colored plate of spectra. (Longmans' Advanced Science Manuals.) Crown 8vo, 350 pp., $1.40, *net*.

MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

OWEN. Manual of Anatomy for Senior Students. By Edmund Owen, F.R.C.S. With numerous illustrations. Post 8vo, 512 pp., $3.50.

QUAIN'S Elements of Anatomy. Edited by Edward Albert Schäfer and George Dancer Thane. 3 vols., royal 8vo. 10th ed, illustrated. V. 1, Pt. 1, *Embryology*, 170 pp., $3.00, *net*. V. 2, Pt. 1, *Osteology*, 146 pp., $3.00, *net*.

STEEL. A Treatise on the Diseases of the Sheep. Being a Manual of Ovine Pathology. By J. H. Steel. 8vo, 384 pp. (colored plate and 99 illus.), $4.50.

WILLIAMS. Pulmonary Consumption: Its Etiology, Pathology and Treatment. By C. J. B. Williams, M.D., F.R.S., and Charles Theodore Williams. Second edition, enlarged and rewritten. With 4 colored plates and 10 wood-cuts. 8vo, 466 pp., $5.00.

MISCELLANEOUS.

DE SALIS. Tempting Dishes for Small Incomes. By Mrs. A. De Salis. 12mo, 86 pp. (A la Mode Series), 60 cents.

FIRTH. Nation-Making. A Story of New Zealand. Savagism *vs.* Civilization. By J. C. Firth. Cr., 8vo, $2.00.

HERNAMAN. Lyra Consolationis. From the Poets of the XVII., XVIII. and XIX. Centuries. By Claudia F. Hernaman. Post 8vo, 230 pp., $2.00.

HURLBERT. France and the Republic. A Record of Things Seen and Learned in the French Provinces during the "Centennial" Year 1889. By William Henry Hurlbert. With map. 8vo, 530 pp., $5.00.

JAMESON. The Works of Mrs. Jameson. Comprising:
- **The History of Our Lord.** 2 v., 8vo, $8.00.
- **Legends of the Madonna.** 1 v., 8vo, $4.00.
- **Legends of the Monastic Orders.** 1 v., 8vo, $4.00.
- **Sacred and Legendary Art.** 2 v., 8vo, $8.00.

Illustrated with full-page etchings and drawings, and edited and revised by Lady Eastlake. The set, 6 vols., 8vo, $24.00.

LA COMMEDIA DI DANTE. A new text, carefully revised. Small 8vo, $2.00.

MACLEOD. The Theory of Credit. By Henry D. Macleod, M.A. 2 vols. Vol. II., Pt. I. 8vo, $1.50.

MACKAIL. Select Epigrams from the Greek Anthology. By J. W. Mackail. 8vo, 416 pp., $5.50.

MASON. Steps of the Sun. Daily Readings of Prose. Selected by Agnes Mason. 18mo, 326 pp., $1.25.

MOORE. Dante and His Early Biographers. By Edward Moore. 8vo, 190 pp., $1.50.

NORTON. Political Americanisms. A Glossary of Terms and Phrases Current at Different Periods in American Politics. By Charles L. Norton. 16mo, $1.00.

WALTER. Shakespeare's True Life. By James Walter. Illustrated by Gerald E. Moira. Imp. 8vo, 390 pp., in box, $6.00.

THE SILVER LIBRARY OF STANDARD AND POPULAR BOOKS.

Well printed and uniformly bound in cloth, crown 8vo, $1.25 per vol.

Micah Clarke: His Statement. A Tale of Monmouth's Rebellion. By A. Conan Doyle. (Only authorized edition.)

Field and Hedgerow. Being the Last Essays of Richard Jefferies.

Petland Revisited. By the Rev. J. G. Wood.

Life of the Duke of Wellington. By the Rev. G. R. Cleig, M.A. With portrait.

Out-of-Doors. By the Rev. J. G. Wood.

Familiar History of Birds. By the late Edward Stanley, D.D.

Eight Years in Ceylon. By Sir S. W. Baker.

Rifle and Hound in Ceylon. By Sir S. W. Baker.

Memoirs of Major-General Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.B. By John Clark Marshman.

Visits to Remarkable Places. By William Howitt. With 80 illustrations.

Story of Creation. By Edward Clodd.

Strange Dwellings. By the Rev. J. G. Wood.

History of the Romans Under the Empire. By the Very Rev. Charles Merivale, D.C.L., Dean of Ely. 8 vols.

*** *Other Volumes in Preparation. A full List sent on Application.*

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO., 15 East Sixteenth Street, New York.

Books Published by D. Lothrop Company

DURING 1890.

Allen, Grant. Wednesday the Tenth. A Tale of the South Pacific. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Allen, Willis Boyd. The Lion City of Africa. 8vo, cloth, $2.25.

Babyland for 1890, 4to, boards, 75 cents.

Baby's Annual. 4to, boards, $1.25.

Barrows, Anna. Eggs: Facts and Fancies about Them. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; full gilt, $1.25.

Bates, Katharine Lee. Hermit Island. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Blake, E. Vinton. The Dalzells of Daisydown. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Boynton, Henry. The World's Greatest Conflict. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Browne, Theo. Stephenson. In the Riding-School. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Butts, Mrs. M. F. Patchy and Hippity-Hop. Boards, 50 cents.

Campbell, Helen. Anne Bradstreet: Her Life and Times. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Clark, Rev. Francis E., D.D. Ways and Means. 12mo, $1.25.

Clark, Mrs. S. R. Graham. Go's Goings. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Connelly, Emma M. The Story of Kentucky. 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

Crown of Life (The). From the Writings of Henry Ward Beecher. Edited by Mary Storrs Haynes. Introduction by Rossiter W. Raymond. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Eaton, Frances. Dollikins and the Miser. 4to, cloth, $1.50.

Fremont, Jessie Benton. Far West Sketches. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Great Cities of the World. Edited by Elbridge S. Brooks. 4to, cloth, full gilt, $2.50.

Haggard, H. Rider. A Tale of Three Lions. Boards, 50 cents.

Hamilton, George W. Finding Blodgett: The Story of a Boy and His Dog. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Henderson, Anna R. Children of a Sunny Land. Boards, 35 cents.

Horwitz, Carrie Norris (Translator). Swanhilde, and Other Fairy Tales. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Humphrey, Frances A. How New England was Made. 4to, boards, $1.25.

—— Boy Bob's Menagerie. Boards, 50 cents.

Huntington, Faye. A Modern Exodus. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Lamb's Essays. A Biographical Study. Selected and annotated by Elizabeth Deering Hanscom. 12mo, gilt top, $1.25; full gilt, $1.50.

Litchfield, Grace Denio. Little He and She. 4to, cloth, $1.50.

Living Leaves. Arranged by Sarah E. Bennett. 24mo, 50 cents.

Livingston, Grace. A Little Servant. 12mo, cloth, 50 cents.

MacDonald, George. The Golden Key. 16mo, parchment, 35 cents.

Machar, Agnes M., and Marquis, Thos. G. Stories of New France. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

McKeen, Phebe Fuller. The Story of Neesima. Small 4to, cloth, 60 cents.

Marsten, Francis Edward. Songs of Life. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

Orpen, Mrs. Goddard. Stories of Famous Precious Stones. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Out-of-Doors with Tennyson. Edited by Elbridge S. Brooks. Large 4to, illuminated cover, $2.50.

Our Little Men and Women for 1890. Boards, $1.25; cloth, $1.75.

"Pansy" (Mrs. G. R. Alden). Her Mother's Bible. 12mo, cloth, 50 cents.

—— Miss Dee Dunmore Bryant. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Pansy and Mrs. C. M. Livingston. Aunt Hannah and Martha and John. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Pansy (editor). Pansy's Sunday Book. 4to, boards, $1.25.

—— Sunday Chat. 4to, boards, 75 cents.

Pansy (The) for 1890. 4to, boards, $1.25; cloth, $1.75.

Poet's Year (The). Edited by Oscar Fay Adams. Oblong 4to, gold cloth, $6; full morocco, $10.

Real Robinson Crusoe (A). Edited by J. A. Wilkinson. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Rhoades, Lieut. Henry E., U. S. N. Around the World with the Blue Jackets. 4to, boards, $1.75; cloth, $2.25.

Rhymes for Little Readers. Illustrated and arranged by Alice W. Adams. Oblong 4to, boards, $1.00.

Sidney, Margaret. Five Little Peppers Midway. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

—— An Adirondack Cabin. 4to, boards, $1.75; cloth, $2.25.

Songs of Faith, Hope and Love. Arranged by Rose Porter. 24mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Sparhawk, Frances C. A Chronicle of Conquest. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Starting-Points. Edited by Abbie H. Fairfield. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; gilt edges, $1.25.

Stoddard, W. O. Chuck Purdy: The Story of a New York Boy. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Starr, Prof. Frederick. On the Hills. Talks on Geology. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Tallman, Mariana M. The Fairhaven Fourteen. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Thwaites, Reuben G. The Story of Wisconsin. 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

Townsend, Malcolm. U. S.: Curious Facts in United States History. 12mo, paper, 75 cents; cloth, $1.50.

Turnbull, Mrs. Lawrence. The Catholic Man. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Upton, Harriet Taylor. Our Early Presidents, Their Wives and Children. 4to, gold cloth, $4.00; half calf, $6.00; morocco, $8.00.

Ward, Herbert D. The New Senior at Andover. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

What Saith the Scriptures? Arranged by Mary P. Lord. 16mo, gilt edges, 50 cents.

White, Sallie Joy. Cooking in the Public Schools. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Wide Awake, Vol. CC. 4to, boards, $1.50.

Wide Awake, Vol. DD. 4to, boards, $1.50.

Wide Awake Pleasure-Book for 1890. 4to, boards, $1.00.

Young Folks' Golden Treasury of Travel and Adventure. 4to, cloth, $2.25; gilt edges, $2.75.

Young Folks' Golden Treasury of History. Cloth, $2.25; gilt edges, $2.75.

New Books Published in 1890 by

A. C. McCLURG & CO., CHICAGO.

The Laurel-Crowned Letters.

Finely printed and bound, 16mo, gilt tops, per volume, cloth, $1.00; half calf or half morocco, $2.75.

"The 'Laurel-Crowned' volumes are little gems in their way, and just the books to pick up at odd times."—*The Chicago Herald.*

THE BEST LETTERS OF LORD CHESTERFIELD. Edited, with an introductory essay, by EDWARD GILPIN JOHNSON.

THE BEST LETTERS OF LADY MONTAGU. Edited, with an introductory essay, by OCTAVE THANET.

THE BEST LETTERS OF HORACE WALPOLE. Edited, with an introductory essay, by ANNA B. McMAHON.

THE BEST LETTERS OF MADAME DE SÉVIGNÉ. Edited, with an introductory essay, by EDWARD P. ANDERSON.

Henrik Ibsen, 1823-'88.

A Critical Biography. By HENRIK JÆGER. Translated by W. M. Payne. Portraits and illustrations. 12mo, $1.50.

"The most complete and most edifying story of Ibsen's life that has as yet appeared in English."—*Saturday Evening Gazette*, Boston.

Education and the Higher Life.

By the Rt. Rev. J. L. SPALDING, Bishop of Peoria. 12mo, $1.00.

"It is a practical and valuable book. . . . Full of nuggets of golden counsel."—*N. Y. Observer.*

Savonarola.

His Life and Times. By Prof. WILLIAM CLARK, M.A., LL.D. 12mo, gilt top, $1.50.

"One of the best pieces of biographical work that has fallen under our eyes during the present year."—*Public Opinion.*

A Foreign Match.

By MADAME BIGOT (MARY HEALY). 16mo, $1.00.

"A genuinely interesting story, told with freshness, simplicity and sincerity."—*Transcript*, Boston.

The Bridge of the Gods.

A Romance of Indian Oregon. By J. H. BALCH, M.A. 12mo, $1.25.

"Worthy to stand by the side of Longfellow's work—a prose 'Hiawatha.'"—*Philadelphia Ledger.*

Martha Corey.

A Tale of the Salem Witchcraft. By CONSTANCE GODDARD DU BOIS. 12mo, $1.25.

"The story is brightly told, and gives vivid sketches of the old days of Massachusetts."—*American Bookseller.*

Sweet William.

By MARGUERITE BOUVET. Profusely and elegantly illustrated. 4to, $1.50.

"The tale is charmingly written and cannot help interesting all children who have reached the age of romance and imagination."—*New York Herald.*

The Beverlys.

A Story of Calcutta. By MARY ABBOTT. 12mo, $1.25.

"One of the most notable novels of the year."—*Philadelphia Press.*

The Laurel-Crowned Tales.

16mo, gilt tops, per volume, $1.00.

"The publishers have shown excellent discrimination in their choice of material for their library of choice fiction, and they have given the initial volumes a form that bespeaks the warmest praise."—*Beacon*, Boston.

Published this year:

RAPHAEL. By ALPHONSE DE LAMARTINE.

THE VICAR OF WAKEFIELD. By OLIVER GOLDSMITH.

THE EPICUREAN. By THOMAS MOORE.

PICCIOLA. By X. B. SAINTINE.

Essays by Francis Bacon.

Edited with a biographical and critical introduction and new notes by Prof. M. B. ANDERSON. 16mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.00.

"It is, and is likely for some time to remain, the reader's handy edition."—Prof. ALBERT S. COOK, of Yale University.

Masterpieces of Foreign Authors.

This series will comprise translations of the best known European writers, presented in compact 16mo volumes, well printed on good paper, and prettily bound. Per volume, cloth, *net*, 75 cents; half vellum, *net*, $1.25.

Now ready:

DR. ANTONIO. By GIOVANNI RUFFINI.

THE MORALS AND MANNERS OF THE XVII. CENTURY. Being the characters of La Bruyère. Translated by HELEN SCOTT. Portrait.

WILHELM MEISTER. By GOETHE. Carlyle's translation, with an introduction and notes by Edward Dowden, LL.D., and C. L. Shorter. Portrait. 2 vols.

Other volumes to follow.

Odes from the Greek Dramatists.

Translated into Lyric Metres by English Poets and Scholars. Edited by ALFRED W. POLLARD. 16mo, gilt top, vellum, *net*, $1.75.

"Type, paper and binding are all worthy of the matter which they enshrine."—*The Athenæum.*

Russia:

Its People and Its Literature. By EMILIA PARDO BAZAN. From the Spanish by Fanny Hale Gardiner. 12mo, $1.25.

"An excellent contribution to the literature on Russian subjects."—*N. Y. Observer.*

A Short History of Mexico.

By ARTHUR HOWARD NOLL. 16mo, $1.00.

"An admirable example of what a history should be."—*Transcript*, Boston.

Eric;

Or, Little by Little. By CANON FARRAR. New illustrated edition, with 78 original designs by Gordon Browne. 12mo, gilt edges, $2.00.

A Winter Holiday in Summer Lands.

By JULIA NEWELL JACKSON. Illustrated. 16mo, $1.25.

"A breezy and vivacious narrative of Mexican travel."—*Philadelphia Press.*

THE METHODIST BOOK CONCERN,

HUNT & EATON, Agents,

Fifth Ave. and Twentieth St., New York,

PUBLICATIONS OF 1890.

Gems Without Polish. A Story of the Country Week. By Alice May Douglas. 12mo, $1.25.

Gold Tinsel and Trash. Stories of Country and City. By Rev. Erasmus W. Jones. 12mo, $1.00.

Minutes of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Fall 1889. Spring 1890. 8vo., paper, each, $1.00.

Reuben. A Prince in Disguise. By Carlisle B. Holding. 12mo, $1.00.

Ten Lessons in Sunday-School Science. A Manual for the Use of Normal Classes. By Richard S. Holmes. Crown 8vo, postal card cover, 20 cents; cloth, 35 cents.

The Greek Drama. A brief notice of its origin, history and literature. By James Richard Joy. To which is added The Frogs: a Greek Comedy by Aristophanes. Freely translated. 16mo, 35 cents.

Michael Angelo Buonarroti, Sculptor, Painter, Architect. The story of his life and labors By Charles Christopher Black, M.A., with an introduction by Charles G. Whiting. 16mo, 50 cents.

An Outline History of England. By James Richard Joy. Crown 8vo, $1.00.

Classic French Course in English. By William Cleaver Wilkinson. Crown 8vo, $1.00.

From Chaucer to Tennyson. English Literature in Eight Chapters, with selections from Thirty Authors. By Henry A. Beers. Crown 8vo, $1.00.

By Canoe and Dog-Train Among the Cree and Salteaux Indians. By Egerton Ryerson Young. With an introduction by Mark Guy Pearce. Square crown 8vo, $1.25.

Epworth League Workers. By Jacob Embury Price. 12mo, 75 cents.

The Atheist Shoemaker. A page in the history of the West London Mission. By Hugh Price Hughes. 18mo, 40 cents.

Eschatology; or, The Doctrines of the Last Things. According to the chronology and symbolism of the Apocalypse. By F. G. Hibbard, D.D. 12mo, $1.25.

The Credentials of the Gospels. A Statement of the Reason of the Christian's Hope. Nineteenth Fermley Lecture, delivered in Carver Street Chapel, Sheffield, England, on Monday evening, August 5, 1889. 8vo, $1.00.

The Summerville Prize. A Story for Girls. By Mrs. George Archibald. 12mo, 80 cents.

Aunt Chloe and Her Young Friends. By Mrs. E. J. Richmond. 12mo, 90 cents.

One Little Life. By Mary Lowe Dickinson. Illustrated. Small 16mo, 75 cents.

A Piece of Kitty Hunter's Life. By Mary E. Bamford. 85 cents.

Nemorama the Nautchnee. A Story of India. By Rev. Edwin MacMinn. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Our Own Church. By Bishop John H. Vincent. Small 16mo, 60 cents.

A Little Leaven. A Missionary Story. By Elizabeth E. Holding. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Christian Missions in the Nineteenth Century. By Rev. Elbert S. Todd, D.D. 12mo, 75 cents.

Philosophy of Christian Experience. Eight Lectures delivered before the Ohio Wesleyan University, on the Merrick Foundation. By Bishop Randolph S. Foster. 8vo, $1.00.

Maidie's Problem, and One of Themselves. Two Stories. By Margaret E. Sangster. Illustrated. 12mo, 75 cents.

The Dominie; or, Reminiscences of a Girl's Life. By Sarah H. Bradford. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Illustrative Notes. A Guide to the Study of the Sunday-school Lessons for 1891. Including original and selected expositions, plans of instruction, illustrative anecdotes, practical applications, archæological notes, library references, maps, pictures, diagrams. By Jesse L. Hurlburt, D.D., and Robert R. Doherty, Ph D. Illustrated. 8vo, $1.25.

Carl and Violet. By N. D. Bagwell. 12mo, $1.00.

Supremacy of Law. By Bishop John P. Newman, D.D., LL.D. Gilt top, square 12mo, $1.00.

Poky Clark. A Story of Virginia. By N. D. Bagwell. 12mo, 90 cents.

The Perseverance of Chryssa Arkwright. A Lesson in Self-Help. By Ella V. Talbot. 12mo, $1.00.

Phebe; or, The Ewings of Killian Hook. By Mary Harriott Morris. 12mo, $1.00.

From the Thames to the Trosachs. Impressions of Travel in England and Scotland. By Mrs. E. H. Thompson. With an Introduction by Jesse L. Hurlburt, D.D. Map and illustrations. 12mo, 50 cents.

The Sibylline Oracles. Translated from the Greek into English Blank Verse. By Milton S. Terry. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

Boston Homilies. Short Sermons on the International Sunday-school Lessons for 1891. By members of the Alpha Chapter of the Convocation of Boston University. Crown 8vo, $1.25.

Deeds Worth Telling. Logs for the Yule-Tide Fire. By Rev. Edward A. Rand Illustrated. Quarto, $1.50.

Under the Lantern at Black Rocks. By Rev. Edward A. Rand. 12mo, $1.25.

Bennie Winklefield. By Alice M. Muzzy. 12mo, 75 cents.

At Brown's. An Adirondack Story. By Jean Kate Ludlum. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.25.

My Journey to Jerusalem. Including Travels in England, Scotland, Ireland, France, Belgium, Germany, Holland, Switzerland, Italy, Greece, Turkey, Palestine and Egypt. By Rev. Nathan Hubbell. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

The House of Bondage; or, Charlotte Brooks and Other Slaves, Original and Life-like, as they appeared in their old plantation and city life; together with pen-pictures of the peculiar institution, with sights and insight into their new relations as Freedmen, Freemen and Citizens. By Octavia V. Rogers Albert. With an Introduction by Rev. Bishop Willard F. Mallalieu, D.D., with portrait. 12mo, 75 cents.

Ringing Bells. By Reese Rockwell. 12mo, $1.25.

Studies in Old Testament History. By Jesse L. Hurlburt, D D. Crown 8vo, postal card cover, 25 cents; cloth, 40 cents.

Brentford Parsonage. By Mrs. S. S. Robbins. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Comfort Strong. By Mrs. S. S. Robbins. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Doors Outward. A Tale By Mrs. S. S. Robbins. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Faith Thurston's Work, and How She Did It. By Mrs. S. S. Robbins. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Hester Trueworthy's Royalty. By Mrs. S. S. Robbins. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Mabel Hazard's Thoroughfare. By Mrs. S. S. Robbins. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Mabel's Step-Mother. By Mrs. S. S. Robbins. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Moore's Forge. A Tale. By Mrs. S. S. Robbins. Illustrated, 12mo. $1.00.

Robert Graham's Promise. A Story for Boys. By Mrs. S. S. Robbins. Illustrated 12mo, $1.00.

Who Won? By Mrs. S. S. Robbins. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Dale and Hillside Series. By Mrs. S. S Robbins. Ten vols. Illustrated. 12mo, $10.00.

Contains following: Brentford Parsonage, Comfort Strong, Doors Outward, Faith Thurston's Work, Hester Trueworthy's Royalty, Mabel Hazard's Thoroughfare, Mabel's Step-Mother, Moore's Forge, Robert Graham's Promise, Who Won?

Berean Lesson-Books on the International Sunday-school Lessons for 1891. No. 1, Senior. No. 2, Intermediate. No. 3, Beginners. 18mo, board covers, each, 15 cents,

THOMAS NELSON & SONS'

List of Books Published During 1890.

Achievements of Youth (The). By Rev. Robt. Steel, D.D. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.25.

Apples of Gold on Salvers of Silver. Scripture Illustrations of the Shorter Catechism. By the Rev. A. B. Mackay. 8vo, cloth extra, $1.25.

Aunt Bell. The Good Fairy of the Family. With the story of her Four-footed Black Guards. By Henley I. Arden. 18mo, cloth extra, 60 cents.

Beyond the Black Waters. A Tale. By A. L. O. E., author of "Harold's Bride," "Driven into Exile," "Pictures of St. Peter in an English Home," etc. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.00.

Bible Illustrations from the New Hebrides. With notices of the progress of the mission. By the Rev. John Inglis, D.D., F.R.G.S., author of "In the New Hebrides," etc. 8vo, cloth extra, $1.75.

Charlie to the Rescue. A Tale of the Sea and the Rockies. By R. M. Ballantyne. Illustrated, 12mo, cloth extra, covers in colors and gold, $1.50.

Chronicles of the Schonberg-Cotta Family. New Illustrated Edition. With 60 illustrations. 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, $1.75.

Classic Gems of English Literature. Vol. 1.—Selections from Milton, Addison and Goldsmith. 18mo, cloth, gilt top, 50 cents. Vol. 2.—Selections from Cowper, Scott and Macaulay. 18mo, cloth, gilt top, 50 cents.

Darwin's Journal. Journal of Researches into the Natural History and Geology of the Countries Visited during the Voyage of H. M. S. "Beagle" round the World, under the command of Capt. Fitz Roy, R. N. By Charles Darwin, M.A., F.R.S. *New edition.* Profusely illustrated, 12mo, cloth extra, $2.

Dickie Winton; or, Between Gate and Front Door. By S. G. 18mo, cloth extra, 60 cents.

Dora's Dolls' House. A Story for the Young. By the Hon. Mrs. Greene, author of "The Grey House on the Hill," "On Angels' Wings," "The Phantom Picture," "Alda's Leap," etc. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.00.

Dorothy Arden. A Story of England and France Two Hundred Years Ago. By J. M. Callwell. 8vo, cloth extra, $1.50.

Empire (The). A Complete History from Roman Times to the Present Day. Profusely illustrated. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.25.

Fairy Cobbler's Gold (The). A Story for Boys. By Ethel Penrose, author of "We Fell Out, My Wife and I." 18mo, cloth extra, 50 cents.

Favorite Book of Fables (The). With numerous illustrations. 16mo, illuminated cover, boards, 50 cents.

Favorite Nursery Album (The). 40 colored pictures mounted on manilla; every page a picture. Large 4to, cloth, $2.50.

Finger Prayer-Book (Church of England). Diamond. 96mo, at $1.00 and $1.50.

Finger Testament. Brilliant. 96mo. Five styles from 85 cents to $3.00.

Follow the Right. A Tale for Boys. By G. E. Wyatt, author of "Archie Digby," "Lionel Harcourt," "Harry Bertram," etc. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.00.

Gloria Patri. A Book of Private Prayer for Morning and Evening. By J. R. MacDuff, D.D., author of "Morning and Night Watches." 16mo, cloth extra, with red line borders, $1.00.

Granny. A Village Story. By the author of "Great Englishmen," "Great Englishwomen." 18mo, cloth extra, 50 cents.

Going on Pilgrimage. A Companion to the "Pilgrim's Progress," for Young Pilgrims. By Lucy Taylor, author of "The Children's Champion, and the Victories He Won." 12mo, cloth extra, 80 cents.

Jack and His Ostrich. An African Story. By Eleanor Stredder. 12mo, cloth extra, 60 cents.

Land Where Jesus Christ Lived. By Hester Douglass. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Life and Letters of William Fleming Stevenson, Minister of Christ Church, Rathgar, Dublin. By his Wife. With portrait. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Lives of English Authors. A Biographical History of English Literature. From Chaucer to Browning. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, 323 pages, $1.00.

Lost Ring (The). A Romance of Scottish History in the Days of King James and Andrew Melville. 8vo, cloth extra, $1.50.

Madge Hilton (The Story of); or, Left to Themselves. By Agnes C. Maitland. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.00.

Master Travers. By the author of "Georgie Merton," etc. 18mo, cloth extra, 60 cents.

New Hand-Map of Central Africa. Showing the Route and Discoveries of Stanley's Emin Relief Expedition. By J. G. Bartholomew, F.R.G.S. 16 by 12 inches. 15 cents.

Oxford Parallel Bible. On "Oxford India paper." Minion 8vo, turkey morocco limp, $10.00; levant, divinity circuit, $15.50.

Oxford Parallel Bible. On "Oxford India paper." Minion, 8vo, with the famous Oxford Teachers' Bible Helps. Turkey morocco, $12.00; levant, divinity circuit, $17.50.

Pictures of the Childhood of Jesus. A series of exquisite pictures printed in the highest style of chromo-lithography. 4to, paper covers, 50 cents.

Robertson of Irvine, Poet-Preacher. By Arthur Guthrie, Ardrossan, N. B. With portrait and view of Trinity Church. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.75.

Royal Grammars, etc. Higher Grade English. History of the Language, Analysis, Style, Prosody, etc. 18mo, cloth extra, 50 cents. Lower Grade English. Grammar, Analysis, Punctuation, Paraphrasing, Derivation, etc. 18mo, cloth extra, 40 cents.

Sea and Its Wonders (The). A companion volume to "The World by the Fireside." New edition. By M. and E. Kirby. Beautifully illustrated. Small 4to, cloth extra, $1.75.

Sir Aylmer's Heir. A Story for the Young. By Evelyn Everett-Green, author of "The Heiress of Wylmington," "Dulcie's Little Brother," "Temple's Trial," "Winning the Victory," etc. 12mo, cloth extra, 80 cents.

Smitten and Slain. A 19th Century Romance of Life in China. By A. V. V. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.00.

Summer Suns in the Far West. A Holiday Trip to the Pacific Slope. By W. G. Blaikie, D.D., LL.D. Post 8vo, cloth extra, 80 cents.

Sunday Picture Album (The). 40 colored pictures mounted on manilla; every page a picture. Large 4to, cloth, $2.50.

Timothy Tatters. A Story for the Young. By J. M. Callwell, author of "Dorothy Arden," etc. 18mo, cloth extra, 60 cents.

Tuke. A Story for Boys. By Isabel Hornibrook. 18mo, cloth extra, 50 cents.

THOMAS NELSON & SONS, Publishers and Importers,

33 East 17th Street (Union Square), New York.

J. S. OGILVIE'S Recent Publications.

THE PEERLESS SERIES.

The following list of paper-covered books are all written by **American Authors.** Price, 25 cents each, unless otherwise specified. They can be mailed for one cent per pound.

No.
1. **Patience Pettigrew's Perplexities.** By Clara Augusta.
2. **Adventures of a Skeleton.** A Wonderful Story. By B. W. Waltermire.
3. **Peerless Gems of Melody.** Containing 80 Pieces for Piano and Organ. Full sheet music size. 50 cents.
4. **Peerless Gems of Dance Music.** Containing 78 Pieces Standard Dance Music. Full sheet music size. 50 cents.
5. **Peerless Gems of Song.** Containing 62 Favorite Songs, Words and Music. Full sheet music size. 50 cents.
6. **Her Mad Love.** By Gerald Carlton.
7. **Kreutzer Sonata Bearing Fruit.** By Pauline Grayson.
8. **The Wedding-Ring.** By Rev. T. De Witt Talmage.
9. **Woman, and Her Power.** By Rev. T. De Witt Talmage.
10. **The Battle for Bread.** By Rev. T. De Witt Talmage.
11. **Izma; or, Sunshine and Shadow.** By M. Ozelia Shields.
12. **Friendship's Test.** By Amelia Burdette.
13. **Diary of a Village Gossip.** By Almedia M. Brown.
14. **Diary of a Minister's Wife.** Part 1. By Almedia M. Brown.
15. **Diary of a Minister's Wife.** Part 2. By Almedia M. Brown.
16. **A Bad Boy's Diary.**

No.
17. **Blunders of a Bashful Man.** By author of "A Bad Boy's Diary."
18. **Twenty-five Good Sermons.** By Twenty-five Prominent Clergymen.
19. **Ogilvie's House Plans; or, How to Build a House.**
20. **"Not Guilty."** By author of "The Original Mr. Jacobs."
21. **The Album Writer's Friend.** By J. S. Ogilvie. 15 cents.
22. **Three Thousand Things Worth Knowing.** By R. Moore. 50 cents.
23. **Gathered Gems.** By Rev. T. De Witt Talmage. Containing Thirty Sermons by this popular preacher. 50 cents.
24. **Grand Wonder Collection of Information.** 50 cents.
25. **Palliser's American Architecture.** $1.00.
26. **A Red-Hot Trip in the Sunny South.** By D. B. Shaw.
27. **A False Couple.** By Mrs. Jennie S. Holmes.
28. **Adventures of a Bashful Bachelor.** By Clara Augusta.
29. **Gaspar Desmond's Passion.** By Pauline Grayson.
30. **Mr. Clifton of Barrington.** By Mrs. J. F. Reichhard.
31. **Defending a Home.** By E. A. Young.
32. **A Pretty Governess.** By Mrs. May Agnes Fleming.
33. **Bread-Winners Abroad.** By Hon. Robert P. Porter.

THE SUNNYSIDE SERIES.

This is a new series of paper-covered books, written by **American authors.** Price, 25 cents each, unless otherwise specified. They can be mailed for one cent per pound.

No.
1. **The Secret Sorrow.** By Mrs. May Agnes Fleming.
2. **Funny Stories.** *Funny enough to make a horse laugh.* 150 illustrations.
3. **Witty Sayings Selected from All Sources.** 140 illustrations.
4. **Which Shall It Be?** By Mrs. M. B. W. Parrish.
5. **How to Entertain a Social Party.**
6. **Ogilvie's Handy Monitor of Useful Facts.**
7. **The Sunnyside Cook-Book.** By Mrs. Jennie Harlan.
8. **The Sunnyside Collection of Readings and Recitations.** No. 1. Compiled by J. S. Ogilvie.
9. **The Funny World.** 125 illustrations.
10. **Looking Behind.** By Frederick Alva Dean.
11. **A Forced Marriage.** By Frederick W. Pearson.

No.
12. **The Victim of His Clothes.** By Howard Fielding and Frederick R. Burton. 20 illustrations by Thos. Worth.
13. **One Hundred Poems.** By Jane A. Van Allen, A.M.
14. **A Dark Plot.** By Sylvanus Cobb, Jr.
15. **Twenty-Five Sermons on the Holy Land.** By Rev. T. De Witt Talmage, D.D.
16. **A Moral Inheritance.** By Lydia Hoyt Farmer.
17. **Master and Man.** By O. O. B. Strayer.
18. **Married for Money.** By Mrs. May Agnes Fleming.
19. **The Fugitives of Pearl Hill.** By E. A. Young.
20. **Life of Rev. T. De Witt Talmage, D.D.**
21. **Fun on Draught—Comic.** 10 cents.

The Trade is supplied by the American News Company and branches and all wholesale jobbers, or address

J. S. OGILVIE, Publisher, 57 Rose Street, New York.

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS,

NEW YORK AND LONDON.

A SELECTION FROM THE LIST OF PUBLICATIONS DURING 1890.

Amicis (Edmondo de). Holland and Its People. Vandyke Edition. Translated from the Italian by Caroline Tilton. New, revised edition, printed from new plates, with 84 illustrations, gilt top, $2.25.

Ballard (Julia T.). Among the Moths and Butterflies. Small 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

Bellamy (Edward). Six to One. 16mo, new and revised edition, paper, 35 cents.

Blackmore (R. D.). Lorna Doone. A romance of Exmoor. Authorized American issue; with new preface specially written by the author for this edition. The Exmoor Edition. 3 vols., 16mo, $3.75.

Britton (Wiley). The Civil War on the Border. A narrative of Operations in Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas and the Indian Territory during the years 1861-62, based upon official reports. 8vo, with maps and battle plans and portraits of Generals Schofield and Lyon. $3.00.

Brooks (E. S.). A Son of Issachar. A Romance of the Days of Messias. 12mo, $1.25.

Brown (Horatio F.). The Venetian Printing-Press. An Historical Study, based upon documents for the most part unpublished. With 22 wood-block illustrations. Limited letterpress edition. Square 8vo., $10.00.

Brugiere (Sara Van Buren). Good-Living. A Practical Cookery Book for Town and Country. Second and cheaper edition. 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

Church (Rev. Alfred J.). The Hammer. A Tale of Palestine in the Time of Judas Maccabæus.

—— A Young Macedonian in the Army of Alexander the Great. Each 12mo, cloth, with illustrations printed in colors, $1.25.

Davis (Harriet E.). Gilbert Elgar's Son. A charmingly written story of Quaker life in Maryland. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

Douglas (Mrs. R. Dun). A Romance of the Antipodes. A clever story of Australian life. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Ely (Talfourd). A Manual of Archæology. Containing an Introduction to Egyptian, Oriental, Greek, Etruscan and Roman Art. With 114 illustrations. 8vo, $2.00.

Farrington (Margaret Vere). Fra Lippo Lippi. A Romance of Florence in the 15th Century. With 14 full-page illustrations in photogravure. 8vo, cloth extra, gilt top, $2.50.

Frothingham (Octavius Brooks). Boston Unitarianism, 1820-1850. A Study of the Life and Work of Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham. $1.75.

Gray (E. C.). On Making the Best of Things, and Other Essays. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Henderson (John C.). Thomas Jefferson's Views on Public Education. 8vo, cloth, $1.75.

Irving (Washington). Astoria. Tacoma Edition; illustrated. Large 12mo, paper, 60 cents.

Jacobs (Joseph). English Fairy Tales. Pictured by John D. Batten. $1.75.

Jay (John), The Writings and Correspondence of. Volume I. Edited by Henry P. Johnston, Professor of American History in the College of the City of New York. The set is to be complete in 4 volumes octavo, uniform in size and style to the editions already issued of the writings of "Hamilton," "Franklin" and "Washington." The edition will, like these, be printed from type, and will be limited to 750 copies. The remaining volumes will follow at brief intervals. Per volume, $5.00.

Jessop (Augustus, D.D.). The Trials of a Country Parson. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.75.

Jones (Lynds E.) and Putnam (G. P.). Tabular Views of Universal History. A series of Chronological Tables presenting, in parallel columns, a record of the more noteworthy events in the history of the world from the earliest times down to 1890. The tables are so arranged that the reader can see at a glance who were contemporary rulers and what was going on in the different realms of the world at any given date, not only as to political changes, but in the progress of society. Square octavo, $1.75.

Jusserand (J. J.). English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages (Fourteenth Century). Translated from the French by Lucy Toulmin Smith. New and cheaper edition. Fully illustrated. 8vo, pp. 451, $3.50.

—— The English Novel in the Time of Shakespeare. Translated from the French by Elizabeth Lee. Revised and enlarged by the author. 8vo, $6.00.

The work is illustrated by six heliogravures by Dujardin, of Paris, and 21 full-page and many other smaller illustrations in the text, executed in facsimile.

Knickerbocker Nuggets.

XXVI. **The Garden,** as considered in literature by certain polite writers. With a Critical Essay by Walter Howe, with portrait of William Kent. $1.00

XXVII. **The Boyhood and Youth of Goethe.** Comprising the first eleven books of his Autobiography (Truth and Poetry from My Own Life). 2 vols., $2.00.

XXVIII. **The Sayings of Poor Richard.** Being the Prefaces, Proverbs and Poems of Benjamin Franklin, originally printed in Poor Richard's Almanacs for 1733-1758. Collected and edited by Paul Leicester Ford. $1.00.

XXIX. **Love Poems of Three Centuries** Compiled by Jessie F. O'Donnell. 2 vols., $2.00.

Litchfield (Grace Denio). Little Venice. and Other Stories. 16mo, with frontispiece, 75 cents.

Literary Gems (Second Series). Each "Gem" is presented in a separate volume, tastefully printed in 32mo, and attractively bound in full morocco, gilt top, with a frontispiece in photogravure. Per volume, 75 cents. Six volumes, in box, $4.50.

I. **The Nibelungen Lied.** By Thomas Carlyle. —II. **The King of the Golden River.** By John Ruskin.—III. **The Science of History.** By James Anthony Froude.—IV. **Sonnets from the Portuguese.** By Elizabeth B. Browning. —V. **The School for Scandal.** By Richard Brinsley Sheridan.—VI. **Nothing to Wear.** By William Allen Butler.

Munroe (Kirk). Under Orders: The Story of a Young Reporter. Illustrated, $1.25.

Nadaillac (Marquis de). Prehistoric America. Translated by N. D'Anvers, author of "A History of Art." Edited, with notes, by W. H. Dall. Large 8vo, with 219 illustrations. Pp. vii+566. New, popular edition, $2.25.

Nations (Heroes of).

I. **Nelson and the Naval Supremacy of England.** By W. Clarke Russell, author of "The Wreck of the *Grosvenor*," etc.

II. **Gustavus Adolphus, and the Struggle of Protestantism for Existence.** By C. R. L Fletcher, M.A., late Fellow All Souls College, Oxford.

Each volume 12mo., cloth, $1.50; half leather, gilt top, $1.75.

Nations (Story of).

XXVII. **The Story of the Barbary Corsairs.** By Stanley Lane-Poole. With the collaboration of Lieut. J. D. Jerrold Kelley, U. S. Navy.

XXVIII. **The Story of Russia.** By W. K. Morfill, of Oriel College, Oxford.

XXIX. **The Story of the Jews Under the Romans.** By W. Douglas Morrison.

XXX. **The Story of Scotland.** By John Mackintosh, LL.D.
Each volume 12mo, fully illustrated, cloth, $1.50.

Newhall (Chas. S.). The Trees of North-Eastern America. With an Introductory Note by Nath. L. Britton, E.M., Ph.D., of Columbia College. With illustrations made from tracings of the leaves of the various trees. 8vo, cloth extra, $2.50.

Phyfe (W. H. P.). 7000 Words Often Mispronounced. A complete handbook of difficulties in English pronunciation, including an unusually large number of proper names and words from foreign languages. Popular edition. 16mo, 75 cents.

Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin, comprising the celebrated Political and Satirical Poems, Parodies, and Jeux d'Esprit of Canning, Frere, Wellesley, Ellis, Gifford, Pitt and others. Illustrated from the original plates by Gillray. To the poetry has been added a number of the prose selections, including the papers on American affairs, the personal and abusive indexes, etc. Limited edition. Crown 8vo, $2.50.

Prudden (T. M., M.D.). Dust and Its Dangers. Illustrated. 75 cents.

Questions of the Day Series.

LXI. **Railway Secrecy and Trusts.** Their relation to Inter-State Legislation, an analysis of the chief evils of Railway Management in the United States, and influence of existing legislation upon these evils, and suggestions for their reform. By John M. Bonham. 8vo, cloth, $1.00.

LXII. **American Farms,** their Condition and Future. By J. R. Elliott. 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

LXIII. **Want and Wealth.** A Discussion of Certain Economic Dangers of the Day. An Essay. By Edward J. Shriver, Secretary N. Y. Metal Exchange. 8vo, paper, 25 cents.

LXIV. **The Question of Ships.** Comprising the Decay of Our Ocean Mercantile Marine: Its Cause and Its Cure. By David A. Wells. And Shipping Subsidies and Bounties. By John Codmad. 25 cents.

Tiedeman (Christopher G.). The Unwritten Constitution of the United States. A Philosophical Inquiry into the Fundamentals of American Constitutional Law. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Webb (William S., M.D.). California and Alaska and Over the Canadian Pacific Railway. The volume is elegantly printed in quarto; size 8x11 inches. It contains 190 pages of text, printed upon the finest vellum paper, 88 full-page photogravures, 4 etchings, and is sumptuously bound in full morocco. But 500 copies printed. $25.00.

Wilder (Burt G., M.D.). Health Notes for Students. New edition, revised and enlarged. Paper, 20 cents.

FIRST PUBLICATIONS FOR THE NEW YEAR.

HEROES OF THE NATIONS SERIES.

III. **Pericles and the Golden Age of Athens.** By Evelyn Abbott, M.A., Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford.

CONTENTS: The Alcmæonide (570—500 B.C.)—Xanthippus and Themistocles (500-480 B.C.)—The Congress at Corinth, and the Delian League (481-476 B.C.)—The Early Years of the Delian League—The Fall of Pausanias and Themistocles (481-476 B.C.)—Decadence of Sparta—Revolt of the Helots—Breach between Sparta and Athens (476-453 B.C.)—The Areopagus and Ephialtes (476-462 B.C.)—The First War between Athens and Sparta (459-453 B.C.)—Continuation of the War between Athens and Sparta—A Truce for Five Years—Cimon's Last Expedition—His Death and Character (456-449 B.C.)—The Years of Peace and the Second War between Athens and Sparta (449-445 B.C.)—The Thirty Years' Peace—Thurii—Samos (445-439 B.C.)—Amphipolis—The Coming War (437-435 B.C.)—The Causes of the Peloponnesian War (435-431 B.C.)—The Outbreak of the War (432-431 B.C.)—First Year of the War—The Funeral Speech (431 B.C.)—The Last Year of Pericles (430-429 B.C.)—The Athens of Pericles: The Government, Home and Foreign—The Athens of Pericles; Art and Literature—The Athens of Pericles: Manners and Society—Conclusion.

Previously Issued in This Series:

II. **Gustavus Adolphus, and the Struggle of Protestantism for Existence.** By C. R. L. Fletcher, M.A., late Fellow All-Souls College, Oxford.

I. **Nelson and the Naval Supremacy of England.** By W. Clarke Russell, author of "The Wreck of the Grosvenor," etc. Each volume, 12mo, fully illustrated, cloth, $1.50; half leather, $1.75.

IN THE KNICKERBOCKER NUGGETS SERIES

XXX. **French Ballads.** Printed in the original text. Edited by Prof. T. F. Crane. Illustrated. $1.50.

XXXI. **Letters of Philip Dormer, Fourth Earl of Chesterfield, to His Godson and Successor.** Now first edited from the originals, with a Memoir of Lord Chesterfield by the Earl of Canarvon. With portraits and illustrations. 2 vols., $2.50.

English Prose: Its Elements, History and Usage. By John Earle, Professor of Anglo-Saxon in the University of Oxford. 8vo, cloth, $3.50.

The Vikings in Western Christendom. A.D. 789-888. By Charles F. Keary, author of "Outlines of Primitive Belief," "The Dawn of History," etc., etc. 8vo, cloth extra, $2.50.

CHIEF CONTENTS: Heathendom—The Creed of Heathen Germany—Christendom—The First Contests—Character of the Vikings—The Vikings in Ireland—Lewis the Pious—The Conquests of Christianity—Civil War—Viking Raids in Europe, A.D. 834-845—Defences Broken Down, A.D. 846-848—Decay and Redisintegration—The Great Army—Pause in the Viking Raids—Charles the Fat—The Invasion of Germany—The Great Siege of Paris—The Creed of Christendom.

A Literary Manual of Foreign Quotations (Latin, Italian, French and German). By John Devoe Belton. 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

The distinctive feature of this compilation is the presentation of the English equivalents of the originals, together with extracts from the writings of noted authors from which the quotations have been used.

**** List of recent important publications and prospectus of the "Heroes of the Nations" and "Knickerbocker Nuggets" Series sent on application.*

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS, New York and London.

NEW BOOKS AND NEW EDITIONS, 1890.

Anson D. F. Randolph & Co.,

38 West Twenty-Third Street, New York.

Aunt Dorothy. An Old Virginia Plantation Story. By Margaret J. Preston. 12mo, cloth, with numerous illustrations, 60 cents.

At the Place Which Is Called Calvary. By Rev. Edwin H. Burgess. 16mo, $1.00.

Biblical Illustrator (The); or, Anecdotes, Similes, Emblems, Illustrations, Expository, Scientific, Geographical, Historical and Homiletic, Gathered from a Wide Range of Home and Foreign Literature, on the Verses of the Bible. By Rev. Joseph S. Exell, M.A. St. Luke, Vol. III. $2.00; by mail, $2.20.

Chimes of Amsterdam (The) and Other Poems. By Mrs. George A. Paull (Minnie E. Kinney). 18mo, paper, 50 cents.

Devotional Books. By Rose Porter.
Resting in His Love. Looking Toward Sunrise.
(The above comprise "Rest Awhile.")
In Quietness. Open Windows.
(The above comprise "In Quietness and Confidence.")
A Year of Blessings.
18mo, cloth, each, 25 cents; ivory cardboard, 50 cents.

Every Morning (2 vols.) and **Every Evening** (2 vols.), being Meditations in the Words of the Bible. Compiled by R. R. Crowther. Ivory cardboard, each set of 2 vols., $1.00.

Etchings in Verse. By Charles Lemuel Thompson. 16mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.25.

Fifty Years of English Song. Selections from the Poets of the Reign of Victoria. Edited and arranged by Henry F. Randolph. 4 vols., large-paper edition, small 8vo, limited to 250 copies. 50 copies of above, with numerous photo-portraits of the poets. Half roxburgh, $15.00.

Four Songs of Life. Two Voices of Faith, and Two of Doubt. By Matthew Arnold, John Greenleaf Whittier, William Ernest Henly and Alfred Lord Tennyson. 12mo, paper, 25 cents.

God and Little Children: The Blessed State of all Who Die in Childhood Proved and Taught as a Part of the Gospel of Christ. By Henry Van Dyke. 16mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.00.

God in Nature and Life. Selections from the Sermons and Writings of Walter R. Brooks. $1.50.

History of the Westminster Assembly of Divines. By W. M. Hetherington, D.D., LL.D. Fifth edition. Edited and enlarged by Robert Williamson, D.D. 12mo, 476 pages, cloth, $2.00.

Imitation of Christ (The). By Thomas Kempis. Now for the first time set forth in Rhythmic Sentences, according to the original intention of the author, with a preface by the translator, and an introductory note by H. P. Liddon, D.D., D.C.L., Canon and Chancellor of St. Paul's. 320 pages, 32mo. New edition. Limp cloth, gilt edges, $1.00.

In the Morning. Poems by Willis Boyd Allen. Cloth, gilt top, $1.00.

Jesus the Messiah. Cabinet edition. By Alfred Edersheim, M.A., Oxon. D.D., Ph.D. An abridged edition of "The Life and Times of Jesus the Messiah," with preface by Prof. W. Sanday, of Oxford. Small 8vo, 659 pages, $2.00; gilt top, $2.25; half calf or morocco, gilt top, $4.00; large-paper edition, with 24 photo-illustrations, unique binding, $7.50.

Leah of Jerusalem: A Story of the Time of Paul. By Edward Payson Berry. 12mo, 388 pages, cloth, $1.25.

Little Lou's Sayings and Doings. A Story for Little Boys. By the author of the Susy Books. Small 4to, chromo cover, $1.00; cloth, $1.25.

Little Sanctuary (The), and Other Meditations. By Alexander Raleigh, D.D. New edition. $1.00

Men of the Bible. New volumes. Each, $1.00.
Minor Prophets (The). By Canon Farrar.
Isaac and Jacob. By Canon Rawlinson.
St. Paul. By Rev. Prof. Iverach, D.D.

Ministry and Sacraments of the Church (The). By Rev. H. J. Van Dyke, D.D. Lectures on the L. P. Stone Foundation, delivered at Princeton Theological Seminary, in March, 1890. 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

Missionary Library (The).
The Cross and the Dragon; or, Light in the Broad East. Numerous illustrations. By B. C. Henry.
Siam; or, The Heart of Father India. By Mary Lovina Cort.
James Hannington, D.D., F.L.S., F.R.G.S., First Bishop of Eastern Equatorial Africa. By E. C. Dawson.
Autobiography of William G. Schauffler. Edited by his sons. 12mo, cloth, each, $1.00. Four vols. in a box, $4.00.

Old Missionary (The). By Sir William Wilson Hunter, K.C.S.I., LL.D. Cloth, 50 cents.

On the Revision of the Confession of Faith. By B. B. Warfield, D.D. Paper, 30 cents.

Ought the Confession of Faith to be Revised? A Series of Papers by John De Witt, D.D., Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D., Benjamin B. Warfield, D.D., and W. G. T. Shedd, D.D. Paper, 25 cents.

Our Father's Kingdom. By Julius H. Seelye. 16mo, morocco paper, 30 cents.

Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid. With 25 Explanatory Plates. By C. Piazzi Smyth. Fifth edition. 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

Pulpit Commentary. Edited by the Rev. Canon H. D. M. Spence and Rev. Joseph H. Exell. New vols. $2.00.
II. Chronicles.
Revelation (The) of St. John.

Poems of Two Worlds. By Rev. T. Hempstead. 12mo, $1.50.

Prince Dimple and His Every-Day Doings. Told for the Little Ones. By Mrs. George A. Paull (Minnie E. Kinney). Numerous illustrations. 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

The Starling. By Norman McLeod. Paper, 30 cents.

Tried, Precious, Sure. Thoughts concerning the King. Selected from the Writings of Mrs. E. Prentiss. Cloth, 35 cents.

Under the Nursery Lamp. Songs about the Little Ones. 18mo, cloth, gilt edges, white label, 75 cents.

Unknown Switzerland. By Victor Tissot. Translated from the twelfth edition, by Mrs. Wilson. 12mo, cloth, $1.50; limp cloth, tourists' edition, $1.50; 8vo, elegantly printed, with 17 photographs, $4.50.

Variations (The) in Calvinism. By Rev. H. J. Van Dyke. Paper, 25 cents.

CHICAGO: 148 & 150 Madison St., **Fleming H. Revell Co.** NEW YORK: 12 Bible House, Astor Pl.

A Partial List of Publications Issued During 1890.

STANDARD AND THEOLOGICAL.

ATKINS, FREDERICK A. Moral Muscle and How to Use It. Introduction by Rev. Thain Davidson, D.D. Cloth, 50 cents.

BUNYAN, JOHN. "The Library Pilgrim's Progress." Illustrated by Frederick Barnard and others. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, 448 pp., $1.50.
"The Half-Dime Pilgrim's Progress." Remarkably clear type for so small a volume. 199 pages, 48mo, paper cover, 45 cents.

BY-PATHS OF BIBLE KNOWLEDGE. Modern Discoveries on the Site of Ancient Ephesus. By the late J. T. Wood, F.S.A. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.
Early Bible Songs. By A. W. Drysdale. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

CARR, WILLIAM G. Scripture Outlines by Books and Themes, being Outline Notes on the Books of the Bible, together with skeletons of Bible Readings. 160 pages, cloth, 75 cents.

CHURCH HISTORY SERIES. The English Reformation of the Sixteenth Century. With chapters on Monastic England, and the Wycliffite Reformation. By the Rev. W. H. Beckett. 12mo, cloth, $1.40.

D'AUBIGNE, H. M., D.D. History of Reformation. 5 vols., 12mo, net, $3.75.

DAWSON, SIR J. WILLIAM, LL.D. Modern Ideas of Evolution as Related to Revelation and Science. 12mo, $1.50.

DRUMMOND, PROF. HENRY, F.R.S.E. The Perfected Life. (The greatest need of the world.) Bound in chaste style, vellum paper, 20 cents.
Love the Supreme Gift. (The greatest thing in the the world.) Uniform with "Perfected Life." 20c.

EVARTS, REV. W. W., D.D. The Christian Apostolate; Its Principles, Methods and Promise in Evangelism, Missions and in Social Progress. 12mo, 400 pages, cloth, $1.50.

FOSTER, REV. J. M. Reformation Principles Stated and Applied. 12mo, $1.50.

FOSTER, PROF. R. V. Old Testament Studies; An Outline of Old Testament Theology. $1.50.

GUINNESS, GERALDINE. In the Far East. Letters from China; edited by her sister, with introduction by Rev. J. Hudson Taylor. 4to, cloth, $1.50.

GUINNESS, MRS. H. GRATTAN. The New World of Central Africa, with a History of the First Christian Mission on the Congo. 12mo, 530 pages with maps, portraits and numerous illustrations, $2.00.

HAVERGAL, FRANCES RIDLEY. The following are bound in elegant illuminated board covers:
Kept for the Master's Use. 16mo, 25 cents.
My King: Daily Thoughts for the King's Children. 25 cents.
Royal Commandments; or, Morning Thoughts for the King's Servants. 16mo, 25 cents.
Roya Bounty; or, Evening Thoughts for the King's Guests. 16mo, 25 cents.
The Royal Invitation. 25 cents.
Loyal Responses. 25 cents.
Starlight Through the Shadows. 25 cents.

HENRY, MATTHEW. Commentaries on the Whole Bible. A new, large-type edition. The best type and best edition issued. 6 vols., in box, fine cloth, $15.00; same, in half morocco, $18.00.

HERRICK, GEO. F. An Intense Life. A sketch of the life and work of Rev. Andrew T. Pratt, M.D., Missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. in Turkey, 1852-1872. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.

HINTS ON BIBLE STUDY. A Symposium. By Dr. Clifford, Professors Drummond and Elmslie, Revs. Moule, Meyer, Wallor, Berry and Dawson. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.

KITTO'S BIBLE ILLUSTRATIONS. 8 vols., 12mo, cloth, $6.00.

McNEILL, REV. JOHN. Sermons of Rev. John McNeill. The first volume of this "Scottish Spurgeon's" Sermons. One large 12mo volume of 416 pages, $1.50.

MATTHESON, REV. A. SCOTT. The Gospel and Modern Substitutes. 12mo, 319 pages, cloth, $1.50.

MEYER, REV. F. B., B.A. Christian Living. 18mo, cloth, 50 cents.
The Present Tenses of the Blessed Life. 50 cents.

MILLS, REV. B. FAY. Power from on High. Do we need it? What is it? Can we get it? 20 cents.

MUNRO, J. Pioneers of Electricity; or, Short Lives of the Great Electricians. With portraits. 12mo, cloth, $1.40.

PATON, JOHN G. Missionary to the New Hebrides. An Autobiography. 2 vols., 12mo, each, $1.50.

PARKHURST, REV. C. H., D.D. The Swiss Guide. Fully illustrated by Moss-type engravings from original Swiss photographs. Leatherette cover, printed in sepia and gold, gilt top and uncut edges. Small 4to, 32 pages, 50 cents.

"PEN AND PENCIL" SERIES, THE. Imperial 8vo, handsomely bound in cloth, gilt edges, each, $3.20.
20. Greek Pictures. By Rev. J. P. Mahaffy, M.A. author of "Social Life in Greece from Homer to Menander," etc.
19. London Pictures. By Rev. Richard Lovett, M.A.

RECITERS: The Browning Reciter. By Robert Browning, Elizabeth Barrett Browning, Adelaide Procter, W. S. Gilbert, etc., etc. 256 pages, 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.
The Overton Reciter. Character Sketches for Recitation. By Robert Overton. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.

ROBINSON, EDWARD, D.D., LL.D. Harmony of the Four Gospels in the Words of the Authorized Version. Edited by Dr. B. Davies. 16mo, 60 cents.

ROWE, G. STRINGER. Alone with the Word. Devotional Notes on the New Testament. 8vo, 424 pages, cloth, gilt top, $2.25.

SECKER, REV. WM. The Nonsuch Professor in His Meridian Splendor. With an introduction by T. L. Cuyler, D.D. 12mo, $1.00.

SPURGEON, REV. C. H. 4 vols., 12mo, $4.00.
1. Sermon Notes—Genesis to Proverbs. $1.00.
2. " " Ecclesiastes to Malachi. $1.00.
3. " " Matthew to Acts. $1.00.
4. " " Romans to Revelation. $1.00.
Feathers for Arrows; or, Illustrations for Teachers and Preachers. 12mo, $1.00.
Spurgeon's Gems. Being a selection of brilliants from his discourses. 12mo, $1.00.
The Golden Alphabet. Being a Devotional Commentary on the One Hundred and Nineteenth Psalm. 12mo, $1.00.
Twelve Striking Sermons. 8vo, 146 pages, cloth, 50 cents.

TOWNER, PROF. D. B. Hymns New and Old. No. 2. Boards, 30 cents.

TRENCH, RICHARD C., D.D. Notes on the Parables and Miracles. Two volumes in one, 868 pages, large 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

WEIDNER, WORKS OF PROF. REVERE FRANKLIN.
Studies in the Book; for training classes. Vol. I. Studies on the Historical Books of the New Testament, Seven General Epistles and Revelation. 16mo, cloth, interleaved for notes, $1.00.
Vol. II. Studies on I. Thes., II. Thes., Gal., I. Cor., II. Cor. and Romans. $1.00.
Vol. III. Studies on Col., Eph., Philemon, Phil., Heb., I. Tim., II. Tim. and Titus. $1.00.

BIOGRAPHICAL AND JUVENILE.

POPULAR MISSIONARY BIOGRAPHIES. Each 160 pages, 12mo, 75 cents.
No. 11. James Calvert; or, From Dark to Dawn in Fiji. By R. Vernon.
No. 12. Henry Martyn, His Life and Labors. By Jesse Page.

DEANE, D. J. John Wicliffe, Martin Luther. 12mo, 75 cents.

MONTEFIORE, ARTHUR. H. M. Stanley. 12mo, 75 cents.

KINGSTON, W. H. G. A Yacht Voyage Around England. New edition, revised and enlarged, and profusely illustrated. Small 4to, cloth gilt, $2.00.

THE KINGSTON SERIES. 3 vols., large 12mo, $1.50 each, or per set, $4.50.
Millicent Courtney's Diary. The Fire Ships. The Cruise of the Frolic.

A. L. O. E. Junior Library. Adapted to the young folks. 7 vols. 12mo, cloth, each, 60 cents; the set, $4.20.

A. L. O. E. Intermediate Library. Selected from the numerous productions of the world-renowned writer as being those of rare merit. 12 vols., 12mo, cloth elegant, each, 75 cents; the set, $9.00.

ROBERTS BROTHERS.

Books Published During the Year 1890.

Arnold (Sir Edwin). The Light of Asia; or, The Great Renunciation. Holiday illustrated edition. With a new portrait of the author by Damman. Square 12mo, gilt top, $1.50; full gilt, gilt edges, $2.00.

Balzac (Honore de). Fame and Sorrow, and Other Stories. Sons of the Soil. Translated by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. 12mo, bound in half russia, $1.50 each.

Bates (Arlo). Albrecht. A Story. 16mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

Brush (Mrs. C. C.). Inside Our Gate. A Story. 16mo, paper covers, 50 cents.

——— One Summer's Lessons in Practical Perspective. Told in the Form of a Story for Young People. With many illustrations. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.

"Coolidge (Susan)." The Day's Message. A Brief Selection of Prose and Verse for each day in the year. 16mo, green cloth, plain, $1.00; white, full gilt and gilt edges, $1.25.

D'Arblay (Madame). Diary and Letters of Madame D'Arblay. Revised and edited by Sarah C. Woolsey. A new edition. With two portraits. 1 vol., 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Dickinson (Emily). Poems. Edited by Mabel Loomis Todd and T. W. Higginson. 16mo, gilt top, $1.50.

E. V. B. Days and Hours in a Garden. A new edition, antique paper, with pictorial head and tail pieces. 12mo, white cloth, gilt top, $2.00.

Earle (Anne Richardson). Her Great Ambition. A Story. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Everett (William). Thine, not Mine. A Boy's Book. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

——— Changing Base. Double Play. Illustrated. 16mo, cloth, $1.25 each.

Heaven (Louise Palmer). Chata and Chinita. A Story. 16mo, paper cover, 50 cents.

Houghton (Lord). Poetical Works. A new collected edition with a steel portrait. 2 vols., 16mo, cloth, $5.00.

Jefferies (Richard). The Gamekeeper at Home. New cheap illustrated edition. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

Knight (F. A.). Idylls of the Field. By Leafy Ways. Brief Studies from the Book of Nature. With illustrations by E. T. Compton. 12mo, cloth, $1.50 each.

Morris (William). The House of the Wolfings. A Tale of the House of the Wolfings and all the Kindreds of the Mark. Edition de Luxe. Limited to 500 copies. Crown 8vo, $3.00; Oxford binding, $2.00.

——— News from Nowhere; or, An Epoch of Rest. With a drawing by Walter Crane. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Moulton (Louise Chandler). Stories Told at Twilight. With illustrations by H. Winthrop Peirce. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

Our New England. Her Nature Described and Some of Her Familiar Scenes Illustrated. By H. W. Mabie. With photogravures from Nature, with remarques by Frank T. Merrill. Oblong quarto, limp cover, Japanese paper, gilt edges, $4.00; cloth, illuminated, $5.00.

Poor (Laura E.). Sanskrit and Its Kindred Literatures. Studies in Comparative Mythology. With a new preface. 16mo, $2 00.

Plympton (A. G.). Dear Daughter Dorothy. With illustrations by the author. Small 4to, cloth, $1.00.

Putnam (Eleanor). A Woodland Wooing. A Story. 16mo, paper covers, 50 cents.

Richards (Laura E.). In My Nursery. Rhymes, Chimes and Jingles for Children. Profusely illustrated. Small 4to, cloth, $1.25.

Sand (George). The Bagpipers. Translated by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. Uniform with our edition of "Balzac's Novels." 1 vol., 12mo, half russia, $1.50.

——— Nanon. Translated by Elizabeth Wormeley Latimer. Uniform with "The Bagpipers." Half russia, 12mo, $1.50.

Wentworth (Walter). The Drifting Island; or, The Slave Hunters on the Congo. Illustrated by F. T. Merrill. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

Wesselhoeft (Lily F.). The Winds, the Woods, and the Wanderer. A Fable for Children. With illustrations. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

White (Eliza Orne). Miss Brooks. A Story of Boston. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Zoe. A Story. By the author "Miss Toosey's Mission." 16mo, cloth, 60 cents.

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS, Limited,

9 LAFAYETTE PLACE, NEW YORK.

PUBLICATIONS, 1890.

Acting Charades and Proverbs: arranged for representation in the Drawing-room. By Anne Bowman and others. 12mo, fancy boards, 75 cents.

Adams-Acton's (Mrs.) **Rosebud.** By Jeanie Hering (Mrs. Adams Acton). With illustrations by M. E. Edwards. 12mo, cloth, 90 cents.

Aguilar's (Grace) **The Mother's Recompense**: A Sequel to "Home Influence." 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

— **The Vale of Cedars.** 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Barnum's (Phineas T.) **Funny Stories.** 12mo, cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

Bowman's (Mrs.) **New Cookery Book.** People's Edition. With illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; limp, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

Boyes's (John F.) **"Men of the Time" Birthday-Book.** 24mo, cloth, gilt edges, $1.00.

Bulwer's The Last Days of Pompeii. With 35 full-page illustrations by Frank Kirchbach and others. 8vo, cloth, $3.00; three-quarters levant morocco, full gilt (gilt in the round), $7.50; full levant morocco, full gilt (gilt in the round), $12.00.

Caine's (W. S.) **Picturesque India**: An Unconventional Guide-Book. With 200 original illustrations by John Pedder, H. Sheppard Dale and H. H. Stanton, and maps. 8vo, cloth, $3.50.

Caldecott's (Randolph) **"Graphic" Pictures**: a Complete Collection of his Contributions to the London *Graphic*. Printed in colors by Edmund Evans. Oblong 4to, cloth, gilt edges, $10.00.

Carisbrooke Library. Edited by Henry Morley, LL.D. 12mo, cloth, cut or uncut edges, $1.00; half roxburghe, gilt top, $1.25 per vol.

Vol. 7. Tasso's Jerusalem Delivered. Translated by Edward Fairfax.
Vol. 8. London under Elizabeth. Being the "Survey of London," by John Stow.
Vol. 9. The Masques of Ben Jonson.
Vol. 10. Ireland under Elizabeth and James I. Described by Edmund Spenser, Sir John Davies and Fynes Moryson.
Vol. 11. Gulliver's Travels, and Other Works. By Jonathan Swift.
Vol. 12. Memoirs of My Life and Writings. By Edward Gibbon. With a Selection from Gibbon's Letters.

Clarke's (Sir Edward) **Public Speeches, 1880-1890.** 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

Coppee's (Francois) **Disillusion**; or, The Story of Amédée's Youth (*Toute une Jeunesse*). Translated from the French by E. P. Robins. With 74 illustrations from designs by Emile Bayard. 12mo, paper, $1.50; half leather, $2.25.

Craig's (Hugh) **The Grand Army Picture-Book.** With colored and plain illustrations. Oblong 4to, boards, $1.25.

— **Great African Travellers**; from Mungo Park (1795) to the Rescuing of Emin Pacha by Henry M. Stanton (1889). With 110 illustrations. 4to, boards, lithographed covers, 75 cents.

Daudet's (Alphonse) **Kings in Exile.** Translated from the French by Laura Ensor and E. Bartow. With 104 illustrations from designs by Bieler, Conconi and Myrbach. 12mo, paper, $1.50; half leather, $2.25.

Defoe's (Daniel) **Robinson Crusoe.** With 100 illustrations by J. D. Watson and 12 full-page plates printed in colors by Ernest Nister. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Dumas's (Alexandre) **The Musketeer Romances.** With illustrations. 4 vols., 12mo, half leather, gilt tops, in a box, $5.00.

The Three Musketeers. Twenty Years After. Vicomte de Bragelonne. 2 vols.

Edgeworth's (Maria) **Early Lessons.** New edition. With full-page illustrations by F. A. Fraser. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

— **The Parents' Assistant.** New edition. With full-page illustrations by F. A. Fraser. 16mo, cloth, $1.50.

Gautier's (Léon) **Chivalry.** Translated from the French by Henry Frith. With numerous illustrations. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Gilbert's Songs of a Savoyard. With illustrations by the Author. 4to, cloth, $2.50.

Goncourt's (Edmond and Jules de) **Sister Philomene.** Translated from the French by Laura Ensor. With 70 illustrations from designs by Bieler. 12mo, paper, $1.50; half leather, $2.25.

Greenaway's (Kate) **Almanack for 1891.** With original designs by Kate Greenaway. Printed in colors by Edmund Evans. Calf, $1.00; torchon, 50 cents; boards, 25 cents.

Hoffmann's (Prof.) **The Book of Card and Table Games**: An entirely new Encyclopædia of Games by the Greatest Authorities on the subject. With humorous illustrations and diagrams. 8vo, cloth, red edges, $4.00.

— **Tricks with Cards**: From "Modern Magic." With 58 illustrations. 12mo, fancy boards, 75 cents.

Hugo's (Victor) **Les Miserables.** With 50 illustrations. 2 vols., 12mo, half cloth, in a case, $3.00.

Jameson's (Mrs.) **Characteristics of Women, Moral, Poetical and Historical.** New edition. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

— **Memoirs of Celebrated Female Sovereigns.** New edition. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Jones's (Lynds E.) **Outdoor Sports for Boys (and Girls).** With numerous illustrations. 4to, boards, lithographed covers, 75 cents.

Kingston's (W. H. G.) **Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea.** New edition, with 180 illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Little Wide Awake for 1891. Edited by Mrs. Sale Barker. With colored frontispiece and numerous other illustrations. Seventeenth year of publication. 4to, cloth, $2.00; boards, $1.50.

Low's (C. R.) **Battles of the British Army.** With full-page illus. by R. Caton Woodville. 12mo. cl., $2.

— **and Kingston's** (W. H. G.) **Great African Travellers**, from Bruce and Mungo Park to Livingstone and Stanley. With 100 illustrations and portrait of Stanley. 12mo, cloth, $2.50.

MacDonald's (George) **A Rough Shaking.** With original full-page illustrations by W. Parkinson. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

MacGahan's (Mrs. B.) **Xenia Repnina**: A Story of the Russia of To-day. With an introduction by Vassili Verestchagin. 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

Martin's (Mrs. Herbert) **"Little Great-Grandmother."** With illustrations by A. Chantrey Corbould. 12mo, cloth, 90 cents.

Maupassant's (Guy de) **Pierre and Jean.** Translated by Hugh Craig. With a preface by the author. With 37 illustrations from designs by Ernest Duez and Albert Lynch. 12mo, paper, $1.50; hf. leather, $2.25.

Molesworth's (Mrs.) **Juveniles.** New edition. With illustrations by M. E. Edwards. 12mo, cloth, each, 90 cents.

The Boys and I. Hermy. Hoodie.

Moon's (G. W.) **Learned Men's English**: The Revisers. A Series of Criticisms on the English of the Revised Version of the Scriptures. 12mo, half leather, $1.75.

Murray's (James H.) **Gazetteer of the World.** Square 16mo, cloth, 25 cents.

— **Routledge's Pocket Encyclopædia.** Biographical, Geographical, Historical, General. Sq. 16mo, cloth, 25 cents.

Riding for Pupils. By a Pupil. With 60 illustrations by Edwin J. Ellis. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

Routledge's (Robert, B.Sc., F.C.S.) **Discoveries and Inventions of the Nineteenth Century.** Eighth edition, brought down to date and including the Forth Bridge, the Eiffel Tower and the Manchester Ship Canal. With 432 illus. 8vo, cloth, $3.

Routledge's Atlas of the World. With colored maps. 18mo, limp cloth, 25 cents.

— **Pocket Library.** 18mo, half cloth, cut edges, 40 cents; uncut edges, 50 cents; uncut edges, gilt tops, 60 cents per vol.

Vol. 53. Lockhart's Ancient Spanish Ballads.
Vol. 54. Rogers' Poems.
Vol. 55. Rogers' Italy.
Vol. 60. St. Pierre's Paul and Virginia.
(*Vols.* 51, 52, 56, 57, 58 *and* 59 *are American copyright books and cannot be imported into this country.*)

Smith's (Horace) **The Tin Trumpet.** Square 16mo, half cloth, 60 cents.

Smollett's Novels. New Library Edition. 6 vols., 8vo, cloth, $12.00; half roan, $15.00; half calf, $24.00; half russia, $24.00.

Subjects of the Day. A New Quarterly Review of Current Topics. Edited by James Samuelson. 8vo, paper, per No. 75 cents. No. 1. State Education for the People. No. 2. Socialism, Labor and Capital. No. 3. The Government of Ireland.

Swiss Family Robinson. Edited by W. H. G. Kingston. With 100 illustrations on wood and 12 full-page plates printed in colors by Ernest Nister. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1890

BY

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS.

ADAMS (HENRY). History of the United States. The Second Administration of Thomas Jefferson. Vols. III. and IV. 12mo..... $4 00

—— The First Administration of James Madison. Vols. V. and VI. 12mo..... 4 00

ALEXANDER (ARCHIBALD). A Theory of Conduct. 12mo..... 1 00

BEARD (DANIEL C.). The American Boy's Handy Book. Enlarged edition. 8vo..... 2 00

BEARD (LINA and ADELIA B.). The American Girl's Handy Book. New edition. Sq. 8vo..... 2 00

BEHRENDS (A. J. F.). The Philosophy of Preaching. 12mo..... 1 00

BOOK BUYER (The). Vol. VII., 1890..... 1 50

BOYESEN (H. H.). Against Heavy Odds. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 00

BURNETT (FRANCES HODGSON). Little Saint Elizabeth, and Other Stories. Illustrated. Sq. 8vo..... 1.50

CABLE (GEORGE W.). Old Creole Days. Cameo Edition. 16mo..... 1 25

—— The Negro Question. 12mo..... 75

—— Bonaventure. New edition. Paper..... 50

CHURCH (W. C.). Life of John Ericsson. Illustrated. 2 vols., 8vo..... 6 00

EGGLESTON (EDWARD.). Roxy. New edition. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 50

—— The Circuit Rider. New edition. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 50

ELECTRICITY IN DAILY LIFE. Illustrated. 8vo..... 3 00

FIELD (HENRY M.). Bright Skies and Dark Shadows. 12mo..... 1 50

FINCK (HENRY T.). The Pacific Coast Scenic Tour. Illustrated. 8vo..... 2 50

FISHER (GEORGE P.). The Nature and Method of Revelation. 12mo..... 1 25

FREDERIC (HAROLD). In the Valley. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 50

—— The Lawton Girl. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth..... 1 25

GUYOT (ARNOLD). Earth and Man. New edition. With new maps and charts. 12mo.... 1 75

HALE (EDWARD EVERETT). Philip Nolan's Friends. New edition. Paper..... 50

HARLAND (MARION). With the Best Intentions. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth..... 1 00

HARPER (W. R.). Hebrew Vocabularies. 12mo, *net*..... 1 00

HARRISON (MRS. BURTON). Bric-a-Brac Stories. New edition. 12mo..... 1 50

HENLEY (W. E.). Views and Reviews. 16mo. 1 00

HOFFMAN (E. T. W.). Weird Tales. New edition. 2 vols. 12mo..... 3 00

HOSMER (J. K.). Anglo-Saxon Freedom. Cr. 8vo..... 2 00

HOW SHALL WE REVISE? 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth..... 1 00

JANVIER (T. A.). The Mexican Guide. New Edition for 1890. With maps. *Net*..... 2 50

JEPHSON (A. J. MOUNTENEY). Emin Pasha. Illustrated. Sold only by subscription. 8vo..... 3 75

LADD (GEORGE T.). Introduction to Philosophy. 8vo..... 3 00

LOOMIS (L. C.). The Index Guide. New and revised edition. 16mo, leather..... 3 00

MARTIN (B. E.). In the Footprints of Charles Lamb. Illustrated. 8vo..... 2 50

MARTIN (E. S.). A Little Brother of the Rich, and Other Verses. 12mo..... 1 25

McCOSH (JAMES). The Prevailing Types of Philosophy. 12mo. *Net*..... $0 75

—— Logic. 12mo..... 1 50

—— Gospel Sermons. 12mo..... 1 50

—— The Method of Divine Government. 8vo... 2 00

—— The Defence of Fundamental Truth. 8vo.. 2 00

—— The Scottish Philosophy. 8vo..... 2 00

—— Religious Aspect of Evolution. 12mo..... 1 00

MITCHELL (DONALD G.). English Lands, Letters and Kings. Vol. II. 12mo..... 1 50

MUSIC AND MUSICIANS, CYCLOPEDIA OF. Vol. III., N-Z. *Net*..... 25 00

PAGE (THOMAS NELSON). In Old Virginia. Cameo Edition. 16mo..... 1 25

PATON (W. A.). Down the Islands. New edition. Sq. 8vo..... 2 50

PERRY (BLISS). The Broughton House. 12mo. 1 25

PHELPS (AUSTIN). My Note-Book. 12mo. 1 50

RIIS (JACOB A.). How the Other Half Lives. Illustrated. 8vo..... 2 50

RITTER (F. L.). Music in America. New edition. 12mo..... 2 00

SCHAFF (PHILIP). Literature and Poetry. 8vo..... 3 00

—— Creed Revision. 8vo, paper, *net*..... 50

SCHUYLER (EUGENE). Peter the Great. New edition. 2 vols., 8vo..... 6 00

SCHURMAN (J. G.). Belief in God. 12mo... 1 25

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE. Vol. VII., January to June; Vol. VIII., July to December. Per vol..... 2 25

SHALER (N. S.). Aspects of the Earth. New edition. Illustrated. 8vo..... 2 50

SHEDD (W. G. T.). The Proposed Revision of the Westminster Standard. 12mo, paper, *net*.... 50

SMITH (RICHMOND M.). Emigration and Immigration. 12mo..... 1 50

SMYTH (NEWMAN). Personal Creeds. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth..... 1 00

STANLEY (HENRY M.). In Darkest Africa Illustrated. Sold only by subscription. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth..... 7 50

STEARNS (LEWIS F.). The Evidence of Christian Experience. 12mo..... 2 00

STEVENSON (ROBERT LOUIS). The Wrong Box. New edition. Paper..... 50

—— Ballads. 16mo..... 1 00

STODDARD (R. H.). The Lion's Cub, and Other Verse. 16mo..... 1 25

ST. AMAND (IMBERT DE). Famous Women of the French Court. Each 1 vol., 12mo, with portrait..... 1 25

Marie Antoinette and the End of the Old Régime.

Citizeness Bonaparte.

The Wife of the First Consul.

The Court of the Empress Josephine.

The Happy Days of the Empress Marie Louise.

Marie Louise and the Decadence of the Empire.

SULLIVAN (T. R.). Day and Night Stories. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth..... 1 00

THANET (OCTAVE). Expiation. Illustrated. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth..... 1 00

VINCENT (MARVIN R.). Word Studies in the New Testament. Vol. III. 8vo..... 4 00

WILSON (EDWARD L.). In Scripture Lands. New Views of Sacred Places. Illustrated. Royal 8vo..... 3 50

SCRIBNER & WELFORD,

Books Issued During 1890.

Arnold (***E.***). The Light of Asia. New edition. (Ideal Series.) $2.00.

Ashby-Sterry (***J.***). Nutshell Novels. 12mo, $1.50.

Ashton (***John***). Social England Under the Regency. Illustrated. 2 vols., 8vo, $7.50.

Aurelius (***Marcus***). Thoughts. Long's translation. New edition. Elzevir 8vo, $2.00.

Austen (***Jane***). By Goldwin Smith. (Great Writers.) 8vo, $1.00.

Baedeker (***K.***). Great Britain. New edition. With 14 maps and 24 plans. *Net*, $3.00.

Balzac (***H.***). By F. Wedmore. (Great Writers.) 8vo, $1.00.

Barbizon School of Painters. By D. C. Thomson. 1 vol., quarto (300 pages), limited large-paper edition, only 100 copies printed with the illustrations on special paper. *Net*, $20.00.

Beatrice (***Princess***). Adventures of Count Albert George of Erbach. Illustrated. 12mo, $2.50.

Bingham (***Captain D.***). The Marriages of the Bourbons. With illustrations. 2 vols., 8vo, $7.50.

Blackburn (***H.***). Academy Notes, 1890. pap., 40 cents.

—— Grosvenor Notes, 1890. pap., 40 cents.

—— New Gallery Notes, 1890. pap., 40 cents.

Blackwood (***Tales from***). Third Series. 6 vols., 16mo, $7 50.

Blackwood. Travel, Adventure and Sport. 6 vols., $7.50.

Bohn. Handbook of Games. Vol. 1: Table Games. 12mo, $1.40.

Browning (***Robert***). By Wm. Sharp. (Great Writers.) 8vo, $1.00.

—— Robert Browning: Essays and Thoughts. By John T. Nettleship. New edition, revised and enlarged. Crown 8vo, $2.50.

—— Browning's Message to His Time. His Religion, Philosophy and Science. By Edward Berdoe. 12mo, $1.25.

Bullen (***A. H.***). Lyrics from the Romancists of the Elizabethan Age. Post 8vo, $3.75.

Burnand (***F. C.***). Works. Uniform edition. 12mo, gilt top. Illustrated. Each, $2.00.

Very Much Abroad.

Rather at Sea.

Quite at Home.

Happy Thoughts and More Happy Thoughts.

Burney. The Early Diary of Frances Burney, 1768-1778. With a Selection from her Correspondence, and from the Journals of her Sisters, Susan and Charlotte Burney. Edited by Annie Raine Ellis. 2 vols., demy 8vo, $12.00.

Cave (***Prof.***). Scriptural Doctrine of Sacrifice. New and revised edition. 8vo, $4.50.

Chater (***T.***). Scientific Voice, Artistic Singing and Effective Speaking. 16mo, $1.00.

Cherubini. By F. J. Crowest. (Great Musicians.) 12mo, $1.00.

Clouston (***W. A.***). Flowers from a Persian Garden, and Other Papers. 12mo, $1.75.

Cooper (***Thos.***). A New Biographical Dictionary, Containing Concise Notices of Eminent Persons of All Ages and Countries. Supplement. 2 vols., 12mo, $4.00.

Corot, Daubigny and Diaz De-La-Pena. By J. W. Mollett. With 20 reproductions of their paintings and drawings. (Artist Biographies.) 12mo, $1.25.

Cotton (***Louise***). Palmistry and Its Practical Users. To which are added chapters on Astral Influences and the Use of the Divining-Rod. 12 plates. 16mo, $1.00.

Dante's Paradiso. Translated by H. F. Cary. (Bohn's Select Library.) 12mo, 60 cents.

Delitzsch (***F.***). Commentary on Isaiah. New and revised edition. (Clark's Theological Library.) 2 vols., 8vo, $6.00.

De Quincey's (***T.***) Uncollected Writings. With a Preface and Annotations by James Hogg. 2 vols., 12mo, $3.50.

Douglas (***G. C. M.***). The Six Intermediate Minor Prophets. (Bible Class Handbooks.) 60 cents.

Dufferin (***Lady***). Our Vice-Regal Life in India. New and cheaper edition. 12mo, $2.50.

Edgeworth (***M.***). Tales for Children; or, The Parent's Assistant. (Bohn's Standard Library.) $1.40.

Eliot (***Geo.***). By Oscar Browning. (Great Writers.) 8vo, $1.00.

Ellis (***Havelock***). The New Spirit. Essays, Biographical and Critical. 8vo, $2.75.

—— The Criminal. (Contemporary Science Series.) 12mo, $1.25.

Engel (***Louis***). From Handel to Hallé. Biographical Sketches. With Autobiographies of Prof Huxley and Prof. Herkomer. 13 portraits. 8vo, $4.50.

Fleming (***J. M.***). Old Violins and Their Makers, Including Some References to Those of Modern Times. New edition. Illustrated. $3.00.

Flint (***Robert***). Theism. New edition. 12mo, $3.00.

Fontainebleau. Fifteen Photogravures after the Pictures by J. Haynes-Williams. With an Introduction by Frederick Wedmore. Limited edition of 150 copies. 4to, *net*, $15.00.

Forbes (Prof.). The Servant of the Lord in Isaiah xl.-lxvi. Reclaimed to Isaiah as the Author from Argument, Structure and Date. 12mo, $2.25.

Forster (Jas.). Four Great Teachers: Ruskin, Carlyle, Emerson, Browning. Post 8vo, $1.00.

Glances at Great and Little Men. By "Paladin." 16mo, $1.75.

Goethe's Works. Vol. 14. Reineke, Fox, West, Eastern Divan and Achilles. Translated in original metres by A. Rogers. (Bohn's Standard Library.) 12mo, $1.40.

Gomme (G. L.). The Village Community in Britain. (Contemporary Science Series.) 12mo, $1.25.

Green (E. E.). The Secret of the Old House. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Green (R. F.). Chess. With illustrations. 16mo, limp, 40 cents.

Hamley (E. B.). The War in the Crimea. (Events of Our Own Time.) Illustrated. 12mo, $1.75.

Hartland (E. S.). The Science of Fairy Tales. (Contemporary Science Series.) 12mo, $1.25.

Hatch (E.). Influence of Greek Ideas and Usages on the Christian Church. (Hibbert Lectures for 1888.) 8vo, $3.75.

Hawthorne (N.). By Moncure D. Conway. (Great Writers.) 8vo, $1.00.

Hazell's Annual for 1890. 12mo, $1.50.

Henty's (G. A.) Works. New volumes:

By England's Aid; or, The Freeing of the Netherlands. 1585-1604. 12mo, $1.50.

By Right of Conquest; or, With Cortez in Mexico. 12mo, $1.50.

Maori and Settler: A Story of the New Zealand War. 12mo, $1.50.

A Chapter of Adventures; or, Through the Bombardment of Alexandria. 12mo, $1.25.

Humphreys (Jennett). Laugh and Learn: The Easiest Book of Nursery Lessons and Nursery Games. Illustrated. Square 8vo, $1.25.

Hutchinson (J. R.). Hal Hungerford. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Ibsen (H.). Prose Dramas. Authorized translation. Edited by Wm. Archer. Uniform and authoritative edition. Vols. 1, 2, 3 and 4. 12mo, each, $1.25.

Innes (A. T.). Church and State. A Historical Handbook. (Bible-Class Handbook.) $1.20.

Japan and the Pacific. And a Japanese View of the Eastern Question. By Manjiro Inagaki. Maps. 12mo, $2.00.

Jerome (J. K.). Told After Supper. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.50.

Johnson (Dr. Samuel). Lives of the Poets. Edited with notes by Mrs. Alexander Napier, and an introduction by Prof. J. W. Hales. (Bohn's Standard Library.) 3 vols., 12mo, $4.20.

Johnston (Keith). A Physical, Historical, Political and Descriptive Geography. 21 maps and illustrations. New edition. Crown 8vo, $4.50.

Jones (E. E. C.). Elements of Logic as a Science of Propositions. 8vo, $3.00.

Josephus' (Flavius) Works. Whiston's Translation, thoroughly revised by Rev. A. R. Shilleto, M.A. With Topographical and Geographical Notes by Sir C. W. Wilson, K.C.B. 5 vols., 12mo, $7.00.

Killen (Prof. W. D.). The Framework of the Church. A Treatise on Church Government. 8vo, $3.50.

Konigsmark (Count) and Tom of the Ten Thousand. (People Who Have Made a Noise in the World.) 16mo, limp, 50 cents.

Lang (A.). How to Fail in Literature. Square 24mo, 50 cents.

London in 1890. Illustrated by 18 bird's-eye views of the principal streets, and a map showing its chief suburbs and environs. Revised and enlarged edition. By Herbert Fry. Crown 8vo, 80 cents.

London. Quaint London. By "Old Mortality." Illustrated. Square 16mo, 50 cents.

Lynch (J.). Egyptian Sketches. 16 full-page illustrations. Demy 8vo, $1.75.

Malleson (G. B.). The Indian Mutiny of 1857. (Events of Our Own Time.) Illustrated. 12mo, $1.75.

Mercier (C.). Sanity and Insanity. (Contemporary Science Series.) 12mo, $1.25.

Middleton (Thos.). Select Plays. Vol. 2. (Mermaid Series.) 12mo, $1.00.

Millet, Rousseau, and Jules Dupre. By J. W. Mollett, B.A., Author of "Life of Rembrandt," etc. With 20 illustrations from their best works. (Artist Biographies.) 12mo, $1.25.

Moll (Albert). Hypnotism. (Contemporary Science Series.) 12mo, $1.25.

Mulready (Wm.), Memorials of. Collected by Frederic G. Stephens. (Artist Biographies.) 12mo, $1.25.

Niebelungenlied. The Fall of the Niebelungs. Translated by W. N. Lettsom. New edition. Crown 8vo, $3.00.

North (Roger). Lives of the Norths. New edition, edited by A. Jessopp. 3 vols. (Bohn's Standard Library.) 12mo, $4.20.

Norway (G.). Hussein the Hostage; or, A Boy's Adventure in Persia.) $1.50.

Ouroussov (Princess Mary). Education from the Cradle. 16mo, limp, $1.00.

Pardoe (Miss Julia). Life of Marie de Medicis, Queen of France. 3 vols., 8vo, illustrated, $15.00.

Pocket Volumes. Printed on laid paper, and handsomely half bound. Each, 75 cents.

Anecdotes of the Clergy; or, The Antiquities, Humors, and Eccentricities of "The Cloth." By Jacob Larwood.

The Essays of Elia. By Charles Lamb.

Robinson Crusoe. With 37 illustrations by Cruikshank.

The Epicurean and Alciphron. By Thomas Moore.

Whims and Oddities. By Thomas Hood. With 85 illustrations.

The Barber's Chair; and The Hedgehog Letters. By Douglas Jerrold.

Gastronomy as a Fine Art. By Brillat-Savarin.

Pocket Volumes—Continued.

Leigh Hunt's Essays. Edited by Edmund Ollier.

The Natural History of Selborne. By Gilbert White. Edited by T. Brown, F.L.S.

Prior (***Matthew***). Selected Poems. With an Introduction and Notes by Austin Dobson. With portrait after Michael Dahl. (Ideal Series.) $2.00.

Racine (***Jean***). Dramatic Works. Metrical English Version, by R. Bruce Boswell. Vol. II. 12mo, $1.40.

Rogers (***W. T.***). A Manual of Bibliography. Illustrated. $1.75.

Ross (***C. B.***). Our Father's Kingdom. Lectures on the Lord's Prayer. 12mo, $1.00.

Schopenhauer (***A.***). Essays. Translated by T. Bailey Saunders. 12mo vols., each $1.00.

I. Religion, a Dialogue; and Other Essays.

II. The Wisdom of Life.

III. Counsels and Maxims.

IV. Studies in Pessimism.

Schopenhauer (***E.***). By Wm. Wallace. (Great Writers.) 8vo, $1.00.

Schraeder (***O.***). Prehistoric Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples. Translated from the German by F. B. Jevons. Large 8vo, $6.75.

Schurer (***E.***). His o-y of Jewish People in Time of Christ. 1st Division. Vols. I. and II. (Clark's Theological Library.) 8vo, each $3.00.

Shakespeare's (***William***) ***Works.*** Viz.: The Henry Irving Shakespeare. Edited by Henry Irving and Frank Marshall. Over 600 illustrations by Gordon Brown. Complete in 8 vols., square royal 8vo, $24.00.

— Sonnets. Edited, with Notes and Introduction, by Thomas Tyler, M.A. Post 8vo, $3.00.

Sheridan (***R. B.***). Life. By L. C. Sanders. (Great Writers.) $1.00.

Social Science Series. 12mo vols., each $1.00.

Work and Wages. By Prof. J. E. Thorold Rogers.

Civilization: Its Cause and Cure. By Edward Carpenter.

Quintessence of Socialism. By Dr. Schaffle.

Darwinism and Politics. By D. G. Ritchie, M.A.

Religion of Socialism. By E. Belfort Bax.

Ethics of Socialism. By E. Belfort Bax.

The Drink Question. By Dr. Kate Mitchell.

Promotion of General Happiness. By Prof. Michael Macmillan.

England's Ideal, etc. By Edward Carpenter.

Socialism in England. By Sidney Webb, LL.B.

Prince Bismarck and State Socialism. By W. H. Dawson.

William Godwin's Political Justice (on Property) Edited by H. S. Salt.

The French Revolution. By E. Belfort Bax.

Charity Organization. By C. S. Loch, Sec. Char. Organ. Soc.

Sports. Handbooks of Athletic Sports. Edited by Ernest Bell. Vols. 1, 2 and 3. 12mo (Bohn's Library of Sports and Games), each $1.40.

Stables (***G.***). 'Twixt School and College: A Tale of Self-Reliance. $1.50.

Stirling (***J. H.***). Philosophy and Theology. 8vo, $3.75.

Sutton (***J. B.***). Evolution and Disease. (Contemporary Science Series.) 12mo, $1.25.

Symonds (***J. A.***). Essays, Speculative and Suggestive. 2 vols., crown 8vo, $6.75.

Taylor (***Isaac***). The Origin of the Aryans. With numerous illustrations. (Contemporary Science Series.) 12mo, $1.25.

Theodore of Corsica. By Percy Fitzgerald. (People Who Have Made a Noise in the World.) 16mo, limp, 50 cents.

Thrale (***Mrs.***), Afterwards Mrs. Piozzi. Life and Letters. Edited by L. B. Seeley. Illustrated. $2.50.

Toy-Books. Comic Actors, or Movable Pictures. By L. Meggendorfer. Folio, boards, $3.00.

Villari (***P.***). Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarola. New and cheaper edition. 2 vols., large crown 8vo, $6.00.

Wagner. Richard Wagner's Letters to His Dresden Friends (Uhlig, Fisher and Heine). With an etching of Wagner's portrait and a complete index. Crown 8vo, cloth, extra gilt top. $3.50.

Walters (***J. C.***). In Tennyson Land: Being a brief account of the Home and Early Surroundings of the Poet Laureate. 8vo, $1.75.

Whitaker's Almanack for 1890. Paper, 40 cents, or, half bound, $1.00.

Wilde (***Lady***). Ancient Cures, Charms and Usages of Ireland. Contributions to Irish Lore. 12mo, $2.25.

Wollstonecraft (***Mary***). The Rights of Women. New edition. 12mo, $2.00.

Woodward (***C. M.***). Manual Training. (Contemporary Science Series.) 12mo, $1.25.

Zaehnsdorf (***J. W.***). The Art of Bookbinding. New edition. Illustrated. 16mo, $1.75.

SCRIBNER & WELFORD,

743 and 745 Broadway, New York.

PUBLICATIONS OF 1890

BY

Frederick A. Stokes Company,

182 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY.

BABY SWEETHEARTS. By HELEN GRAY CONE. Illustrated by Maud Humphrey. Large folio, $3.00 and $4.00.

BIRTHDAY SOUVENIRS. By Mrs. J. PAULINE SUNTER. 2 vols. at 50 cents; 4 vols. at 25 cents.

BONNIE LITTLE PEOPLE. By HELEN GRAY CONE. Illustrated by Maud Humphrey. Large folio, $1.75 and $2.50.

BURNS'S POETICAL WORKS. "Miniature Edition." 6 vols., $3.50 and $4.50.

BURNS AND SCOTT, POETICAL WORKS OF. $6.00.

CHOICE PHOTOGRAVURE SERIES, THE. *Two new volumes.* Each, $1.50.
5. Bits of Modern Art.
6. Recent Photogravures.

CHRISTIAN YEAR, THE. New "Bible-paper" edition. 40 cents to $2.50.

DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH AND GERMAN LANGUAGES. By WILLIAM JAMES and C. STOFFEL. $2.50.

FLORA'S KINGDOM. Painted by hand in water-colors. $3.00.

FLOWER FOLK. Illustrated by LAURA C. HILLS. Verses by Anna M. Pratt. 4to, boards, $1.50.

FRIENDS FROM MY GARDEN. By ANNA M. PRATT. Illustrated by Laura C. Hills. 1 vol., square 4to, $2.50 and $3.00.

FROM BEGINNING TO END. Oblong folio, $7.50.

GAMES, MANUALS OF. Each 1 vol., 16mo, 50 cents.
Dominoes and Solitaire. By "BERKELEY."
Bezique and Cribbage. By "BERKELEY."
Ecarte and Euchre. By "BERKELEY."
Reversi and Go-Bang. By "BERKELEY."

GOOD FORM SERIES. Each 1 vol., 16mo, 75 cts.
2. Dinners. By the author of "Good Form, Cards."
3. Manners, Good and Bad. By the author of "Good Form, Cards."
4. Letter Writing, its Ethics and Etiquette. By the Rev. ARTHUR WENTWORTH EATON.

GOOD THINGS OF LIFE, THE. *Seventh Series.* 1 vol., oblong quarto, $2.00.

HANDY VOLUME STANDARDS. Each is in 16mo size, $1.00 to $2.25.
Select Works of Freeman. 2 volumes.
Marryat's Famous Tales. 4 volumes.
Dickens's Christmas Tales. 2 volumes.
Tom Jones. By HENRY FIELDING. 2 volumes.
Poetical Works of Sir Walter Scott. 2 volumes.
Sermons. By FREDERICK W. ROBERTSON. 4 volumes.
Complete Works of Thackeray. 36 volumes.
Poetical Works of Tennyson. 11 volumes.
Select Works of Amelia B. Edwards. 4 volumes.

HEALTH GUYED. By FRANK P. W. BELLEW. Oblong 16mo, 50 cents.

HUMMING-TOP, THE; or, Debit and Credit in the Next World. From the German of Theobald Gross by BLANCHE WILLIS HOWARD. Thin 24mo, 50 cents.

IMITATION OF CHRIST, OF THE. New "Bible-paper" edition. 1 volume, 16mo, 40 cents to $2.50.

LOYAL LITTLE RED-COAT, A. By RUTH OGDEN. 1 volume, 4to, $2.00.

MAGGIE BRADFORD'S SCHOOLMATES. By JOANNA H. MATHEWS. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

PUCKLE CLUB, THE; or, A Gray Cap for a Green Head. By JAMES PUCKLE, N.P. Small 16mo, $1.00.

SEA CHIMES. 1 volume, oblong 4to, $1.50.

SOME AMERICAN PAINTERS IN WATER-COLORS. By RIPLEY HITCHCOCK. Large folio, $12.50 to $35.00.

SPORTS, MANUALS OF. Each volume is a small 8vo.
Boxing. By R. G. ALLANSON-WINN. 50 cents.
Cricket. By the Hon. and Rev. E. LYTTLETON. 50 cts.
Cycling. By H. H. GRIFFIN. 50 cents.
Fencing. By H. A. COLMORE DUNN. 50 cents.
Foot-ball—Rugby Game. By HARRY VASSALL. 50 cts.
Lawn Tennis. By H. W. W. WILBERFORCE. 50 cts.
Rowing and Sculling. By W. B. WOODGATE. 50 cts.
Sailing. By E. F. KNIGHT. $1.00.
Skating. By DOUGLAS ADAMS. $1.00.
Swimming. By MARTIN COBBETT. 50 cents.
Wrestling. By WALTER ARMSTRONG. 50 cents.

TINY TODDLERS. By HELEN GRAY CONE. Illustrated by Maud Humphrey. Large folio, $1.75 and $2.50.

"THUS THINK AND SMOKE TOBACCO." Illustrated by GEORGE WHARTON EDWARDS. 1 volume, large 8vo, $2.50.

TWO LOYAL LOVERS. By ELISABETH WINTHROP JOHNSON. 1 volume, 12mo, $1.00 and 50 cents.

TWO LITTLE TOTS on Their Way through the Year. By JOSEPHINE POLLARD. Illustrated by Mrs. J. Pauline Sunter. 4to, boards, $1.00.

VIGNETTE SERIES. Each 1 volume, 12mo, $1.50 to $5.00.
The Princess, and Other Poems. TENNYSON. Illustrated by Charles Howard Johnson.
Faust. GOETHE *Anster's translation.* Illustrated by Frederick J. Boston.
Lalla Rookh. MOORE. Illustrated by Thomas McIlvaine.

XXIV BITS OF SOCIETY VERSE. Edited by FREDERICK A. STOKES. Illustrated by H. W. McVickar. $3.00 and $3.50.

SUBSCRIBE NOW.

Co-operative Index to Periodicals

For 1890.

The annual volume to be ready early in 1891. Price, $2.50.

OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY,

Franklin Square (330 Pearl Street),

P. O. Box 943. NEW YORK.

Charles H. Kerr & Co.'s Books of 1890.

BLAKE (James Vila). A Grateful Spirit, and Other Sermons. Cloth, $1.00.

COLE (Cyrus). The Auroraphone. A Romance. Cloth, $1.00.

GANNETT (W. C.) and JONES (Jenkin Lloyd). The Faith that Makes Faithful. Thirteenth thousand. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

HANCOCK (Anson Uriel). The Genius of Galilee. A historical novel. Cloth, $1.50.

JOHNSON (Samuel). Theodore Parker. A lecture. Cloth, $1.00.

SIMMONS (H. M.). The Unending Genesis; or, Creation Ever Present. Paper, 25 cents.

STOCKWELL (C. T.). The Evolution of Immortality. Third edition with appendix. Cloth, 60 c.

SPECIAL OFFER.—To any bookseller ordering within thirty days and mentioning this advertisement, we will send any book named above, prepaid, at 40 per cent. discount from list prices, and without charge for postage or expressage, provided that not over half the amount of the order shall be for "The Faith that Makes Faithful."

CHARLES H. KERR & CO., Publishers,
175 Dearborn Street, Chicago.

Worthington Co.'s New Publications for 1890.

Wharton's Wits and Beaux of Society. With preface by Justin H. McCarthy, M.P. Illustrations by H. K. Browne and James Godwin. In 2 vols., 8vo, $5.00.

Wharton's The Queens of Society. With preface by Justin H. McCarthy, M.P. Illustrations by C. A. Doyle. In 2 vols., 8vo, $5.00.

Napoleon. Memoirs of Life, Exile and Conversations of the Emperor Napoleon. By the Count de Las Cases, with eight steel portraits, maps and illustrations. 4 vols., 8vo, cloth, $6.00.

Napoleon in Exile; or, A Voice from St. Helena. Opinions and reflections of Napoleon on the Most Important Events in his Life and Government, in his own words. By Barry E. O'Meara, his late surgeon. With portrait of Napoleon, after Delaroche. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

Napier's Peninsular War. By W. F. P. Napier. With fifty-five maps, plans of battles and five portraits on steel. 5 vols., 8vo, $7.50.

Wilson's Noctes Ambrosianæ. By Prof. Wilson. With steel portraits, and memoirs of the authors by R. Shelton Mackenzie, D.C.L. 6 vols., 8vo, including "Christopher North," a memoir of Prof. Wilson. Cloth, $9.00.

Rotteck (Chas. Von, LL.D.). The History of the World. A general history of all nations in all times. With about 20 portraits and engravings. 4 vols., large 8vo, cloth, gilt extra, $7.50; half morocco or half calf, $15.00.

W. Heimburg's Novels. New uniform edition. With photogravure illustrations. 8 vols., half bound, $10.00.

Spanish Romances (Old). Including Don Quixote, 4 vols.; Gil Blas, 3 vols.; Lazarillo de Tormes, 2 vols.; Asmodeus, Bachelor of Salamanca, Gonzales. In all 12 vols. 8vo, cloth, $18.00. The same, 12 vols. in half rox., gilt top, $24.00.

Gray. The Works of Thomas Gray, in Prose and Verse. Edited by Edmund Gosse. With portraits, fac-similes, etc. 4 vols., 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $6.00.

Picturesque Ireland. Descriptive and Historical. With fifty full-page engravings on steel from drawings by W. H. Bartlett, and an account of its cities, towns, mountains, waters, ancient monuments and modern structures, by Markfield Addey. 2 vols., 4to, cloth extra, gilt edges, $10.00.

Flirt. A novel by Paul Hervieu. Translated by Hugh Craig. With 37 photogravure illustrations by Mme. Madeleine Lemaire. 1 volume, quarto, with full-page illustrations and colored head and tail pieces. Cloth or portfolio, $5.00; morocco cloth, full gilt, elegant, $6.00.

Cyclopædia of the Arts and Sciences. Botany, Zoölogy, Mineralogy, Geology, Astronomy, Geometry, Mathematics, Mechanics, Electricity, Chemistry, etc., etc. Illustrated with over 3000 wood engravings. 1 vol., 4to, cloth extra, $6.00; sheep, $7.50; or in half morocco extra, $10.00.

Borrow (George). Bible and Gypsies in Spain. 1 vol., octavo, $2.00.

D'Aubigne (J. H. M.). History of Reformation. Illustrated. 1 vol., royal octavo, $2.00.

Fox (John). Book of Martyrs. Acts and Movements of the Church. With 36 full-page illustrations. Royal octavo, cloth, $3.00.

Butler (Joseph). The Analogy of Religion. Octavo, cloth, $2.00.

The Question of the Day: Protection or Free Trade. A collection of the best articles on both sides of this great national issue. 1 vol., 12mo, $1.50.

Story of the Civil War. By Madame Velasquez (Lieutenant Harry T. Buford). Illustrated. 1 vol., 8vo, cloth extra, $2.00.

Worthington's History of the United States. By A. C. Cady. 4to, boards, $1.25.

George Washington Gift-Book. 4to, boards, $1.25; cloth, $2.00.

"Wee Tots." With 48 original designs by Miss Ida Waugh, with poems by Miss Amy Blanchard. Elegantly bound in double covers, designed in color. Large quarto, boards, $2.00.

Worthington's Annual for 1891. With 300 engravings and colored engravings. 4to, boards, $1.25; cloth, full gilt, new designs, $2.00.

The Land We Live in; or, America Illustrated. Edited by E. T. Bromfield. 4to, boards, $1.50.

The White House Gift-Book. With portraits of all the Presidents and other illustrations. 4to, boards, $1.25; cloth, $2.00.

Christopher Columbus Gift-Book. 4to, boards, $1.25; cloth, $2.00.

The "Henty" Library.

By G. A. Henty. Fully illustrated. 12mo, each, $1.25

1. **In the Reign of Terror** (The French Revolution). The Adventures of a Westminster Boy.
2. **A Tale of Waterloo; or, One of the 28th.** (Wars of Napoleon.)
3. **With Clive in India; or, The Beginnings of an Empire.**
4. **By Pike and Dyke:** A Tale of the Rise of the Dutch Republic.
5. **By England's Aid; or, The Freeing of the Netherlands.**

Worthington's International Library.

A series of contemporaneous works of pure, wholesome, entertaining reading, with photogravures, bound in either cloth at $1.25, or in illuminated paper covers at 75 cents.

8. **The Pastor's Daughter.** By W. Heimburg. Translated by Mrs. J. W. Davis. With portrait of the author.
9. **The Feet of Love.** By Anne Reeve Aldrich.
10. **Rella's Blue-Book.** The story of an Ugly Woman. By Marie Calm. Translated by Mrs. J. W. Davis.
11. **Lucie's Mistake.** By W. Heimburg. Translated by Mrs. J. W. Davis.
12. **Flirt.** By Paul Hervieu. Translated by Hugh Craig. Illustrated by Madeleine Lemaire.
13. **Children of the World.** By Paul Heyse.
14. **A Sister's Love.** By W. Heimburg. Translated by Margaret P. Waterman.
15. **Christmas Stories.** By W. Heimburg. With over fifty photogravures. Translated by Mrs. J. W. Davis.

Worthington's The Rose Library.

Modern novels of especial excellence, illustrated with photogravures, in illuminated paper covers. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

1. **Catherine's Coquetries.** By Camille Debans. Translated by Leon Mead.
2. **Asbeln. From the Life of a Virtuoso.** By Ossip Schubin. Translated by Elise L. Lathrop.
3. **A Russian Country House.** By Carl Detlef. Translated by Mrs. J. W. Davis.
4. **One of Cleopatra's Nights,** and Other Fantastic Romances. By Théodore Gautier. Translated by Lafcadio Hearn.

Our Boys' Library.

A collection of the best books for boys of all ages. Selected with a view of having them at the same time instructive as well as entertaining. Illustrated. 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

1. **By Pike and Dyke.** A Tale of the Rise of the Dutch Republic. By G. A. Henty.
2. **A Boy's History of the United States.** By Annie Cole Cady.

WORTHINGTON CO., 747 Broadway, N. Y.

AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY.

The List of new books published by the American Book Company during the past year includes:

Harper's Sixth Reader; McGuffey's Alternate Sixth Reader; McGuffey's High School and Literary Reader—a comprehensive outline of modern English literature; the Eclectic Physical Geography; Eclectic Map Blanks; Appletons' New Tracing Course Copy-Books; the Revised Edition of Payson, Dutton and Scribner's Series of Copy-Books, 6 numbers; Revised Edition of the Spencerian Copy-Books, Primary, Tracing, Shorter and Common School Courses; White's New First Book of Arithmetic; Ray's Complete Algebra for High Schools and Colleges—a complete course in one volume; Sensenig's Numbers Universalized in Two Parts; Holbrook's New English Grammar, on the Objective Method; Kennedy's Stem Dictionary of the English Language; The Natural Speller; Waddy's Composition and Rhetoric—a practical course for schools; Long's Language Exercises; Metcalf & Bright's Language Exercises; Eggleston's First Book in American History, with special reference to the lives and deeds of great Americans, by Edward Eggleston; New Eclectic History of the United States; Wendel's History of Egypt; Sickel's Exercises in Wood-Working, for manual training classes in schools and colleges; authorized Series of Temperance Physiologies; Gray's Revised Botanies; Wood's New Botanies, revised by Prof. O. R. Willis; Youmans' Class-Book of Chemistry, third edition, revised and partly rewritten by William J. Youmans, M.D.; Lindsay's Juvenal, by Thomas B. Lindsay, of Boston University; Harkness' Easy Method in Latin for Beginners; Harper's Inductive Latin and Greek Methods; and Putnam's Elementary Psychology.

This Company have in hand for publication during the current year revisions of several of Gray's Botanies, and new works in both Gray's and Wood's Series of Botanies; a new text-book in Geometry by Prof. Seth I. Stewart; a new school Physics, prepared by a number of scientific specialists; entirely new editions of Webster's School Dictionaries, conforming to the latest standard; Maxwell's Complete Grammar; additional books in the Latin and Greek series of Prof. W. R. Harper, of Yale University, of which the Cæsar is nearly ready; and a new edition of Cathcart's Literary Reader.

AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY,

New York. Cincinnati. Chicago.

CUPPLES COMPANY, Boston.

LIST FOR 1890.

Vigilante Days and Ways: The Pioneers of the Rockies. By the Hon. N. P. LANGFORD. With portraits and illustrations. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, $6.00.

Glimpses of Norseland. By HETTA M. HERVEY. Illustrated. 1 vol., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.2

Whence? What? Where? A View of the Origin, Nature and Destiny of Man. By JAMES R. NICHOLS. *12th ed.* With portrait. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.25. *Fourteenth thousand.*

Stray Leaves from Newport: A Book of Fancies. By Mrs. WILLIAM LAMONT WHEELER. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.50; paper 50 cents. *Fourth edition.*

The Sunny Side of Bereavement: as Illustrated in Tennyson's "In Memoriam." By Rev. CHARLES E. COOLEDGE. 16mo, parchment paper, 50 cents.

Sea-Sickness. How to Avoid It. By HERMAN PARTSCH, M.D. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

"The Elixir of Life." Dr. Brown-Sequard's own account. Edited by NEWELL DUNBAR. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Aunt Nabby: Her Rambles, Her Adventures and Her Notions. A book of American humor. With illustrations. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

A Bundle of Letters from Over the Sea. By LOUISE B. ROBINSON. Descriptive of travel in Europe. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

In Divers Tones. By HERBERT WOLCOTT BOWEN. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

The World Moves: All Goes Well. *A broad, manly and progressive book on theology.* By A LAYMAN. 16mo, cloth, $1 00.

Aunty's Elfin Land; or, The Astonishing Doings of Mildred, Tom and Harry. By MARIA HILDRETH PARKER. Beautifully illustrated by Hermann D. Murphy. 12mo, cloth, $1.25. An unique fairy-book for children.

FICTION.

Penelope's Web: An Episode of Sorrento. A Novel of Italy. By OWEN INNSLY, author of "Love Poems and Sonnets." 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Joe Cummings; or, The Story of the Son of a Squaw in Search of His Mother. Written by Himself. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Eastward; or, A Buddhist Lover. By L. K. H. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

The Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani; Together with Frequent References to the Proregé of Arcopia. By STANTON PAGE. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

"*The exquisite pleasure this book has given me.*"—CHARLES ELIOT NORTON.

Hiero-Salem: The Vision of Peace. By E. L. MASON. Illustrated. *A curious and remarkable novel, interesting to those investigating Buddhism, Theosophy and the position of woman.* 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

1891.

HOMANS' BANKER'S ALMANAC AND REGISTER.

Forty-first Annual Volume.

Price, Four Dollars per Copy.

PRACTICAL BANKING. Seventh Edition.

By ALBERT S. BOLLES. In cloth, **$3.00.**

BANK OFFICERS: THEIR AUTHORITY, DUTY AND LIABILITY.

By ALBERT S. BOLLES, author of "Banks and Their Depositors," "The National Bank Act and its Judicial Meaning," "Practical Banking;" Lecturer on Banking and Trusts in the Law Department of the University of the City of New York, and editor of "The Banker's Magazine." This work contains 451 pages. Price, in cloth, **$4.00**; law sheep, **$4.50.**

FINANCIAL HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES.

By ALBERT S. BOLLES. (1774-1885.) 3 vols., 8vo, cloth, **$9.50.**

THE LAW RELATING TO BANKS AND THEIR DEPOSITORS AND BANK COLLECTIONS.

By ALBERT S. BOLLES. Cloth, **$4.50**; sheep, **$5.00.**

THE NATIONAL BANK ACT, AND ITS JUDICIAL MEANING.

Second Edition. By ALBERT S. BOLLES. Cloth, **$3.00**; sheep, **$3.50.**

THE BANKER'S MAGAZINE. Monthly, $5.00 per Year.

Established 1846.

STOCK TABLES: By Franklin W. Lantz, A.M.

Price, $2.50.

HOMANS PUBLISHING CO., 251 Broadway, New York.

HENRY CAREY BAIRD & CO.,

Industrial Publishers, Booksellers and Importers,

810 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A.,

HAVE RECENTLY PUBLISHED:

ALUMINIUM: Its History, Occurrence, Properties, Metallurgy and Applications, including its Alloys. By Joseph W. Richards, M.A., A.C., Instructor in Metallurgy at the Lehigh University. Second edition, revised and greatly enlarged. Illustrated by 28 engravings and two diagrams. 500 pages, 8vo, $5.00.

THE ENGLISH AND AMERICAN MECHANIC. An Every-Day Handbook for the Workshop and the Factory. Containing several thousand Receipts, Rules and Tables indispensable to the Mechanic, the Artisan and the Manufacturer. By B. Frank Van Cleve. A New, Revised, Enlarged and Improved Edition. Edited by Emory Edwards, M.E., author of "The Practical Steam-Engineer's Guide," "A Catechism of the Marine Steam-Engine," etc., etc. Illustrated by 85 engravings. 500 pages, 12mo, closely printed, $2.00.

THE METAL WORKER'S HANDY-BOOK OF RECEIPTS AND PROCESSES. Being a collection of Chemical Formulas and Practical Manipulations for the working of all the Metals and Alloys, including the Decoration and Beautifying of articles manufactured therefrom, as well as their preservation. Edited from various sources by Wm. T. Brannt, editor of "The Techno-Chemical Receipt-Book" and "The Metallic Alloys." Illustrated by 63 engravings. Over 500 pages, 12mo, elegantly bound in scarlet cloth, gilt, closely printed, containing a vast amount of valuable matter on all the Metals and Alloys, not to be found in any other book in the English language. $2.50.

☞ *A Circular, showing full Table of Contents of each of the above books, sent free of postage to any one in any part of the world sending address.*

☞ *Our large catalogue of Practical and Scientific Books, 87 pages, 8vo, and our other catalogues and circulars, the whole covering every branch of Science as applied to the Arts, sent free, and free of postage, to any address in any part of the world.*

THE NEW PRAYER-BOOK.

The Prayer-Book prepared and published by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, entitled **A Manual of Prayers for the Use of the Catholic Laity,** is completed. The work of preparation extended over three years, the proof sheets being sent to every Archbishop and Bishop in the United States for corrections and suggestions. It has been thoroughly read and revised, and all the prayers in it are in accordance with the Catholic Ritual, and is to supersede all Prayer-Books previously published, being the only book authorized by the Hierarchy of the country. It is printed from new type, purchased expressly for it. The initial letters are unique and neat, and the illustrated calendar is something never before attempted in this country. As to correctness of text, we do not think many typographical errors can be found in it. It is printed on the finest paper possible, and is in every way the handsomest Prayer-Book in the English language. It makes a handy volume of 800 pages, and is sold in plain binding at $1.25; other bindings cost according to quality and style up to $25. For a list of prices apply to

The Catholic Publication Society Co., New York.

LONDON: BURNS & OATES, LIMITED.

French and Veterinary Publications

DURING 1890

OF

WILLIAM R. JENKINS,

851 and 853 Sixth Avenue, N. Y.

A Text-Book of Comparative Physiology for Students and Practitioners of Comparative (Veterinary) Medicine. By Wesley Mills, M.A., M.D., D.V S. 8vo, cloth, 636 pages, $3.00.

Ætiology of Tuberculosis. By Dr. R. Koch. Translated by Rev. T. Saure. 8vo, cloth, 97 pages, $1.00.

The Thermometer as an Aid to Diagnosis in Veterinary Medicine. By Geo. Armatage. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 16mo, cloth, 64 pages, 50 cents.

The Horseowner and Stableman's Companion; Or, Hints on the Selection, Purchase and General Management of the Horse. By George Armatage. Third edition, revised. 16mo, cloth, 120 pages, 50 cents.

ROMANS CHOISIS.

No. 14. "Le Roman d'un Jeune Homme Pauvre." By Octave Feuillet. An excellent edition of this popular romance. 204 pages, 60 cents.

No. 15. "La Maison de Penarvan." By Jules Sandeau. One of this author's best written and most interesting works. 292 pages, 60 cents.

No 16. "L'Homme a L'Oreille Cassee." By Edmond About. A charming story of great originality. 273 pages, 60 cents.

The series will be continued with stories of Jules Sandeau, Ohnet, Jules Verne and other well-known writers.

CONTES CHOISIS.

No. 14. "L'Attelage de la Marquise," by Léon de Tinseau, and **"Une Dot,"** by E. Legouve. With English Notes by F. C. Sumichrast, of Harvard University. 111 pages, 25 cents.

CLASSIQUES FRANCAIS.

No. 4. Horace. By Corneille. With Annotations in English by F. C. Sumichrast, Assistant Professor at Harvard University. 70 pages, paper, 25 cts.; cloth, 40 cts.

No. 5. Andromaque. By Racine. With Annotations in English by F. C. Sumichrast, Assistant Professor at Harvard University. 72 pages, paper, 25 cents; cloth, 40 cents.

THÉÂTRE CONTEMPORAINS.

No. 19. L'Honneur et L'Argent. By F. Ponsard. With English Notes by F. C. Sumichrast, Assistant Professor in French in Harvard University. 135 pages, 25 cents.

"Les Travailleurs de la Mer." This celebrated work is one of the most notable examples of Victor Hugo's genius. 12mo, paper, $1.00; cloth, $1.50; half calf, $3.00.

First Course in French Conversation. By Prof. Charles P. Du Croquet. A manual for class or private use in acquiring a practical knowledge of conversational French. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Sans Famille. By Hector Malot. Abridged and arranged for school use by Prof. P. Bercy, B.L.L.D., Director of P. Bercy's School of Languages, N. Y. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Publications During 1890.

LEA BROTHERS & CO., PHILADELPHIA.

BILLINGS' NATIONAL MEDICAL DICTIONARY, Including English, French, German, Italian and Latin Technical Terms used in Medicine and the Collateral Sciences, and a Series of Tables of Useful Data. By John S. Billings, M.D., LL.D., Edin. and Harv., D.C.L., Oxon., Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Surgeon U. S. A., etc. Two octavo volumes containing 1574 pages, with two colored plates. Per volume, cloth, $6; leather, $7; half morocco, marbled edges, $8.50. For sale by subscription only. Specimen pages on application. Address the publishers.

BRISTOWE'S PRACTICE OF MEDICINE. 7th edition. A Treatise on the Science and Practice of Medicine. By John Syer Bristowe, M.D., LL D., F.R.S. Seventh edition. Octavo, 1325 pages, cloth, $6.50; leather, $7.50.

BROADBENT ON THE PULSE. The Pulse. By W. H. Broadbent, M.D., F.R.C.P. In one 12mo volume of 312 pages, cloth, $1.75.

FLINT'S AUSCULTATION AND PERCUSSION. 5th edition. A Manual of Auscultation and Percussion. By Austin Flint, M.D., LL.D. New (fifth) edition. Edited by James G. Wilson, M.D., Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. 12mo, 274 pages, 12 illustrations, cloth, $1.75.

GANT'S SURGERY. The Student's Surgery. By Frederick James Gant, F.R.C.S. Square octavo, 848 pages, 159 engravings, cloth, $3.75.

GROSS ON IMPOTENCE. 4th edition. A Practical Treatise on Impotence, Sterility and Allied Disorders of the Male Sexual Organs. By Samuel W. Gross, A.M., M.D., LL.D. New (4th) edition, thoroughly revised by F. R. Sturgis, M.D. Octavo, 165 pages, 18 illustrations, cloth, $1.50.

HARE'S PRACTICAL THERAPEUTICS. A Text-Book of Practical Therapeutics. By Hobart Amory Hare, B.Sc., M.D. Octavo, 622 pages, cloth, $3.75; leather, $4.75.

LEA'S RELIGIOUS HISTORY OF SPAIN. Chapters from the Religious History of Spain. By Henry Charles Lea, LL.D. 12mo, 522 pages, cloth, $2.50.

MAISCH'S MATERIA MEDICA. 4th edition. A Manual of Organic Materia Medica. By John M. Maisch, Phar.D. New (4th) edition. thoroughly revised. 12mo, 529 pages, 258 illustrations, cloth, $3.

MAY ON DISEASES OF WOMEN. 2d edition. A Manual of the Diseases of Women. By Charles H. May, M.D. New (2d) edition, edited by L. S. Rau, M.D. 12mo, 360 pages, 31 illustrations, cloth, $1.75.

NETTLESHIP ON THE EYE. 5th edition. Diseases of the Eye. By Edward Nettleship, F.R.C.S. Fourth American from fifth English edition, thoroughly revised. With a Supplement on the Detection of Color Blindness, by William Thompson, M.D. 12mo, 500 pages 164 illustrations, selections from Snellen's test-types and formulæ and a colored plate, cloth, $2.00.

PARVIN'S OBSTETRICS. 2d edition. The Science and Art of Obstetrics. By Theophilus Parvin, M.D., LL.D. New (2d) edition. 8vo, 701 pages, 239 engravings and a colored plate, cloth, $4.25; leather, $5.25.

ROBERTS' MODERN SURGERY. The Principles and Practice of Modern Surgery. By John B. Roberts, M.D. Octavo, 780 pages, 501 illustrations, cloth, $4.50; leather, $5.50.

SMITH ON CHILDREN. 7th edition. A Treatise on the Diseases of Infancy and Childhood. By J. Lewis Smith, M.D. Seventh edition, thoroughly revised and rewritten. Octavo, 881 pages, 51 illustrations. Cloth, $4.50; leather, $5.50.

THE MEDICAL NEWS VISITING LIST FOR 1891. Four styles, Weekly (dated for 30 patients); Monthly (undated, for 120 patients per month); Perpetual (undated, for 30 patients weekly per year); and Perpetual (undated, for 60 patients weekly per year). Each style is in one wallet-shaped book, leather-bound, with pocket erasable tablet. Each, $1.25.

THE YEAR-BOOK OF TREATMENT FOR 1890. 12mo, 329 pages, cloth, $1.25.

YEO ON FOOD. Food in Health and Disease. By I. Burney Yeo, M.D., F.R.C.P. 12mo, 590 pages, cloth, $2.00.

Periodicals: **The Medical News,** weekly, $4; **The American Journal of the Medical Sciences,** monthly, $4. Together, $7.50.

LEA BROTHERS & CO., Philadelphia.

E. & F. N. SPON'S

Publications, 1890.

Adams, Hy. Handbook for Mechanical Engineers. 263 pages, 12mo, cloth, $2.50.

Allsop, R. O. The Turkish Bath: Its Design and Construction. With chapters on the adaptation of the bath to the private house, the institution and the training stable. 152 pages, 27 illus., 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Allsop, F. C. Electric Bell Construction: A Treatise on the Construction of Electric Bells, Indicators and Similar Apparatus. 177 illus. to scale. 131 pages, 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Bjorling, P. R. Pumps: Historically, Theoretically and Practically Considered. 23 pages with 156 illus. 12mo, cloth, $2.50.

Cole, W. H. Notes on Permanent Way Material and Points and Crossings. 130 pages with plates. 12mo, cloth, $2.25.

Cotterill, J. H. The Steam-Engine Considered as a Thermodynamic engine. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 436 pages, 8vo, cloth, $6.00.

Dearlove, A. Tables to Find the Working Speed of Cables. 32mo, cloth, 75 cents

Drysdale, J., and Hayward, J. W. Health and Comfort in House-Building. Third edition. 154 pages, with 6 plates, 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

Foster, J. Treatise on Evaporation of Saccharine, Chemical, and Other Liquids by the Multiple System in Vacuum and Open Air. 195 diagrams and 49 large plates. 750 pages, 8vo, cloth, $7.50.

Fullerton, Wm. Architectural Examples in Brick, Stone, Wood and Iron. Demy 4to, with 20 full-page plates, $6.00.

Iron and Steel. The Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute No. 2, 1889. 542 pages and 12 plates, 8vo, cloth, $6.00.

Jeans, J. S. Waterways and Water Transport in Different Countries; with a description of the Panama, Suez, Manchester, Nicaraguan and other canals. 514 pages, 8vo, cloth, $5.50.

Kirkpatrick, T. S. G. The Hydraulic Gold Miner's Manual. 31 pages, 12mo, cloth, $2.25.

Little, G. H. The Marine Transport of Petroleum. 251 pages, 12mo, cloth, $3.50.

Lock, C. G. W. Mining and Ore-Dressing Machinery. 460 pages, 4to, cloth, $21.00.

Longridge, J. A. Smokeless Powder and Its Influence on Gun Construction. 49 pages, 8vo, paper, $1.20.

Luard, C. E. Stone: How to Get It and How to Use It. 51 pages, 8vo, cloth, 75 cents.

Maycock, W. P. Practical Electrical Notes and Definitions. 286 pages, 32mo, roan, $1.75.

Nasmith, J. Modern Cotton Spinning Machinery. 220 detailed drawings. 4to, cloth, $6.00.

Newman, John. Earthwork Slips and Subsidencies upon Public Works. 12mo, cloth, $3.00.

Price, W. Turners' Handbook on Screw-Cutting, etc. 16mo, cloth, 40 cents.

Robinson, W. Gas and Petroleum Engines. 612 pages, 8vo, cloth, $5.50.

Salwey, E. R. Light Railways as a Practical Means of Exploration. 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

Simmonds, P. L. Tropical Agriculture. 539 pages, 8vo, cloth, $8.00.

Stanley, W. F. Surveying and Levelling Instruments. 552 pages, 12mo, cloth, $3.00.

Young, Wm. The Municipal Buildings, Glasgow. 20 *Collotype illustrations.* Folio, cloth, $10.00.

Circulars and terms to the trade on application.

E. & F. N. SPON, 12 Cortlandt St., N. Y.

THOMAS WHITTAKER'S

Publications, 1890.

Dawson (W. J.). Makers of Modern English. 12mo, $1.75.

Farrar (F. W.). Truths to Live By. A companion to "Every day Christian Life." 12mo, $1.25.

Hopkins (John Henry). On Romanism. 12mo, $1.00.

Kingdon (H. Tully). God Incarnate. Paddock Lectures for 1890. 8vo, $1.75.

McConnell (S. D.). History of the American Episcopal Church. 8vo, $2.00.

Meade (Wm.). The Bible and the Classics. New edition. $2.00.

Momerie (A. W.). Church and Creed. 12mo, $1.50.

Moule (H. C. G.). Veni Creator. 12mo, $1.50.

Row (C.). Christian Theism. 8vo, $1.75.

Stepping-Stones. A new wall roll. Mounted. $1.00.

Thompson (Hugh Miller). The World and the Man. 12mo, $1.25.

Tidball (Thomas A.). Christ in the New Testament. 12mo, $1.25

Tuck (Robert). Handbook of Scientific and Literary Biblical Difficulties. (Second Series.) 8vo, $2.50.

Wace (Henry). Some Central Points of Our Lord's Ministry. 12mo, $1.75.

Walsh (Wm. Pakenham). The Voices of the Psalms. 12mo, $1.50.

FOR THE YOUNG:

The Crew of the Water Wagtail: A Story of Newfoundland. By R. M. Ballantyne.

Dangerous Jewels. By Miss M. Bramston.

The Family Coach: Who Filled It; Who Drove It, and Who Seized the Reins. By M. and C. Lee.

Glimpses of Europe. Edited by W. C. Proctor. With one hundred illustrations.

The Green Girls of Greythorpe. By Christabel R. Coleridge.

The Hidden Treasure: A Tale of Troublous Times. By Lucy Ellen Guernsey.

A Houseful of Girls. By Sarah Tytler.

The House of Surprises. By L. T. Meade.

A Little Candle. By Mary H. Debenham, author of "Fairmeadows Farm," etc.

The Locked Desk. By Frances Mary Peard.

Mr. Orde's Grandchildren. By Cecelia Selby Lowndes.

Neighbours. By Mrs. Molesworth.

Peckover's Mill: A Story of the Great Frost of 1739. By the author of "Starwood Hall."

The Slaves of Sabinus: Jew and Gentile. An Historical Story. By Charlotte M. Yonge.

The Vicar's Trio. By Esme Stuart. Illustrated.

Too Late for the Tide-Mill. By the Rev. E. A. Rand.

The Young Castaways; or, The Child-Hunters of Patagonia. By Lady Florence Dixie.

2 and 3 Bible House, New York.

New York, Jan. 1, 1891.

NEW BOOKS.

Valve Gears. By H. W. Spangler, U. S. A., and Professor of Mechanical Engineering, University of Pennsylvania. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Metal Working. By Alfred Compton, Professor of Engineering, College of the City of New York. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

The Metallurgy of Silver, Gold and Mercury in the United States. Vol. II.—Gold and Mercury. By Prof. Thos. Egleston, School of Mines, Columbia College. 8vo, cloth, 900 pp. $7.50.

Mechanics of the Machinery of Transmission. Being Vol. III., Part I., Section II., of Mechanics of Engineering and Machinery. By Dr. Julius Weisbach. Edited by Prof. Gustav Herrmann and translated by Prof. J. F. Klein, Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

Notes on Military Hygiene. By Alfred A. Woodhull, Surgeon U. S. Army. 16mo, morocco, $2.50.

Railroad Engineers' Field-Book and Explorers' Guide. Specially adapted to the use of Railroad Engineers on Location and Construction, and to the needs of the Explorer in making Exploratory Surveys. By H. C. Godwin. Morocco flaps, $2.50.

Sugar Analysis. By Dr. F. G. Wiechmann, School of Mines, Columbia College. 8vo, cloth, $2.50; interleaved, $3.50.

Handbook of Problems in Direct Fire. By James M. Ingalls, Captain First Artillery, U.S.A. 8vo, cloth, $4.00.

Elliptic Functions. By Prof. Arthur L. Baker, Stevens School. 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

An Introduction to the Logic of Algebra. By Prof. Ellery W. Davis., 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

"Wrinkles" In Practical Navigation. By S. T. S. Lecky, Master Mariner, Commander R. N. R. Second edition. Royal 8vo, cloth, $6.00. 80 illustrations.

Practical Seamanship. By John Todd, Master Mariner, and W. B. Whall, Extra Master, Younger Brother Trinity House. This book is the first work exclusively on Merchant Seamanship ever published and no pains have been spared to make it a complete and reliable guide to the profession. Royal 8vo, full cloth, with 243 illustrations and diagrams, $7.50.

Simple Elements of Navigation. By Lucien Young, U. S. Navy. Pocket-book form. $2.00.

A Text-Book on Roofs and Bridges. Part II. Graphic Statics, by Mansfield Merriman and Henry S. Jacoby. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Handbook of Engine and Boiler Trials, and the use of the Indicator and the Brake. By R. H. Thurston, Director of Sibley College, Cornell University, 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

Reflections on the Motive-Power of Heat and on Machines Fitted to Develop that Power. By N. L. S. Carnot. Tr. by R. H. Thurston. 12mo, $2.00.

A New and Beautiful 18mo Edition of

Ruskin's Works. In a very neat and convenient size, printed from new plates on fine paper, and bound in extra cloth, gilt head, and uncut edges. This series consists of 17 volumes, 18mo, $1.00 per volume in cloth; $2.00 in half calf.

JOHN WILEY & SONS,

Publishers of Scientific Books,

53 East 10th Street, New York.

Fords, Howard, & Hulbert.

New Trade Books of 1890.

Midnight Talks at the Club. By Amos K. Fiske. 16mo, vellum cloth, gilt top, $1.00.

Millionaires of a Day: An Inside History of the Great Southern California Boom. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents. By Theodore S. Van Dyke, author of "Southern California" [$1.50]; "Rifle, Rod and Gun in Calfornia" [$1.50]; "The Still Hunter" [$2.00].

An Appeal to Pharaoh: A Radical Solution of the Negro Problem. By Carlyle McKinley. 16mo, cloth, $1.00. *New edition, in paper covers*, 50 cents.

NOW READY:

Murvale Eastman: Christian Socialist. By Albion W. Tourgee. Cloth, decorated, $1.50.

A new venture, in the trenchant and dramatic style of this author, along the lines of to day's problems—capital and labor, wealth and poverty, journalism, speculation, etc.

IN PRESS:

Juggernaut: A Veiled Record. By Geo. Cary Eggleston and Dolores Marbourg.

A very powerful and fascinating novel, depicting some strange phases of political life and the crushing effects of the greed for money and success.

WILBUR B. KETCHAM,

Publisher, Importer and Bookseller,

13 Cooper Union, New York.

BOOKS OF 1890 AND NEW EDITIONS.

A Study in Pedagogy. For people who are not professional teachers. By Bishop John H. Vincent $0 60
Concessions of "Liberalists." By Daniel Dorchester, D.D. 12mo 1 50
Decision of Character. By John Foster. 12mo. 1 50
The King's Son; or, A Memoir of Billy Bray. By F. W. Bourne. 29th edition. 12mo 75
Probation and Punishment. By S. M. Vernon, D.D. 12mo 1 50
Christianity and Positivism. By James McCosh, D.D., LL.D. 12mo 1 75
Christianity and Science. By A. P. Peabody, D.D., of Harvard College. 12mo 1 75
The Relations of Science and Religion. By Henry Calderwood, LL.D. 12mo 1 75
Philosophy and Christianity. By George S. Morris, Ph.D. 12mo 1 75
Credentials of Science. The Warrant of Faith. By Josiah Parsons Cook, LL.D. 12mo 1 75
The Human Mind. A Treatise in Mental Philosophy. By Edward J. Hamilton, D.D. 8vo 3 00
Footprints of Sorrow. By Rev. John Reid. 12mo 2 00
Voices of the Soul Answered in God. By Rev. John Reid. 12mo 1 75
Christ and His Religion. By Rev. John Reid. 12mo 1 50

ANNOUNCEMENTS:

Aleph, the Chaldean. By E. F. Burr, D.D. 12mo 1 75
Discourses of the Attributes of God. By Stephen Carnock, D.D. 2 vols., 8vo 4 00
Gospel of Spiritual Insight. By Charles F. Deems, D.D. 12mo 1 50
Elijah, the Man of God. By Mark Guy Pearse. 12mo ....
Nature and the Bible. By J. W. Dawson, LL.D. A new illustrated edition. 12mo 1 75

Complete Catalogue of Publications sent on application.

DAVID McKAY'S

PUBLICATIONS FOR 1890.

DORAN. Annals of the Stage. From Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean; Actors, Authors and Audiences By Dr. Doran. *With new Supplementary Chapter to William Charles Macready, and Preface and Memoir of Doran*, by Richard Henry Stoddard. 2 vols., crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $2.50; half calf, gilt top, $5.00.

—— **Lives of the Queens of England, of the House of Hanover.** By Dr. Doran. A new edition, with preface by R. H. Stoddard. 2 vols., crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $2.50; half calf, gilt top, $5.00.

—— **Monarchs Retired from Business.** By Dr. Doran. A new edition, with preface by R. H. Stoddard. 2 vols., crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $2.50; half calf, gilt top, $5.00.

—— **Habits and Men.** 1 vol., crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $1.25; half calf, gilt top, $2.50.

—— **Knights and Their Days.** 1 vol., crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $1.25; half calf, gilt top, $2.50.

—— **Table Traits, with Something on Them.** 1 vol., crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $1.25; half calf, gilt top, $2.50.

LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH. Outre-Mer, a Pilgrimage Beyond the Sea. 12mo. cloth, gilt top, $1.00; half calf, $1.50.

—— **Hyperion.** A Romance. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.00; half calf, $1.50.

American Classic Series. Sold separately or the 2 vols. in a box.

MILLER, W. B. E., D.V.S., and **TELLOR, LLOYD V. Diseases of Live Stock; or, A Popular Guide for the Treatment of All Domestic Animals,** including Horses, Cattle, Sheep, Swine, Dogs and Poultry. By W. B. E. Miller, D.V.S., President of the Veterinary Association, etc., etc.; Lloyd V. Tellor, M.D., and Willis P. Hazard, editors of the "Guernsey Breeder's Journal," "The Breeder's Handbook," etc.; A. Liautard, Professor of Anatomy, Surgery and Sanitary Medicine to the Veterinary College, New York. One large octavo volume. Illustrated. Bound in cloth, $2.50; leather, $3.00.

Porter & Coates' New Publications,

1890.

Romola. *Florentine Edition.* By GEORGE ELIOT. Beautifully illustrated with 60 photogravures. Tastefully bound in two volumes. Small 8vo, with slip covers in the Italian style, in cloth box, $6.00; half crushed levant, gilt top, $12.00. Large paper edition, limited to 250 copies, $15.00.

Wits and Beaux of Society. By GRACE and PHILIP WHARTON. *New Library Edition.* Beautifully illustrated with 20 photogravures. Tastefully bound in two volumes. Small 8vo, cloth extra, $5.00; half calf, gilt top, $8.00.

Queens of Society. By GRACE and PHILIP WHARTON. *New Library Edition.* Beautifully illustrated with 18 photogravures. Tastefully bound in two volumes. Cloth extra, $5.00; half calf, gilt top, $8.00. *Large-Paper Edition* of "Wits and Beaux" and "Queens," limited to 250 copies, in sets of 4 vols. $20.00.

Rodney the Partisan. By HARRY CASTLEMON. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, blue, white and gold, $1.25.

Struggling Upward. By HORATIO ALGER, JR. Illustrated. 16mo, cloth extra, black and gold, $1.25.

Cabin in the Clearing. By EDWARD S. ELLIS. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth extra, red and gold, $1.25.

NEW EDITIONS.

Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea. By JULES VERNE. *Fine Edition.* Small 8vo, full gilt side and back, with 109 illustrations, printed on an extra super-calendered paper, $2.00.

Sea Tales. By J. FENIMORE COOPER. Uniform with the "Otsego Edition" of Leather-Stocking Tales. 5 vols., cloth extra, gilt top, per set, $6.25; half calf, gilt, per set, $10.00.

PORTER & COATES, PUBLISHERS,

900 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

JANUARY, 1891.

Henry Drummond's New Work:

Pax Vobiscum.

"Peace be with you."

The second of the series of which "The Greatest Thing in the World" is the first. Leatherette, gilt top, 35 cents. Just published.

CONTENTS: Peace—Effects Require Cause—What Yokes Are For—How Fruits Grow, etc.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR:

The Greatest Thing in the World.

An address on I. Corinthians, 13th chapter. By HENRY DRUMMOND. Leatherette, gilt top, 35 cents. Author's edition.

"Thoughtful and powerful, with a wealth of illustration."—*Churchman.*

Gift Edition, with special drawings printed in two colors, beautifully bound in cloth, gilt side, gilt top, $1.00.

Natural Law in the Spiritual World.

New edition. 12mo, cloth, red edge, gold title, 438 pages, 75 cents.

JAMES POTT & CO., Publishers,

14 AND 16 ASTOR PLACE, N. Y.

PUBLICATIONS

ISSUED BY

Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work,

1334 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.,

SINCE JAN. 1, 1890.

	PRICE.
Maurizio's Boyhood. 16mo	$1 00
Sara Jane. 16mo	1 15
Elsie Gray. 16mo	1 25
Philip St. John. 16mo	1 15
Minutes of General Assembly. 8vo ... *net*	1 25
Children of the Kalahari. 16mo	1 15
The Hand with the Keys. 16mo	1 15
Persia: Eastern Missions. 12mo	1 25
At Edgeware. 16mo	1 15
Rhoda Armorer. 16mo	1 00
Water Animals. 16mo	1 15
Outpourings of the Spirit. 18mo	40
A Plain Woman's Story. 16mo	1 15
The Bible Verified. 16mo	75
Bits of Pasture. 16mo	60
Supplemental Lessons. Primary Grade. 16mo	35
Westminster Question-Book, 1891. 18mo	15
The Martyrs of Walhalla ... 16mo Tract, 32 pages.	
Miss Hester's Desire ... " 16 "	
John Witherspoon and His Times ... " 32 "	
Bell's Story ... " 32 "	
The Catechism in the Sabbath-School, " 8 "	
The Mormon God ... 18mo Tract, 64 "	
The Key of Death ... 32mo " 4 "	

16mo Tracts are sold at the rate 10 pages for one cent, *net*, and 18mo and 32mo Tracts at the rate of 15 pages for one cent, *net*, postage extra.

The American Catalogue

The new volume of the American Catalogue will cover the period July 1, 1884, to June 30, 1890.

The edition will be 1250 copies only, and there will be no reissue. Subscriptions will be received at $10 in parts ($2.50 extra for A. L. A. half leather binding), payable one-half in advance, balance on delivery.

This work is indispensable to the bookstore or library.

About 100 copies each remain of the Subject Catalogue of 1876 (of which 250 more than of the Author Catalogue were printed) and of the Catalogue of 1876-84. Price, $12.50, sheets; $15, half leather, each.

THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE,

FRANKLIN SQUARE (330 PEARL ST.), N. Y.

Annual Catalogues, 1890.

The Annual American Catalogue for 1890 contains:

(1) Directory of American Publishers issuing books in 1890.

(2) Full-title Record, with descriptive notes, in author-alphabet, of all books recorded in the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY 1890.

(3) Author-, title-, and subject-index to same, in one alphabet.

(4) Publishers' annual lists for 1890.

The edition is limited, and to secure copies orders should be sent at once. The price is $3.00 sheets, $3.50 half leather.

The Annual Catalogue for 1886 is now out of print. But few copies of the Annual Catalogue for 1887, 1888, and 1890 are on hand.

We also supply the English Catalogue for 1890 as soon as ready, price $1.50, paper; the Annual American and English Catalogues, 1890, can be had in one volume, half leather, $5.00.

Early orders for both Catalogues are solicited.

THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY,

FRANKLIN SQUARE (330 PEARL ST.),

P. O. BOX 943. NEW YORK.

a-a13

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Form 410